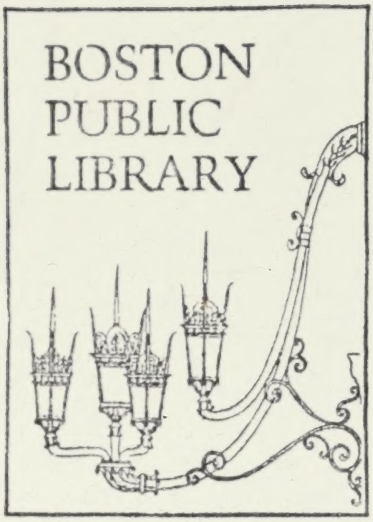
BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

http://archive.org/details/genealogiesoffam00dave_0

THE GENEALOGIES

THE COMMITTEE ON TOWN HISTORY

1969

Negative by W. Prescott Gannett, No. Scituate

COHASSET COMMON AND THE OLD MEETING HOUSE, ERECTED 1747.

THE GENEALOGIES

OF THE

FAMILIES OF COHASSET

MASSACHUSETTS

COMPILED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE COMMITTEE ON TOWN HISTORY

BY

GEORGE LYMAN DAVENPORT

AND

ELIZABETH OSGOOD DAVENPORT

WITH CHAPTERS ON

TOWN HISTORY WRITTEN BY MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE AND OTHERS SUPPLEMENTARY TO THE NARRATIVE HISTORY OF COHASSET BY REV. E. VICTOR BIGELOW PUBLISHED IN 1898

PUBLISHED

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF

THE COMMITTEE ON TOWN HISTORY

1909

Soc Sci REF
8/22/97
F74
.C6D3
1909x

COPYRIGHT, 1909
BY
THE COMMITTEE ON TOWN HISTORY OF
COHASSET, MASS.

BPL1SO
39999052666953
Davenport, George Lyman,
The genealogies of the
families of Cohasset, Mas

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
BOSTON, U.S.A.

INTRODUCTION

In 1896, when Rev. E. Victor Bigelow, a member of the committee on Town History, volunteered to write a history of the Town of Cohasset, Mr. and Mrs. George L. Davenport were engaged by the committee to write a Genealogy of Cohasset Families.

The narrative history was completed and published in 1898, but the genealogy requiring infinitely more research, it was not possible to publish it with the earlier volume, and it was not until October, 1908, that the book was ready for the press.

In the ten years that have elapsed since the publication of the history, there have been some changes in the town, and the committee on Town History have taken advantage of the opportunity to bring the History up to date. In the narrative history subjects were omitted which might properly have been included; we have therefore added a number of chapters containing matter which it is believed is of sufficient importance to be preserved.

We wish to acknowledge our obligation to those who at their own expense have furnished half-tones for many of the illustrations, and especially to Mr. Russell B. Tower, who has made from old oil paintings several negatives from which half-tones have been made.

Newcomb B. Tower,
Aaron Pratt,
Oliver H. Howe,
E. Pomeroy Collier,
George W. Collier,
Committee on Town History.

PREFACE

This genealogical record of the families of Cohasset has been prepared at the request of the Committee on Town History, and is printed as the result of the vote of the town, March 3, 1908.

It was found very unsatisfactory to begin with the date 1770, when the second precinct of Hingham became the town of Cohasset, and the rule adopted was to take each family as soon as it became resident upon land now included in this town. Besides this "Rocky Nook" was included as being at one time a part of Cohasset. The work is brought down to the close of 1907, with as much added for 1908 as could be obtained up to the time of going to press.

The basis of the work is the town and church records, and these are supplemented by those of other towns, printed and unprinted, and other genealogical records, and by family records, deeds and wills. As there was no record of deaths kept from 1747 to 1798, and Joel Willcutt's diary begins only in 1791, the date of decease of many prominent persons is conspicuously wanting. For this period the cemetery inscriptions are the chief authority, but there is no record of the names of the many placed in tombs.

In early years baptisms rather than births were recorded. In some instances these took place on the very day of birth, but it was more often the following Sunday.

Much help has been derived from the Hingham Genealogies in writing out our families before 1770, but all has been compared with our records, and in many cases it has been possible to make corrections or to add new matter. Only residents of the town (the second precinct of Hingham before 1770) are included, and those only who appear in some way on the records.

One or two exceptions have been made when these seemed justified.

The method of arrangement used is that indorsed by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and is essentially the same as that of the Hingham Genealogies. Whenever possible the line of ancestors going back to the "emigrant" is given, numbered, in parenthesis after the name of the head of each family. Where this cannot be done the names of his father and mother are given in the parenthesis, sometimes followed by those of grandparents. The head of each family has his own number, and this number, after number one, is found at the left of his name in his father's family, except in one or two cases where the father was not of this town, yet closely related to others here.

In early times the spelling of Christian names was so varied that it has been thought better to enter them as found. Names of those born within the last fifty years or so have been given in the generally received form, so far as practicable. Much assistance has been received from members of the families given, but in one or two instances it has come too late for use. It must be remembered that authorities often differ in the matter of a date, and in such a case the compiler must use his judgment as best he can.

Double dating was used up to 1752 for the dates between 1 Jan. and 25 Mar., as the year legally began on the latter date. For instance, Rev. Nehemiah Hobart began to live in his house "Jan. 20, 1724–5." His first child was born Nov. 6, 1725; that is, the November following. In bringing down the dates of the first half of the eighteenth century (until September, 1752) to the present time, eleven days should be added. Thus the two-hundredth anniversary of the raising of Parson Hobart's house will occur on Oct. 26, 1922.

When giving the public offices, held by individuals, their election at town meeting was taken as proof of their serving. In a few instances they were excused and did not hold office, but reference to the note by Mr. N. B. Tower under "Town Officers" will lead to the needed corrections.

We wish to acknowledge our indebtedness to Mr. George

Lincoln of Hingham for the help his work has given us, and we owe thanks to Mr. Wilford J. Litchfield and to Miss Ella Bates for assistance in tracing Scituate connections.

There are many names and dates wanting that time and further research may discover, but it has been our earnest endeavor to make our work as complete as possible.

George Lyman Davenport.
Elizabeth Osgood Davenport.

ABBREVIATIONS

used in Cohasset Genealogies, omitting such as are most common.

---

abt., about.
A.M., Master of Arts.
asst., assistant.

b., born.
Bat., Battalion.
B.D., Bachelor of Divinity.
bef., before.
bt., baptized.
bur., buried.

Cav., Cavalry.
Cem., Cemetery.
Cent., Central.
Ch., { Children. / Church. }
Coh., Cohasset.
Coll., College.
Com., Committee.
Cor., Corner.

d., died.
dau., daughter.
dea., deacon.
dec'd, deceased.
D.D., Doctor of Divinity.
Div. Sch., Divinity School.
Dor., Dorchester.

est., estate.

grad., graduate.

H. Art., Heavy Artillery.
H. C., / Har. Coll., { Harvard College.
H. S., High School.
Hing., Hingham.

Int., Intention.

J. W., Joel Willcutt's Diary.

m., married.
mo., month.
Med., Medical.
mem., member.
M.D., Doctor of Medicine.

Ply., Plymouth.
pre., precinct.
Pres., President.
prob., probably.
Pt., Point.
pub., published.

res., resided or residence.
rem., removed.

Sch., { School. / Schooner. }
Scit., Scituate.
sec., second.
Soc., Society.
S.T.B., Bachelor of Divinity.
S.T.D., Doctor of Divinity.

unm., unmarried.

wid., widow.
widr., widower.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

COHASSET GENEALOGIES 1
By George Lyman Davenport and Elizabeth Osgood Davenport

LIST OF TOWN OFFICERS 495
Compiled by Newcomb B. Tower, with biographical sketches by Edmund Pomeroy Collier.

GLEANINGS FROM THE TOWN RECORDS 511
By Newcomb B. Tower.

MUSICAL ASSOCIATIONS OF COHASSET 515
The Tremont Serenade Band — The Atlantic Musical Association — The Cohasset Choral Union — The Cohasset Musical Association
By Burgess C. Tower

COHASSET'S DEEP SEA CAPTAINS 532
By Edmund Pomeroy Collier

WRECKS, WRECKING AND LIFE SAVING IN COHASSET 589
By Oliver H. Howe

THE GREAT GALE OF NOVEMBER 27, 1898, IN COHASSET 604
By Oliver H. Howe

A SHORT HISTORY OF ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH 615
By Rev. Howard Key Bartow

THE POPE MEMORIAL CHURCH 617
By Rev. Cecil Harper

THE PAUL PRATT MEMORIAL LIBRARY 618
By Rev. William R. Cole, with a Description of the Building by the Architect, Edward Nichols

EARLY RECORDS OF THE COHASSET LIBRARY 622

HISTORIC MEMORIALS 625
By Oliver H. Howe

RECENT DEVELOPMENT OF COHASSET 627
By Oliver H. Howe

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Cohasset Common and the Old Meeting House, erected 1747 . . . *Frontispiece*

Selectmen, Assessors and Overseers of the Poor, Feb., 1905 . *facing page* 495
Newcomb B. Tower, Joseph S. Bigelow, Philander Bates.

Martin Lincoln . . . . . " 502

Abraham H. Tower . . . . . " 504

Joseph Osgood . . . . . " 505

J. Q. A. Lothrop . . . . . " 506

Abraham H. Tower . . . . . " 508

Edward E. Tower . . . . . " 515

Vessels Built in Cohasset and drawn from Memory by Frank Pratt . . . . . " 532

Capt. John Jacob Lothrop . . . . . " 536

Capt. Peter Pratt . . . . . " 536

Capt. Ephraim Snow . . . . . " 537

Capt. Henry Snow . . . . . " 537

Capt. Daniel T. Lothrop . . . . . " 538

Ship "Streglitz" . . . . . " 538

Capt. George Hall . . . . . " 539

Capt. James Collier . . . . . " 539

Capt. Philip Fox . . . . . " 540

Ship "Emerald" . . . . . " 540

Capt. John Barker and Wife . . . . . " 549

Bark "Lewis" (Cohasset) . . . . . " 549

Capt. Ezra Towle . . . . . " 552

Capt. William Pratt . . . . . " 552

Capt. George W. Collier . . . . . " 555

Amos Tilden (Blacksmith) . . . . . " 555

Capt. Francis L. Pratt . . . . . " 556

Brig "Talisman" (Cohasset) . . . . . " 556

Capt. John Warren Bates . . . . . " 560

Ship "Flying Eagle" . . . . . " 560

Capt. James Collier . . . . . " 565

Ship "North America" . . . . . " 565

Capt. James Hall . . . . . " 570

Capt. Christopher Collier . . . . . " 570

Capt. J. P. T. Percival ..... *facing page* 574
Bark "Vesta" entering Marseilles Harbor ..... " 574
Capt. Joseph H. Smith ..... " 578
Bark "Martha Allen" ..... " 578
Capt. Jacob F. Bates ..... " 581
Bark "James L. Pendergast" ..... " 581
Capt. Samuel P. Bates ..... " 585
Capt. Harrison P. Snow ..... " 585
Bark "William Schroder" ..... " 588
Brig "Eliza Burgess" ..... " 588
Nichols Tower ..... " 593
View looking east on Border St., showing Tower's Store and Adjacent Buildings, Nov. 27, 1898 ..... " 607
The Fishing Vessel "Juniata," wrecked Nov. 27, 1898 ..... " 610
St. Stephen's Church ..... " 615
Pope Memorial Church ..... " 617
Paul Pratt Memorial Library ..... " 618
The New Black Rock House ..... " 628
A Familiar Group at Cohasset Harbor ..... " 629

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Page 28, line 14 (from top), omit "1873–1883."

Page 34, lines 6 and 7, omit marriage to Deborah Whiton and her birth, also (2). Deborah Whiton married, according to Miss Ella T. Bates, another Solomon Bates. (See Bates Bulletin, April, 1909, p. 3.)

Page 40, line 41, for 21 Mar. read 22 Mar.; line 42, for 2 Nov. read 19 Nov. For one son, one daughter, read two sons, two daughters.

Page 57, line 16, for 1893 read 1892.

Page 93, line 17, for Downe read Doane.

Page 110, line 33, for Sarah Priscilla (Nichols) Tower read Sarah Priscilla (Tower) Pratt.

Page 110, after line 41, add, "Member of Board of Trustees of the Cohasset Public Library and its first secretary. Secretary of the School Committee, 1887–1894, Chairman 1894–1902.

Page 110, second line from foot, for Nov. 16 read Nov. 15.

Page 126, line 25, for Clark read Lothrop, and for Francis read Frank.

Page 132, line 19, for 1899 read 1889.

Page 146, line 24, for 1859 read 1873.

Page 152, under Fitch, William H., insert before "Ch. b. in Coh." "Ch. — Thomas William, b. 18 Sept., 1893; Mollie Isabel, b. 11 March, 1895."

Page 161, line 41, for Towers read Tower.

Page 164, after line 8, insert "3 ch. b. elsewhere."

Page 173, line 8, for Henry read Harry.

Page 174, line 17, for 1288 read 1828.

Page 178, under Hanlon, Edward, add a third child, Florence.

Page 185, 3d line from foot, for Annis read Avis.

Page 227, line 21, for 1868, read 1890.

Page 246, line 20, for Stillman Hewine read Stillman N. Willis.

Page 275, omitted after Mayo: McAllister, Frank Barr, son of John Gilman and Almeda Norton Tirrell, b. Sept. 17, 1874, in Lawrence, Mass., grad. Amherst College, 1896, B.A., Yale Div. Sch., 1899, B.D. Ordained pastor of Congregational Church, Bedford, Mass., 1899, installed pastor of 2d Congregational Church, Cohasset, 1904. M. 12 June, 1906, May Leslie, daughter of William R. and Mariannie (Pratt) Collier.

Page 279, line 8, for Shubenacida read Shubenacadie.

Page 311, line 23, for Percy read Percival Snow.

Page 330, line 4, for 3 daus. read 5 daus. 2 sons.

Page 331, line 24, for 3 daus. read 5 daus. 2 sons.

Page 343, line 19, after "2 Feb." insert "3 Feb. in town rec."

Page 377, line 1, for Scarfe read Scaife.

Page 385, in place of last three lines, read Ernest H. = Katherine M. Parker. In U. S. Lighthouse service since 1894; 3d asst. keeper, Minot Ledge Light since 1905.

Page 392, line 27, for 1847 read 1827.

Page 406, line 12, for Putnam read Butman.

Page 444, line 19, for Charles W. Wheelwright read Charles C. Wheelwright; line 24, for "1884–1894" read "1873–1895"; line 42, after Gilbert Sanders, 15 Feb., 1885, insert M. I. T., S.B., 1905, S.M., 1906.

Page 448, line 14, for Wis. read Minn.

Page 465, line 8, for Howard read Harvard.

COHASSET GENEALOGIES

ADAMS.

MARY, wife of Rufus, d. 4 Feb., 1857, aged 25 yrs. GEORGE E. of Boston, d. 5 Aug., 1875, aged 59 yrs. 19 days. Cutler L. Crouch, m. 24 Oct., 1883, KATIE, of Boston.

AGEVADO.

MANUEL F. (Manuel F. = Anna de S'Jose), b. 1850; m. (Int. 27 Dec., 1878), Leopoldino Emilia, dau. of Joseph and Mary Pimental. She was b. 1860.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANNIE HENRIETTA, 28 Sept., 1879.
ii. LOTTIE MAY, 20 Sept., 1880; d. 12 Oct., 1880.
iii. MARY JULIA, 8 Mar., 1882.

AHEARN.

PETER (son of Peter of Kildare, and Sarah McIntire of Tiguish, Prince Edward Island), b. 18 April, 1855; m. Margaret F., dau. of Martin and Catherine (Foley) Ryan. Came to Coh. in 1881.

Ch., —

i. MARY LORETTA, b. in Alberton, P.E.I., 13 April, 1881.
ii. SARAH MAUD, b. in Hing., 18 Oct., 1882.
iii. RAYMOND PETER, b. in Hing., 10 Jan., 1884; m. 30 April, 1905, Grace Warren Bates. Ch., Edwin Bates, b. in Hull, April, 1906.
iv. FREDERICK EDWARD, b. in Coh., 24 Sept., 1885.
v. HENRY M., b. in Hull, 2 June, 1887.
vi. AUSTIN L., b. in Hull, 6 Feb., 1889.
vii. EDGAR J., b. in New Bedford, 23 Oct., 1890; d. 1 June, 1895.
viii. JOHN BERTRAN, b. in Hull, 3 Jan., 1893; d. 29 April, 1901.
ix. MARGARET FRANCES, b. in Hull, 28 Aug., 1895.
x. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. in Hull, 28 Aug., 1895.
xi. CATHERINE, b. in Hull, 30 April, 1898.
xii. DORRIE E., b. in Hull, 28 June, 1901.
xiii. JULIE ELEANOR, b. in Hull, 26 Feb., 1904.

NOTE. — *Catherine M.*, m. Charles C. Smith. *Catherine M.* (Ahearn) Smith, d. 7 May, 1892. *Annie*, m. 15 Nov., 1873, Thomas Roche. *James*, son of Jeremiah and Margaret, d. 23 Dec., 1907, aged 68 yrs.

AINSLIE (AINSLEY).

1. WILLIAM GARRETT[1] and wife Margaret Powers came to Cohasset from Halifax, Nova Scotia. He d. 19 April, 1863, aged 81 mos. 19 days. She d. 5 July, 1873, aged 71 yrs. 3 mos.

Ch., b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, —

2. i. JOHN, 1827.
3. ii. GEORGE E., 1829.
4. iii. HENRY, 1834.
5. iv. ROBERT, 1838.
6. v. PETER, 1840.

2. JOHN[2] (William Garrett[1]), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1827; m. 1 Jan., 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael and Mary (O'Sullivan) Murphy. She was b. ——, 1832. He d. 2 June, 1862. She survived him and m. (2) 7 April, 1864, Otis Mott, son of Joseph and Lydia (Church) Mott, of Scituate.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM HENRY, 2 Jan., 1852; m. 1 Jan., 1872, Harriet F. Stetson of Randolph.
ii. JOHN JOSEPH, 27 July, 1853; d. young.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, 17 Sept., 1855; m. 1 Jan., 1872, Elbridge Gerry Stetson of Randolph.
iv. JOHN FRANCIS, 3 July, 1857; d. 30 Dec., 1860.
v. JEREMIAH ROBERT, 25 Aug., 1861; m. 31 Oct., 1885, Lizzie C. Bradford of Scit.

3. GEORGE E.[2] (William Garrett[1]), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, ——, 1829; m. 26 Dec., 1851, Eliza J., dau. of Francis M. and Sarah (Hyland) Lincoln. She was b. 18 Nov., 1832, and d. before 1905. He d. 6 Feb., 1905, at Norwell.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSAN ELLEN, 12 Oct., 1852; m. ——.
ii. HENRIETTA MARIA, 22 Mar., 1855; m. 4 Aug., 1875, William W. Apts.
7. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, 30 July, 1857.
8. iv. ATWOOD INGALLS, 23 Mar., 1860.
v. SON, 30 Sept., 1862; d. soon.
vi. MARY EVA, 16 July, 1868; m. 31 May, 1887, Benj. S. Litchfield.
vii. HENRY WILBUR, 31 Dec., 1870; d. 31 Dec., 1870.
viii. CHILD, 15 Mar., 1873; d. 16 Mar., 1873.
ix. ALBERT WALLACE, 16 June, 1875.

4. HENRY[2] (William Garrett[1]), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, June, 1834; m. 19 Feb., 1861, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Lambert) Tower. She was b. 30 June, 1843, and d. 25 Oct., 1865. He m. (2) Elizabeth Healey of Ireland. She was b. ——, 1839, and d. 28 April, 1889. He d. 23 May, 1879. Of U. S. Navy in the Civil War.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Rebecca, —

i. EMMA FRANCES, 1 Dec., 1861; m. 11 May, 1884, Frank A. Tower, son of John M. and Harriet A. (Souther) Tower, adopted dau. of Sam'l and Sarah J. (Tower) Souther.
ii. CARRIE ELIZABETH, 4 Aug., 1863.
iii. HARRIET TOWER, 26 Sept., 1865; d. 8 Oct., 1865.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, Elizabeth, —

iv. ALICE MARY, 28 Oct., 1869.
v. SARAH ANN, 31 Oct., 1873; d. 16 May, 1892, at Boston.
vi. JANE FRANCES, 13 July, 1876; m.; lives in Weymouth.

5. ROBERT H.[2] (William Garrett[1]), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, ——, 1838; m. Eliza M. Day of Weymouth. She d. 18 Dec., 1878. He m. (2) (Int. 14 Oct., 1880), Catherine, dau. of James and Maria (Quinton) Dugan, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. Resides on Margin St. "Fisherman."

Ch., b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, by 1st wife, Eliza, —

i. ROBERT H., 3 Nov., 1856; d. 26 June, 1873.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. ANNA ELIZABETH, 29 Mar., 1858.
iii. GEORGE, 31 Oct., 1859; m. 28 Nov., 1890, Mary Ann Patterson of Boston.
iv. WILLIAM OWEN, 7 July, 1861; m. 13 July, 1890, Elizabeth J. Burke of Weymouth. He d. 3 April, 1892.
9. v. JOHN JEREMIAH, 22 Dec., 1862.
vi. ELIZABETH MARGARET, ——, 1865; m. 29 June, 1884, William Joseph Brennock.
vii. CATHERINE ELLEN, 22 April, 1869; m. ——.
viii. MARTHA MAY, 1 Oct., 1870; m. 16 July, 1890, Harry A. Carr of Boston; 5 ch.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, Catherine, —

ix. MARY LILLIAN, 21 Aug., 1881; m. 26 Oct., 1901, Ralph Young Martell.

6. PETER[2] (William Garrett[1]), b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1840; m. 25 Dec., 1860, Ellen, dau. of James and Catherine (Murphy) Rooney. She was b. 1844. He m. (2) 28 Nov., 1876, Mary Ann, dau. of Patrick and Mary (McCarty) Donovan. She was b. 1852. Of U. S. Navy in the Civil War.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. MARY REBECCA, 21 Sept., 1861; m. 27 Nov., 1879, John E. Kinsley. She d. 10 Jan., 1882.
ii. HELEN CATHERINE, 11 Nov., 1863.
iii. KATIE E., 1865; m. 5 Feb., 1884, Joseph F. Martin.
iv. DELIA FRANCES, 22 July, 1866; d. 13 May, 1867.
v. DELIA ELIZABETH, 27 Sept., 1868; m. —— Frothingham. She d. 30 Nov., 1894, in East Boston.
vi. PETER WILLIAM, 15 Mar., 1870.
vii. CATHERINE ELLEN, 24 June, 1871.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

viii. CLAUDE GARRISON, 7 Sept., 1877.

7. GEORGE WILLIAM[3] (George[2] William Garrett[1]), b. 30 July, 1857; m. 28 April, 1878, Belinda Jane, dau. of Edward H. and Relief J. (Taylor) Arnold. Residence, Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

10. i. GEORGE EDWARD, 26 Aug., 1878; m. 26 Oct., 1898, Mary L. Egan.
ii. ELLERY FRANCIS, 12 Dec., 1879; d. 17 Jan., 1881.
iii. WILLIAM B. JOHNSON, 18 Aug., 1881.
iv. WILBUR HENRY, 17 Feb., 1887.
v. HARRIET ELIZABETH, 19 June, 1889; d. 19 Aug., 1891.
vi. HARRY WILSON, 11 June, 1891; d. 26 Aug., 1891.
vii. CHILD, 28 Nov., 1892.
viii. MABEL GLADYS, 4 Mar., 1894; d. 31 May, 1894.

8. ATWOOD INGALLS[3] (George[2] William Garrett[1]), b. 23 Mar., 1860; m. 29 June, 1879, Sarah, dau. of Alfred and Margaret (Burns) Haskell. She was b. 17 Aug., 1862. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FLORENCE MAY, 27 Mar., 1881.
ii. ALFRED LINCOLN, 15 Mar., 1883.
iii. ELWOOD FRANCIS, 6 June, 1886.

9. JOHN JEREMIAH[3] (Robert[2] William Garrett[1]), b. 22 Dec., 1862; m. 29 Nov., 1883, Mary McCarty. She was b. ——, 1863. Residence (1891), Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ROBERT, 26 Aug., 1888; d. 13 Mar., 1897, at Boston.
MARY ELLEN, 18 July, 1891.

10. GEORGE EDWARD[4] (George W.[3] George[2] William Garrett[1]), b. 26 Aug., 1878; m. 26 Oct., 1898, Mary Louise, dau. of John J. Egan. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EUNICE MARIA, 7 June, 1899.
ii. BELINDA LOUISA, 23 April, 1901.
iii. DOROTHY MAY, 11 Aug., 1903.

NOTE. — *Alice Mary*, b. 28 Oct., 1869. *Elinor N.*, d. 25 July, 1875, aged 31 yrs. *Lois Rayland*, d. 16 Sept., 1896, aged 1 mo. 18 days. *Edith M.*, m. 27 Dec., 1902, Harry P. Jones of Hing. *Verna C.*, d. 3 Feb., 1901, aged 3 mos. 6 days, at Norwell.

ALAMAS.

MANUEL SILVA, d. 11 Nov., 1902, aged 72 yrs. 6 mos.

ALBRO.

SARAH EMELINE (ADAMS), d. 19 Dec., 1890, aged 70 yrs. 2 mos. 1 day.

ALDEN.

JOHN VICTOR, son of Adelbert H. and Mabel (Thayer), b. 8 June, 1888.

ALDRICH.

BESSIE A. (PHELPS), d. 24 Aug., 1892, aged 60 yrs. 4 days. Mary J., d. 16 April, 1882, aged 56 yrs. 11 mos.

ALEXANDER.

BARTON S. = Sarah Bolton. Captain of U. S. Engineer Corps; Superintendent of Construction of Minot Ledge Lighthouse 1855 to 1860. Resided in house built by Zaccheus Rich on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALTER S., 8 Jan., 1857.
ii. SON, 3 Feb., 1860.

ALLEN.

JOEL (Joseph of Wells, Me.), b. ——, 1823; m. 7 Sept., 1856, Louisa F. (Parker) Hall, widow of James R. Hall, and dau. of John and Mary Oakes (Lawrence) Parker. She was b. 22 Aug., 1832, and d. 4 April, 1885.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY SUSANNAH, 6 Aug., 1857; m. Charles Trask.
Two others b. elsewhere.

CHARLES FRANCIS (William S. = Mary J. Thayer), b. ——, 1858; m. 2 April, 1882, Susie M., dau. of Dawes S. and Elizabeth L. (Barker) Nott. She was b. 10 April, 1866. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WELDON EUGENE, 1 Oct., 1882.

NOTE. — James W. Holland m. 28 Dec., 1879, *Bridget. Samuel A.*, m. 29 Nov., 1876, Abbie D. Stetson, both of Randolph. *Harold Douglas*, son of John H. and Harriet M. (Densmore), b. 14 Jan., 1887.

ALMEIDA.

1. JOSEPH WILLIAM[2] (Manuel[1] = Mary Andrew), b. Boston, 1875; m. 3 Mar., 1896, Alicia Margaret, dau. of Barney and Delia (O'Reilly) Rooney. She was b. 25 Sept., 1876. Resides on Doane St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICIA HELEN, 27 Sept., 1896.
ii. DELIA MAY, 24 Oct., 1897.
iii. BERNARD JOSEPH, 15 Nov., 1900.

2. WILLIAM JOSEPH[2] (Manuel[1] = Mary Andrew), b. Boston, 1878; m. 23 Sept., 1901, Sarah Lincoln, dau. of Antoine Jr. and Mary E. (Arnold) Vargus. She was b. 28 June, 1885. Resides on Doane St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM JOSEPH, 30 Oct., 1906; d. 13 Nov., 1906.

NOTE. — *Fred J.*, m. 9 July, 1907, Flora C. MacLeod of Boston.

ALONQUIST.

DAU. of Gust and Freda (Munther), b. 12 Aug., 1907.

AMSDEN.

CHILD of Fred. N. and Eliza J. Hays, b. 21 Feb., 1901.

ANDERSON.

JOSEPH, m. (pub. in Hing., 3 Dec., 1724), Charity, dau. of Israel and Mary (Sumner) Nichols. She was b. in Hing. 10 May, 1700.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MARY, 18 July, 1725; d. 8 Feb., 1726–27.
ii. JONATHAN, b. 16 Oct., 1728; m. in Hing., 30 July, 1752, Mary, dau. of Ephraim Wilder.
iii. JOSEPH, 14 May, 1732.
iv. ARCHIBALD, 22 Sept., 1734.

1. ANTONE (John = Maria Anderson), b. in Portugal 1820; m. 28 May, 1859, Mary Ann Rita, dau. of Manuel and Rothe Rita Silvia. She was b. 1835.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANTONE, 22 Mar., 1860.
ii. JOHN C., ——, 1862; d. 22 June, 1879.
2. iii. JOSEPH C., 9 Oct., 1864.

2. JOSEPH C. (Anthony = Mary Ann Sylvia), b. 9 Oct., 1864; m. 18 Nov., 1894, Annie Frank, dau. of William and Mary A. (Readon) McKay. She was b. in Newfoundland, 1870. Resided on Beechwood St. He d. 13 Oct., 1899.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH CURTIS, 30 May, 1895.
ii. MYRA ELLWOOD, 11 June, 1896; d. 16 July, 1898.
iii. BEATRICE CECILIA, 20 April, 1898; d. 10 Aug., 1898.
iv. MARION GERTRUDE, 7 Sept., 1899; d. 28 Jan., 1900.

MILES D. (Lewis = Almira Olive Dunham), b. ——, 1842; m. 5 April, 1863, Melissa Ann, dau. of John and Mary Stodder (Lincoln) Manuel. She was b. 5 Nov., 1845.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MILES LEWIS, 29 Mar., 1864; d. 6 Oct., 1865.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

ii. ALMIRA OLIVE, 15 Feb., 1867.
iii. FLORENCE MAY, 10 July, 1876.

CHARLES M. = Annie I. Cumba.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MINNIE ANNIE, 16 Nov., 1895.
ii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, 3 July, 1897.
iii. AMELIA JOSEPHINE, 31 May, 1901.

AUGUSTUS E. (Eric = Mary Hebreck), b. in Everett, 1877; m. 14 Sept., 1904, Lucy E., dau. of John M. and Lucy (Frates) Smith. She was b. 31 Dec., 1882. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEONARD ALDRICH, 5 June, 1905.

NOTE. —*Frances*, dau. of Lewis and Almira O. Anderson, d. 13 Feb., 1853, aged 2 yrs. 11 mos. *Almira O.*, wife of Lewis, d. 10 April, 1853, aged 38 yrs. *James*, of Boston and Hull, m. 14 Aug., 1862, Ann, dau. of Robert and Lizzie Moran of Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Elizabeth C.*, dau. of William and Elizabeth (McKay) Anderson of Baddeck, C.B., m. 30 Nov., 1887, James Barton Harvey of Taunton. *J. Arthur*, m. 23 May, 1888, Euphemia J. McNeil, both of Hull. *Oscar*, m. 3 Dec., 1902, Rita J. (Page) Lawrence.

ANDREWS.

FRANK GEORGE (Antoine = Mary Frates), b. in South Boston, 1881; m. 17 Mar., 1901, Lulu F., dau. of Osborn and Addie P. (Peakes) Wood. She was b. 22 Mar., 1881. He d. 12 Sept., 1907, aged 26 yrs. 1 day. Resided in Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ETHEL MAY, 13 Aug., 1902.
ii. FRANK ALTON, 3 Nov., 1904.
iii. SON, 19 Nov., 1907.

ANGLES.

JOSEPH FAUSTON (Fauston = Mary Jason), b. in St. George, Western Isles, 1862; m. 13 Feb., 1893, Marianna, dau. of Frank and Marianna V. (Silvia) Pierson. She was b. 2 May, 1867, and d. 30 Sept., 1895.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALBERT ANGLES FOSTER } , 16 Mar., 1894.
ii. JOHN JOSEPH FOSTER }
iii. CHRISTANTINE, 15 July, 1895; d. 27 Aug., 1895.

ANTHONY.

ARTHUR, d. 12 Jan., 1903, aged 29 yrs.

ANTOINE.

1. MANUEL[1] (Francis Lemo = Isabella ——), b. in Pico, Azores, 20 Jan., 1820; m. 26 Oct., 1840, in Boston, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard and Betsey (Dunnels) (Rose) Adams. She was b. 25 April, 1821, and d. 6 Oct., 1852. He m. (2) 2 Mar., 1853, Francesca McLean, b. 28 Feb., 1826, and d. 24 Aug., 1895. He d. 6 Feb., 1892. Resided on Margin, and later on Stockbridge St. Came to Coh. abt. 1845.

Ch., by 1st wife, Elizabeth, —

i. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. in Boston, 4 Dec., 1841; m. 9 Dec., 1858, Manuel R. Silva.
2. ii. MANUEL FRANCIS, b. in Boston, 21 Dec., 1843.
iii. JOSEPH ADAMS (George, Coh. Rec.), b. in Coh., 21 Mar., 1846; d. 5 Feb, 1860.
iv. SARAH ELLEN (Elizabeth, Coh. Rec.), b. in Coh., 19 Nov., 1848; m. 10 Dec., 1866, Manuel P. Valine.
v. ABRAHAM, b. in Coh., 21 Dec., 1851; d. 15 Aug., 1853.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, Francesca, —

vi. ALICE M., 2 Jan., 1853; m. 12 April, 1875, Manuel Soito Enos.
vii. MARY F., 5 Sept., 1854; m. 6 Dec., 1874, John J. A. Pratt.
3. viii. ABRAHAM J., 9 June, 1856.
ix. ELIZA A., 26 Sept., 1858; m. 29 Dec., 1883, Joseph S. Enos.
4. x. JOSEPH ADAMS, 27 Sept., 1860.
5. xi. FRANK F., 2 Oct., 1862.
6. xii. GEORGE ENOS, 7 Oct., 1864.
7. xiii. CHARLES VALINE, 22 Oct., 1866.
8. xiv. ALFRED M., 22 Aug., 1869; d. 19 April, 1885.

2. MANUEL FRANCIS[2] (Manuel[1]), b. 21 Dec., 1843; m. 3 June, 1866, Mary, dau. of Jacob O'Keefe. She was b. ——, 1846. Resided on Beechwood St. He d. 19 Nov., 1907, in Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES, 22 Oct., 1866.
ii. EPHRAIM M., 28 Feb., 1867; d. 23 Oct., 1897.
iii. CLARENCE HUMPHREY, 20 Nov., 1870.
iv. ARTHUR KANE, 28 Sept., 1873.

3. ABRAHAM J.[2] (Manuel[1]), b. 9 June, 1856; m. 30 Aug., 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy and Catherine (Coleman) Queeney. She was b. ——, 1858. Resides on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALTER LEROY, 26 July, 1882; d. 16 Sept., 1882.
ii. MARY LOUISE, 25 June, 1883; d. 26 June, 1883.
iii. MARY FRANCES, 4 Aug., 1884.
iv. ELIZABETH, 28 Mar., 1887; d. 20 July, 1891.
v. STELLA LENORA, 25 Oct., 1888; d. 22 Aug., 1889.
vi. SARAH ELLEN, 8 Jan., 1890.
vii. AGNES WINNIFRED, 11 April, 1896.
viii. ABRAHAM JOSEPH, 23 July, 1898.

4. JOSEPH ADAMS[2] (Manuel[1]), b. 27 Sept., 1860; m. 29 Nov., 1884, Ellen A., dau. of Michael and Mary (Heelan) Fleming. She was b. ——, 1862, in Ireland. Resides on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICE AGNES, 30 Sept., 1885; m. (1) 17 July, 1904, William M. Fillebrown of Boston; m. (2) 17 Oct., 1907, Charles Enos Frates.
ii. ALFRED MENIS, 16 May, 1888.

5. FRANK F.[2] (Manuel[1]), b. 2 Oct., 1862; m. 22 July, 1889, Katie, dau. of James and Catherine (Duggan) Delacey. Resides on Ash St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. KENNETH FRANCIS, 19 April, 1890.

6. GEORGE ENOS[2] (Manuel[1]), b. 7 Oct., 1864; m. 5 April, 1885. Mary E., dau. of John and Lucy (——) Smith. She was b. ——, 1867. Resides on Parker Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FRANCES, 27 Aug., 1886.
ii. GEORGIANNA ELIZABETH, 4 July, 1889; d. 20 Dec., 1892.
iii. WALTER MATHEW, 21 Sept., 1892.
iv. GEORGIANNA E. }, d. 1 Sept., 1899.
v. GEORGE ENOS }, 14 May, 1899; d. 24 Sept., 1899.

7. CHARLES VALINE[2] (Manuel[1]), b. 22 Oct., 1866; m. (Int. 12 Sept., 1889), Nellie C., dau. of John E. and Mary (——) Frates. She was b. 7 July, 1872. Resided on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Mary Amelia, 23 June, 1890.
ii. Manuel Ignatius, 15 Dec., 1891.
iii. Charles Valine, 11 Aug., 1893; d. 15 Aug., 1897.
iv. Joseph Francis, 6 Oct., 1894; d. 6 Jan., 1895.

---

1. Frank[1] (Francis Lemo = Isabella ——), b. in the Azores, 10 Jan., 1827; m. 7 Mar., 1865, Mary, dau. of Manuel and Louisa (Ignatius) De Rosa. She was b. 1841. He d. 13 July, 1887.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Maria Louisa, 1866; m. 17 Jan., 1885, Thomas Edward McGrath.
ii. John P., 15 July, 1867; m. 18 June, 1899, Minnie E. Ryan. She d. 29 Feb., 1904, aged 19 yrs. 11 mos. 19 days. Ch., Francis Mary, d. 31 Mar., 1905, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 21 days.
2. iii. Frank Joseph, 17 July, 1874.
iv. Edith Lenora P., 22 Mar., 1876; m. 12 Sept., 1897, George Garcia Monteiro.

2. Frank Joseph[2] (Frank[1] = Mary De Rosa), b. 17 July, 1874; m. ——, Katherine E. Enos, Boston. Resides on Snow Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Edith Catherine, 8 Oct., 1906.

APPLETON.

Alfred G., of Salem, d. 6 July, 1865, aged 70 yrs. 6 mos. Eloise E., d. 16 Mar., 1890, aged 42 yrs. 22 days. Francis Parker, d. 14 June, 1903, aged 80 yrs. 10 mos. 12 days. Frank T., of Boston, m. 25 Jan., 1906, Winifred F. Garbarius of Quincy.

APTS.

1. William Wallace (James = Harriet Knapp), b. in Newburyport, ——, 1854; m. 4 Aug., 1875, Henrietta Maria, dau. of George and Eliza Jane (Lincoln) Ainslie. She was b. 22 Mar., 1855. He d. 16 Nov., 1891. She survived him and m. Hiram C. Litchfield of Scituate. Residence, Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Willie Herbert, 12 Jan., 1876; d. 18 Feb., 1876.
ii. Mary Carrie, 15 April, 1877; m. 6 Mar., 1894, Edward Clayton Hyland.
iii. Sadie Lee, 8 Sept., 1879; m. 8 Oct., 1896, Ira Norton Pratt.

2. James Wallace (James = Harriet Knapp), b. in Newburyport, ——; m. ——, Louisa L. Hadley. Resides on Church St.

Ch., —

James H., d. 31 Mar., 1906.
Hattie L., 16 Jan., 1895.
Samuel Wallace, b. in Coh., 17 Oct., 1897
Lottie Goodwin, b. in Coh., 25 Oct., 1900.

Note. — *James*, d. 11 Jan., 1878, aged 49 yrs. 2 mos. 22 days.

ARCHER.

Esther Ann, dau. of Richard H. and Hannah Nolan, b. 13 Dec., 1890.

ARKERSON.

Albert (William of Cambridge), b. ——; m. 23 Nov., 1856, Hannah Augusta, dau. of Capt. Cornelius and Hannah (Beal) Lincoln. She was b. 16 July, 1837.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Albert Lincoln, 15 Sept., 1857.
ii. Ida Louisa, 17 June, 1864; d. 27 June, 1864.

ARNOLD.

1. Daniel Poole (Geo. M. = Belinda Poole of Abington), b. ——, 1823, in Abington; m. (Int. 26 Nov., 1851) Hannah Flint, dau. of Levi and Olive (Lincoln) Whitcomb, of East Boston. She d. 27 Oct., 1894, aged 74 yrs. 7 mos. 13 days. He d. 30 Oct., 1863, at Louisiana Hospital. Soldier in the Civil War, 38th Regt.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Mary Elizabeth, 17 Sept., 1853; m. 19 Jan., 1878, Antoine Vargus, Jr.
ii. Benjamin Franklin, 28 Nov., 1856; d. 30 June, 1866.
iii. Olive Lincoln, 1 Sept., 1859; m. 8 June, 1904, Theo. Mathies.
4. iv. Daniel Poole, 4 May, 1862.

2. Andrew J. (Geo. M. = Belinda Poole of Abington), b. ——, 1830, in Abington; m. (Int. 10 May), 1855, Olive N., dau. of Levi and Olive (Lincoln) Whitcomb, of East Boston. She d. 8 Oct., 1895, aged 65 yrs. 0 mos. 14 days. Resides on Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. William Prescott, 9 April, 1857.
ii. Andrew Jackson, 26 April, 1859; m. 19 Nov., 1884, Mary McCloud.
iii. Hannah Newton, 2 June, 1862; m. 18 April, 1883, Arthur Melvin Bibby, son of Geo. Bibby of Hingham.
iv. Lizzie M., ——, 1865; m. (Int. 4 Nov., 1883), Edward E. Hatch of Hingham.

3. Edward H. (George M. = Belinda Poole of Abington), m. (Int. 4 May, 1859) Relief J., dau. of John S. and Cordelia Atwood (Bell) Taylor, of East Boston. She d. 5 Sept., 1903, aged 62 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days. Soldier in the Civil War, 38th Regt. Resided in the Beechwoods.

Ch., —

i. Belinda Jane, m., 1878, George W. Ainslie.
ii. Charles E.
iii. George.
iv. Alvah.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

v. Stephen Wilbur, Mar., 1866; d. 15 May, 1866.
vi. Stephen Wilbur, 14 June, 1867.
vii. Eugene J., 4 Aug., 1872; d. 26 Dec., 1874.
viii. Edward Wells Spurr, 23 Aug., 1874.
ix. Cordelia Atwood, 29 July, 1876.
x. Mary Frances, 19 April, 1879.

4. Daniel Poole (Daniel P. = Hannah Flint Whitcomb), b. in Coh., 4 May, 1862; m. 14 Dec., 1884, Mary Anna, dau. of Antoine and Mary Vargus of Scituate. Resides on Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Flora Jeanette, 25 Oct., 1885; d. 9 Dec., 1904.
ii. Leonora Frances, 14 July, 1888; m. 18 Nov., 1905, George Gibson of Hing.
iii. Mary Eva, 28 Aug., 1892.

Note. — *George-M.*, d. 3 June, 1875, aged 76 yrs. *Belinda* (Poole) Arnold, d. 20 April, 1868, aged 69 yrs.

ASPRO.

Andra, d. 30 Mar., 1899, aged 28 yrs.

ATKINSON.

Mary Rhody, dau. of Christopher and Nellie (Garrity), b. 24 May, 1906.

ATWOOD.

Joel Harold, son of Arthur D. and Ina M. (Leighton), b. 1 Jan., 1888. Newell D. of Stoughton, m. 4 April, 1899, Alta P. (Murray) Wheelock. Chella W. W., d. 19 Sept., 1900, aged 10 yrs. 24 days.

AVERY.

Orville Babcock m. 14 July, 1846, Sophia.

BABBITT.

SAMUEL MOFFIT (Thomas G. = Annie Moffit), b. ——; m. 4 Sept., 1898, Bessie E., dau. of Charles J. and Harriet Elizabeth (Battles) Priest. She was b. 19 May, 1880.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CECIL MOFFIT, 1 Jan., 1899.
ii. CHARLES GAINFORD, 4 Dec., 1900.

BABCOCK.

ORVILLE, m. 14 July, 1846, Sophia Avery. Rev. DANIEL H. was pastor of the 2d. Congregational Church, 1842–47.

BABSON.

JAMES, prob. of Gloucester, b. ——, 1813; m. Maria Antoinette, dau. of Ziba and Nancy (Shaw) Wood. She was b. 16 Jan., 1809. He d. 2 Feb., 1858. She survived him and m. (2) 30 Aug., 1874, Timothy W. Brown, widower.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIA JANE, 23 Sept., 1837; m. 22 Nov., 1859, Warren S. Gammons.
ii. JAMES HENRY, 22 June, 1840; d. 10 April, 1845.
iii. NANCY CAROLINE, 11 Nov., 1842; d. 3 April, 1845.
iv. NANCY CAROLINE, 3 Jan., 1845; m. 28 Jan., 1861, Daniel Lincoln Wood.
v. MARY LYDIA, 18 Oct., 1846; m. 23 Nov., 1865, Thomas Lincoln, Jr.
vi. LAURA ANN, 21 Oct., 1848; m. 30 Aug., 1868, Charles Burrill Hayes, Chelsea.
vii. JAMES, ——, 1851; d. 4 Jan., 1854.
viii. WILLIAM HENRY, 1852; d. 5 Jan., 1854.

BACHELOR.

Charles Churdwick, Jaffrey, N.H., m. 29 May, 1853, JULIANN.

BACON.

WILLIAM F. (Isaac Preston = Susanna Eleanor (Buttrick)), b. in Bedford, 12 Feb., 1834; came to Coh. as principal of the High School in the spring of 1858. His wife, Julia C. ——, b. in Bedford, d. 19 Feb., 1859, aged 22 yrs. He soon afterwards resigned his position in the High School to take one in Brattleboro, Vt. He m. (2) 24 Nov., 1859, Mary W., dau. of Capt. George and Olive (Pratt) Beal. She was b. 26 Oct., 1833. He d. in Medford, 1 Nov., 1906. After a few years of teaching he became a Congregational clergyman, and was settled in Easthampton 1880–1888.

BAGWELL.

JOHN J. = Mary A. Finnegan.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ARTHUR LEO, 31 Oct., 1894; d. 9 Nov., 1894.
ii. MARION LENORA, 6 Nov., 1895.
iii. JOHN JOSEPH, 3 July, 1897.
iv. MARY CATHERINE, 3 July, 1899.
v. ARTHUR LEO, 8 Oct., 1901.

BAILEY (BAYLEY).

1. WILLIAM[3] (William[2] John[1] of Scituate before 1670), b. ——, 1712; m. 17 Oct., 1738, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 25 Dec., 1719. He m. (2) 24 Dec., 1741, Abigail Clapp of Scituate. He m. (3) 9 Nov., 1758, Submit, dau. of Joseph and Bathsheba (Bate) Clark. She was b. in Hing. 1 Sept., 1733, and d. 10 Dec., 1801, in Cohasset. He d. 13 Nov., 1789, aged 77 yrs. "Farmer." Built the first house at Sandy Cove, on site of present Lothrop house.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Abigail, —

i. ELIZABETH, 16 May, 1742; m. 3 Sept., 1761, John McNeil of Boston; m. (2) 19 Nov., 1766, Thomas Palfrey of Boston; m. (3) 10 Aug., 1772, William Whittington of Boston.
ii. MERCY, 16 Dec., 1744; m. 9 Feb., 1760, Malachi Ewell of Scituate.
iii. JUDITH, Mar., 1746–47.
iv. RHODA, 2 Feb., 1755; d. young.
v. WILLIAM, 11 Feb., 1755; d. young.

Ch., by wife Submit, —

2. vi. WILLIAM, b. 24 Jan., 1762.
vii. RHODA, b. 11 May, 1765; d. 9 Nov., 1833.

2. WILLIAM[4] (William[3–2] John[1]), b. 24 Jan., 1762; m. 10 April, 1780, Sarah Morrice; lived in Scituate.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. ANTHONY, } 15 Oct., 1786.
ii. JOSEPH, }
iii. WILLIAM, 20 July, 1793.

---

1. JOB[4] (Amasa[3] William[2] John[1]), b. 19 June, 1767, lived in house on east side of "Gulph Stream," probably built by his father, Amasa; m. 1 Mar., 1789, Martha, dau. of Caleb and Philippa (Peaks) Bailey. She was b. 12 Aug., 1767, and d. 3 Aug., 1794.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

2. i. AMASA, 19 May, 1789.
3. ii. CALEB, 16 Jan., 1791.
iii. JOB, d. 13 May, 1792.
iv. JOB, 26 Sept., 1792; d. 25 Oct., 1793.

2. AMASA[5] (Job[4] Amasa[3] William[2] John[1]), b. 19 May, 1789; m. 29 Dec., 1810, Sally Fletcher, dau. of Abel and Betsey Kent. She was b. 4 Oct., 1790, and d. 23 May, 1824. He m. (2) 13 Feb., 1825, Rebecca Bailey. She d. 28 Nov., 1831. He m. (3) 17 April, 1833, Lydia, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Douglass) Tilden of Scit. She d. 6 June, 1854, in Coh. He d. 5 April, 1839, in Coh.

Ch., b. in Scit., by 1st wife, —

i. JOB FRANKLIN, 17 Jan., 1811; m. Eliza Bursley, Farmington, Me. Settled in Dor.
ii. HANSON, 24 Sept., 1813; m. 8 Jan., 1837, Harriet M. Veazie of Quincy. Settled in Quincy. "Housewright."
4. iii. MARTIN KENT, 15 June, 1815.
iv. SETH KENT, 28 Mar., 1817; California, 1849; died a soldier in the Civil War.
v. WILLIAM, 14 April, 1819; d. 6 Nov., 1830.
vi. and vii. SON and DAU., 3 Mar., 1821; d. soon.
viii. AMASA, 7 Aug., 1822.

Ch., b. in Scit., by 2d wife, —

ix. SALLY FLETCHER, Feb., 1826; d. 26 Jan., 1832.
x. REBECCA, b. 26 Nov., 1831; m. Otis Mott of Scit.
xi. BILLINGS, b. Oct., 1831; d. 15 Jan., 1832.

Ch., b. in Scit., by 3d wife, —

xii. LENDALL, Mar., 1835.
xiii. LYDIA, Nov., 1837; d. 19 May, 1838.

3. CALEB[5] (Job[4] Amasa[3] William[2] John[1]), b. 16 Jan., 1791, in Scituate; m. 12 Feb., 1815, Ruth L., dau. of Haugh and Susanna (Lothrop) Oakes. She was b. 10 May, 1790, and d. 8 Nov., 1870. He d. 11 June, 1850. Resided on "the Neck," now Border St. "Farmer" and "master-mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA, 3 Feb., 1816; m. 12 Feb., 1839, William A. W. Tilden of Scituate.
ii. MARY O., 17 Nov., 1817; d. 19 Feb., 1837.
iii. ELIZABETH T., 9 Jan., 1820; d. 13 May, 1821.
iv. RUTH L., 19 April, 1822; m. 1 Feb., 1843, Henry J. Turner, Jr.
v. LUCRETIA O., 24 June, 1824; m. 12 April, 1849, John Turner Otis of Scituate.
vi. SUSANNA O., 2 Mar., 1827; m. 21 Feb., 1849, Israel T. Hardwick of Quincy.
vii. ELIZABETH, 29 July, 1829; m. 24 Nov., 1859, Stephen D. Farrar.
viii. CALEB F., 6 Nov., 1831; d. 30 May, 1838.

4. MARTIN KENT[6] (Amasa[5] Job[4] Amasa[3] William[2] John[1]), b. 15 June, 1815; m. 20 June, 1841, Louisa Hicks, dau. of John and Lois (Bartlett) Lowell. She was b. 7 April, 1815, and d. 3 July, 1887. He d. 2 Feb., 1875. "Housewright." Built house

on portion of Bailey farm between road and Gulf Stream, now owned by his dau., Martha E. Blossom.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LYDIA LOUISA, 21 May, 1842; m. 18 May, 1862, William H. Sylvester. She d. 20 Sept., 1864. No issue.
ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH, 31 Jan., 1844; m. 17 Aug., 1865, Thomas D. Blossom, Jr., of Hing.
iii. HENRY MARTIN, 26 July, 1846; d. 9 Aug., 1854.
iv. JOHN LOWELL, 31 Mar., 1848; d. 20 April, 1848.
v. HARRIET EMILY, 2 Nov., 1850; d. 20 May, 1851.
vi. SON, stillborn, 27 April, 1856.

DAVIS W., m. (Int. 30 Oct., 1847), Maria Hunt of Braintree.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLEN AUGUSTA, 29 Aug., 1849.
ii. FRANCIS DAVIS, 20 Feb., 1852.

NOTE. — *Benjamin's* son drowned by Gulf Mill, 26 Mar., 1807. *Caleb S.*, of Boston, m. 10 May, 1881, *Harriet E.*, of Scit. John A. Hobson m. 25 Sept., 1881, *Harriet E.*

BAKEMAN.

WILLIS E. (Henry = Susanna S. Bates), b. Brookville, Me., 1839; m. 7 Dec., 1864, Lucy, dau. of Ephraim and Betsey Bray (Bates) Lincoln. She was b. 20 Jan., 1835. No issue.

BAKER.

HERBERT W. = Mary D. Cushing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FREDERICK I., 1 Feb., 1890.

NOTE. — *Hewitt, Jr.*, South Scit., m. 8 Sept., 1807, Mary Olive Wilder of Hing. *Abiah A.*, d. 21 Nov., 1873, aged 65 yrs. 3 mos. *Catherine S.* (Jones), d. 1 Feb., 1901, aged 92 yrs. 7 mos., wife of *Abiah* and dau. of Philip Jones, New York City.

BALCH.

ANNIE L. (Noyes), d. 26 Aug., 1880, aged 80 yrs. ELLEN M. (Noyes) Balch, d. 14 Sept., 1884, aged 47 yrs.

BALL.

ONSLON Q., d. 26 Jan., 1898, aged 39 yrs.

BANDURA.

1. MANUEL FRANCIS = Mary Joseph, dau. of Antoine and Mary (Victoria) Joseph. He d. 20 Aug., 1885.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY JULIA, 1861; m. 1 May, 1883, Thomas Mannix.
2. ii. JOSEPH FRANCIS, 5 Aug., 1863.
iii. MANUEL JOSEPH, 24 Aug., 1869; m. (Int. 7 Oct., 1889), Mary Julia Cosgrove of Boston.

2. JOSEPH FRANCIS (Manuel Francis = Mary Joseph), b. 5 Aug., 1863; m. 7 June, 1887, Mary Louise, dau. of Joseph P. and Johanna D. (Lawson) Johnson. She was b. 1863.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN JOSEPH, 25 Dec., 1887; d. 10 May, 1890.
ii. OSCAR FRANCIS, 18 May, 1889.
iii. JOSEPH ANDREW, 11 Sept., 1890.
iv. FLORA CATHERINE, } 3 Mar., 1894; { d. 12 Sept., 1894.
v. DORA LOUISE, } { d. 13 Sept., 1894.
vi. ARTHUR JAMES, 13 Sept., 1894.
vii. HAROLD STEPHEN, 2 Sept., 1896.
viii. ESTHER LAVINIA, 11 Mar., 1898.

ANTOINE F. (Antoine F.), b. 1836; m. 5 Nov., 1868, Louisa D. Anjis, dau. of Jose Gracia. She was b. 1844, and d. 29 Nov., 1877.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY T., 17 Aug., 1869.
ii. ELIZABETH, 15 Sept., 1876; d. 8 Jan., 1877.

BARKER.

1. JOHN (Batista), b. 10 July, 1791, in Italy; m. Hannah, dau. of Laban and Sally (Lincoln) Worrick. She was b. 27 May, 1794, and d. 23 May, 1858. He was lost at sea, 6 Jan., 1856. "Master mariner." A few years after his marriage he changed his original name, Batista, to Barker. He built, about 1840, the house cor. of Spring and South Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIJAH N., 30 April, 1813; d. 3 May, 1814.
ii. MARY BROWN, 3 Feb., 1815; m. Galen J. Pratt, 28 Mar., 1835; m. (2) William Burleigh, Brookfield, N.H.
iii. LEVI LINCOLN, 25 July, 1817; m. Joanna ——; m. (2) Sarah Hawes, East Weymouth.
iv. JOHN GRAY, 23 June, 1819; m. ——, Caroline Squires.
2. v. ELIJAH N., 12 April, 1821.
vi. HANNAH ELIZABETH, 29 Mar., 1824; d. 29 Oct., 1824.
vii. HANNAH KENT, 26 Mar., 1826; m. 12 Oct., 1848, Francis W. Dedman.
viii. RUTH BATES, 26 May, 1829; d. 1 Oct., 1830.
ix. RUTH BATES, 1 Mar., 1832; m. 15 Dec., 1851, John J. Lincoln.
x. ELIZABETH LEWIS, 1 Dec., 1833; m. (Int. 27 Dec., 1855), Dawes Nott; m. (2) (Int. 14 Sept., 1872), Augustus A. Randall of Braintree.

2. ELIJAH N.[2] (John[1]), b. 12 April, 1821; m. 26 Oct., 1845, Rosilla, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Litchfield) (Powers) (Joy) Lane. She was b. 25 Oct., 1826, and d. 19 Jan., 1888. He d. 2 Jan., 1892. Resided on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

3. i. GEORGE HENRY, 13 Jan., 1847.
4. ii. JOSEPH BRIGGS, 28 May, 1850.
iii. JOHN, ——, 1855; m. 2 April, 1879, Cora B. Simes of Boston.

3. GEORGE HENRY[3] (Elijah N.[2] John[1]), b. 13 Jan., 1847; m. 6 June, 1869, Imogen, dau. of Richard W. and Hannah F. (Morse) Lothrop. She was b. in Boston, ——, 1847, and d. 30 May, 1872. He m. (2) —— Whitney.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IMOGEN GENEVIEVE, 8 May, 1872; d. 6 Feb., 1888, at Brookline.

4. JOSEPH BRIGGS[3] (Elijah N.[2] John[1]), b. 28 May, 1850; m. 13 Jan., 1874, Mary Abbie, dau. of Ebenezer H. and Lavina W. (Stowell) Thomas. She was b. 1852, in Weymouth.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BERTHA CARLTON, 10 May, 1874.

NOTE. — *Child*, b. 27 Feb., 1888, of *W. Eustis* and Sarah, dau. of Rev. Charles F. Barnard of Boston. *Theodore E.*, d. 5 June, 1888, aged 10 yrs. 6 mos. 14 days. *Mary* (——) (Gillespie), widow of Capt. Francis of Hing., d. 30 Jan., 1800, aged 79 yrs.

BARNARD.

FRANK CHARLES JOHN, of Scituate, m. 21 Feb., 1895, Lydia Louisa Sharp.

BARNES.

1. PETER[6] (Benjamin[5-4] John[3] Peter[2] Thomas[1], Hing. 1637), b. 28 Sept., 1774, in Hing.; m. abt. 1798, Sybil, dau. of John and Hannah (Leavitt) Burbank. She was b. 30 Oct., 1777, and d. 4 Dec., 1853. He d. 6 April, 1849. Resided on North Main St. "Farmer."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. LEAVITT, 25 June, 1799.
ii. JOANNA, 26 Mar., 1801; m. 10 April, 1845, Capt. Sam'l Hall.
iii. HANNAH, 1 Feb., 1803; d. 11 Sept., 1901.
iv. PETER, 10 Mar., 1805; d. 26 Aug., 1843.
v. SIBEL, 27 Dec., 1807; m. 21 Dec., 1821, Ezra Towle.
3. vi. JOHN B., 25 Sept., 1810.
4. vii. BENJAMIN, 19 Jan., 1813.
viii. MIRIAM W., 24 June, 1816; m. 30 Nov., 1837, Albert Barnes.
ix. ELIZABETH, 27 Jan., 1819; m. 18 Mar., 1845, Joseph Battles.

2. LEAVITT[7] (Peter[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3] Peter[2] Thomas[1]), b. 25 June, 1799; m. 27 Oct., 1817, Jane, dau. of Nathan and Sally (Wilson) Souther. She was b. 26 Aug., 1800. She survived him and m. (2) 21 Nov., 1832, John Tyrer. She m. (3) 14 Sept., 1845, Abraham Litchfield. She d. 17 June, 1888. He was drowned at the Island of St. Thomas in the West Indies, 25 Aug., 1827. "Master Mariner." Resided on North Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET S., 16 Mar., 1818; m. 4 Sept., 1836, Zaccheus Beal.
6. ii. JAMES, 17 Aug., 1821.
iii. OTIS V., 10 Mar., 1827; m. 20 Nov., 1884, Lydia J. (Peakes) Nichols. He d. 17 Sept., 1899. Calif. 1849.

3. JOHN B.[7] (Peter[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3] Peter[2] Thomas[1]), b. 25 Sept., 1810; m. ——, 1842, Martha B., dau. of Jesse and Grace (Souther) Tower. She was b. 17 Dec., 1822. Soldier in Civil War, 1st Bat., Co. D, H. Art.; d. 24 Sept., 1886. Residence, North Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA, 2 Feb., 1843; d. 5 Feb., 1843.
ii. PETER S., 17 Sept., 1844; d. young.
iii. JOHN OTIS, 20 Sept., 1846; m. 1 Aug., 1869, Susan A. Beal. Soldier in Civil War, 4th Cav. Regt.
7. iv. GEORGE HENRY, 18 April, 1850.
8. v. JESSE TOWER, 20 Jan., 1853.
vi. PETER STEPHEN, 23 Jan., 1855; d. 23 Nov., 1856.
vii. JOANNA HALL, 22 April, 1857; m. 1 Jan., 1880, George W. Crocker.
viii. ABBIE WILLIE, 21 Feb., 1861; m. 6 July, 1881, Edward Walter, son of Henry 2d and Louise F. (Bryant) Merritt of Scituate. She d. 8 Mar., 1891.

4. BENJAMIN[7] (Peter[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3] Peter[2] Thomas[1]), b. 19 Jan., 1813; m. 13 Dec., 1835, Deborah Gardner. She d. 10 April, 1851, aged 32 yrs. 6 mos. He m. (2) 10 June, 1858, Mrs. Anna W. Sylvester, Castine, Me. She was dau. of William and Lydia (——) Richardson and was b. ——, 1820.
He d. 3 June, 1872.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH E., 5 Oct., 1836; m. 30 Nov., 1852, Hiram Everett; m. (2) Charles Litchfield.
ii. BENJAMIN F., 20 Nov., 1837; d. 16 Jan., 1843.
iii. PETER LEAVITT, 11 July, 1838; d. 10 Feb., 1839.
iv. PETER LEAVITT, July, 1839; d. 11 Feb., 1840.
v. DEBORAH ELLEN, Oct., 1840; d. 17 Jan., 1843.
vi. PRISCILLA W., 19 Jan., 1842; d. 21 Sept., 1843.
vii. PRISCILLA ELLEN, 11 Aug., 1847; d. 23 Feb., 1861.

5. ALBERT[7] (Benjamin[6-5-4] John[3] Peter[2] Thomas[1]), b. 2 April, 1812, in Hing.; m. 30 Nov., 1837, Miriam W., dau. of

Peter and Sybil (Burbank) Barnes. She was b. 24 June, 1816, in Coh., and d. 4 Jan., 1892. He d. 4 Dec., 1895.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Ellen J., ——, 1839; m. 30 Nov., 1865, James F. Campbell of Philadelphia, Pa.
ii. Albert F., ——, 1842; m. (Int. 26 Oct., 1869), Catherine Elizabeth Kilby, dau. of John, Somerville. Soldier in Civil War, 24th Regt.
9. iii. Stephen Puffer, 16 Dec., 1846.
iv. Abbie Miriam, 6 April, 1849; m. 2 April, 1870, Willis L. Wright of Cambridge.
10. v. Charles Vinal, 16 Aug., 1851.

6. James[8] (Leavitt[7] Peter[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3] Peter[2] Thomas[1]), b. 17 Aug., 1821; m. 14 Dec., 1845, Mary, dau. of Caleb and Sally (Lambert) Beal. She was b. 25 July, 1825. He d. in Hing. 27 Nov., 1884.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Mary Alice, 8 Sept., 1848; d. 17 Oct., 1848.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

ii. James Willis, 2 April, 1851; m. 24 June, 1891, Eugenie B. Hammond.
iii. Mary Corabelle, 30 Nov., 1861; d. 7 Mar., 1885.

7. George Henry[8] (John B.[7] Peter[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3] Peter[2] Thomas[1]), b. 18 April, 1850; m. Oct., 1881, Jerusha Ellen, dau. of William H. and Grace E. (Tower) Bates. She was b. 29 Mar., 1863. She d. 15 Feb., 1898. He m. (2) 15 Feb., 1902, Mabel J., dau. of William F. and Mary J. (Jenner) Banks. She was b. in Newton, 1879. Resides on North Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. George Henry, 18 May, 1885.

8. Jesse Tower[8] (John B.[7] Peter[6] Benjamin[5-4] John[3] Peter[2] Thomas[1]), b. 20 Jan., 1853; m. 1 Jan., 1881, Hattie E., dau. of Samuel T. and Sarah S. (Binney) Cushing. She was b. ——, 1865, in Weymouth. Residence, North Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Martha Anna, 17 Mar., 1881; m. 21 Nov., 1907, Roy Chester Merritt, Scit.
ii. John Tower, 22 Mar., 1884.
iii. William Thomas, 15 April, 1887.

9. Stephen Puffer[8] (Albert[7] Benjamin[6-5-4] John[3] Peter[2] Thomas[1]), b. 16 Dec., 1846; m. 11 Jan., 1872, Mary Tatris, dau. of Louis Tatris, British Provinces.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES EDWARD ANDREW, 25 July, 1874.
ii. BERTIE LEE, 28 May, 1875; d. 12 Aug., 1875.

10. CHARLES VINAL[8] (Albert[7] Benjamin[6-5-4] John[3] Peter[2] Thomas[1]), b. 16 Aug., 1851; m. 10 Mar., 1885, Hattie A., dau. of Benjamin T. and Harriet (Fenno) Morse. She was b. 1 June, 1859. Lives on North Main St. "Carpenter."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MAY LOUISE, 9 May, 1890; d. 19 Jan., 1901.
ii. HAROLD FENNO, 13 Feb., 1893.
iii. RUTH ELIZABETH, 1 Mar., 1898.

NOTE.— James S. Beal., 2d., m. 3 Oct., 1874, *Georgianna*, both of Hing. *Lincoln Jr.*, of Hing., m. 5 Nov., 1879, Emma, dau. of William W. and Sarah (Brown) Studley of Coh. *Angelina*, wife of Curtis, d. 22 Feb., 1829.

BARRELL.

BETSEY, d. 21 Feb., 1862, aged 82 yrs. 3 mos. 21 days, widow of James of Hanover, dau. of Isaac and Tamzen (Hayden) Collier of Scit.

BARRETT.

AGNES A., d. 21 Aug., 1871, aged 53 yrs. THOMAS, d. 30 Oct., 1883, aged 71 yrs. LAWRENCE P., "Actor," d. 20 Mar., 1891, aged 52 yrs. 11 mos. (Cem. stones. Coh. Central Cemetery).

BARRON.

ELENA W., d. 4 Nov., 1901, aged 73 yrs. 2 mos. 29 days, wife of Henry.

BARRY.

MARY, b. 3 Feb., 1851, dau. of John and Eliza (——).
CHILD, b. 10 Aug., 1902, of JOHN J. and Hannah J. (Neagle).

BARTLETT.

FRED W., m. 24 Oct., 1899, Eva Tuttle of Braintree.

BARTOW.

HOWARD KEY (Jacob F. = Anna Key Steele), b. Astoria, N.Y., 12 Aug., 1875; m. 3 Feb., 1902, Florence Adele, dau. of Samuel and Katharine Elizabeth (Schell) Cragin. She was b. in

N. Y. City, 6 Mar., 1879. Grad. from Gen. Theo. Sem. N. Y. City, class 1900. Rector, St. Stephen's Church, Coh., 9 Feb., 1904. Resides on Margin St., cor. Atlantic Ave.

Ch., —

i. MARY SCHELL, b. N. Y. City, 12 Nov., 1902.
ii. HOWARD KEY, b. Coh., 29 June, 1907.

BASS.

1. HORACE ALBERT, b. 10 May, 1859, son of Horace and Elizabeth F.

BATCHELDER.

DANIEL, d. 28 April, 1900, aged 62 yrs.

BATEMAN.

WALTER = Catherine Buckley, dau. of Edward. She d. 4 Mar., 1863, aged 29 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SON, 3 Mar., 1863; d. soon.

BATES (BATE, BEAT).

Of the grandsons of Clement, who settled in Hing. in 1635, two, Joseph and Joshua, sons of Clement's son Joseph, took up their abode in the sec. pre. some years before 1700. Later their nephew David, son of their brother Caleb, followed them. From these three are descended most of the Bates families of Coh. A few other descendants of Clement, one family from his brother Edward, and several, not, thus far, traceable to their emigrant ancestor, add to the number bearing the ancient name of Bate, or Bates.

JOSEPH BATES

1. JOSEPH[3] (Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., 28 Sept., 1660; m. 3 Jan., 1683–4, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln. She was b. in Hing., 27 Mar., 1662, and d. Mar., 1752. He d. 3 Aug., 1713. (Cem. stone in Cent. Cem., Coh., the name being given "Beat.") Will probated 18 Aug., 1713. Constable 1705. "Mason." In 1683 he purchased of his uncle Samuel for £10–10 sh. half of lot 68, 1st div. Conehassit, just south of Deerhill Lane, now Sohier St., of which his father owned the other half. After his father's death in 1706 he owned the whole lot, and he seems to have built a house upon the eastern end of it just before his death, but not to have occupied it. He lived on what is now Cedar St., near the present Hing. line, and in his will leaves to his wife Mary, after other bequests, "the west-end of his dwell-

ing-house during the time she remains his widow." Legacies were given to his three daughters, and his sons Joseph and Jonathan were to divide between them the greater part of his real estate. One of the seven men who with Mr. Hobart, first signed the covenant of the 1st. Ch. "A man of some distinction from his piety and useful acquirements"— (Rev. Jacob Flint).

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MARY, 25 Dec., 1684; m. 17 Mar., 1708–9, in Boston, George Wilson.
2. ii. JOSEPH, 6 May, 1687.
iii. JONATHAN, 14 Sept., 1689; m. 1 Jan., 1712–13, Susanna, dau. of Lazarus and Susanna (Lewis) Beal. She was b. in Hing. 14 Nov., 1692, and d. 24 Sept., 1723. He d. 1718. No issue. Jonathan received the land near the pond on the Common, now the Souther place. At his death it went to his brother and sisters.
iv. RACHEL, 3 Feb., 1691–2; m. 13 Nov., 1716, in Boston, Thomas Phillips.
v. SUSANNAH, 19 Oct., 1694; d. 3 April, 1706.
vi. HESTER, 14 Sept., 1697; m. 4 April, 1718, Chasling Warwick.

2. JOSEPH[4] (Joseph[3–2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., 6 May, 1687; m. pub. 15 Aug., 1713, Deborah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Gill) Clapp of Scituate. He d. 7 April, 1750, aged 63 yrs. Surveyor of highways, 1717; constable, 1722; sexton of the church in the sec. pre. 1722, and deacon of the same 1727. "Mason." By the agreement made with his brother Jonathan, before the latter's death in 1718, it was decided that Joseph should have "the Mansion-house that their father possessed at his death and where the said Joseph Beate now dwells, together with all land adjoining (44 acres except 2¼ acres on the East side of the fresh meadow in said lot), all that house, Barn and housing and Edifices, fences, orchards and land" — bounded "E'ly with highway, N'ly with the highway leading from land of 2d div. to the highway, W'ly with the highway dividing the 1st div. from the sec., and, S'ly, land of Ibrook Tower."

The house built by Joseph[3] in 1713, and lived in soon after his death by his son Joseph,[4] must be what has long been known as the Sohier house, now owned by Mr. Sohier's granddaughter, Mrs. Channing Clapp.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JOSEPH, 6 May, 1714; d. before 1747 (date of father's will).
ii. DEBORAH, 2 April, 1716; m. 9 Nov., 1734, Canterbury Stodder; m. (2) 28 July, 1743, John James; and m. (3) John Turner of Pembroke.
3. iii. SAMUEL, 25 Mar., 1718.
iv. JONATHAN, 27 Mar., 1720; d. 27 July, 1735.
v. MARY, 10 April, 1723; m. 16 Nov., 1749, Jeremiah Hatch.

3. SAMUEL[5] (Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 25 Mar., 1718; m. 15 Nov., 1737, in Boston, Mercy, dau. of Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beal. She was b. 29 July, 1720. (Her parentage and birth have been given differently, but a deed of Adna[6] Bates and others of their children to Thomas Bourn, 19 Mar., 1798, conveys land, the right to which is "given in a will by Lazarus Beal and Ruth his wife, late of Coh. deceased." The only way in which they could inherit from Lazarus and Ruth Beal was as grandchildren, through their mother, Mercy.) He d. about 1780. A leader in the fishing industries of the pre. of Coh. he owned the first wharf which was taxed (1754), and he was a large owner of real estate. He inherited the greater part of his father's property; in fact he is taxed for it in 1749, the year before his father dies, the latter having only "non rateable" poll-tax.

On the 3 July, 1765, he gives a mortgage-deed to Josiah Quincy of Braintree, to three pieces of property, the first of which he styles "all that my now dwelling-house and 22 acres of land adjoining", ½ acre which Samuel had before sold to his son Joseph excepted. The same day John Quincy transfers it to Isaac Lincoln and three others, and 1 April, 1772, these joint owners, for £500 lawful money, sell it to John Gillespie of Boston, merchant. Samuel lived after 1772, according to the tax list, in the house he had bought of Moses Cushing, the old Stephen Stodder house on the Common. Member Com. of Inspection, 1774.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

4. i. MORDECAI, 19 June, 1738.
   ii. HANNAH, 11 Mar., 1739–40; m. 30 Jan., 1759, Jonathan Burr, Jr.
5. iii. JOSEPH, 11 June, 1742.
6. iv. SAMUEL, 15 Nov., 1744.
   v. MERCY, 15 Feb., 1746–7; m. 6 Dec., 1770, Shubal Fearing.
7. vi. ADNA, 14 Nov., 1749.
   vii. MARY, 1752; d. 18 Mar., 1754.
   viii. MARY, 15 Feb., 1755; d. in infancy.
   ix. SUSANNA, 11 Mar., 1756.
8. x. JONATHAN, 5 May, 1757.
   xi. MARY, 23 April, 1760; m. 3 April, 1787, Peter Humphrey.
9. xii. THOMAS, 12 Jan., 1763.

4. MORDECAI[6] (Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 19 June, 1738; m. 6 May, 1762, Betsey, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 18 Nov., 1738. She d. in Coh. 9 Feb., 1788. He was drowned in Penobscot Bay, Me., 3 Aug., 1774. "Mariner." Lived in Chaslin Worrick house on the Common. Soldier in French and Indian War.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JEROME, 19 Mar., 1763; d. 26 Mar., 1763.
ii. MARY, 6 Sept., 1764; m. 3 April, 1787, Peter Humphrey of Hing. She d. 16 Sept., 1788.
iii. BETTY, 7 Aug., 1767; m. 13 May, 1788, Luther Marble; m. (2) Simeon Bray.
iv. JOSEPH, 19 Feb., 1773; m. 10 June, 1799, Susanna Howard of Brookville, Me. He d. 13 Feb., 1853. She d. 14 Oct., 1859. 12 ch., b. in Brookville, Me.

5. JOSEPH[6] (Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 11 June, 1742; m. 7 Mar., 1765, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 12 Oct., 1746, and d. at Coh. 1822. He d. 17 Aug., 1828. "Farmer." Lived on North Main St., cor. Sohier St., and on Cedar St. near boundary of Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA, 13 July, 1783; m. ——, John Beal, Jr., of Hing. She d. 1 Jan., 1811, aged 27 yrs.

6. SAMUEL[6] (Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 15 Nov., 1744; m. 18 Oct., 1764, Martha, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. 7 July, 1744, and d. at Coh. 27 June, 1808. He was drowned off Coh. rocks 3 Nov., 1801. "Ship-owner," "master mariner," "trader." Soldier of the Revolution. Built at north end of Common a "mansion house" which was raised 12 Nov., 1793.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DEBORAH, 9 Dec., 1765; m. 25 Nov., 1784, Naaman Nichols
ii. ELIJAH, 20 Jan., 1767; d. unm., 15 Mar., 1794.
10. iii. OBADIAH, 20 Aug., 1769.
11. iv. BELA, 10 May, 1772.
12. v. LABAN, 3 April, 1774.
vi. SARAH, 26 Jan., 1777; d. unm., 9 Nov., 1812.
13. vii. NEWCOMB, 17 April, 1779.
14. viii. SAMUEL, 1 Jan., 1783.
ix. SYBIL, 1 Feb., 1786; m. 29 Nov., 1808, Paul Bailey, Jr., of Scit.

7. ADNA[6] (Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 14 Nov., 1749; m. 16 Aug., 1770, Ruth, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing. 31 May, 1751, and d. at Coh. 9 June, 1834. He d. 5 Mar., 1830. "Shipwright." Corporal in Job Cushing's Co., 36th Reg., Revolutionary Army. Lived on North Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. AMBROSE, 5 July, 1771; rem. to Me.
ii. RUTH, 18 Oct., 1772; m. ——, Wm. Howard; d. soon.

15. iii. MORDECAI, 4 Sept., 1774; m. ——, Lucretia Nichols.
iv. SUSAN, 6 Oct., 1776; m. ——, Samuel Beal.
v. BETHIA, 8 Nov., 1778.
vi. SILENCE, ——; m. 4 May, 1806, Jared Lincoln of Boston.
16. vii. ADNA, 18 Feb., 1781; m. ——, Rachel Briggs.
viii. EBENEZER, 30 Nov., 1783; d. soon.
ix. LUCY, 14 May, 1786; m. 11 Sept., 1803, John Nichols.
x. EBENEZER, 20 July, 1788; lost at sea in a brig, with Capt. John Lothrop, 1805.
xi. BETSEY, ——; m. —— Cain.
xii. RUTH, ——; m. ——, Jared Lincoln of Boston, widr.

8. JONATHAN[6] (Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 5 May, 1757; m. 13 May, 1781, Susa, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Bates) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing. 13 Dec., 1760, and d. at Coh. 12 Dec., 1826. "Major Jonathan Bates d. 13 Mar., 1829." Soldier in Revolution, later Major in State Militia. Built house on North Main St. opposite King St. Lane (Sohier St.) about 1789.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN, 11 July, 1782; m. 30 Jan., 1814, Sarah Lincoln. He d. 5 Oct., 1842. She d. 1 Jan., 1873. No issue. "Trader."
ii. GEORGE, 23 Jan., 1785; m. ——, Sarah Hall; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah J. (Cobb) Warner. "Physician."
iii. MARTIN, 18 Feb., 1787; m. ——, Sarah Sweetzer, who d. 1876, aged 84 yrs. He lived in Boston and Cohasset. "Fur dealer," Milk St., Boston.[1]
iv. HENRY, 4 July, 1790.
v. CALEB, 22 Feb., 1795; m. ——, Elizabeth Humphries.
vi. JONATHAN, 26 May, 1799.
vii. SUSAN, 26 May, 1799.

[1] Charles S. Bates, son of Martin, d. in Coh. 12 Sept., 1904, unm., aged 85 yrs. 10 mos. 3 days.

9. THOMAS[6] (Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 12 Jan., 1763; m. 19 April, 1784, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., ——, 1767. She survived him and m. (2) 12 May, 1806, Dea. David Beal. He d. 17 Dec., 1803. Perhaps built house on Summer St., afterwards home of Samuel Delano, now gone.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH, 7 July, 1784; d. in infancy.
ii. HANNAH, 7 July, 1785; m. Warren Joy; m. (2) Samuel Delano.
17. iii. JOHN, 14 July, 1787.
iv. MERCY, 22 April, 1792; d. 19 Sept., 1865, unm.
v. SARAH, 2 Aug., 1793.
vi. POLLY, 3 Aug., 1797; m. 20 May, 1846, Thomas Hammond of Scituate.
vii. THOMAS, 16 July, 1800; d. 4 June, 1802.
viii. MARIA, 27 June, 1802; d. 11 Oct., 1865, unm.

10. OBADIAH[7] (Samuel[6-5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 20 Aug., 1769; m. ——, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Loring) Beal of Hing. She was b. 6 Dec., 1772, and d. 11 Jan., 1835. He d. 20 Oct., 1831. Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived in house on what is now Spring St., nearly opposite Thomas Lothrop's.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIJAH, b. 28 Sept., 1794; d. 16 Sept., 1795.
ii. ELIJAH, 25 April, 1796; m. in Boston, 2 Aug., 1818, Sarah Fletcher. Lived in North Brookfield.
iii. MARTHA, 25 Dec., 1797; m. ——, Richard Whitney Bayley of Newbury, Vt.
iv. HANNAH LORING, 10 Aug., 1799; m. 20 Oct., 1821, Joseph Davis Jones of Boston. He was b. 30 Dec., 1797, and d. 12 Jan., 1899, in Boston.
v. MARY, 5 May, 1802; m. in Boston, 5 Nov., 1827, Ira Saville, Gloucester, Mass.
vi. ANNA BEAL, 12 Dec., 1803; m. 3 Aug., 1829, Moses Starbuck, Troy, N.Y.
vii. JOSEPH, 25 April, 1805; m. 10 April, 1831, Esther Gilbert Ayres, North Brookfield.

11. BELA[7] (Samuel[6-5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 10 May, 1772; m. ——, Rebecca, dau. of Aaron and Bridget (Collier) Pratt, She was b. 19 May, 1769, and d. 18 July, 1852. He d. 12 Jan., 1849. "Master ship-builder." Built house on Elm St. near Brook St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

18. i. JONATHAN B., 11 Mar., 1795.
ii. EZEKIEL, 24 Feb., 1797; d. 20 Oct., 1818.
iii. BETSEY, 2 Mar., 1799; m. (1) May, 1817, Dawes Studley; m. (2) 8 Sept., 1851, Levi Pratt, widr.
19. iv. WILLIAM, 4 Mar., 1801.
v. MARY ANN, 13 Oct., 1803; d. 17 Jan., 1805.
vi. ROBERT, 17 Nov., 1805; d. 7 Jan., 1828.
vii. ANN JANE, 31 Dec., 1807; m. 11 June, 1829, Levi Pratt.
viii. DEBORAH, 14 May, 1810; m. 17 Mar., 1833, William Pratt.
ix. REBECCA, 10 June, 1812; m. 1 Sept., 1833, Levi Tower, Jr.

12. LABAN[7] (Samuel[6-5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 3 April, 1774; m. ——, Grace, dau. of Capt. Nath'l and Zibiah (Bates) Nichols. She was b. 24 Sept., 1775, and d. 28 April, 1860. He d. 10 May, 1847. Soldier of the War of 1812. Resided in north half of house built by his father on the Common.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MYRA, 2 July, 1798; m. 19 July, 1835, Joseph Willcutt.

13. NEWCOMB[7] (Samuel[6-5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 17 April, 1779; m. 25 Nov., 1802, Lydia, dau. of Capt. Nath'l and Zibiah (Bates) Nichols. She was b. 11 April, 1780, and d. 6 Nov., 1873.

He d. 3 Aug., 1865. "Blacksmith." Ensign in War of 1812. Col. of Militia. Deacon of first parish many years. Built house on South Main St. just north of James's Brook, about 1802.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. NATHANIEL N., 28 Aug., 1803; m. 31 May, 1834, Susan, dau. of Jared Lincoln. He d. 20 Jan., 1861. Resided in Boston. 7 children.
ii. MARGARET STEPHENSON, 11 April, 1805; d. 24 Aug., 1805.
iii. CHARLOTTE, 4 Oct., 1806; m. 30 April, 1826, Abraham H. Tower.
iv. MARGARET S., 12 Dec., 1808; m. 3 Jan., 1836, Ephraim Snow.
20. v. MARTIN NICHOLS, 16 Mar., 1812.
vi. MARTHA B., 19 Jan., 1814; d. 21 June, 1891, unm.
vii. NEWCOMB, 13 May, 1820; d. 6 Feb., 1903, unm. Town Clerk, 1848–1852, 1857–1864, 1873–1883. Selectman, 1849–1850. Succeeded his father as deacon of 1st. ch., of which he was also sexton many years.

14. SAMUEL[7] (Samuel[6–5] Joseph[4–3–2] Clement[1]), b. 1 Jan., 1783; m. 27 Nov., 1806, Joanna N., dau. of Capt. Nath'l and Zibiah (Bates) Nichols. She was b. 2 May, 1786, and d. 28 May, 1839. He d. 28 July, 1837. Town clerk, 1814–1819. Treasurer, 1813–1822, 1825–1826, 1828–1830. Selectman, 1821–1825, 1827. Built about 1811 house on South Main St. north of his brother Newcomb's.

For the latter he made a tall clock, which was built into the southwest corner of the parlor. He also made one for himself, which he built into a corner of the entry at the head of the stairs. He connected it with his bedroom below in such a way that he could at any time make it strike the nearest hour. He also constructed pianos for his two daughters, Joanna and Eunice.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 10 Mar., 1807; d. 14 Mar., 1807.
21. ii. SAMUEL, 14 April, 1808.
iii. ELISHA STEPHENSON, 21 Jan., 1810; d. 16 Aug., 1847.
22. iv. LEVI NICHOLS, 17 April, 1812.
v. ALEXANDER, 20 Mar., 1814; m. 20 June, 1847, Mary Lincoln Willcutt. She d. 18 April, 1895. One dau., Katherine, who d. unm.
vi. JAMES WARREN, 14 Mar., 1816; m. ——, Anna (Bates) Lincoln.
vii. EDMUND, 22 April, 1818; m. 18 Sept., 1845, Elizabeth Gould. He d. 19 Sept., 1878. One dau., Emma, m. Charles Wyman.
viii. JOANNA NICHOLS, 14 May, 1820; m. 6 July, 1845, Capt. James Collier.
23. ix. JACOB FLINT, 8 Aug., 1822; m. ——, Caroline L. Bates.
x. EUNICE BRADISH, 27 Oct., 1824; m. 30 Nov., 1848, J. Q. A. Lothrop.
xi. POMEROY HURLBURT, 22 April, 1826; d. 11 July, 1835.

15. MORDECAI[7] (Adna[6] Samuel[5] Joseph[4–2–2] Clement[1]), b. 4 Sept., 1774; m. 3 Jan., 1805, Lucretia Nichols. She was b. 12 June, 1778, and d. 21 Nov., 1856. He d. 17 Aug., 1824. Soldier of the War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSANNAH B., 11 Nov., 1805; d. unm., 29 Dec., 1877.
ii. DAU., d. 1 Feb., 1814, aged 2 weeks.
iii. MORDECAI, 16 June, 1815; d. 16 June, 1815.
iv. NATH'L NICHOLS, 2 Sept., 1817; m. ——, Almira ——. She d. 1 June, 1906. Lucy Jane, only child, d. 19 Aug., 1851, aged 4 mos. 14 days.
v. LUCRETIA, 20 Nov., 1819; m. 22 Nov., 1846, Bela Stoddard.

16. ADNA[7] (Adna[6] Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 18 Feb., 1781; m. ——, Rachel, dau. of Seth and Deborah (Lothrop) Briggs. She was b. 28 April, 1782, and d. 10 June, 1857. He d. 9 Feb., 1831. Resided in Boston.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. THOMAS, bt. in Coh., 14 April, 1805; m. ——.
ii. RACHEL, bt. in Coh., 14 June, 1807; m. ——, James Seaver. She d. 8 July, 1857. 1 son, James.
iii. CLARISSA, ——; d. young.
24. iv. ADNA, ——, 1812.
v. CAROLINE, ——; m. ——, Samuel Sayward of Boston.
25. vi. JOHN WARREN, bt. in Coh., 28 Nov., 1815.
vii. SUSAN M. ALLEN, ——; m. ——, Artemas R. Holden of Boston.

17. JOHN[7] (Thomas[6] Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 14 July, 1787; m. 3 Dec., 1814, Martha, dau. of Hezekiah and Eunice (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. 26 June, 1791, and d. 5 Feb., 1868. He d. 20 Jan., 1827. Soldier of the War of 1812. Resided on No. Main St. in Hezekiah Lincoln house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

26. i. THOMAS, 24 April, 1815.
ii. MARY E., 6 April, 1819; m. 29 Mar., 1846, David C. Chamberlain.
iii. LINCOLN, 28 July, 1823; d. 1 Mar., 1844.

18. JONATHAN B.[8] (Bela[7] Samuel[6-5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 11 Mar., 1795; m. 12 April, 1817, Susanna, dau. of Asa and Nancy (Nichols) Joy. She was b. 1802, and d. 24 June, 1826. He m. (2) 5 Sept., 1827, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Tower) Bourne. She was b. 16 Oct., 1799, and d. 7 Aug., 1883. He d. 5 Dec., 1879. "Master builder." Soldier of the War of 1812. Selectman, 1848-1851, 1853. Representative, 1853. Resided on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Susanna, —

i. SUSAN N., 11 May, 1818; m. 16 Feb., 1840, Daniel, son of Nichols Tower.
ii. MARGARET S., 11 Sept., 1824; d. 12 June, 1864, unm.

Ch., by 2d wife, Mary, —

iii. MARY, 26 April, 1829; d. 10 Feb., 1847.

19. WILLIAM[8] (Bela[7] Samuel[6-5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 4 Mar., 1801; m. ——, 1826, Sarah Young, dau. of Peter and Betsey (Tower) Lothrop. She was b. 16 June, 1805, and d. 17 Jan., 1865. He d. 31 Mar., 1876. Resided in east half of house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 7 Aug., 1826.
ii. ANN JANE, 25 Nov., 1828; m. 17 Oct., 1855, Francis M. Nichols.
iii. ROBERT, 17 May, 1831; m. ——, Letitia Atwood. He d. 6 Sept., 1878.
iv. LORING LOTHROP, 9 Sept., 1835; m. 17 Jan., 1868, Eliza, dau. of Elias Bourne.
v. BELA BATES, 22 Feb., 1842; d. (date unknown) in the Civil War.
vi. CALEB L., 21 April, 1844; d. 15 Oct., 1864, in the Civil War.

20. MARTIN NICHOLS[8] (Newcomb[7] Samuel[6-5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 16 Mar., 1812; m. 16 April, 1848, Lydia N., dau. of Geo. W. and Joanna (Nichols) Cousens. She was b. 21 Sept., 1826, and d. 6 Oct., 1905. He d. 5 July, 1876. Built house on South Main St. opposite his father's. "Housewright."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLEN OSGOOD, 1 Nov., 1851; d. 22 Jan., 1857.
ii. FRANKLIN NICHOLS, 3 Nov., 1857; m. 31 May, 1882, Celinda Belcher Thayer.
iii. HENRY THOMAS PRATT, 3 Sept., 1863; m. 3 Oct., 1894, Mary F. Bridgham.

21. SAMUEL[8] (Samuel[7-6-5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 14 April, 1808; m. 23 June, 1833, Sarah, dau. of James and Sarah (Lincoln) Collier. She was b. 29 April, 1811, and d. 7 May, 1855. He m. (2) (Int. 2 May, 1857) in Medford, Harriet Clark Curtis of Scituate, dau. of James O. and Desire O. (——) Curtis. She d. 8 June, 1896. He d. 28 Aug., 1888. Lived in Boston, and after 1857 on South Main St., Coh.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. SAMUEL POMEROY, 4 July, 1836; m. 29 May, 1862, Ruth N. Pratt. She d. 16 Feb., 1906. He d. 10 June, 1908. No issue.
ii. GEORGE COLLIER, 26 Aug., 1838; m. (1) 28 June, 1866, Susan J. Henderson of Baltimore, Md. He m. (2) 8 Nov., 1887, Nellie Henderson of Baltimore, Md. Resides in Boston.
27. iii. ALLEN COLLIER, 4 Sept., 1843.
iv. ELIZABETH COLLIER, b. in Coh., 2 Sept., 1847.

22. LEVI NICHOLS[8] (Samuel[7-6-5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 17 April, 1812; m. 11 Nov., 1838, Hannah Otis, dau. of John and Hepsibah (Kilby) Wilson. She was b. 1 Feb., 1812, and d. 15 Oct., 1876. He d. 9 Mar., 1884. Town treasurer, 1842–1854.

Selectman, 1856. First treasurer of Coh. Savings Bank, 1845–1882. Proprietor of store for general merchandise and drugs. Member of School Com. for many years. Student of modern languages, and an enthusiastic teacher of French. Resided on South Main St. in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CORINNA AUGUSTA, 31 July, 1839; m. 25 Dec., 1861, Edward E. Ellms of Scit.
ii. SON, 22 Feb., 1850; d. 25 Feb., 1850.

23. JACOB FLINT[8] (Samuel[7–6–5] Joseph[4–3–2] Clement[1]), b. 8 Aug., 1822; m. 19 Dec., 1847, Caroline Lothrop, dau. of Zealous and Anna (Tower) Bates. She was b. 5 Feb., 1827, and d. 17 Nov., 1898. "Master mariner." He d. 11 June, 1896. So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CORA FRANCIS, 17 Aug., 1849.
ii. CAROLINE JACOB, 17 Mar., 1855; d. 19 July, 1856.

Ch., b. Hempstead, L.I., —

iii. MYRA WILLCUTT, 8 Sept., 1862; m. 20 Dec., 1887, William C. Earle, East Weymouth. One dau., Marguerite Preston, b. 10 Oct., 1888; d. 23 Jan., 1908.
iv. CARRIE GREENWOOD, 9 Nov., 1864; m. 19 Oct., 1904, Edward Clarence Tower.

24. ADNA[8] (Adna[7–6] Samuel[5] Joseph[4–3–2] Clement[1]), b. in Boston, 1812; m. 5 May, 1839, Lucy B., dau. of John and Lucy (Bates) Nichols. She was bt. 11 Oct., 1812, and d. 11 Oct., 1900. He d. 24 Feb., 1881, aged 68 yrs. 6 mos. Selectman, 1872–1874. "Master mariner." Lived on Jerusalem Road near Little Harbor.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SAMUEL SAYWARD, 1 July, 1840; d. 11 May, 1856.
ii. ADNA NICHOLS, 8 May, 1842.
28. iii. CYRUS HASKELL, 7 Sept., 1844.
iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, 21 Feb., 1846; d. 14 Sept., 1846.

25. JOHN WARREN[8] (Adna[7–6] Samuel[5] Joseph[4–3–2] Clement[1]), b. in Boston, 28 Nov., 1815; m. 5 Feb., 1843, Rebecca N., dau. of Leavitt and Betsey (Nichols) Burbank. She was b. 29 Nov., 1819, and d. 18 June, 1895. He d. 12 Feb., 1890. "Master mariner." First librarian of Coh. Public Library. Residence, North Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 9 Sept., 1846; d. 12 Sept., 1846.
ii. WARREN PARKER, 30 Mar., 1849; d. 1 Dec., 1859.
iii. AMBROSE NICHOLS, 11 May, 1852; d. 11 Feb., 1869.
iv. SON, 20 June, 1857; d. soon.
v. EDITH MASON, 15 Sept., 1861.

26. THOMAS[8] (John[7] Thomas[6] Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 24 April, 1815; m. 22 Dec., 1853, Priscilla L., dau. of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Lincoln) James. She was b. 6 Aug., 1832, and d. 16 Feb., 1907. He d. 19 Oct., 1893. Selectman, 1854–1855. Resided on No. Main St. in house which he built east of Hezekiah Lincoln house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS LINCOLN, 1 Nov., 1854; m. 16 July, 1879, Ida B., dau. of Enoch Cole and Sarah (Chamberlain) Gardner of Scit. No issue.
29. ii. JOHN, 28 April, 1859.
iii. MARTHA PRISCILLA, 4 July, 1863.
iv. JAMES FREDERICK, 20 Feb., 1867; d. 20 Oct., 1868.

27. ALLEN COLLIER[9] (Samuel[8-7-6-5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 4 Sept., 1843; m. 19 Nov., 1868, Emily L., dau. of Paul and Harriet (Joy) Bates. She was b. 1 April, 1846. He d. 13 Aug., 1899. "Dealer in hardware." Resided on Highland Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALLEN COLLIER, 9 Oct., 1870; d. 31 Aug., 1871.
ii. SAMUEL CLARK, } 28 Oct., 1873.
iii. PAUL JOY, }
iv. HENRY BEALS, 28 May, 1878; m. 28 June, 1904, Bessie Crocker.

28. CYRUS HASKELL[9] (Adna[8-7-6] Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 7 Sept., 1844; m. 20 Oct., 1875, Emma E., dau. of Andrew J. and Juliette (Cook) Gibson of Eastport, Me. She was b. 17 Feb., 1852. "Produce dealer." Soldier in Civil War, 45th Regt. Resides on Jerusalem Road near Little Harbor.

Ch., —

i. SON, 18 Oct., 1876; d. soon.
ii. ALMA, 13 April, 1879.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. JULIA WESTON, 16 Oct., 1884.

29. JOHN[9] (Thomas[8] John[7] Thomas[6] Samuel[5] Joseph[4-3-2] Clement[1]), b. 28 April, 1859; m. 8 July, 1886, Minnie Esther, dau. of William F. and Esther M. (Penniman) Thayer. She was b. 17 Aug., 1859. He d. 22 Nov., 1897. Resided on North Main St. in Hezekiah Lincoln house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN, 14 Aug., 1888.
ii. KENDALL THAYER, 3 July, 1890.
iii. GORHAM LINCOLN, 2 Nov., 1891.
iv. THOMAS, 31 Mar., 1898.

JOSHUA BATES.

1. JOSHUA[3] (Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing. 14 Aug., 1671; m. 15 Jan., 1695-6, Rachel, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. 16 Mar., 1674-5, and d. before 1757. He d. April, 1757. Member of 1st School Com. 1728. One of three to make plan for new meetinghouse in 1746, the others being James Stutson and John Stephenson. It seems certain that his house was built in 1695, before the first child was born, on the west side of what is now South Main St., on lot 40 of the 1st div. In 1711 he was taxed for 1 house, 2 acres farm, 6 pasture. In his will, probated 14 Oct., 1757, Joshua Bates gives to his dau. Bathsheba Perry "half an acre of land where her house now stands"; to his son Joshua, land in the 3d div., "where his house now stands"; to Solomon the lot "where his house now stands," this being near Bathsheba's in lot 19 on South Main St., a little south of Beechwood St.; to Jacob "all my homestead, housing, and land adjoining, with shop and tools." The tax lists show that Jacob lived in the house with his father. In 1749, Joshua was taxed for ½ dwelling house, ½ acre orchard, ½ acre tillage, 6 pasture, 4 slaves, 2 cows. His house remained in possession of his descendants till about 1900, but is now owned and occupied by James Dean. It is doubtless the oldest house in town.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. RACHEL, 14 July, 1696; m. 14 Dec., 1715, Andrew Beal.
2. ii. JOSHUA, 15 June, 1698.
iii. BATHSHEBA, 9 Feb., 1699-1700; m. abt. 1731, Joseph Clark; m. (2) 3 Oct., 1744, Benjamin Perry of Scit.
iv. ELIZABETH, 23 Nov., 1703; m. 8 Oct., 1724, Ebenezer Woodward.
3. v. SOLOMON, 13 April, 1706.
4. vi. ISAAC, 3 Mar., 1707-8.
5. vii. JACOB, 20 Aug., 1710.

2. JOSHUA[4] (Joshua[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing. 15 June, 1698; m. 28 Dec., 1721, Abigail, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Andrews) Joy. She was b. in Hing. 29 Dec., 1701, and survived her husband, who d. 16 Mar., 1766. "Bricklayer." Constable, 1735. One of six men who purchased land for Beechwood Cem. in 1737. The tax list for 1749 gives his property as follows: 2 polls, 1 dw., 1 acre orchard, 3 tillage, 6 mowing, 38 pasturage, 10 cow leases, 1 horse, 4 oxen, 4 cows. Resided on Beechwood St., in house on site of present home of Spencer Stoughton.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ABIGAIL, bt. 10 Mar., 1722-3; d. 24 Sept., 1723.
6. ii. JOSHUA, 1 Dec., 1724.
iii. ELIZABETH, 21 April, 1726; m. 9 Feb., 1747-8, John Kilby.

7. iv. ELISHA, 28 Oct., 1730.
8. v. NATHANIEL, 3 Oct., 1733.
vi. ABIGAIL, 3 Oct., 1733.
vii. SARAH, 3 Oct., 1737; d. 5 Dec., 1748.

3. SOLOMON[4] (Joshua[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing. 13 April, 1706; m. 1 May, 1730, Deborah, dau. of John and Mary (Tower) Whiton. She was b. 3 Mar., 1705–6. He m. (2) 14 Dec., 1732, Deborah, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Merritt) Studley of Scituate. She was b. in Scituate, 19 Dec., 1703. Resided in sec. pre., South Main St., south of Beechwood St. Probably d. in Coh., 1779, as his will was probated 28 June, 1779.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 2d wife, Deborah Studley, —

i. BENJAMIN, 9 Aug., 1733; m. 8 Dec., 1757, Huldah Cudworth; rem. to Chesterfield.
9. ii. ABNER, 29 May, 1735.
iii. DEBORAH, 28 Oct., 1737; m. 15 May, 1757, John Ewell of Scit.
10. iv. NEHEMIAH, 19 June, 1740.
v. SOLOMON, bt. 15 Aug., 1742.
11. vi. JAMES, 19 May, 1743.
vii. DESIRE (Lucy as bt.), 27 June, 1747.

4. ISAAC[4] (Joshua[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing. 3 Mar., 1707–8; m. 28 Dec., 1732, Martha, dau. of John and Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark. Resided in sec. pre., Beechwoods, and was constable in 1740.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JOSEPH, 29 Aug., 1733; m. 1762, Sarah, dau. of Eleazer Hayward of Mendon; 7 ch. m. (2) Martha Chilson of Mendon; 5 ch. Revolutionary soldier. He d. 1793, in Mendon.
ii. MICAH, 1 Jan., 1735–6.
iii. EZEKIEL, 8 May, 1738; d. ——, 1818 (J. W.).
iv. REBECCA, 9 Nov., 1740; m. 13 Mar., 1760, Jeremiah Stodder, 3d.
v. OLIVE, Oct., 1743.
vi. LUCRETIA, 27 Aug., 1746.
vii. LABAN, 30 Oct., 1749.
viii. MICAH, 6 April, 1753.

5. JACOB[4] (Joshua[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing. 20 Aug., 1710; m. 19 Nov., 1730, Mary, dau. of John and Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark. Resided in the sec. pre., in house left him by his father's will, on South Main St. Late in life removed to Attleboro and thence to Dudley.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MARY, 19 July, 1732.
ii. RACHEL, bt. 7 Sept., 1735; m. 6 Feb., 1755, Increase Robinson of Bridgewater.
12. iii. SIMEON, 21 Mar., 1737–8.
iv. OBADIAH, 7 May, 1741.

v. JAMES, 19 April, 1743.
vi. LYDIA, 10 July, 1744.
vii. ELIJAH, 2 Dec., 1746; d. 11 Mar., 1794.
viii. JOHN, 4 Dec., 1748.
ix. JACOB, 15 April, 1751.
x. ISRAEL, 15 April, 1753.
xi. ELIZABETH, bt. 3 May, 1761.

6. JOSHUA[5] (Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 1 Dec., 1724; m. ——, Grace, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. 3 April, 1725, and d. 4 May, 1781. He m. (2) 13 Oct., 1782, Mrs. Hannah (Cowing) Pynchon (or Pincin) of Scituate. She d. 10 Nov., 1841, aged 91 yrs. He d. 8 June, 1816. Constable, 1755. Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre. Member of Com. of Inspection, 1774.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Grace, —

13. i. LEVI, 15 Aug., 1748.
ii. AMBROSE, 25 July, 1750; d. 9 Oct., 1751.
iii. SARAH, 30 June, 1752; m. (Int. 20 June, 1772) Abner Bailey, Scit.
iv. GRACE, 1 Mar., 1754.
14. v. ZEALOUS, 1 Mar., 1754.
vi. ZIBIAH, 3 Aug., 1756; m. 15 Dec., 1774, Nathaniel Nichols.
15. vii. AMBROSE, 3 Sept., 1758.
viii. ABIGAIL, 21 Oct., 1760; m. 8 Feb., 1779, John Wade of Scit.
16. ix. THEOPHILUS, 4 May, 1763.
17. x. PHINEAS, 23 May, 1766.

Ch., by wife Hannah, —

18. xi. ABNER, 13 May, 1784.
19. xii. ENOS, 29 June, 1786.
xiii. GRACE, 11 Dec., 1789; m. ——, —— Rolfe, no issue; d. in Savannah, Ga.
xiv. JOSHUA, 6 Dec., 1793; m. 6 Oct., 1814, Clara Litchfield of Scit.; m. (2) Hannah ——. He d. 3 Mar., 1884, in Boston. "Master mariner." Soldier of the War of 1812.

7. ELISHA[5] (Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 28 Oct., 1730, in Hing., sec. pre.; m. Content Hathaway of Halifax, Mass., 16 Mar., 1754. She d. 22 Nov., 1766, aged 34 yrs. He m. (2) 20 Oct., 1767, Mrs. Lydia (Worrick) Tower, dau. of Chasling Worrick. She d. 20 Mar., 1777, aged 54 yrs. He d. 13 Aug., 1808 (J. W.). Lived in Beechwoods. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Content, —

20. i. JOSIAH, 6 Jan., 1756.
ii. LUKE, 8 Aug., 1758. Revolutionary soldier.
iii. ELISHA, 18 Mar., 1761. Revolutionary soldier, 1778.
iv. ZEPHANIAH, 24 Sept., 1763.

Ch., by wife Lydia, —

v. JESSE, bt. ——, 1770; d. 29 Sept., 1853.
vi. LYDIA, bt. 15 Sept., 1771.

8. NATHANIEL[5] (Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 3 Oct., 1733; m. 18 Dec., 1760, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Hamlen of Barnstable. Resided on Beechwood St., in house built by his father. Soldier in French and Indian War, and in Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. CORNELIUS, 26 Nov., 1761; he d. 1850. Revolutionary soldier. His widow d. 1851, aged 86 yrs.
21. ii. JESSANIAH, 29 June, 1768.

9. ABNER[5] (Solomon[4] Joshua[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing. sec. pre., 29 May, 1735; m. (Int. 20 Nov., 1762) Elizabeth Vinal, Scituate. Lived on South Main St. She d. at Westhampton, 1832, aged 87 yrs. The family removed to Chesterfield. Soldier in French and Indian War, and in Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. RUTH, 8 Mar., 1764.
ii. MARY, bt. 15 June, 1766; d. soon.
iii. ABNER, 30 Dec., 1767.
iv. MARY, 18 Nov., 1769.
v. EZEKIEL, } bt. 27 June, 1770.
vi. LENITY, }
vii. JOHN, } bt. 19 June, 1774.
viii. ELIAB, }

10. NEHEMIAH[5] (Solomon[4] Joshua[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 19 June, 1740; m. (Int. 5 Dec., 1761) Mehitable Marble, Scituate. She d. 3 June, 1809, in Chesterfield. He d. 20 May, 1817. Removed to Chesterfield about 1771.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. JOAB, 11 May, 1762; m. 26 Aug., 1786, in Chesterfield, Azuba Amidon; rem. to Vt.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. NEHEMIAH, 28 Jan., 1764. Soldier of the Revolution; rem. to Cummington.
iii. NATHANIEL, 28 Jan., 1766; d. in Chesterfield, 1787.
iv. EPHRAIM, 14 Dec., 1767; rem. to Plainfield.
v. ASA, 3 Dec., 1769; m. 17 Nov., 1796, Jemima, dau. of Isaac Kingman, of Goshen; rem. to Cummington.

Ch., b. in Chesterfield, —

vi. LEVI, 9 Sept., 1771; m. Lovina Hersey; rem. to Cummington.
vii ELIAB, 24 May, 1775; rem. to N. Y.
viii. MEHITABLE, 24 Mar., 1777; m. ——, 1798, Jonathan Luce.
ix. GERSHOM, 1 Oct., 1778; m. 3 Feb., 1803, Patty Parker. Lived in Goshen.
x. SOLOMON, 26 Nov., 1780; m. 16 April, 1802, Abigail Willcutt.
xi. RUTH, 9 May, 1785; d. in infancy.

11. JAMES[5] (Solomon[4] Joshua[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 19 May, 1743; m. 17 Jan., 1765, Abigail, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Vinal) Litchfield. She was b. ——, 1747. Probably removed to Chesterfield. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. PRISCILLA, 25 May, 1766.
ii. JAMES, 9 Aug., 1767.
iii. BENJAMIN, 3 June, 1770.
iv. DEBORAH, 25 July, 1773.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 8 Dec., 1774; m. 13 Nov., 1794, Shubael Tower.

12. SIMEON[5] (Jacob[4] Joshua[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 21 Mar., 1737–8; m. 28 April, 1760, Abigail. Soldier in French and Indian War. Prob. lived in house of his father.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. BARNABAS, 19 April, 1761.
ii. HULDAH, 3 April, 1763.
iii. EPHRAIM, 9 Sept., 1764.
iv. JOSHUA, 9 Nov., 1766.

13. LEVI[6] (Joshua[5–4–3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 15 Aug., 1748; m. 2 Jan., 1772, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Vinal) Litchfield of Scituate. She was b. about 1754 and d. 1 Feb., 1810. He m. (2) Hannah Rogers. Lieut. in the Revolution. Removed to Springfield, Vt., Mar., 1794.

Ch., b. or bt. in Coh., by 1st. wife, —

i. REBECCA, bt. 19 June, 1774; m. ——, 1792, James Litchfield of Scit.
ii. DEXTER, bt. 23 Jan., 1778; m. Dec., 1816, Mehitable Ladd Gale of Unity, N.H. Meth. Epis. minister.
iii. LEWIS, b. 20 Mar., 1780; m. ——, Elizabeth Webster of Sandwich, N.H. Meth. Epis. minister. His son, Rev. L. B. Bates, was the father of Ex-Gov. John Bates.
iv. CYNTHIA, b. 22 July, 1786; m. ——, Elijah Bisbee; lived in N. H.
v. LEVI, b. 20 Dec., 1790; m. ——, Anna Harlow of Springfield, Vt.

14. ZEALOUS[6] (Joshua[5–4–3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 1 Mar., 1754; m. 20 Aug., 1775, Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Beal) Nichols. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 22 Jan., 1757, and d. 25 Sept., 1812. He m. (2) 17 Nov., 1816, Lois Gilman of Scituate. He d. in Westboro, 5 July, 1831. Soldier of the Revolution. Treasurer, 1804. Resided on South Main St. in house built about 1695 by his great-grandfather Joshua[3], but removed to Westboro in 1816. In one part of the house he carried on the grocery business, his daughters assisting him.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSHUA, 20 Mar., 1776; m. —— Poor of Dedham. He m. (2) —— Lattimer. H. C. 1800. Ordained at Dedham as colleague pastor of the First Church, 16 Mar., 1803. President of Middleborough College, Vt., 1818–1843. Settled at Dudley, 1843, as pastor of the Congregational Church; d. at Dudley, 14 Jan., 1854.
22. ii. DANIEL, 21 Jan., 1778.
iii. ABIGAIL, 6 Aug., 1780; d. 5 Sept., 1780.
23. iv. PAUL, 10 Aug., 1781.
v. DAVID, 12 Sept., 1784.
vi. ANNA, 22 Mar., 1787; m. Nichols Tower.
24. vii. PHINEAS, 24 April, 1790.
viii. ABIGAIL, 22 Jan., 1792.
ix. JANE, 3 April, 1794; m. —— Fay, Westboro.
x. ADELINE, 10 May, 1801; m. 15 May, 1832, Otis Brigham, in Westboro.

15. AMBROSE[6] (Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 3 Sept., 1758; m. 26 May, 1782, Priscilla, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln. She was bt. in Hing., sec. pre., 17 Aug., 1760, and d. 2 Mar., 1841. He d. 30 April, 1833. Soldier of the Revolution. He kept a diary of his campaign. Resided on Beechwood St. in house just east of river.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. PRISCILLA STODDER, 12 June, 1785; buried 12 June, 1794.
ii. ELLEN, 12 June, 1785; m. 5 May, 1811, Mordecai L. Wallis.
iii. HOPHNEY, 18 June, 1786; d. 8 Dec., 1793.
iv. FANNY, 28 June, 1801; d. 20 June, 1862, unm.
v. MARIA, 28 June, 1801; m. abt. 1821, Mordecai L. Wallis, widr.
vi. SARAH HOBART, 28 June, 1801; m. ——, William Nichols of Watertown.
25. vii. FRANCIS LINCOLN, b. 1 Nov., 1799.
viii. ISABELLA L., Oct., 1803; m. ——, William Nichols, widr., Watertown.
ix. POLLY.

16. THEOPHILUS[6] (Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 4 May, 1763; m. 12 Aug., 1787, Sarah, dau. of Job and Mary (Pratt) Tower. She was bt. in Coh. 21 Oct., 1770. He m. (2) at Chester, Vt., 30 Mar., 1804, Esther Chandler. He removed to Springfield, Vt., after 1792, and d. there 28 Jan., 1847.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. EMMA, 10 Aug., 1788; d. Springfield, Vt., 9 April, 1876, unm
ii. ELIZABETH, 12 Sept., 1790.
iii. MERIEL, 3 Oct., 1790.
iv. BETSEY
v. JOB TOWER } , 29 Jan., 1792; m. ——, Lamira Field of Springfield, Vt.
vi. MARTHA } m. ——, George Johnson of Springfield, Vt.

17. PHINEAS[6] (Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 23 May, 1766; m. 31 May, 1789, Abigail, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was bt. 29 May, 1774. "Farmer." Lived in Beechwoods, but removed to Springfield, Vt., after 1812.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. ANNA, 2 May, 1790.

Ch., b. in Springfield, Vt.,—

ii. DAVIS, 5 Sept., 1792; m. 31 Dec., 1818, Rachel, dau. of Isaac Tower, in Springfield, Vt.
iii. SALLY, 16 Dec., 1794; m. 20 May, 1819, Stoddard, son of Isaac Tower, in Springfield, Vt.
iv. ESTHER, 24 Sept., 1812; m. 6 Oct., 1841, Stoddard, son of Isaac Tower, widr.

18. ABNER[6] (Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 13 May, 1784; m. 12 April, 1802, Thankful, dau. of Daniel[5] and Sarah (Whitcomb) Litchfield of Scituate. She was b. 18 July, 1785. He d. 4 Feb., 1814. She m. (2) 10 Dec., 1839, Capt. Luther Stoddard of Hing., and d. South Scituate 25 Nov., 1871. Resided in the Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. REBECCA, ——, 1802.
ii. LABAN, 25 July, 1803.
26. iii. PETER, 13 Mar., 1805.
iv. CYNTHIA, 1 Sept., 1807; d. 11 May, 1823.
27. v. HENRY, 15 July, 1809.
vi. LUTHER, 3 July, 1812; d. 19 Aug., 1813.

19. ENOS[6] (Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 29 June, 1786; m. 24 Jan., 1808, Sally, dau. of Lot and Sarah (Lincoln) Whitcomb. She was b. 24 Aug., 1779. "Master mariner." He d. 1 Mar., 1843. Soldier of the War of 1812. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA LEWIS, 14 Oct., 1808; d. 7 July, 1813.
ii. LEVI WHITCOMB, 30 July, 1811; m. ——.
iii. MARY ADAMS, 21 Dec., 1813.

20. JOSIAH[6] (Elisha[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 6 Jan., 1756; m. ——, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Bethiah (Nichols) Tower. She was bt. 27 May, 1764. He d. 22 Nov., 1823, in Springfield, Vt. She survived him and m. (2) 9 Feb., 1824, Luther Field of Springfield, Vt. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. Bethiah, ——, 1782.
ii. Polly, ——, 1785.
iii. Allen, } 27 July, 1788.
iv. Sophia, }
v. Louisa Content Hathaway, ——.

21. Jessaniah[6] (Nathaniel[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 20 June, 1768; m. 30 July, 1796, Phoebe Litchfield of Scituate. She d. 13 April, 1849, aged 75 yrs. He d. 6 Mar., 1854. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St. in house left him by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Phoebe, 13 Oct., 1797; m. 1 May, 1825, Levi Francis of Hing.
28. ii. Rufus, 27 Sept., 1799.
29. iii. Lot, 7 Feb., 1802.
30. iv. Lewis, 13 June, 1804.
v. Mary, 7 Sept., 1807.
31. vi. Warren, 4 Nov., 1810.
32. vii. Silas, 4 June, 1813.
33. viii. Ezekiel, 11 Jan., 1819.

22. Daniel[7] (Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 21 Jan., 1778; m. ——, Sally, dau. of Levi and Priscilla (Nichols) Tower. She was b. 11 Oct., 1780, and d. 25 April, 1857. He d. 4 Dec., 1860. "Master mariner." Lived on east side of South Main St. in house which he built about 1796. Soldier of War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

34. i. Job Tower, 26 May, 1797.
35. ii. Zealous, 19 Nov., 1799.
iii. Salome, 9 Nov., 1801; d. 16 June, 1841.
iv. Levi, 9 June, 1805; m. 10 Mar., 1830, in Boston, Fannie Henderson Simpson, b. 15 Oct., 1809, in Portsmouth, N.H.
v. Abigail, 2 Dec., 1807; m. 13 May, 1827, Henry Downer Gaylord. He d. 6 Jan., 1864. She d. 19 July, 1872. 6 children.
vi. Sarah, 18 Dec., 1809; m. 27 Nov., 1827, Isaac Lincoln.
vii. Daniel, 3 Dec., 1811; m. 26 Nov., 1835, Mary L. Bicknell of Weymouth. She d. 10 Sept., 1852. He m. (2) 4 Oct, 1854, Nancy P. Dyer of East Weymouth. He d. 8 Oct., 1869.
viii. James, 10 Feb., 1814; m. 1 Nov., 1840, Henrietta L. Pratt. She d. 29 Nov., 1850.
ix. Caleb N., 5 June, 1816; m. 21 Mar., 1843, Frances Ann Stoddard. She d. 2 Nov., 1857. One son, one dau.
x. Anna T., 8 Sept., 1818; m. 12 Jan., 1841, Henry, son of Jared Lincoln, of Boston; m. (2) ——, James Warren Bates.
xi. Child, ——, d. 18 Sept., 1821, aged 11 months.
36. xii. Lorenzo, 11 Feb., 1824.

23. Paul[7] (Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 10 Aug., 1781; m. 29 Nov., 1805, Priscilla, dau. of Levi and Priscilla

(Nichols) Tower. She was b. 3 Jan., 1786, and d. 23 April, 1855. He d. 7 July, 1839. Resided on South Main St. in house which he built, nearly opposite his father's, in 1806 or 1807. " arpenter."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RUTH, 21 April, 1806; m. 12 Feb., 1846, Timothy W. Brown.
37. ii. PAUL, 27 Nov., 1807.
38. iii. CHARLES, 19 July, 1809.
iv. MARTHA N., 11 April, 1811; m. 24 Nov., 1831, Luther Jenkins, Jr.
v. JANE B., 3 Jan., 1813; m. 29 Dec., 1837, Thomas Nichols Tower.
39. vi. GEORGE, 25 June, 1815.
vii. PRISCILLA, 9 April, 1817; m. 12 Jan., 1842, Squire S. Gove.
viii. DAVID, 9 April, 1819; d. 6 Oct., 1843, unm.
ix. ADELINE, 9 April, 1821; m. 14 Oct., 1840, Lincoln L. Jenkins. She d. 21 Oct., 1880.
x. ELIZABETH, 12 April, 1823; m. 8 Feb., 1844, Frederic Tower.
40. xi. GORHAM P., 11 Feb., 1825.
xii. ABIGAIL, 5 Dec., 1829; d. 20 Mar., 1905, unm.
xiii. ZEALOUS, 13 Dec., 1830; m. ——. Resides in Calif.

24. PHINEAS[7] (Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 24 April, 1790; m. ——, Mary ——. He d. 5 Mar., 1843. Soldier of the War of 1812. " Butcher " and " farmer." Lived in house built by Joshua[3].

Ch., b. in Coh.,

i. JOHN B., 2 Feb., 1817; d. 17 Aug., 1887, in Boston.
ii. JOSHUA, 31 Oct., 1818.
41. iii. PHINEAS, 13 Sept., 1820.
42. iv. LORING, 14 Sept., 1822.
v. ALBERT, 23 May, 1824; d. 24 Aug., 1825.
vi. HIRAM, 7 Feb., 1826.
vii. HENRY S., 27 Nov., 1827.
viii. ALBERT, 28 Jan., 1830.
43. ix. THOMAS, 14 Nov., 1831.
x. MARY, 4 Aug., 1833.
xi. LEWIS D., 25 Oct., 1836.

25. FRANCIS LINCOLN[7] (Ambrose[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 1 Nov., 1799; m. 15 Dec., 1825, Esther, dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Billings) Johnson of Sharon, Mass. She was b. 19 Dec., 1800. He d. 18 May, 1882. Lived on Beechwood St. in paternal home.

Ch., b. in Boston and Coh., —

i. FRANCIS LINCOLN, 26 Dec., 1826; d. 1 July, 1839.
ii. ESTHER ELIZA, 19 Mar., 1828; m. 5 May, 1849, William Lincoln, Jr.
44. iii. DANIEL J., 12 Jan., 1830.
iv. ELLEN W., 27 May, 1832; d. 12 Sept., 1848.
45. v. THOMAS A., 20 June, 1834.
vi. SARAH LEE, 5 May, 1837; m. 13 June, 1866, J. Loring Litchfield of Scituate.

26. PETER[7] (Abner[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 13 Mar., 1805; m. 24 Jan., 1826, Mary Marble, widow of Abner P. Marble. She d. 24 April, 1836, aged 40 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABNER, 5 Nov., 1826.
ii. CYNTHIA, 13 Nov., 1830.
iii. JOSHUA, 20 Aug., 1832.

27. HENRY[7] (Abner[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 15 July, 1809; m. 27 Nov., 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of John M. and Charlotte (Leighton) Lincoln. She was b. 12 Nov., 1806. He d. 24 Jan., 1868, in Scituate.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARSHAL L., 15 July, 1830; m. 1 Dec., 1850, Abigail S., dau. of David Vinal.
ii. LABAN, 11 April, 1832; m. —— Eliza Harding. He d. 18 Aug., 1856. Son, Clarence Harding, d. 22 Dec., 1856, aged 3 yrs.
46. iii. HENRY, 10 Oct., 1834.
iv. CORNELIUS L., 7 Oct., 1836.
v. LINCOLN, 8 Sept., 1838; d. 28 July, 1873.
vi. DANIEL, Feb., 1840; d. 4 April, 1840.
vii. ELIZABETH, June, 1842; d. 10 July, 1842.
viii. JAMES L., 30 Jan., 1844; m. 1 Oct., 1867, Lizzie McKay.
ix. SON, d. 12 Sept., 1847, aged 7 weeks.
x. CHARLES A., ——, 1849; m. 5 Oct., 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Simeon and Elizabeth (——) Williamson.

28. RUFUS[7] (Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 27 Sept., 1799; m. 21 Jan., 1827, Dama, dau. of John and Dama (Hill) Stockbridge. She was b. 30 Aug., 1810. She d. 26 Mar., 1891, aged 80 yrs. 7 mos. Lived on Beechwood St. in house built in common with his brother Lot. "Farmer."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

47. i. RUFUS, 29 Mar., 1828.
ii. SUSANNAH, 24 Aug., 1830.
iii. ANDREW, 10 June, 1834; m. (Int. 12 Jan., 1861) Eliza Ann, dau. of Chas. Brown of Scit.
48. iv. EDWIN, } 23 April, 1838.
v. HENRIETTA, }

29. LOT[7] (Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 7 Feb., 1802; m. 11 Jan., 1827, Winnifred, dau. of Samuel and Lois (Lincoln) Ellms. She was b. ——, and d. 13 Nov., 1881. He d. 3 Mar., 1888. Selectman, 1848–1849. Lived on Beechwood St. in house built in common with his brother Rufus.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DEWITT CLINTON, 28 Oct., 1827; m. in Hing. 8 May, 1853, Sarah A. Burbank. Selectman of Hing. from 1871 to time of death, 13 Nov., 1904. "Teacher."
49. ii. LOT WEBSTER, 17 April, 1835.
iii. HEPSIBAH E., 17 Aug., 1837; m. 22 Sept., 1870, Geo. William Conley. She d. 27 Aug., 1885.

30. LEWIS[7] (Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 13 June, 1804; m. 1 April, 1827, Deborah, dau. of Abner and Lydia (Crague) Litchfield of Scituate. She d. 23 Mar., 1845. He m. (2) 25 June, 1846, Mrs. Martha Jane (Harris) Crane. He d. 18 Oct., 1878. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Deborah, —

50. i. FOSTER, 17 Dec., 1828.
ii. CAROLINE F., 22 Jan., 1832; m. 13 Jan., 1847, Francis M. Lincoln. She d. 10 Sept., 1848.
iii. DEBORAH L., 11 June, 1838; m. 11 June, 1855, Chas. H. Kilburn.

Ch., by 2d wife, Martha, —

iv. HENRY LEWIS, 25 July, 1847; d. 19 Jan., 1849.
v. EMILY ELIZABETH, 24 June, 1850.
51. vi. HENRY LEWIS, 4 Feb., 1854; m. (Int. 12 Dec., 1877) Amelia (Frates) Bates.
vii. ELBRIDGE G., 5 April, 1860; m. 8 Jan., 1881, Georgianna (Churchill) Smith.

31. WARREN[7] (Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 4 Nov., 1810; m. (Int. 10 Oct., 1834) Caroline G., dau. of Abner and Lydia (Crague) Litchfield of Scituate. She d. 10 Dec., 1837, aged 21 yrs. He m. (2) 9 Dec., 1838, Miriam G., dau. of John and Miriam (Barnes) Burbank. She was b. 17 Dec., 1813, and d. 25 Feb., 1898. He d. 20 Oct., 1888. Lived on Beechwood St. in house built in common with his brother Silas. "Farmer."

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Caroline, —

i. CAROLINE L., 23 Oct., 1837; m. 12 May, 1859, James H. Morris; m. (2) 28 April, 1906, Samuel Orcutt, Weymouth.

Ch., by 2d wife, Miriam, —

52. ii. JOHN WARREN, 17 Sept., 1840.
iii. JAZANIAH, 28 Jan., 1845; d. 21 April, 1846.

32. SILAS[7] (Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 4 June, 1813; m. 22 Nov., 1835, Sarah B., dau. of David and Prudence (Dorothy) Whitcomb. She was b. 14 Nov., 1814, and d. 6 Feb., 1843. He m. (2) 22 June, 1845, Maria, dau. of Meshech and Temperance (Stoddard) Litchfield. She d. 8 Sept.,

1890, aged 72 yrs. 5 mos. 6 days. He d. 4 Sept., 1891. Selectman, 1860. Lived on Beechwood St. in house built in common with his brother Warren. "Farmer."

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Sarah B., —

i. SARAH F., 11 Aug., 1836; m. 1 Mar., 1855, Marcus, son of James Damon of Scit.
ii. GEORGIANNA, 23 Jan., 1841; d. 20 May, 1904, unm.

Ch., by 2d wife, Maria, —

iii. ELLA MARIA, 21 Nov., 1849.

33. EZEKIEL[7] (Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 11 Jan., 1819; m. 6 Nov., 1843, Mary B., dau. of Wilson and Harriet (Currier) Pike of Goshen, N.H. He d. 11 Oct., 1894. Lived on Beechwood St. in house of his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET WILSON, 14 Sept., 1844; m. 25 Dec., 1862, Orlando Curtis.
ii. MARTHA GRAGG, 4 Nov., 1846; d. 9 Jan., 1867, unm.
iii. ELLEN W., 13 Sept., 1848; m. 30 Dec., 1868, Franklin Stoddard.
53. iv. OLIVER HOMER, 3 April, 1851.
54. v. CYRUS WARREN, 17 Mar., 1857.

34. JOB TOWER[8] (Daniel[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 26 May, 1797; m. 22 Nov., 1818, Sarah, dau. of William and Hepsibah (Lincoln) Whittington. She was bt. 15 May, 1796, and d. 27 Feb., 1859. He d. 4 Dec., 1824.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HORATIO, 10 Oct., 1819.
ii. HEPSIBAH LINCOLN, 23 Aug., 1821; m. 28 Nov., 1847, Christopher Collier.
iii. JOB TOWER, 3 Feb., 1824.

35. ZEALOUS[8] (Daniel[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 19 Nov., 1799; m. 1 Jan., 1822, Anna H., dau. of Levi and Abigail (Nichols) Tower. She was b. 15 Dec., 1803, and d. 13 Jan., 1882. He d. 18 Jan., 1867, at Hempstead, L.I., N.Y. Lived in house on Border St., probably built by John[2] Marble about 1724. (Taken down in spring of 1908.)

Ch., b. in Coh., —

55. i. OTIS BRIGHAM, 7 April, 1823.
56. ii. JAMES B., 26 Mar., 1825.
iii. CAROLINE LOTHROP, 5 Feb., 1827; m. 19 Dec., 1847, Jacob F. Bates.
iv. BETHIAH T. L., 9 July, 1829; d. 15 Sept., 1833.
v. ABIGAIL NICHOLS, 29 Jan., 1833; m. ——, Lewis Tower. Lived in Boston and Weymouth. 3 ch.
vi. SARAH B. D., 29 June, 1835; m. 6 May, 1858, Hayward P. Hall of Boston. 4 ch.

vii. DANIEL T., 5 Jan., 1838; d. 27 June, 1840.
viii. ANN BETHIAH, ——; d. 9 Feb., 1840.
ix. LOUIS NICHOLS, 22 Oct., 1841; d. 28 May, 1842.
x. LOUIS NICHOLS, 29 Dec., 1843; m. 26 May, 1872, Ruth B. Turner. He d. 11 Aug., 1882. Lived in Somerville.
xi. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE, 29 June, 1846; d. 24 Sept., 1905.

36. LORENZO[8] (Daniel[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 11 Feb., 1824; m. 31 Dec., 1848, Mary Jane, dau. of David and Jane (Lawrence) Tower. She was b. 31 Dec., 1825, and d. 1 Aug., 1902. He d. 22 Aug., 1867, in Quincy, Ill. Resided on South Main St. in house built by his father. "Mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAVID TOWER, 25 Sept., 1849.
ii. HENRIETTA LINCOLN, 19 April, 1851; d. 16 Sept., 1871.
iii. MARY LOVELL, 27 Nov., 1852; m. ——, —— Lee of Scit.
57. iv. LORENZO WARREN, 27 Mar., 1854.
v. HARRY S., 28 Nov., 1857; m. 25 Nov., 1880, Lizzie E. Litchfield of Scit.
vi. HARRIET JANE, 2 Oct., 1862; m. 25 Oct., 1887, Alfred Proctor Vialleof Hyde Park.

37. PAUL[8] (Paul[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 27 Nov., 1807; m. 17 June, 1832, Harriet, dau. of Joseph and Elinor (Nichols) Joy. She was b. 4 July, 1812, and d. 4 April, 1897. He d. 1 July, 1855. Resided on Joy Place. "Mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLEN, 23 Nov., 1832; m. 10 June, 1855, Henry W. Beal.
58. ii. JOSEPH J., 8 Dec., 1835.
iii. MARTHA JENKINS, 16 July, 1838; m. 6 Mar., 1866, Charles A. Gross.
iv. SARAH YOUNG, 4 Mar., 1841; m. 25 June, 1866, Orin A. Beal.
v. EMILY LEWIS, 1 April, 1846; m. 19 Nov., 1868, Allen C. Bates.
vi. ABBY ANNA, 16 April, 1849.
vii. PRISCILLA GOVE, ——, 1852; m. 25 Dec., 1879, Albert M. Litchfield of Scit.

38. CHARLES[8] (Paul[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 19 July, 1809; m. 18 Jan., 1837, in Scituate, Clara, dau. of John Bryant and Hannah (Nichols) Turner of Scituate. She was b. 2 July, 1814, and d. 5 Jan., 1902, at Quincy. Removed early to Scituate, where he resided on Battles Hill.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES EUGENE, 16 Dec., 1837; d. 2 Nov., 1864, in Jarvis Hospital, Baltimore, Md.; a soldier in the Civil War, 39th Regt.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

ii. ELLA, 20 May, 1844.

39. GEORGE[8] (Paul[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 25 June, 1815; m. in Hing. 6 Feb., 1842, Sarah A., dau. of William Hall of Marshfield. She was b. 29 Nov., 1823, and d. 1 Oct., 1906. He d. 4 Jan., 1897. Resided on South Main St. and Snow Place. "Shipwright."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PAUL, 18 Oct., 1842; d. 27 July, 1849.
ii. DAVID, 15 Feb., 1845; m. 17 Nov., 1870, s. Fanny Bourne.
iii. SARAH ANN, 16 Aug., 1847; d. 17 Aug., 1849.
iv. ADELINE JENKINS, 1 Dec., 1849; d. soon.
v. GEORGE H., 2 Nov. ,1851; m. Mary Badger of Chelsea; m. (2) Emma R. Knapp of Portland, Me. 3 ch.
vi. SARAH ANN, Mar., 1854; d. 1 April, 1857.
vii. PAUL, Jan., 1856; d. 28 Mar., 1857.
viii. SON, d. 11 Mar., 1858.
ix. MARTHA JENKINS, 11 April, 1861.
x. WILLIAM HALL, 6 Aug., 1867; d. 25 Oct., 1868.

40. GORHAM P.[8] (Paul[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 11 Feb., 1825; m. 18 Sept., 1853, Harriet Souther, dau. of Lewis and Mary A. (Souther) Lincoln. She was b. 14 Jan., 1833.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET M., 13 April, 1854; d. 9 April, 1857.
ii. GORHAM P., 26 Aug., 1855; d. 5 Sept., 1855.
iii. PRISCILLA TOWER, 13 Sept., 1856; m. ——, John Field. She d. 13 Mar., 1900.
iv. ZEALOUS, 27 Mar., 1858.
v. LEWIS-LINCOLN, 24 Mar., 1861.
vi. HATTIE PARSONS, 19 Nov., 1862; m. ——, Wm. Dawes; resides in Brockton.

41. PHINEAS[8] (Phineas[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 13 Sept., 1820; m. ——, Hannah W. ——. She d. 30 May, 1903, in Middleboro, aged 83 yrs. 11 mos. 18 days. He d. 21 May, 1883. Lived on South Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSHUA, 11 Oct., 1842.
ii. LOUISA ALMENA, 30 Dec., 1844.
iii. WILLIAM PIERPONT, 30 Jan., 1846; d. 28 Dec., 1858.
iv. THOMAS LINCOLN, 6 June, 1849; d. 16 July, 1894.
v. SON, 30 Oct., 1851.

42. LORING[8] (Phineas[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 14 Sept., 1822; m. 29 Jan., 1846, Catherine, dau. of James Clarra of Scituate. She d. 25 Sept., 1894, aged 69 yrs. 2 mos., at Hyde Park. Resided on South Main St. in the paternal home, the house built by Joshua[3]. Representative, 1860, 1868. "Master mariner." Engaged in raising vessels for the government during the Civil War.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HELEN AUGUSTA, 21 Sept., 1849; m. ——, Frank Brigham of Hyde Park. She d. 9 Nov., 1897. Pres. Mass. Woman's Relief Corps.
ii. ADELINE BEATRICE H., 20 Feb., 1851; m. 7 July, 1872, Clement Bates Tower.
iii. NICHOLS, 30 Dec., 1855.
iv. FRANK, 27 Oct., 1858.

43. THOMAS[8] (Phineas[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 14 Nov., 1831; m. 19 Jan., 1853, Mercy V., dau. of James Clarra of Scituate. She d. 16 Feb., 1895, at Rockland, aged 62 yrs. 11 mos. He d. at Boston, 6 April, 1893.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS LORING, 9 Dec., 1853; d. 16 July, 1894.
ii. MARTHA JANE, 28 Nov., 1856.
iii. EMMA FRANCES, 10 April, 1861.

44. DANIEL J.[8] (Francis L.[7] Ambrose[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 12 Jan., 1830; m. 12 Dec., 1852, Mary B., dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Cook) Bearse of Scituate. She d. Jan., 1903. Representative, 1876. "Trader." Lives near North Scituate Station, in Scituate.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. WALDO FRANCIS, 5 Oct., 1853; m. 14 Dec., 1873, Georgia H. Clapp of Scit. One dau. and one son.
ii. ELLEN MARIA, 26 Nov., 1855; m. 20 May, 1875, Alba P. Smith of Scit. Two daus..

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. HERBERT FISKE BARRETT, 14 Feb., 1859.
iv. MARY ESTHER, 29 Mar., 1862; m. 21 Aug., 1881, Everett Wilder of Scit. Two sons.

45. THOMAS A.[8] (Francis L.[7] Ambrose[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 20 June, 1834; m. 27 Dec., 1860, Melissa Loring, dau. of Solomon Loring and Lucinda (Damon) Damon of Hing. She was b. ——, 1841. Resided in Beechwoods; has removed to Braintree.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

59. i. ARTHUR STILLMAN, 8 Sept., 1863.
ii. AGNES, 22 Dec., 1866.
iii. LEVI L., 29 Dec., 1869; d. 11 Jan., 1870.
iv. CHILD, 7 June, 1872.
v. FRANCIS LORING, 10 Feb., 1878; m. in Scit. 12 Jan., 1900, Winnett Litchfield; 3 ch. Resides in Scit.
vi. CLEMENT WALLACE, 12 Mar., 1882.
vii. QUINCY BURTON, 18 May, 1887.

46. Henry[8] (Henry[7] Abner[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 10 Oct., 1834; m. 7 Nov., 1859, Lavina A., dau. of John and Patty (Lambert) Powers. She was b. 30 Jan., 1837, and d. 21 June, 1903. Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Henrietta, 12 Mar., 1860; m. 24 April, 1892, Charles William Hunter of Reading.
ii. Lizzie Flora, 17 Dec., 1861; d. soon.
iii. Lizzie A., ——, 1864; m. 25 Dec., 1883, Alfred Beal.
60. iv. Harry C., 9 Aug., 1866.
v. Florence G., 15 June, 1869.

47. Rufus[8] (Rufus[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 29 Mar., 1828; m. 11 Dec., 1853, Emily, dau. of Elliot and Sarah (Joy) Stoddard. She was b. 27 Nov., 1826. "Carpenter." Resided on Brook St. d. 6 Oct., 1908.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Rufus Elliot, 9 Sept., 1858; d. 10 Oct., 1858.

48. Edwin[8] (Rufus[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 23 April, 1838; m. 10 Aug., 1862, Myra, dau. of Ebenezer and Lucinda (Frost) Fuller of Watertown. "Farmer." Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh.,—

61. i. Edwin Warren, 14 Feb., 1863.
ii. Myra Etta, 6 May, 1864; m. 16 July, 1882, Elmer Ellsworth Bates.
iii. Nellie Gertrude, ——, 1866; m. 14 Feb., 1884, Ezekiel L. James.
iv. Eva Lucinda, 19 Aug., 1868; m. 14 Dec., 1893, James B. Lincoln.
62. v. Rufus Alden, 15 Nov., 1874; m. 4 Feb., 1900, Lucy Ellen Vinal, Scit.

49. Lot Webster[8] (Lot[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 17 April, 1835; m. 6 May, 1857, Anna Maria, dau. of Howard and Caroline E. (Pratt) Pratt. She was b. 19 Feb., 1842, and d. 15 Nov., 1866. He m. (2) 12 Sept., 1867, Sarah Joice, dau. of Thomas and Margarett Ann Conley of British Provinces. Resides on Beechwood St., in house built by Capt. Aaron Pratt. "Farmer." "Teacher." Seventeen years janitor of Osgood Schoolhouse.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Anna Maria, —

i. Hattie Maria, 7 Nov., 1857; m. (Int. 17 Dec., 1874) Luther Clarence Litchfield of Scit.
63. ii. William Webster, 28 Aug., 1859.
64. iii. Elmer Ellsworth, 11 Aug., 1861.
iv. Anna Maria, ——, 1864; m. (Int. 21 Feb., 1883) Jesse Reed of Scit.

Ch., by wife Sarah, —

v. AMY LOUISA, 1 Aug., 1868; m. 28 July, 1888, Edward A. Jacobs of Norwell. She d. 26 Jan., 1889.
vi. FANNIE H., b. 7 June, 1871; m. 24 Nov., 1897, Lester Merritt, Scit.
vii. GEORGE THOMAS, } 21 May, 1874; { d. 17 Aug., 1874.
viii. SARAH A., } 21 May, 1874; { m. 19 Oct., 1893, Herman L. James. He d. 22 May, 1899. m. (2) 27 Sept., 1905, Frank P. Ham of Manchester, N.H.
ix. EDGAR RUSSELL, 5 June, 1879; m. 20 July, 1899, Mary A. Stephens of Winchester.
x. ELSIE HEPSIBAH, 28 Mar., 1886.

50. FOSTER[8] (Lewis[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 17 Dec., 1828; m. 14 Nov., 1847, Adaline, dau. of Amos and Hannah Allen (Fearing) Tilden. She was b. 12 Jan. 1830, and d. 16 May, 1906. Lived on Elm, cor. Brook St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALTER FOSTER, 19 Mar., 1849.
ii. ALICE MARIA, 8 Aug., 1851; d. 27 Aug., 1853.
iii. ADDIE EMELINE, ——, 1853; m. 30 Oct., 1872, Geo. Henry Bellows of Scit.

51. HENRY LEWIS[8] (Lewis[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 4 Feb., 1854; m. 12 Dec., 1877, Amelia (Frates) widow of Daniel Francis Bates. Lives in the Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY LEWIS, 8 April, 1879.
ii. GEORGIANNA, 5 July, 1884.

52. JOHN WARREN[8] (Warren[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 14 Sept., 1840; m. 17 Mar., 1861, Mary Louise, dau. of Peleg and Mary Jane (Damon) Hyland. He d. 13 Sept., 1873. Resided on Beechwood St. in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

65. i. JOHN WARREN, 3 Mar., 1862.

53. OLIVER H.[8] (Ezekiel[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 3 April, 1851; m. 9 Aug., 1870, Martha Anna, dau. of Andrew and Louisa (Henry) Woodworth of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

66. i. ELLERY C., 29 Dec., 1875.
ii. LILLIAN EARNESTINE, 10 Aug., 1885; m. 24 Jan., 1907, William W. Cogill, Chicago.

54. CYRUS WARREN[8] (Ezekiel[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 17 Mar., 1857; m. (1) 11 Nov., 1878, Ida

M., dau. of Henry and Lydia J. (Peakes) Nichols. She was b. 10 Nov., 1867, and d. 12 Aug., 1881. He m. (2) 24 Oct., 1889, Lena Maud Graves of Etna, Me. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RUBIE ELLEN, 21 Nov., 1891.

55. OTIS BRIGHAM[9] (Zealous[8] Daniel[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 7 April, 1823; m. ——, Ann M. ——. Removed to Lancaster.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ORIN BRIGHAM, 21 Sept., 1852.

56. JAMES BURTENSHAW[9] (Zealous[8] Daniel[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 26 Mar., 1825; m. 22 Dec., 1859, Martha Tower, dau. of Thomas and Martha (Tower) Stoddard. She was b. 28 Nov., 1827. He d. 5 Jan., 1874. Resided on Border St. in house that had been his father's. "Mason."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BETHIAH TOWER LOTHROP, 22 Oct., 1860; d. 20 Sept., 1875.
ii. MARTHA JAMES, 19 Nov., 1862; d. 19 April, 1863.
iii. FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE, 28 Mar., 1864.
iv. MARY GERTRUDE, 19 April, 1866.
v. JAMES OTIS, 26 April, 1868; d. 7 Mar., 1869.
vi. JACOB, 11 May, 1869; d. 20 July, 1870.
vii. FANNIE TOWER, 11 May, 1869; d. 10 Jan., 1890.

57. LORENZO W.[9] (Lorenzo[8] Daniel[7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 27 Mar., 1854; m. 10 Jan., 1878, Lottie (Clapp) Beal, adopted dau. of Henry Beal, Coh., dau. of Charles and Anna W. (Teele) Clapp of Scit. Resides on South Main St. in the paternal home. Conductor on N. Y. & N. H. R. R.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRIETTA CLAPP, 19 Aug., 1878; m. 17 Oct., 1905, Winfield Scott Lapworth, Hopedale.
ii. WARREN BEAL, 7 Feb., 1880; d. 10 Aug., 1882.
iii. NELLIE SALOME, 17 May, 1882; d. 16 Sept., 1882.
iv. ROYAL TEELE, 2 Mar., 1884.
v. MIRIAM WARREN, 5 May, 1894; d. 29 Oct., 1901.

58. JOSEPH JOY[9] (Paul[8-7] Zealous[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 8 Dec., 1835; m. 25 June, 1868, Sarah L., dau. of Zaccheus and Margaret (Willcutt) Rich. She was b. 8 Aug., 1841. He d. 11 April, 1900. "Expressman." Soldier of the Civil War, 2d Lieut., Co. A, H. Art. Resided on Joy Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABBIE RICH, 23 July, 1874; m. 23 Oct., 1900, John S. Coy of Quincy.
ii. JOSIE MAY, 13 May, 1879.

iii. JOSEPH LOUIS, 31 Mar., 1881; m. 20 April, 1903, Elizabeth Ellen Sweeney.
iv. ROYAL AMORY, 29 May, 1883.

59. ARTHUR STILLMAN[9] (Thomas A.[8] Francis L.[7] Ambrose[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 8 Sept., 1863; m. 1 Jan., 1884, Ella L., dau. of Chas. B. and Ruth N. (James) Burbank. She was b. 9 Nov., 1864. "Painter." Resides on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GERTIE MAY, 22 May, 1884.
ii. ALICE LINCOLN, 28 Dec., 1885.

60. HARRY C.[9] (Henry[8-7] Abner[6] Joshua[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 9 Aug., 1866; m. 5 Nov., 1891, Charlotte E. Augustus of Hull.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

CHILD, 6 Feb., 1892.

61. EDWIN WARREN[9] (Edwin[8] Rufus[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 14 Feb., 1863; m. 24 Feb., 1884, Emma J., dau. of Timothy L. and Adeline (Souther) Burbank. She was b. 13 Nov., 1864. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GRACE WARREN, 9 July, 1884; m. 30 April, 1905, Raymond Peter Ahearn.
ii. RALPH M., 21 May, 1889; d. 30 April, 1889.
iii. EDWIN PARK, 7 Aug., 1900.

62. RUFUS A.[9] (Edwin[8] Rufus[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 15 Nov., 1874; m. 4 Feb., 1900, Lucy Ellen, dau. of Melzar and Rosanna (Hines) Vinal. She was born in Scit. 1882. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh.,—

i. VELMA VINAL, 16 Sept., 1900.
ii. DAMA ROSE, 21 Oct., 1907.

63. WILLIAM WEBSTER[9] (Lot W.[8] Lot[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 28 Aug., 1859; m. 28 June, 1883, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Silas D. and Ellen M. (Lincoln) Litchfield. She was b. ——, 1863. Resides on Beechwood St. "Farmer."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DORA CLIFTON, 7 Feb., 1884.
ii. LILLA GERTRUDE, 16 Oct., 1885; m. 16 Oct., 1907, Samuel Stoddard.

64. ELMER ELLSWORTH[9] (Lot W.[8] Lot[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 11 Aug., 1861; m. 22 Aug., 1878, Zoa Ann, dau. of George and Ann (Lonergan) Pratt. She was b. 11 June, 1857, and d. 6 Jan., 1880. He m. 16 July, 1882, Myra Etta, dau. of Edwin and Myra (Fuller) Bates. She was b. 6 May, 1864. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Zoa Ann, —

i. Bessie Eldora, 19 Dec., 1879; d. 31 Aug., 1880.

Ch., by wife Myra Etta, —

ii. Alberta Ellsworth, 17 July, 1884; m. 27 Oct., 1907, Herbert Lewis Marsh, Charlestown.
iii. Edna Florence, 15 Feb., 1886; m. 20 Oct., 1907, John Jacob Pratt.
iv. Nellie Belle, 23 Nov., 1887.
v. Jennie Maria, 21 Feb., 1891.
vi. Ray Fuller, 19 Oct., 1892; d. 31 Oct., 1892.
vii. Lot Elmer, 24 Sept., 1893.
viii. Howard, 24 May, 1899.
ix. Edith Cornelia, 20 Aug., 1901.
x. Child, 8 May, 1905.
xi. Herbert Pratt, 20 Nov., 1907.

65. John W.[9] (John W.[8] Warren[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. 3 Mar., 1862; m. (Int. 24 Oct., 1879) Mary J., dau. of James and Mary (Merritt) Litchfield of South Scit. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Child, 15 April, 1880; d. 16 April, 1880.
ii. Lura, 20 Aug., 1881.
iii. Walter Page, 7 Aug., 1884.
iv. Child, 26 Mar., 1887; d. 28 Mar., 1887.
v. Alice Gertrude, 18 Aug., 1888.
vi. Ella Louise, 15 Jan., 1891.

66. Ellery C.[9] (Oliver H.[8] Ezekiel[7] Jessaniah[6] Nath'l[5] Joshua[4-3] Joseph[2]-Clement[1]), b. 29 Dec., 1873; m. 8 Sept., 1897, Julia Wiley, dau. of Sylvanus F. and Harriet (Hutchinson) Treat. She was b. 24 May, 1874. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Channing Treat, 26 June, 1898; d. 21 Sept., 1898.
ii. Harriet Louisa, 15 Jan., 1900.
iii. Martha Wiley, 30 Jan., 1902.
iv. Mary Jessie, 19 April, 1904.
v. Nelson Vinal, 6 Aug., 1906.

DAVID BATES.

1. David[4] (Caleb[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing. 25 Sept., 1698; m. 2 June, 1719, in Boston, Patience, dau. of William and Patience (Tower) Farrow. She was b. 7 Jan., 1701-2, and d. 21 Jan., 1757. He m. (2) 8 June, 1757, Mrs. Mercy (Kent) Stodder, widow of Stephen Stodder, and dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She survived him and m. 27 Aug., 1761, Jonathan Beal, widower. David d. 12 Oct., 1760 (Cem. stone). "Farmer and trader." Constable in 1733-4 and 1741. Resided

on King St., sec. pre., and was familiarly known as "King David." "Mason." One of the builders of the 1st Parish meeting-house in 1747. His name is on one of the foundation stones.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Patience, —

i. DAVID, 19 Nov., 1719; m. 4 Mar., 1736, Hannah, dau. of Dan'l and Eliz. (Whitcomb) Lincoln of Hing. Son David, soldier in French and Indian War.
2. ii. JONATHAN, 25 Oct., 1721.
iii. PATIENCE, 18 July, 1723; m. 13 Jan., 1742–3, Amos Joy.
3. iv. WILLIAM, 2 Aug., 1725.
v. JAMES, 2 April, 1727; d. bef. his father.
vi. MARY, 11 May, 1729; m. 23 Nov., 1748, Joseph Joy; m. (2) 18 Feb., 1752, Micah Jepson.
vii. SUSANNA, bt. Oct., 1731; m. 22 Jan., 1749–50, Samuel Orcutt.
viii. ISSACHER, 6 May, 1734; d. 15 Jan., 1734–5.
4. ix. ISSACHER, 6 Nov., 1735.
x. FREDERICK, 9 Nov., 1739. Revolutionary soldier.
xi. RHODA, bt. 14 Mar., 1741–2; m. 28 May, 1761, Asa Burr.
xii. HOSEA, 29 May, 1745.

2. JONATHAN[5] (David[4] Caleb[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 25 Oct., 1721; m. 11 Oct., 1744, Susanna, dau. of Roger and Bethia (Winslow) Nichols. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 16 Sept., 1728. No record of death. Resided in the Beechwoods. "Farmer." Constable, 1762. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ROGER, 9 Nov., 1745; m. 1 Dec., 1768, Huldah, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Macvarlo) Stodder. She was b. in Hing. 1 July, 1750. Their son Adna was b. 2 Sept., 1769. They removed to Boston, then to Winchendon, and in 1777 or 1778 to Springfield, Vt., where some of their children were born.
ii. THANKFUL, 16 Nov., 1747; d. 29 Nov., 1754.
iii. JAMES, 27 May, 1750; d. 20 Nov., 1755.
iv. DAVID, 20 Nov., 1752; d. 22 Oct., 1753.
v. MERIEL, 10 Sept., 1754; m. ——, Elisha Brown. Lived in Springfield, Vt.
vi. JAMES, bt. 13 Mar., 1757.
vii. THANKFUL, bt. 13 May, 1759; m. ——, Major John Gill of Springfield, Vt.
viii. LUCY, bt. 20 June, 1761.
ix. MOSES, bt. 6 Aug., 1769.

3. WILLIAM[5] (David[4] Caleb[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 2 Aug., 1725; m. 29 Mar., 1748, Mercy, dau. of Prince and Hannah (Orcutt) Joy. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 1 Oct., 1732. Revolutionary soldier. "Bricklayer." Removed to Sherborn.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. NOAH, 26 Sept., 1750; d. Nov., 1751.
ii. MERCY, 18 Dec., 1751.

iii. NOAH, 6 Feb., 1754.
iv. HANNAH, 31 Dec., 1755.
v. ISSACHER, 24 Jan., 1758.
vi. SARAH, 27 June, 1760.

4. ISSACHER[5] (David[4] Caleb[3] Joseph[2] Clement[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 6 Nov., 1735; m. 5 Feb., 1760, Hannah, dau. of Prince and Hannah (Orcutt) Joy. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 11 Feb., 1737-8. Removed to Thompson, Conn. "Hannah, the wife of Issacher Bates, dismissed to Killingly, Conn., 25 Aug., 1766." (Church Record.)

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. CLARA, 1 Jan., 1760.
ii. CELIA, 29 Oct., 1761.

EBENEZER JR., from Abington, a descendant of Clement[1]; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 13 July, 1738, Sarah Gaines or Gardner, and prob. resided at Abington.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ISAIAH, 30 Sept., 1739; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 15 May, 1760, Rachel, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Stowell) Joy. She was b. 25 Dec., 1741.

REUBEN, a descendant of Clement[1]; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 10 Nov., 1756, Susanna, dau. of Nath'l and Susanna (Worrick) Marble. She was b. 20 July, 1738.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MARY, 17 Sept., 1758.

WARREN BATES.

The Bates family of Weymouth is descended from Edward[1] Bates, a brother of Clement[1] of Hing. and James[1] of Dor.

1. WARREN[8] (Warren[7-6] Thaddeus[5] Abraham[4] John[3] Edward[2-1]), b. in Weymouth, 6 May, 1813; m. 27 Nov., 1834, in Weymouth, Harriet N., dau. of Noah and Mary (Stoddard) Vining. She d. 11 Sept., 1907, aged 91 yrs. 3 mos. He d. 13 Mar., 1897. For many years proprietor of a private boarding house on Jerusalem Road. He built his house in 1837, but still retained his residence in Weymouth.

Ch., b. in Weymouth, —

i. PHILANDER, 16 Sept., 1836; d. soon.
2. ii. PHILANDER, 16 Sept., 1837.
iii. GEORGE WARREN, June, 1838.
iv. ORIN BRADFORD, 5 July, 1840.
v. HARRIET VINING, Jan., 1845; d. 19 Oct., 1859.
3. vi. CHARLES F., ——, 1847.
vii. MARY CAROLINE, 12 Feb., 1849; m. 3 Dec., 1868, A. Oliver Brown, Hanover, N.H.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

viii. SARAH ANNIE, 14 May, 1859; m. ——, 1877, Wentworth Josiah Earle of Weymouth.

2. PHILANDER[9] (Warren[8-7-6] Thaddeus[5] Abraham[4] John[3] Edward[2-1]), b. 16 Sept., 1837; m. 15 April, 1862, Susan Caroline, dau. of William H. and Theodosia (Oakes) Stoddard. She was b. 20 June, 1839, and d. 25 Feb., 1865. He m. (2) 20 Nov., 1867, Priscilla B., dau. of Luther and Martha N. (Bates) Jenkins. She was b. 8 Sept., 1839. Representative, 1879. Selectman, 1874–. Moderator, 1896–1907. Supt. of streets. Resides on South Main St. in house built by Paul[7] Bates.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Susan Caroline, —

i. HATTIE ALMENA, 18 May, 1864; d. 25 Aug., 1864.

Ch., by 2d wife, Priscilla B., —

ii. LUTHER JENKINS, 14 Feb., 1870.
iii. MARY CAROLINE, 6 Jan., 1873; m. 6 Oct., 1897, Clark E. Drew, Weymouth.
4. iv. SAMUEL BOYNTON, 21 Mar., 1879.

3. CHARLES F.[9] (Warren[8-7-6] Thaddeus[5] Abraham[4] John[3] Edward[2-1]), b. ——, 1847; m. 18 Mar., 1869, Mary H., dau. of Peter C. and Mary A. (Baker) Kimball of Boston and Coh. She was b. 1 Feb., 1849.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MINNIE FRANCIS, 18 Sept., 1870.

4. SAMUEL BOYNTON[10] (Philander[9] Warren[8-7-6] Thaddeus[5] Abraham[4] John[3] Edward[2-1]), b. 21 Mar., 1879; m. 1 June, 1899, Velma W., dau. of Frank W. and Sarah W. (Garey) Browne. She was b. 4 Feb., 1877, in Abington. Resides on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE WARREN, 22 Feb., 1903.

---

1. FREDERICK, b. Feb., 1808, in Lynn; m. ——, Sarah Ann, dau. of George and Sarah (——) Arnold, of Abington. She d. 30 Aug., 1863, aged 38 yrs. He m. (2) Margaret ——. Resided on King St. "Farmer." He d. 20 Mar., 1875.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Sarah Ann, —

3. i. DANIEL FREDERICK, 24 Aug., 1844.
ii. ABNER NEWELL, 6 June, 1846; m. 16 Feb., 1875, Ruth Litchfield (Clapp) Clapp.
iii. ALTHEA BELINDA, 2 July, 1847; d. 24 Sept., 1848.
iv. ALTHEA, 19 Jan., 1849.
v. ANDREW NATH'L, 26 April, 1850; m. (Int. 25 Nov.) 1872, Lilla T. Litchfield.
vi. EDWARD L., 27 Sept., 1851; d. at So. Weymouth, 22 Mar., 1879.

vii. SARAH MARIA, 5 Mar., 1853; m. 24 June, 1873, George F. Sargent, Chelsea.
viii. LORENA H. ELLMS, 14 Aug., 1854; m. 28 Nov., 1873, Caleb Litchfield of So. Scit.
ix. SUSAN JANE, 15 Sept., 1856; m. 23 Jan., 1874, Charles Stetson of Weymouth.
x. SARAH JERUSHA, 8 Sept., 1857.
xi. HARRISON GREY, 2 Feb., 1858; d. 24 Dec., 1874.
xii. GEORGE HENRY, 4 Dec., 1859.
xiii. WILLIAM THOMAS, 24 April, 1861.

Ch., by 2d wife, Margaret, —

xiv. GEORGIANNA, 28 Mar., 1875; d. soon.

2. ABNER NEWELL, b. 15 Jan., 1810, in Lynn; m. ——, Jerusha M., dau. of George and Sarah (——) Arnold, of Abington. She d. 29 Jan., 1878, aged 56 yrs. 9 mos. He d. 23 April, 1874. Resided on King St. "Farmer." Brother of Frederick.

Ch., b. in Hanover, —

4. i. WILLIAM HENRY, 8 Feb., 1839.
ii. DAU.

3. DANIEL FREDERICK (Frederick = Sarah Ann Arnold), b. 24 Aug., 1844; m. 4 Feb., 1871, Amelia Frates, dau. of Francis T. Frates. She survived him and m. (2) 12 Dec., 1877, Henry L. Bates. Daniel Frederick d. 12 Feb., 1877. Resided on King St. "Farmer."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DANIEL FRANCIS, 27 Nov., 1871; m. 14 Dec., 1896, Gertrude H. Stockbridge of Hingham.
ii. MARY FRATES, 20 July, 1873.
iii. CHILD, 15 Nov., 1874.

4. WILLIAM HENRY (Abner N = Jerusha Arnold), b. 8 Feb., 1839, in Hanover; m. 17 Sept., 1859, Grace Ellen, dau. of Jesse and Grace Ellen (Souther) Tower. She was b. 25 Mar., 1844. He d. 6 Dec., 1905. Resided on King St. "Farmer."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABNER NEWELL, 17 May, 1860; m. (1) 21 June, 1885, Annie Shay, So. Scit. He m. (2) 10 Dec., 1890, Mary Spooner of Scit.
5. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, 2 July, 1861.
iii. JERUSHA ELLEN, 29 Mar., 1863; m. Oct., 1881, George Henry Barnes.
iv. MARTHA JANE, 22 Sept., 1864; d. 6 Oct., 1879.
v. STEPHEN TOWER, 23 April, 1867; d. 2 Nov., 1879.
vi. HARRIET E., ——, 1868; d. 5 Oct., 1879.
vii. SUSAN, 25 Sept., 1870; m. 19 Feb., 1893, William H. Litchfield.
viii. ANNA, 19 Dec., 1871; d. 8 Oct., 1879.
ix. GRACE S., 28 Feb., 1875; d. 17 Aug., 1875.
x. JOHN, 21 Jan., 1878; d. 31 Mar., 1878.
xi. HERBERT CHESTER, 11 April, 1881; m. B. Hobson.
xii. BURLEIGH ELLSWORTH, 19 Sept., 1884.

5. WILLIAM HENRY (William H., Abner N., ——), b. 2 July, 1861; m. 22 June, 1887, Miriam L., dau. of John and Amanda W. (Wood) Burbank. She was b. 17 July, 1859. Resides on King St. "Farmer."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MINNIE AMANDA, 20 April, 1893.
ii. AUSTIN WILLIAM, 11 Nov., 1895.

EDGAR WALLACE (Wallace = Mary A. Alley), b. in Lynn, 1864; m. Elvira Dudley of Lynn. She d. 16 Aug., 1898, in Coh., aged 32 yrs. He m. (2) 11 Oct., 1899, Minnie Frances, dau. of Samuel and Melissa (Hadley) Knight of Danvers. She was b. 1866. "Electrician." Resides on Ripley Road.

Ch., by 1st wife, —

i. RALPH, 1890.
ii. CARL A., 19 Jan., 1892.
iii. HAZEL, 9 Dec., 1893.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

iv. PHILIP KNIGHT, 2 July, 1902.
v. FRANCES GILLINGHAM, 27 May, 1905.

LORENZO D. (Thomas C.), b. 1847; m. 16 June, 1870, Carrie F., dau. of Joseph and Lydia A. (Hollis) Smith. She was b. 1846. Resides in Brockton.

Ch., —

i. ELSIE CAROLINE; m. Harry Crosby Nickerson.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. CHESTER THOMAS, 30 Oct., 1879.

ADONIRAM JUDSON = Mary Jane Lonergan. Removed to Scit.

Ch., —

i. RUTH A., 1842; d. 21 April, 1859.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. SERENE, 15 April, 1857; d. 10 Jan., 1858.
iii. EVA F., 19 Dec., 1860.
iv. IRA, 10 Oct., 1863; m. 4 Aug., 1889, Eglantine Brown of Scit.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

v. CAROLINE, 1870; m. 21 Sept., 1889, Dummer Sewall of Abington.

NOTE. — *Lucy M.*, d. 31 Oct., 1856, aged 1 yr. 12 days. *Cyenas*, d. 8 Dec., 1865, aged 7 yrs. 7 mos. *Alice M.*, d. 29 Oct., 1871, aged 5 mos. 7 days. *Ethel E.*, d. 22 Oct., 1878, aged 1 day. Joshua Davis Jenkins of Scit. m. 23 Jan., 1892, *Elizabeth Torrey*, of Weymouth. Arthur Charles Hamlen of Me. m. 29 Nov., 1893, *Mary Louisa*. *Laban R.*, of Hull, m. 22 July, 1892, Norah Kelly of Boston. Stephen R. Walker m. 11 Sept., 1894, *Laurella* (Tharby), both of Scit. Lewis G. Norwell m. 4 Nov., 1900, *Jennie Turner*, of Roxbury. *Florence Lincoln*, d. 30 Aug., 1902, aged 2 yrs. 10 days. *Laura Hazel*, dau. of James S. and Abbie L. Tribon, b. 10 April, 1902.

BATTLES.

1. EDWARD[2] (Robert[1] of Boston, 1658) was a resident of Hing. early in the last century. He m. (2) (pub. 13 Mar., 1706–7) Experience, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Judkins) Pratt of Weymouth. She was b. about 1666. Resided on South Main St., sec. pre.

Ch., prob. b. in Hing., sec. pre., and all bt. 2 June, 1723, —

2. i. EDWARD, abt. 1709.
ii. MARY, b. 25 April, 1711; m. 18 May, 1732, Joshua Lincoln. Dau. Mary, b. 1740; m. 7 Feb., 1763, Solomon Briggs of Norton.
3. iii. JOSEPH, 18 May, 1713.
iv. EXPERIENCE, ——, 1715; m. 15 Nov., 1734, Thaddeus Murkson of Rochester.
v. SUSANNA, 25 April, 1717; d. soon.
vi. JEREMIAH, 16 Mar., 1719–20; m. ——, Hannah ——, and had a dau. Hannah, bt. 16 Jan., 1742–43.
vii. SARAH, 20 July, 1721; m. 11 June, 1740, Henry Washburn of Bridgewater.
viii. SUSANNA, 2 June, 1723; m. 23 Mar., 1743–4, Benjamin Washburn of Bridgewater.

2. EDWARD[3] (Edward[2] Robert[1]), b. about 1709; m. 6 Sept., 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip and Deborah (Gannett) Willcutt. She was b. 5 July, 1724, and bur. 29 April, 1792. Lived on South Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. DEBORAH, 21 July, 1750; m. 27 Nov., 1768, Caleb Pratt of Abington.
4. ii. JARED, 21 Sept., 1752.
iii. ELIZABETH, 31 May, 1758; m. 22 June, 1777, Gershom Wheelwright.

3. JOSEPH[3] (Edward[2] Robert[1]), b. 18 May, 1713; m. 22 Aug., 1738, Susanna, dau. of David and Susanna (Vinton) Studley. She was b. ——, 1718, in Scit. Constable, 1757. Lived on King St. 1771.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, 16 Aug., 1739.
ii. JOSEPH, 5 Oct., 1740; m. 1 Nov., 1759, Rebecca Burbank. Soldier in French and Indian War.
iii. SUSANNA, 20 Dec., 1742.
iv. SARAH, bt. 14 July, 1745.
v. LYDIA, 22 Jan., 1746.
5. vi. EPHRAIM, 9 June, 1749.
vii. RACHEL, } 7 June, 1752.
viii. MABEL, }
ix. PRISCILLA, 18 July, 1755.
x. JAMES, } 2 July, 1758.
xi. JOHN, }

4. JARED[4] (Edward[3-2] Robert[1]), b. 21 Sept., 1752; m. 10 July, 1778, Sybil, dau. of Obadiah and Sybil (Orcutt) Beal. She was b. 19 April, 1760. He m. (2) 30 Mar., 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah and Tamsen (Hayden) Litchfield of Scituate. She d. 17 Aug., 1807, aged 52 yrs. He m. (3) 22 Dec., 1808, Mary (Pierce) Witherell of Scit., dau. of Robt. Pierce. She d. 30 May, 1839, in Scit. He d. 25 Nov., 1834, in Scit. Revolutionary soldier. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BENJAMIN, 8 Mar., 1781; d. at Scit., 5 Dec., 1835, unm.
ii. EDWARD, 24 June, 1784; m. 24 Dec., 1810, Lydia Leavitt of Hing.
iii. SYBIL, 16 Aug., 1788; m. 13 Aug., 1808, Mathew Gannett of Scit.
iv. BERNARD, 16 Jan., 1790; m. before 1836, Mary ——. Res. Boxborough.
v. DEBORAH, 25 Feb., 1796; m. ——, 1817, Theophilus Witherell of Scit.; m. (2) ——, 1829, Silas Hamilton.
vi. JOSIAH, ——, 1800; m. ——, Mehitable Shumway; 4 sons; d. in Oxford, 1868, aged 68 yrs.

5. EPHRAIM[4] (Joseph[3] Edward[2] Robert[1]), b. 9 June, 1749; m. ——, Deborah, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tower) Burbank. She was b. 23 Dec., 1743, and d. 26 May, 1834. Revolutionary soldier. Lived on Beechwood St. 1771.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. SARAH, 29 May, 1769; m. ——, Timothy Burbank.
ii. EPHRAIM, 26 Dec., 1774.
iii. DEBORAH, 5 Dec., 1777.
iv. MABEL, 23 Jan., 1779.
6. v. DAVID, 23 July, 1782.
vi. SYBIL, ——.

6. DAVID[5] (Ephraim[4] Joseph[3] Edward[2] Robert[1]), b. 23 July, 1782; m. 19 May, 1811, Susannah, dau. of —— Souther. She d. 23 Oct., 1855. He d. 29 April, 1849. Soldier in War of 1812. Lived on Cedar St. near No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAVID SOUTHER, 3 Sept., 1813.
7. ii. EPHRAIM, 13 July, 1816.
8. iii. JAMES, 17 Sept., 1818.
9. iv. JOSEPH, 20 Oct., 1820.
v. HENRY, 9 Oct., 1823.

7. EPHRAIM[6] (David[5] Ephraim[4] Joseph[3] Edward[2] Robert[1]), b. 13 July, 1816; m. 6 April, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of David H. and Mira (Vinal) Gardner of Hing. She was b. in Hing. 12 July, 1823. He d. 7 Nov., 1902. Lived on Cedar St. and Highland Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES LORING, 1 Dec., 1846; m. 9 Oct., 1872, Augusta K. Weeks of N. Y. He d. 1 Nov., 1900.

8. JAMES[5] (David[5] Ephraim[4] Joseph[3] Edward[2] Robert[1]), b. 17 Sept., 1818; m. 29 Sept., 1846, Ruth N., dau. of Anselm and Priscilla (Lincoln) Lothrop. She was b. 15 May, 1825, and d. 14 Sept., 1902. He d. 9 April, 1861.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY JANE, 29 Aug., 1850.
ii. JAMES FRANKLIN, 27 Mar., 1860; d. 1 Sept., 1862.

9. JOSEPH[6] (David[5] Ephraim[4] Joseph[3] Edward[2] Robert[1]), b. 20 Oct., 1820; m. 18 Mar., 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Sibel (Burbank) Barnes. She was b. 27 Jan., 1819, and d. 23 April, 1852. He m. (2) 2 Dec., 1854, Hepsibah K., dau. of John and Hepsibah (Kilby) Wilson. She was b. 21 June, 1825, and d. 21 July, 1890. Resided on Cedar St. and Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. HANNAH B., 6 Aug., 1845; m. 8 Nov., 1891, Francis Beal, widr.
ii. PETER, 9 Aug., 1847.
iii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, 12 July, 1849; m. 26 Nov., 1874, Charles J. Priest.
iv. DAU., 17 Aug., 1851; d. 25 Sept., 1851.

BAXTER.

CHARLES G., b. 1846, in Barnstable; m. 18 Nov., 1869, Ida Eliza Ewell of Scit.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES FRANKLIN, 9 Sept., 1870.

BEAL.

1. JOHN[3] (Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 8 Mar., 1656–7; m. about 1686, Hannah ——. She d. 27 April, 1762, aged 93 yrs. He d. 30 Dec., 1735. "Carpenter." Resided at Rocky Nook on East St., where he built in 1690 the house still occupied by his descendants.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. SARAH, 12 Oct., 1687.
ii. RUTH, 1690; m. (pub. 17 May, 1718) Richard Cobb. She d. 14 May, 1719.
iii. INFANT, d. young.

iv. INFANT, d. young.
v. HANNAH, 14 Oct., 1695; m. 15 Nov., 1722, Caleb Marsh, widr.
vi. LYDIA, 10 April, 1697; m. 25 Dec., 1718, David Lincoln.
vii. DEBORAH, 22 June, 1699; d. 14 Nov., 1711.
4. viii. JOHN, 30 Dec., 1700.
ix. DANIEL, 1 June, 1703; m. 15 Oct., 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua Tucker. She d. 30 Oct., 1767, aged 66 yrs. He d. 1 Nov., 1763. Selectman, 1737, 1739, 1747, and 1756 to 1760 inc.
x. SAMUEL, 2 Feb., 1704–5.
xi. STEPHEN, 16 Sept., 1707; m. at Barnstable, 16 Sept., 1736, Alice, dau. of William and Mary (Crocker) Crocker.
xii. MARY, 7 May, 1710; m. 20 Nov., 1729, Thomas Waterman.

2. LAZARUS[3] (Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 7 Sept., 1661; m. 18 Feb., 1689–90, at Barnstable, Susanna, dau. of James and Sarah (Lane) Lewis. She survived him, and m. (2) 11 Mar., 1728–9, Benjamin Eaton of Kingston. Lazarus d. 18 Aug., 1723. Selectman, 1701 and 1712. Representative, 1719 and 1720. Resided on East, near Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

5. i. LAZARUS, 28 Oct., 1691.
ii. SUSANNA, 14 Nov., 1692; m. 1 Jan., 1712–13, Jonathan Bate.
iii. MERCY, 20 Oct., 1694; d. young.
iv. SARAH, 4 April, 1696; m. 28 Jan., 1719–20, Ambrose Low.
v. RACHEL, 15 Oct., 1697; d. 13 Oct., 1700.
vi. LEAH, 26 Aug., 1699; m. 29 June, 1721, David Lincoln, widr.
6. vii. EBENEZER, 17 July, 1700.
viii. RACHEL, 20 Aug., 1703; d. 25 Nov., 1703.
ix. KEZIA, 19 Oct., 1704; d. 2 Sept., 1705.
x. OBADIAH, 5 June, 1706; d. 1 Oct., 1723.
7. xi. JONATHAN, 20 July, 1708.
xii. MERCY, ——; d. 4 Sept., 1716.
xiii. HANNAH, 1 May, 1715; m. 18 April, 1745, Samuel Gill, and d. 3 May, 1781.

3. ANDREW[4] (Jeremiah[3–2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 27 Jan., 1685–6; m. 14 Dec., 1715, Rachel, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates. She was b. in Hing. 14 July, 1696, and d. 20 Nov., 1780. He d. 10 Jan., 1762. Resided on Hull St., near Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

8. i. BENJAMIN, 19 Sept., 1716.
ii. RACHEL, 25 Aug., 1719; m. 25 Oct., 1739, Isaac Kent.
9. iii. JOSHUA, 22 Sept., 1722.
10. iv. ADAM, 20 Aug., 1725.
v. HANNAH, 20 Aug., 1727; m. 29 Oct., 1746, Benjamin Barnes.
11. vi. ABEL, 20 Oct., 1733.
vii. REBECCA, 26 April, 1737; m. 19 Oct., 1757, Seth Abbey, Mendon.

4. JOHN[4] (John[3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 30 Dec., 1700; m. 28 Dec., 1727, Deliverance, dau. of John and Mary Porter of Weymouth. She was b. at Weymouth, 1707. He d. about 1782. Lived on East St. in house built by John[3] 1690.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. LYDIA, 29 Oct., 1728; d. 20 June, 1736.
ii. JOHN, 12 Oct., 1730; m. 3 Feb., 1755, Lydia Stowers of Hing. She d. 8 June, 1770. m. (2) ——, Rhoda James of Scit.
iii. MERCY, 23 Oct., 1732; m. 1 Feb., 1756, Stephen Marsh.
12. iv JACOB, 1 Feb., 1734–5.
v. LYDIA, 27 Jan., 1737; m. 10 Dec., 1761, John Jacob.
vi. MARY, 8 Aug., 1739; m. 9 Nov., 1763, Isaac Burr.
vii. DEBORAH, 22 Nov., 1741; m. 6 Jan., 1779, Joseph Cushing.
viii. SARAH, 14 April, 1743; m. 26 Nov., 1767, Nath'l Gill.
ix. HANNAH, 10 Oct., 1746; d. 8 Oct., 1800, unm.

5. LAZARUS[4] (Lazarus[3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 28 Oct., 1691; m. (pub. 13 July, 1717) Ruth, dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Lincoln) Andrews. She was b. in Hing. 1 Feb., 1695–6. Resided in the sec. pre. on No. Main St., and was deacon of the church. Constable, 1732. Selectman, 1729, 1730, 1737, 1739, and 1748. He d. 10 Mar., 1774.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ABIGAIL, 1 June, 1718; m. 13 Oct., 1736, Daniel Nichols.
ii. MARY (or MERCY), 29 July, 1720; m. 15 Nov., 1737, Sam'l Batt (or Bate) (Boston Records).
iii. RUTH, 10 Mar., 1722; m. 24 Dec., 1741, Isaac Lincoln.
13. iv. LAZARUS, 6 April, 1725.
v. SUSANNA, 30 Mar., 1727–8; m. 4 Dec., 1752, Thomas Bourn.
14. vi. OBADIAH, ——, 1730.
15. vii. THOMAS, 6 May, 1732.
viii. EPHRAIM, 20 April, 1735; d. 25 May, 1735.

6. EBENEZER[4] (Lazarus[3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 17 July, 1701; m. 21 May, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Ambrose and Ruth (Andrews) Low. She was b. in Hing. 2 April, 1700, and d. 20 Sept., 1772. Capt. Ebenezer d. 23 Sept., 1762. At Louisburg, 1745. French and Indian War, 1757. Selectman, 1740 and 1749. Proprietor and landlord of the "Black Horse Tavern," on East St., near Side Hill St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ELIZABETH, 11 Feb., 1724–5; d. 15 Sept., 1729
16. ii. EBENEZER, 8 Mar., 1727–8.
iii. AMBROSE, 27 July, 1730; d. 25 Mar., 1736–7.
iv. ELIZABETH, 7 Sept., 1732; m. 24 Sept., 1750, Noah Nichols.
v. EPHRAIM, 7 Sept., 1732; d. 28 Dec., 1732.
vi. LUCY, bt. 16 April, 1736; m. 13 May, 1756, Luther Stephenson.
vii. OLIVE, bt. 25 Mar., 1739; d. abt. 1789; unm.

7. JONATHAN[4] (Lazarus[3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 20 July, 1708; m. 28 Oct., 1731, Percilla, dau. of Hezekiah and Percilla (Farrow) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. 22 Mar., 1711–12, and d. 4 May, 1760. He m. (2) 27 Aug., 1761, Mrs. Mercy (Kent)

(Stodder) Bates, widow 1st of Stephen Stodder and then of David Bates. She was dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She d. his widow 5 April, 1802, aged 94 yrs. First representative of Coh. at General Court, 1776–1777. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. PERCILLA, 14 Jan., 1732–3; m. 20 Dec., 1753, Isaiah Stodder.
ii. OBADIAH, 30 Mar., 1735.
iii. SUSANNA, 27 Jan., 1736–7; m. 31 Dec., 1761, Solon Stephenson.
iv. BETTY, 18 Nov., 1738; m. 6 May, 1762, Mordecai Bates.
v. MARY, 6 July, 1740; m. 26 Dec., 1760, Jerome Stephenson.
vi. TAMAR, 9 Nov., 1742; m. 11 Mar., 1762, Daniel Nichols.
vii. MARTHA, 7 July, 1744; m. 18 Oct., 1764, Samuel Bates, Jr.
viii. SARAH, bt. 12 Oct., 1746; m. 7 Mar., 1765, Joseph Bates.
ix. CHLOE, bt. 1 Aug., 1749; m. 8 June, 1770, John Willcutt.

8. BENJAMIN[5] (Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3–2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 19 Sept., 1716; m. 13 Oct., 1742, Martha, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Lincoln) Hudson. She was b. in Hing. 14 Oct., 1717. Resided on Hull St., sec. pre. She d. 3 Feb., 1798.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MARTHA, 8 April, 1743; m. ——, Enoch Stodder.
ii. RACHEL, 1 Jan., 1745–6; m. 1 June, 1765, Joshua Beal, Jr. She d. 11 Mar., 1818.
iii. BENJAMIN, 16 May, 1749; d. 20 Nov., 1749.
iv. MEHITABLE, bt. 4 Nov., 1750; m. (Int. 1 April, 1775) William Woodward, Scit. She d. 17 Aug., 1791.
v. JOSEPH, 25 Dec., 1752; d. 19 Jan., 1841; m. (2) (Int. 21 June, 1777) Mary (Whitcomb) Ellms, Scit. She d. 2 June, 1835, aged 84 yrs.
vi. SARAH, bt. 25 July, 1756; m. (Int. 28 Jan., 1775) Consider Merritt of Scit.
vii. THOMAS, bt. 18 Sept., 1757.

9. JOSHUA[5] (Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3–2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 22 Sept., 1722; m. 5 Jan., 1743–4, Percilla, dau. of —— Paine. She d. 22 April, 1807, aged 85 yrs. He d. 9 Feb., 1804. Resided on Hull St., near Straits Pond, in sec. pre. Soldier in Revolutionary War.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, 30 Nov., 1744; m. 17 Dec., 1767, Henry Lambert.
ii. PRISCILLA, 21 Nov., 1746; m. ——, Knight Brown.
iii. JOSHUA, 19 Aug., 1748; d. 1 Dec., 1748.
17. iv. ANDREW, 3 July, 1750.
v. WELCOME, ——; m. ——, Susanna Brown, who d. 11 Oct., 1802, aged 49 yrs.; m. (2) 12 Jan., 1804, Sarah (Wheelwright) Boyington, dau. of John and Sarah (Willcutt) Wheelwright. She d. 14 Feb., 1838, aged 90 yrs. "Farmer." Rev. soldier.
vi. ELIJAH, ——; m. 4 Aug., 1782, Mrs. Milcah (Stodder) Bryant, widow of Thomas Bryant, and dau. of Sam'l and Jemima (Cobb) Stodder. She survived him and m. (3) 25 May, 1785, Lemuel Dill. Elijah was lost at sea, 1783–4.

vii. BETSEY, bt. 29 June, 1755; m. ——, William Pincin.
viii. DELIGHT, bt. 14 May, 1758; m. 13 June, 1777, Elisha Litchfield.
ix. REBECCA, bt. 26 Oct., 1760; m. 22 Dec., 1785, Noah Stodder.
18. x. DANIEL, 15 Jan., 1762.
xi. ELISHA, bt. 11 May, 1766.
xii. JOSHUA, ——.
xiii. CATHERINE, ——; m. 27 April, 1800, Joshua Morse.

10. ADAM[5] (Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 20 Aug., 1725; m. 25 Nov., 1745, Jael, dau. of Chasling and Hester (Bate) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. 20 May, 1725. Resided on Hull St. and near the Common, where he built house in 1756.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. LOIS, 20 July, 1746; m. 4 April, 1765, John James.
ii. RUTH, 12 Feb., 1748.
iii. JUDITH, 18 Feb., 1750; m. 19 Jan., 1769, Benjamin Bourn of Falmouth.
iv. ADAM, bt. 3 Nov., 1754; m. ——, Lydia, dau. of Dr. Lazarus Beal. rem. to St. Albans, Vt.
v. JAEL, 1 Nov., 1754.
vi. LYDIA, bt. 16 Oct., 1757.
vii. ENOCH, bt. 16 Jan., 1760.

11. ABEL[5] (Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 20 Oct., 1733; m. 11 Mar., 1755, Deborah Lambert. She d. 15 June, 1788. He m. (2) 6 Feb., 1789, Mrs. Susan Humphrey. She d. 1 Oct., 1810. He d. 19 April, 1805. Resided on Hull St. near Jerusalem Road. Corporal in the American Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Deborah, —

i. ABEL, 6 July, 1755; rem. to Nova Scotia.
ii. DEBORAH, 16 April, 1757; d. 16 Jan., 1844, unm.
iii. SUSANNA, 30 May, 1759.
iv. CELIA, 16 Nov., 1762; m. 8 Feb., 1781, Daniel, son of Joshua Beal.
19. v. SETH, 31 Dec., 1765.
20. vi. STOWERS, 20 Mar., 1767.
vii. MICAH, bt. 6 Sept., 1772.
viii. RUTH, bt. 5 Mar., 1775.
ix. ANNA, bt. 6 Dec., 1778; m. 16 April, 1798, John Cook. Settled in Winchendon.
x. SUSAN, ——.
xi. ABIGAIL, bt. 12 Dec., 1784; m. 27 Mar., 1804, Christopher Church. Resided in Maine.

12. JACOB[5] (John[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 1 Feb., 1734-5; m. Ruth Pool of Abington. He m. (2) 22 July, 1787, Mary, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was bt. in Hing., sec. pre., 2 Jan., 1736-7, and d. at Plainfield, Vt. He prob. d. in Plainfield, Vt., 24 Sept., 1809. Soldier in French and Indian War, and in Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., by wife Ruth, —

i. MARY, 20 June, 1762; m. ——, David Westgate of Morristown, Vt.
ii. ELIZABETH, 14 Feb., 1765; m. Dec., 1783, Joseph Nichols.
21. iii. JOHN, 22 Dec., 1771.
iv. SAMUEL, bt. 30 July, 1775; was lost at sea. m. ——, Susan, dau. of Adna Bates.

13. LAZARUS[5] (Lazarus[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 6 April, 1725; m. about 1749, Lydia, dau. of Dr. Samuel Wheat of Newton. She was b. 14 Nov., 1729. He d. 31 Oct., 1797. He was a teacher for several years in the schools of Hing. Resided in Newton (where he studied medicine with Dr. Wheat, and afterwards practiced it), Cohasset, and perhaps Weymouth. Selectman, 1771. Moderator, 1772. Town Clerk, 1773.

Ch., b. in Newton, —

i. LYDIA, 6 July, 1751; m. (1) Adam Beal; m. (2) —— Jackson; m. (3) Rev. Lyman Beecher, D.D.
ii. LAZARUS ANDREWS, 30 Sept., 1753; m. 29 Oct., 1776, Bertha Lewis. Resided at Weymouth. 6 ch. Rev. soldier.
iii. KATHERINE, 29 Oct., 1755; m. 1 Jan., 1775, Jesse Willcutt, Jr.
iv. SAMUEL, 7 Mar., 1758; m. ——, Rebecca Wilkerson. Resided at Boston. Soldier in Revolutionary War.
v. WILLIAM, 6 May, 1760; d. 12 Feb., 1840; m. ——. Son, Dyer; d. 13 Sept., 1848, aged 66 yrs.
vi. ABIGAIL, 6 July, 1762; m. ——.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

vii. MARTHA, 10 July, 1765. She d. 12 Feb., 1840.
viii. DANIEL, 27 Sept., 1767.
ix. ALPHEUS, 1 June, 1770.
x. LUSITANUS, 15 Sept., 1772; m. (Int. 11 Feb., 1796) in Boston, Susannah Bates.
xi. JEMIMA, bt. 5 Feb., 1775; m. ——, William Howard, widr. She taught school in her house on Ship Cove Lane.

14. OBADIAH[5] (Lazarus[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., ——, 1730; m. (1) 23 Feb., 1759, Sybil, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Pratt) Orcutt. She was b. 16 Oct., 1736, and d. 4 May, 1760. He m. (2) 15 Dec., 1763, Desire, dau. of William and Susanna (Beal) Humphrey. She was b. 15 June, 1738. He m. (3) 30 April, 1782, Mrs. Abigail (Marble) Hudson, widow of Hezekiah Hudson, and dau. of David and Abigail (Joy) Marble. Called "Captain." Constable in 1768. Resided in Hing., sec. pre. Soldier in French and Indian War. Capt. in Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Sybil, —

i. SYBIL, 19 April, 1760; m. 10 July, 1778, Jared Battles.

Ch., by wife Desire, —

ii. JONATHAN, 11 Aug., 1764.
iii. SUSANNA, 18 Sept., 1768; d. 11 May, 1839.

15. THOMAS[5] (Lazarus[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 6 May, 1732; m. 24 Mar., 1757, Susanna, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. 30 June, 1733, and d. 13 Aug., 1809. He d. 15 Jan., 1805. "Farmer." Resided on No. Main St. Built house late res. of Ziba Small.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., —

22. i. HEZEKIAH, 5 Dec., 1757.
23. ii. DAVID, 5 April, 1760.
iii. RUTH, 25 June, 1763; m. (1) 16 Jan., 1787, Zenas Stodder; m. (2) 7 May, 1799, Capt. Levi Tower, widr.
iv. SUSANNA, 29 Nov., 1765; m. ——, Elisha Lincoln. She d. 13 Oct., 1811.
v. THOMAS, ——, 1768.
vi. OBADIAH, ——, 1771; d. 5 July, 1811.
vii. THANKFUL, ——, 1774.

16. EBENEZER[5] (Ebenezer[4] Lazarus[3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 8 Mar., 1727–8; m. 26 April, 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Silence (Lincoln) Ripley. She was b. in Hing. 6 Mar., 1729–30, and d. 19 May, 1761. m. (2) Anna (Phillips) Orcutt, widow of Micah Orcutt. She d. 25 Sept., 1768, aged 35 yrs. m. (3) Hannah Loring of Hull. He d. 26 May, 1778. Succeeded his father as proprietor and landlord of the Black Horse Tavern, on East, opposite Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

i. RUTH, 31 May, 1751; m. 16 Aug., 1770, Adna Bates.
ii. AMBROSE, 20 Nov., 1752; d. 25 May, 1759.
iii. BETTE, 10 May, 1755; m. 29 Feb., 1776, Galen James.
iv. LUCY, 4 Aug., 1757; m. 27 Sept., 1778, Elisha Stephenson.
v. SILENCE, 1 May, 1760; m. 25 Nov., 1781, Aaron Pratt.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

vi. INFANT, d. 24 Aug., 1762.
vii. EBENEZER, 17 June, 1764; d. 30 Nov., 1765.

Ch., by 3d wife, —

viii. ANNA, 6 Oct., 1771; m. 13 Jan., 1794, Thomas Pierce, Scit.
ix. HANNAH, 6 Dec., 1772; m. Obadiah Bates.
x. INFANT, 19 Oct., 1774; d. same day.
xi. LEAH, bt. 11 Jan., 1778; m. —— Harmon.

17. ANDREW[6] (Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 3 July, 1750; m. Priscilla Studley. She d. 21 May, 1806. He d. before 1806. Soldier of the Revolution. "Mariner."

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. ANDREW, 27 July, 1777; m. Mary ——. She d. 19 May, 1812. He d. 1812. "Mariner." One child, Mary, b. 1798; m. 24 May, 1822, Joseph Robinson of Boston. He d. in Hing. 2 Nov., 1852, aged 55 yrs. She m. (2) 17 Feb., 1861, Jesse Tower of Coh. She d. 22 May, 1878.

18. DANIEL[6] (Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 15 Jan., 1762; m. 8 Feb., 1780, Celia, dau. of Abel and Deborah (Lambert) Beal. She was b. 16 Nov., 1762, and d. 8 Sept., 1849. He d. 14 Jan., 1831. Soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

24. i. CHRISTOPHER, 13 Mar., 1781.
25. ii. CALEB, 3 Aug., 1783.

19. SETH[6] (Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 31 Dec., 1765; m. 25 Nov., 1794, Sarah H. Willett of Abington. She was b. 17 May, 1772, and d. 11 Sept., 1862. He d. 13 Jan., 1836.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABEL, 9 Dec., 1795; m. 17 Jan., 1826, Olive Sutton. She d. 22 Aug., 1834. He d. 11 Dec., 1840. One dau., Ann Maria, d. 18 April, 1859, aged 32 yrs. Soldier in the War of 1812.
26. ii. CHARLES, 16 April, 1797.
27. iii. SETH, 16 May, 1798.
iv. ANNA, 31 Oct., 1799; m. 21 Feb., 1819, Malachi Barnes, Hing.
v. ISAAC W., 1 Mar., 1802; d. July, 1823, at sea.
28. vi. STOWERS, 27 Nov., 1803.
vii. MICAH, 23 May, 1806; d. Mar., 1827, at sea.
viii. DEBORAH, 10 Jan., 1808; d. 25 Feb., 1808.
ix. LABAN, 17 July, 1810; m. 15 Mar., 1835, Celia Beal, dau. of Christopher.
29. x. NATHAN, 25 Oct., 1812.
xi. ABNER L., 1 Jan., 1815; m. 6 Dec., 1835, Hannah S. Stoddard of Hing. She d. 31 Jan., 1886.

20. STOWERS[6] (Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 20 Mar., 1767; m. 9 May, 1792, Mary, dau. of Moses and Martha (Bramhall) Leavitt. Removed to Winchendon, Mass., where he d. May, 1821.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE LEAVITT, 9 Dec., 1792; d. 30 Nov., 1794.
ii. MARTHA, 17 April, 1795.

21. JOHN[6] (Jacob[5] John[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. in Coh. 22 Dec., 1771; m. ——, Catherine Kimball. Lived on King St. near No. Main St. Lieut. of military company in War of 1812. Late in life removed to Plainfield, N.H., where he d. 4 July, 1835.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN, 16 Mar., 1792; m. Jane Otis of Scit. Soldier in War of 1812
ii. SAMUEL, 9 Sept., 1793. Died in Cuba of yellow fever.
30. iii. GEORGE, 14 July, 1795.
iv. MARY, 5 Sept., 1797.
v. RUTH, 1 June, 1799.

31. vi. ALBERT, 1 May, 1801.
vii. ELIZABETH, 25 May, 1802.
viii. CATHERINE, 20 Feb., 1804; d. 2 Mar., 1840.
ix. CHILD, ——; d. 7 Mar., 1806, aged 3 days.
x. HARRIET W., 14 Mar., 1807; m. 6 Oct., 1828, Geo. L. Nickerson.
xi. ADELINE, 21 Dec., 1808.
xii. LYDIA, 10 Feb., 1811.
xiii. JACOB, ——, 1815.

22. HEZEKIAH[6] (Thomas[5] Lazarus[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. 5 Dec., 1757; m. 25 July, 1787, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Beal) Burr. She was bt. 20 Oct., 1765, and d. 13 Sept., 1815. He d. 25 Oct., 1812.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH, 13 Sept., 1788; d. 16 Sept., 1814.
ii. POLLY, 31 Oct., 1790; m. 14 Nov., 1811, Thomas Lothrop 2d.
iii. ELIZABETH, 7 July, 1793; m. 7 April, 1822, Aaron Nichols.
iv. SUSANNA, 20 Sept., 1795; d. 29 Jan., 1804.
v. RUTH, 29 Sept., 1799; m. 13 Nov., 1819, Ephraim B. Burbank.
vi. ISAAC, 4 Sept., 1803; d. 31 Mar., 1844.
32. vii. THOMAS, 25 June, 1809.
viii. DAVID, 25 June, 1809; d. 4 Sept., 1856.

23. DAVID[6] (Thomas[5] Lazarus[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. 5 April, 1760; m. Abigail, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Beal) Burr. She was bt. 30 Aug., 1772, and d. 22 June, 1803. He m. (2) 12 May, 1806, Sarah (Lothrop), widow of Thomas Bates. She d. 29 May, 1835. He d. 25 Nov., 1842. Deacon of 2d Cong. Ch. Lived on No. Main St. in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, d. 18 Sept., 1792.
ii. CHILD, d. 26 June, 1793.
iii. ABIGAIL, 10 June, 1796; m. 13 July, 1817, Jairus Pratt.
iv. SARAH, bt. 24 June, 1798; d. soon.
v. SARAH, 6 Mar., 1799; m. ——, Levi Willcutt.
vi. MARY BURR, bt. 2 Aug., 1800; d. 19 Aug., 1822.
vii. EUNICE L., 1803; d. 10 Mar., 1804, aged 11 mos.

24. CHRISTOPHER[7] (Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 13 Mar., 1781; m. 17 June, 1803, Hannah, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Beal) Lambert of Scit. She was b. about 1781, and d. 23 Mar., 1850. He d. 28 June, 1850. Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DEBORAH, 20 Dec., 1803; d. 8 Oct., 1804.
33. ii. CHRISTOPHER, 12 Feb., 1805.
iii. DANIEL, 5 Nov., 1807; m. 14 Aug., 1831, Hannah L. Burbank of Hing.
34. iv. DAVID, 23 Dec., 1809.
v. HANNAH, 14 April, 1811; m. 2 Dec., 1830, Cornelius Lincoln. She d. 30 May, 1880.

vi. CELIA, 12 Sept., 1813; m. 15 Mar., 1835, Laban, son of Seth Beal.
vii. RACHEL B., 5 Jan., 1817; m. 11 Nov., 1838, Lewis Beal. She d. 13 May, 1899.
viii. DEBORAH S., 30 Jan., 1820; d. 20 Dec., 1841.

25. CALEB[7] (Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 3 Aug., 1783; m. 10 May, 1805, Sally, dau. of Henry and Hannah (Beal) Lambert. She was b. about 1783, and d. 11 Sept., 1845. He m. (2) 15 July, 1849, Betsey (Studley) Richardson, widow of Alvah Richardson. She was b. in Scit. Jan., 1798, and d. 26 Feb., 1877. He d. 17 May, 1874. Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH, 11 Mar., 1806; m. 14 May, 1826, Stowers Beal.
35. ii. CALEB, 13 Sept., 1807.
iii. SAMUEL, 26 Jan., 1809; m. 10 April, 1835, Elizabeth Souther.
36. iv. SOLOMON J., 1 Dec., 1810.
v. JAMES S., 27 June, 1812; m. 4 Nov., 1838, Mary F. Smith; m. (2) Hannah H. (Churchill) Wilder.
37. vi. ZACCHEUS L., 6 Mar., 1814.
vii. MARIA, 9 Feb., 1816; m. 28 Nov., 1833, Nathan, son of Seth Beal.
38. viii. ORIN ROBERTS, 6 Nov., 1817.
ix. LYDIA G., 26 Nov., 1819; m. 18 Dec., 1842, Seth Phinney Jr.
x. MARY, 25 July, 1825; m. 14 Dec., 1845, James Barnes.

26. CHARLES[7] (Seth[6] Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 16 April, 1797; m. 20 Mar., 1826, Lorette, dau. of Laban and Sally (Lincoln) Worrick. She was b. 12 April, 1804. He d. 8 Aug., 1830. She m. (2) 7 Nov., 1852, Thomas J. Browne.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ISAAC W., d. 3 Sept., 1826, aged 1 yr. 3 mos.
ii. LORETTE, d. 7 Aug., 1830, aged 1 yr. 1 mo.

27. SETH[7] (Seth[6] Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 16 May, 1798; m. 14 Nov., 1824, Maria, dau. of Bela and Martha (Nichols) Joy. She was b. 2 June, 1801, and d. 22 Aug., 1887. He d. 30 Sept., 1865. Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ROBERT G., 14 Oct., 1825; d. 6 Nov., 1835.
39. ii. WILLIAM M., 25 Mar., 1830.
iii. ROBERT YOUNG, 17 June, 1844; d. 1 Jan., 1891; m. in Brewer, Me., Susan, dau. of Frank and Julia (Maley) Wood, Brewer, Me. She d. 9 Dec., 1904, aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days. Of U. S. Navy in Civil War.

28. STOWERS[7] (Seth[6] Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 27 Nov., 1803; m. 14 May, 1826, Sally, dau. of Caleb and Sally (Lambert) Beal. She was b. 11 Mar., 1806, and d. 10 April, 1864. He d. 5 Jan., 1878. Resided on Jerusalem Road, by Straits Pond.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH, 17 Sept., 1826; m. 6 Jan., 1848, Welcome Beal, son of Elijah. She d. 13 Mar., 1903.
ii. STOWERS, 4 Sept., 1828; d. 15 Nov., 1850.
iii. LYDIA ANN, 18 Dec., 1830; m. 25 May, 1856, William Beal of Hing.
40. iv. SAMUEL, 9 Jan., 1833.
41. v. ISAAC W., 9 Dec., 1835.
42. vi. JAMES SMITH, 3 Sept., 1839.

29. NATHAN[7] (Seth[6] Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 25 Oct., 1812; m. 28 Nov., 1833, Maria, dau. of Caleb and Sally (Lambert) Beal. She was b. 9 Feb., 1816, and d. 3 Jan., 1858. He m. (2) 24 April, 1859, Eliza H. Bates. He d. 23 Aug., 1863.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

43. i. NATHAN HENRY, 5 Nov., 1835.
ii. MARY LOUISA, 18 Aug., 1840; m. 21 Oct., 1882, Loring Goodwin.

30. GEORGE[7] (John[6] Jacob[5] John[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. 14 July, 1795; m. 11 Oct., 1818, Olive, dau. of Samuel and Betty (Lincoln) Pratt. She was b. 30 Dec., 1798, and d. 18 June, 1887. He d. 31 Jan., 1873. Captain of several of the Boston and Hingham Steamboat Co.'s boats. Representative, 1848–1849. Resided on North Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEWIS, 3 Dec., 1819; d. 8 Aug., 1821.
ii. CATHERINE, 17 Aug., 1822; d. 16 April, 1823.
44. iii. GEORGE, 16 Mar., 1824.
iv. ADELINE, 28 April, 1827; m. 4 April, 1847, James A. Wilkins of Boston.
v. HENRY W., 15 June, 1829; m. 10 June, 1855, Ellen Gillespie Bates. She d. 15 Oct., 1902. He d. 24 Aug., 1876. "Expressman." No issue.
vi. WASHINGTON IRVING, 21 Dec., 1831; d. 29 Aug., 1833.
vii. MARY WELCH, 26 Oct., 1833; m. 24 Nov., 1859, William F. Bacon.
viii. ALMENA, 20 Aug., 1836; d. 5 Sept., 1839.
ix. CARTER BAXTON, 19 Sept., 1839; d. 6 Oct., 1841.

31. ALBERT[7] (John[6] Jacob[5] John[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. 1 May, 1801; m. 23 Jan., 1825, Susan W., dau. of Nathan and Sally (Wilson) Souther. She was b. 24 Nov., 1804. Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IRENE W., 20 Nov., 1825; m. 23 Dec., 1849, Gerry Tucker of Canton.
ii. CALEB, 13 Mar., 1829; m. 10 May, 1881, Harriet E. Bailey of Scit.
iii. MYRA, 23 Mar., 1832.
iv. SAMUEL, 17 Mar., 1834. Soldier of Civil War, 1st Co. H. Art.

32. THOMAS[7] (Hezekiah[6] Thomas[5] Lazarus[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. 25 June, 1809; m. 30 Jan., 1831, Betsy, dau. of William and

Jemima (Beal) Howard. She was b. 16 Aug., 1810, and d. 27 Sept., 1885. He d. 8 Sept., 1883. "Shoemaker." Lived on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ANN HOWARD, 5 Nov., 1831; d. 10 Mar., 1905.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY, 26 Aug., 1834; d. 13 May, 1897; unm.
iii. HANNAH, 4 Sept., 1838.

33. CHRISTOPHER[8] (Christopher[7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 12 Feb., 1805; m. 22 Jan., 1834, Lydia C. (Nichols) Lothrop, widow of Warren Lothrop, and dau. of John and Susanna (Worrick) Nichols. She d. 2 Mar., 1876, aged 76 yrs. 7 mos. Lived on Cedar St. He d. 29 June, 1873.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHRISTOPHER D., 12 Oct., 1835.
ii. SUSANNAH N., 7 Sept., 1836.
iii. TRUMAN HURLBERT, 26 Mar., 1839; d. 22 May, 1851.
iv. AMANDA AUGUSTA, 4 Aug., 1841.
v. JOHN NICHOLS, 9 Jan., 1845; d. 19 Oct., 1845.

34. DAVID[8] (Christopher[7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 22 Dec., 1808; m. 20 Dec., 1840, Eliza, dau. of Nehemiah and Eunice (Stodder) Lincoln. She was b. April, 1811, at Hing., and d. at Coh. 20 Mar., 1880. He d. 29 June, 1884. Selectman, 1861. Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZA PORTER, 25 Sept., 1841; d. 15 Oct., 1842.
ii. ELIZA LINCOLN, 26 Oct., 1842; m. 16 Nov., 1862, Isaac W. Beal. She d. 16 Jan., 1904.
iii. DAVID PORTER, 21 Nov., 1844; d. 5 Oct., 1848.
iv. WALTER SIDNEY, 23 Nov., 1847; m. 23 Dec., 1885, Mary E. (Minot) widow of Thomas Ward.
45. v. DAVID PORTER, 22 Aug., 1849.
vi. ALBERT W., 3 May, 1851; d. 10 April, 1879.
vii. MARY SEARS, 6 Aug., 1853; m. 20 Dec., 1875, Winthrop Knight. She d. 18 Aug., 1893.

35. CALEB[8] (Caleb[7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 13 Sept., 1807; m. 12 April, 1829, Martha L., dau. of Leavitt and Sarah (Curtis) Burrell. She was b. in Hing. 16 June, 1810, and d. 7 Oct., 1895. He d. 1 Feb., 1874. Selectman, 1856–1857. Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA, 30 Aug., 1832.
ii. CALEB G., 6 Sept., 1835; m. 25 Dec., 1858, Irene W., dau. of Abner L. Beal of Hing. He d. 28 Oct., 1907.
iii. GEO. WARREN, 18 Dec., 1838; m. 7 May, 1868, Martha, dau. of Frederick Ball, Deerfield. He d. 28 Nov., 1902.

46. iv. JOTHAM B., 19 April, 1841.
47. v. ALFRED, 28 April, 1844.
vi. FRANKLIN, 24 April, 1846; m. 14 Mar., 1875, Harriet A. Tirrell of Hing.
48. vii. ALDEN, ——, 1848.

36. SOLOMON J.[8] (Caleb[7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 1 Dec., 1810; m. 13 Dec., 1840, Lucy Lane, dau. of Elpalet and Susa (Wilder) Loring. She was b. 14 Sept., 1817, and d. 20 Mar., 1848. He m. (2) 25 Oct., 1849, Irene, dau. of Paul B. and Rachel P. (Willcutt) Worrick. She d. 27 Dec., 1872, aged 48 yrs. 4 mos. Moderator, 1859-1865. Selectman, 1841-1847, 1859, 1861-1862, 1864, 1867. Representative, 1846-1847. Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. SOLOMON LORING, 18 Oct., 1842.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. IRA, 25 Oct., 1850; d. 15 Nov., 1850.
iii. MARIANNA LUCY, 6 Mar., 1856; m. 19 May, 1879, Wendall O. Hunt.
iv. PAULINE PHILLIPS, 19 Sept., 1862; m.

37. ZACCHEUS L.[8] (Caleb[7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 6 Mar., 1814; m. 4 Sept., 1836, Harriet S., dau. of Leavett and Jane (Souther) Barnes. She was b. 16 Mar., 1818, and d. 6 April, 1898. He d. 15 Dec., 1861. Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH J., 22 July, 1838; d. 9 Sept., 1838.
49. ii. ZACCHEUS L., 8 Sept., 1839.
iii. FRANCIS, 19 Dec., 1841; m. 19 April, 1869, Abbie Ann Sanborn. One child, Oren Francis, 14 Jan., 1872; d. 24 Jan., 1895. He m. (2) 8 Nov., 1891, Hannah B. Battles.
iv. FREDERIC UPHAM, 19 July, 1843; m. 17 June, 1878, Sarah E. Smith.
v. HERBERT, 13 Aug., 1847; d. 22 June, 1849.
vi. HERBERT OAKLEY, 22 Jan., 1850; m. 15 June, 1887, Susie A. Beal. He d. 8 Feb., 1903. No issue.
vii. IRA AUGUSTUS, 26 May, 1852; d. 20 April, 1865.
viii. HARRIET E., 10 June, 1856; m. 25 Nov., 1875, Chas. E. West.
ix. SARAH J., 30 Sept., 1858; d. 8 April, 1865.

38. ORIN ROBERTS[8] (Caleb[7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 6 Nov., 1817; m. 15 Oct., 1838, Betsey, dau. of Elijah and Betsey (Pincin) Beal of Hing. She was b. ——, 1819, and d. 19 Oct., 1875. He d. 30 Mar., 1900. Resided in No. Cohasset.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ORIN A., 18 July, 1840; m. (Int. 22 Dec., 1862) Margaret Skelley of Roxbury. She d. 13 June, 1864. He m. (2) (Int. 7 June, 1866) Sarah T. Bates. She d. 12 April, 1868, aged 27 yrs. He m. (3) 27 Oct., 1880, Maggie L. McLellan of Summerside, P.E.I. By 1st wife Margaret, 1 dau., b. 12 June, 1864; prob. d. soon.
ii. LORENZO, 20 Jan., 1848; d. 28 Aug., 1906; unm.

39. WILLIAM M.[8] (Seth[7-6] Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 25 Mar., 1830; m. 4 Oct., 1857, Eliza, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Hudson. She was b. July, 1839, and d. 8 Jan., 1864. He m. (2) 25 Feb., 1867, Henrietta M. (Philvin) Brown, dau. of John H. and Henrietta Philvin of Worcester. She was b. ——, 1837. He d. 23 Dec., 1882.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Eliza, —

i. MARIA JOY, 17 Sept., 1858; m. 3 Sept., 1879, Robt. G. Watt of West Roxbury.

Ch., by wife Henrietta M., —

ii. WILLIAM H., 2 April, 1868; d. 17 Mar., 1885.

40. SAMUEL[8] (Stowers[7] Seth[6] Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 9 Jan., 1833; m. 28 April, 1852, Elmira A., dau. of Warren and Mary Ann (Kilburn) Simpson of Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EUGENE HERBERT, 22 Aug., 1853; d. 1 June, 1867.
ii. ANNIE LAURA, 8 Jan., 1855; m. ——, Fred Flanders.
iii. OLIVER FRANKLIN, 5 Feb., 1859.
iv. SAMUEL MOUNTFORD, 13 Oct., 1863; d. 25 May, 1867.

41. ISAAC W.[8] (Stowers[7] Seth[6] Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 9 Dec., 1835; m. 16 Nov., 1862, Eliza Lincoln, dau. of David and Eliza (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. 26 Oct., 1842, and d. 16 Jan., 1904. In record of births she appears as Eliza Porter Beal. Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IDA WILLETT, 12 June, 1863; d. 30 June, 1898.
50. ii. SYDNEY L., 21 Nov., 1865.
iii. CLARENCE W., 24 Sept., 1867.
iv. SARAH LAURA, 4 Mar., 1870; d. 4 Aug., 1871.
v. FANNIE GERTRUDE, 24 Aug., 1872.
vi. HARRY ERNEST, 20 May, 1875; d. 18 July, 1904.
vii. GRACE HOWARD, 1 Oct., 1878; d. 6 April, 1899.
viii. NETTIE ELIZABETH, 18 Sept., 1880; d. 11 Sept., 1881.

42. JAMES S.[8] (Stowers[7] Seth[6] Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 3 Sept., 1839; m. 29 Oct., 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Sarah Cundy of Fredericton, New Brunswick. She was b. 2 Mar., 1839, and d. 25 Mar., 1905. Resided on Jerusalem Road, cor. Hull St. Soldier in the Civil War, 1st Co. H. Art.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MAUDE WINNIFRED, 13 Oct., 1866; m. 1 Jan., 1887, Chas. M. Tibbetts of Hing.

43. NATHAN HENRY[8] (Nathan[7] Seth[6] Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 5 Nov., 1835; m. (Int. 14 April, 1858) Jane L., dau. of

Joseph and Jane (Lovell) Pope of Hull. She was b. ——, 1830. He d. 14 Feb., 1877. She m. (2) 3 Jan., 1878, Charles Franklin, son of Richard Wells.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. M. C. Beal, 25 Feb., 1867.

44. George[8] (Capt. George[7] John[6] Jacob[5] John[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. 16 Mar., 1824; m. 13 Sept., 1846, Louisa Morse of Boston. She d. June, 1885. He m. (2) ——. He d. 22 July, 1892. Residence on No. Main St. Selectman, 1858. Representative, 1855, 1859, 1874.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Hattie L., 15 July, 1847; d. 15 June, 1864.
51. ii. Arthur E., 26 Nov., 1851.

45. David Porter[9] (David[8] Christopher[7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 22 Aug., 1849; m. 2 Sept., 1875, Evelyn A., dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Turner) Cobb of Hull. She d. 17 April, 1885, aged 33 yrs.; buried at Hull. He m. (2) 24 April, 1892, Emma Eugenia (Vossnack) Toothaker, dau. of Herman and Emmeline (Waldmyer) Vossnack. She was b. 11 Mar., 1860. Lived on Hull St., No. Coh.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Joseph David, 8 May, 1875.
ii. Evvie Porter, 19 Aug., 1879; d. 28 Aug., 1879.

46. Jotham B.[9] (Caleb[8-7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 19 April, 1841; m. 7 Aug., 1865, Sarah Lewis, dau. of Lewis and Mary A. (Souther) Lincoln. She was b. 20 Nov., 1843, and d. 19 Mar., 1873. Lived in North Cohasset.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Henry L., 25 Jan., 1867; m. April, 1885, Rose Brown.
ii. Jennie Warren, 21 Jan., 1869; m. 24 Nov., 1892, Elmer E. Smith.
iii. Benjamin S., 10 Mar., 1871.

47. Alfred[9] (Caleb[8-7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 28 April, 1844; m. 28 Dec., 1869, Sarah Jane, dau. of Adam and Harriet (Loring) Cushing. She was b. 22 Jan., 1844, and d. 21 June, 1871. He m. (2) 25 Dec., 1883, Lizzie A., dau. of Henry and Lavinia A. (Powers) Bates. She was b. ——, 1864. Resides on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

i. Florence Leavenworth, 29 Mar., 1887.

48. Alden[9] (Caleb[8-7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 1848; m. 9 Dec., 1875, Sarah Beal, dau. of Alfred and

Sarah B. (Morse) Tirrell. She was b. 11 June, 1852. Resided on Hull St. He d. 16 Nov., 1890.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAU., b. and d. 7 Dec., 1883.
ii. MARION FRANKLIN, 6 Sept., 1886.

49. Zaccheus L.[9] (Zaccheus L.[8] Caleb[7] Daniel[6] Joshua[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 8 Sept., 1839; m. 21 Feb., 1864, Marcia Priscilla, dau. of Abraham and Marcia D. (Lothrop) Tower. She was b. 19 Feb., 1843. Resides on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FRANCIS LEAVITT, 31 Dec., 1864; m. 30 June, 1887, Gertrude Scolley.
ii. SARAH CUMMINGS, 6 Aug., 1870; m. 3 Mar., 1904, Simon L. McKenzie.
iii. JULIA MARCIA, 31 Dec., 1876; m. 26 Oct., 1900, Merton L. Bosworth of Hing.
iv. ANSELM LOTHROP, 25 Jan., 1880; m. 11 Feb., 1906, Mary Veronica Delaney.
v. JOHN DUNLAP, 3 Dec., 1882.

50. SYDNEY LINCOLN[9] (Isaac W.[8] Stowers[7] Seth[6] Abel[5] Andrew[4] Jeremiah[3-2] John[1]), b. 21 Nov., 1865; m. 10 Oct., 1889, Martha Jane, dau. of Peter and Catherine (Smith) Cruikshank, Pictou, Nova Scotia. She was b. 10 Oct., 1864. Lives on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BERTRAM LINCOLN, 5 Dec., 1890.
ii. REGINALD ROBBINS, 2 Sept., 1892.

51. ARTHUR E.[9] (George[8-7] John[6] Jacob[5] John[4-3] Jeremiah[2] John[1]), b. 26 Nov., 1851; m. Sarah P., dau. of Ezekiel B. and Mary S. (Pratt) Studley. She was b. Sept., 1849, and d. 26 Oct., 1887.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GORDON STUDLEY, 13 Oct., 1877; m. 1 Jan., 1902, Grace Eddy.
ii. KENNETH, 6 Feb., 1879; m. 7 July, 1903, Annie May Lopaus.
iii. ARTHUR RAYMOND, 25 Mar., 1880; d. 11 July, 1881.

NOTE. — *Leavitt Beal's child*, d. Nov., 1802. William H. Burbeck m. 27 Nov., 1845, *Rebecca N.*, of Hing. *Mary* (Mears), of Boston, d. 24 Jan., 1864, aged 63 yrs. 7 mos. *Sarah E.*, d. 11 Oct., 1870, aged 4 yrs. 2 mos. 11 days. *James S.*, 2d, m. 3 Oct., 1874, Georgianna Barnes, both of Hing. Herbert O. Hardy m. 29 May, 1883, *Jennie H.*, both of Hing. *Elmore W.*, d. 25 Aug., 1890, aged 29 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days. *Arthur Carlton*, m. 9 Sept., 1891, Grace Burton, both of Hing. *Elizabeth*, d. 26 April, 1893, aged 75 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days. *Arthur B.*, d. 31 Jan., 1903, at Brockton, aged 10 mos. 19 days. *James S.*, of Hing., m. 30 Oct., 1897, Sarah (Glynn) Reid of Hull.

BEAN.

RAYMOND FRANCIS CECIL, son of William I. and Edwina Buck, 7 Sept., 1902.

BELCHER.

SAMUEL, b. in Boston; m. 13 Feb., 1842, Eliza Higgins.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 4 Mar., 1844; d. 2 April, 1844.

BELL.

JAMES W. (James of Haverhill, N.H.), b. 3 Mar., 1833; m. 27 Feb., 1854, Charlotte L., dau. of Cornelius and Hannah (Beal) Lincoln. She was b. 28 Feb., 1835. He d. 8 Nov., 1903.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES CORNELIUS, 25 Aug., 1857; d. 10 Mar., 1860.
ii. LAURA, ——; d. 19 Jan., 1862, aged 2 yrs. 4 mos.

BENNETT.

CHARLES, m. 30 Nov., 1837, Myra, dau. of Joel and Tamar (Sutton) Willcutt. She was b. 19 April, 1809, and d. 19 Sept., 1885. "Mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES FREDERIC, 6 July, 1839.

CHARLES FREDERIC (Charles = Myra Willcutt), b. 6 July, 1839; m. in Ottawa, Ill., 15 Oct., 1867, Clara R., dau. of Amasa and Mary Jane (App) Foster. "Carpenter." Corporal in the Civil War, 16th Regt. He d. 2 Sept., 1898. Residence, Elm St., house built by Joel Willcutt, 1797.

Ch., b. in Ottawa, Ill., —

i. MYRA WILLCUTT, 17 Oct., 1868; m. 9 Oct., 1894, Rubin F. Tower.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. MARIETTA FOSTER, 21 Nov., 1884.

NOTE. — *George*, son of Bazald and Rachel Bennet, b. 5 Nov., 1787. *Charles*, m. 10 Feb., 1902, Minnie E. Whitcomb.

BERCH.

Thomas Cameron m. 27 May, 1903, LYDIA (Simmons), both of Scit.

BERGAN.

PATRICK, m. 7 April, 1890, Annie Lyman of Boston.

BERSON.

ISRAEL, b. 12 May, 1907, son of Samuel and Eva (Berman).

BETHEL.

JAMES T. = Mary A. Tuttle. Lives on Snow Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 2 May, 1892.
ii. MILDRED, 4 July, 1897.
iii. JAMES, 18 April, 1900.
iv. VIRGINIA, 9 Oct., 1903.
v. WILLIAM ROBERT, 20 April, 1906; d. 5 May, 1906
vi. MARTHA, 18 Mar., 1907.

BEZANSON.

ALBERT E. = Cora M. Whitman.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES ROBERT, 30 June, 1895.

BICHET.

AUGUST = Marie L. Silhoutte. Lives on Hull St.

Ch., —

i. JENNETTE, July, 1897.
ii. ONZELLE, April, 1900.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. BENJAMIN THEOPHILE, 26 Feb., 1903.

BIGELOW.

EDWIN VICTOR (Isaac = Emeline Davison), b. 9 June, 1866, Kingsport, Nova Scotia; m. 9 Oct., 1895, Carrie T., dau. of Franklin and Theodosia (Stoddard) Hardwick. She was b. 22 Aug., 1867, in Quincy. Grad. Univ. of Wash., Seattle, June, 1887. B.D. Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., May, 1890. A.M. Harvard Univ., Cambridge, June, 1891. Ordained pastor Coh. 2d Cong. Ch., 24 Sept., 1891; dismissed 1901. Installed Eliot Ch., Lowell, April, 1901. Author of "Narrative History of Cohasset."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CARITA, 6 Dec., 1898.

Ch., b. in Lowell, —

ii. DAVID HARDWICK, 22 Sept., 1901.
iii. VICTOR STODDARD, 23 Mar., 1905.

NOTE. — *William Deford*, m. 4 June, 1902, Helen May Harding. John Lewis Bremer m. 29 Sept., 1906, *Mary Cleveland*.

BISHOP.

Daniel Corcoran of Framingham m. 21 Sept., 1885, MARY.

BLACKMAN.

James Oscar Douglas m. 10 Feb., 1870, EMMA E. of Rochester.

BLAKE.

JOSEPH, m. Nov., 1734, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Content (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing. ——, 1714, and d. 6 July, 1743. He m. (2) 31 Aug., 1743, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. in Hing. ——, 1713. Resided in sec. pre. Mary Blake dismissed to church in Uxbridge, 6 Jan., 1763.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Sarah, —

i. JOSEPH, 1735.
ii. SARAH, 1737.
iii. BENJAMIN, bt. 9 Dec., 1739.
iv. SAMUEL, bt. 27 Sept., 1741.
v. HANNAH, bt. 16 Jan., 1742–3.

Ch., by wife Mary, —

vi. JAMES, bt. 19 Aug., 1744.

NOTE. — *Charles*, d. 29 April, 1860, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. Son of George Blake of Hing.

BLANEY.

ELMINA ABBOTT, dau. of Augustus A. and Sarah E. (Cummings), b. 4 Oct., 1874.

BLISS.

JAMES H., d. 29 Jan., 1888, aged 53 yrs. 4 mos.

BLOSSOM.

THOMAS DAVIS, b. in Chicopee, Mass., son of Thomas D. and Susan (Whiton) Blossom of Hing., 29 April, 1842; m. 16 Aug., 1865, Martha E., dau. of Martin K. and Louisa (Lowell) Bailey. She was b. in Coh. 31 Jan., 1844. He d. 28 April, 1900. "Carpenter." Soldier in the Civil War. Resided on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EDWIN M. D., 15 Nov., 1868; d. 27 June, 1870.
ii. IRVING LOWELL, 25 Oct., 1871.
iii. FRED CLIFTON, 3 Aug., 1873.

FRED CLIFTON (Thomas D. = Martha E. Blossom), b. 3 Aug., 1873; m. 4 June, 1900, Mary M., dau. of Duncan and Mary (Bissett) Ferguson of New York. "Painter." Resides on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA LOUISE, 12 Sept., 1901.
ii. IRVING CLIFTON, 7 Mar., 1907.

BOARDMAN.

MICAJAH, m. Mary, dau. of Robert and Sarah (Nichols) Young. She was b. 23 Feb., 1774, and d. 22 Sept., 1842. He d. before 1810, when Mary Boardman, then a widow, was preceptress of Lynn Academy. Resided on Elm St. in house built by Benj. Stutson.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ROBERT YOUNG, 10 Nov., 1796; d. 4 Dec., 1801, in Hing.
ii. WILLIAM YOUNG, 31 July, 1798; d. 5 Sept., 1809. (Robert on town record.) Pupil in Coh. Academy, 1804–5.

NOTE.—*Edwina M.*, d. 24 Aug., 1859, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 6 days, dau. of Benjamin S. and Adeline S. Boardman of Northumberland, N.H.

BOGDANOFF.

JOHN M. = Eva Kirkwald.

Ch., —

i. ALFRED, 21 May, 1893.
ii. ALBERT, Aug., 1897.
iii. LILLIE JENNIE, d. 16 April, 1901, aged 3 mos. 10 days.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iv. ELSIE VELMA, 18 Dec., 1906.

BOGUES.

HENRY E., of Henrico, Va., m. 14 Dec., 1868, Addie L., dau. of Osborn and Mary C. (Ellms) (Litchfield) Wood. She was b. 30 April, 1852. Residence, Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. NELLIE GERTRUDE, 23 Dec., 1869; m. 30 June, 1889, Harry Briggs Brown of Scituate; m. (2) 23 June, 1901, George B. Ellms, Scit.
ii. BLANCHE GENEVA, 18 Nov., 1871; d. 29 Dec., 1891.
iii. VIRDELLA E., 16 Jan., 1874; d. 28 Nov., 1875.

BOLLES.

ALEXANDER R. (Sandy = Dorothy Morton), b. in Arlington; m. 5 Dec., 1889, in Dedham, Emily N., dau. of William T. S. and Elizabeth C. (Damon) Stewart. She was b. 4 Dec., 1867.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEILA EMILY, 2 July, 1890.
ii. JEANETTE, 31 July, 1892.
iii. ROBERT STEWART, 9 Jan., 1894.
iv. THELMA EUNICE, 8 Oct., 1895.
v. INZA ALMENA, 13 Dec., 1898.
vi. SON, ——.

NOTE.—*Barbara*, dau. of Richard F. and Mary R. (Kendall), b. 13 Aug., 1890.

BOSWORTH.

MERTON L. (Leonard = Amanda J. Merrill), b. 1872; m. 26 Oct., 1900, Julia Marcia, dau. of Zaccheus L. and Marcia P. (Tower) Beal. She was b. 31 Dec., 1876. "Electrician." Resides No. Coh.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MADELINE, 14 Aug., 1901.

BOTEILYO.

MANUEL L. (Louis J. = Farsiga Candia), b. 1869; m. 12 Dec., 1896, Mary Tereza, dau. of Manuel De Lenz and Farsiga Da Ecansao. She was b. 1876. Removed from town.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MANUEL GEORGE, 6 April, 1898.
ii. MARY GLORY, 2 Mar., 1899.
iii. LOUIS VICTOR, 14 May, 1901; d. 24 April, 1902.
iv. LOUISA AMELIA, 20 Mar., 1902.
v. MARGARET CADIDA, 9 Dec., 1903; d. 19 Mar., 1904.
vi. JOSEPH LEWIS, 20 Dec., 1904.

NOTE. — Lowney Silvia m. 27 Oct., 1906, *Mary*.

BOTTING.

Albert H. Jefts m. 13 Sept., 1892, JEANETTE M., of Hing.

BOURNE.

1. THOMAS[5] (Thomas[4-3] John[2] Thomas[1], b. Eng. 1581; Ply., 1636; Marshfield, 1643; d. 1664), m. in Hing., sec. pre., 4 Dec., 1752, Susanna, dau. of Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beal. She was b. in Hing. 30 Mar., 1727-8, and d. 6 Feb., 1819. He d. 10 Oct., 1796. "Farmer." First Town Treasurer, 1770, 1771, 1774. Mem. of Com. of Inspection, 1774. Mem. of Com. of Correspondence, 1775. Revolutionary soldier. Resided on Ship Cove Lane, now Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. } Three ch. at one birth, bt. 30 Oct., 1764; d. soon.
ii. }
iii. }

2. iv. THOMAS, 5 Nov., 1767.

2. THOMAS[6] (Thomas[5-4-3] John[2] Thomas[1]), b. 5 Nov., 1767; m. 16 Oct., 1786, Jane, dau. of John and Lucy (Davenport) Doane. She d. 9 June, 1787. He m. (2) 20 April, 1790, Betsey, dau. of Job and Mary (Pratt) Tower. She d. 1 May, 1846. He d. 24 June, 1851. "Farmer." Deacon of 1st Parish Church. Town Treasurer, 1805–1812. Moderator, 1805–1808, 1810–1816, 1818. Town Clerk, 1820–1836. Selectman, 1796–1827, 1831–1845. Representative, 1832–1837. Ensign in militia co., 1790. Was a pupil of Rev. John Browne, 1781. Lived on Elm St. in house built by his father about 1752.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Jane, —

i. JANE, 9 June, 1787; m. 19 Aug., 1804, William Robinson of Boston.

Ch., by wife Betsey, —

ii. PRISCILLA, Oct., 1791; d. 31 Dec., 1792.
iii. ELIZA, 24 Nov., 1793; d. 25 Jan., 1881.
iv. PRISCILLA, 1 Jan., 1797; m. 7 Mar., 1819, John Burr of Hing.
v. MARY T., 16 Oct., 1799; m. 5 Sept., 1827, Jonathan B. Bates. She d. 7 Aug., 1883.
3. vi. THOMAS, 8 Sept., 1803.
4. vii. ELIAS, 7 Dec., 1807.
viii. MARSHALL, 21 Mar., 1811; d. 23 Mar., 1879, unm.
5. ix. ROBERT TOWER, 9 Dec., 1814.

3. THOMAS[7] (Thomas[6-5-4-3] John[2] Thomas[1]), b. 8 Sept., 1803; m. 9 Jan., 1827, Clara L., dau. of Gershom and Ruth (Lothrop) Pratt. She was b. 10 June, 1804, and d. 15 Jan., 1856. He d. at sea, 30 May, 1854. Resided on Elm St. in the house of his grandfather and father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS EDWIN, 21 Aug., 1827; d. 25 Sept., 1828.
6. ii. RICHARD, 24 Jan., 1829.
7. iii. CHARLES PRATT, 13 Aug., 1830.
iv. THOMAS, 30 May, 1832; m. 25 Mar., 1852, Clara P. Saunders. He d. 25 Sept., 1858, in Boston.
8. v. ELIAS, 27 July, 1834.
vi. JACOB FLINT, 18 Jan., 1836; m. Jennie Brackett of Boston. He m. (2) Annie W. Holmes of Boston. He d. 26 May, 1901, in Boston.
vii. EZEKIEL PRATT, 29 Aug., 1837; d. 6 Nov., 1861. Soldier in the Civil War, 12th Regt.

4. ELIAS[7] (Thomas[6-5-4-3] John[2] Thomas[1]), b. 7 Dec., 1807; m. Mary C. T. ——. She was b. Sept., 1813, and d. 5 July, 1900. He

d. 11 Oct., 1875. Resided in paternal home after death of his brother Thomas.

Ch., —

i. WILLIAM ELIAS, 1842? Soldier in Civil War, 38th Regt.
ii. MARY E., ——, 1844; m. 7 Jan., 1867, Richard Henry Lincoln.
iii. SARAH FANNY, ——, 1846; m. 17 Nov., 1870, David Bates.
iv. ELIZA, ——, 1850; m. 17 Jan., 1868, Loring L. Bates.

5. ROBERT TOWER[7] (Thomas[6-5-4-3] John[2] Thomas[1]), b. 9 Dec., 1814; m. ——, Martha Morrill of Boston.

Ch., —

GEORGE F., ——, 1849; m. 21 Oct., 1874, Etta A. Rich.

6. RICHARD[8] (Thomas[7-6-5-4-3] John[2] Thomas[1]), b. 24 Jan., 1829; m. 5 Nov., 1851, Betsey L., dau. of Zenas and Anna (Pratt) Stoddard. She was b. 2 Aug., 1829, and d. 23 Nov., 1859. He m. (2) 16 June, 1862, Mary Ellen, dau. of Dea. Waldo and Mary (Holt) Winter of Clinton. He moved to Clinton, in 1870, where he d. 17 April, 1902. Buried in Coh. He built at the Cove, the house which has been improved by Lawrence Barrett and C. W. Barron.

Ch., by wife Mary Ellen, —

i. THOMAS EDWARD, 26 May, 1855; d. 4 May, 1856.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Betsey, —

ii. CLARA MERCY, 25 May, 1863; m. ——, Chas. E. Wild of Clinton.
iii. JENNIE BRACKETT, 18 Nov., 1865; m. ——, Chas. A. Lawrence of Lynn.
iv. RICHARD WALDO, 31 Dec., 1867; m. 13 May, 1891, Annie Lyon. Lives in Northboro. 2 ch.

7. CHARLES PRATT[8] (Thomas[7-6-5-4-3] John[2] Thomas[1]), b. 13 Aug., 1830; m. 4 Dec., 1856, Sarah Waters, dau. of John and Priscilla (Bourne) Burr of Hing. She was b. in Hing. 27 Feb., 1832. He d. 16 Feb., 1903. "Butcher." Resided on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN FRANKLIN, 6 Nov., 1857; d. 2 Mar., 1858.
ii. CHARLES THOMAS, 27 Jan., 1864; m. 3 Dec., 1902, Ruth L. Farrar. Res. Margin St.
iii. MARY ALICE, 28 Jan., 1866; m. 28 Sept., 1899, Arthur O. Higgins.

8. ELIAS[8] (Thomas[7-6-5-4-3] John[2] Thomas[1]), b. 27 July, 1834; m. 24 Nov., 1859, Mary Ann, dau. of Jeremy and Margaret (Souther) Towle. She was b. 12 Sept., 1837.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FREDERICK WALTER, 3 Jan., 1862.
ii. JOSEPH HIRAM, 10 June, 1866.

NEWCOMB, b. 1742; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 14 Jan., 1765, Phebe, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was

bt. 2 July, 1739. He m. (2) 4 Nov., 1766, Abigail, dau. of Amos and Patience (Bate) Joy. She was b. 1 Sept., 1746, and d. 1839. Removed to Springfield, Vt., where he d. 1821.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EBENEZER, 10 Nov., 1767; m. Lydia. He d. 24 July, 1842, in Milton.
ii. NEWCOMB, 27 July, 1771; m. 17 Nov., 1791, Dulsina Woods of Halifax, Mass.

NOTE. — *Richard*, of Sandwich, m. 12 April, 1731, Margaret Foster of Scit. *Relief*, m. in Hing., sec. pre., 17 Feb., 1768, Joseph Pratt. *Benjamin*, of Falmouth, m. in Hing., sec. pre., 19 Jan., 1769, Judith, dau. of Adam Beal. *George H.*, d. 20 Dec., 1867, aged 2 yrs.

BOUVÉ.

JAMES H. (John, John, Gibbins, John), b. 9 Oct., 1829; m. 29 Jan., 1854, Rebecca A., dau. of James and Patty T. (Lothrop) Pratt. She was b. 28 Jan., 1834. He d. 27 Oct., 1888. Resided on No. Main St.

Ch., —

i. JAMES ALLEN, b. in So. Boston, 12 May, 1858.
ii. ADÈLE, b. in So. Boston, 24 Sept., 1859.
iii. GEORGE WEBSTER, b. in So. Boston, 27 Aug., 1861; m. 20 Oct., 1885, Grace N., dau. of Ellis F. Miller, of So. Boston.
iv. GERTRUDE MAE, b. in Weston, 14 Feb., 1864; m. (Int. 24 Aug. 1888) Joaquin Job Souther of So. Boston.
v. LUCY REBECCA, b. in Coh. 27 Sept., 1867; m. 23 Mar., 1892, William Holbrook Thayer of Boston.

BOWDITCH.

Joseph E. Geary m. 13 Dec., 1874, MARY J., both of Scit.

BOWSER.

THOMAS ELIOT, b. in Smithfield, Va., 13 May, 1861; m. 7 April, 1886, in Boston, Carrie A. Hare, b. in Charlottesville, Va., 1 Aug., 1863. Resides on North Main St.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. ARLEON CORNELIA, 7 Feb., 1887.
ii. ROSCOE ATTUCKS, 1 Sept., 1888.

Ch., b. in Cambridge, —

iii. LYDIA A., 22 July, 1891.
iv. GEORGE THOMAS, 1 Sept., 1893.
v. GRETCHEN, 6 Mar., 1895.
vi. CARRIE SECRET, 30 July, 1897.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

vii. THOMAS ELIOT, 12 Aug., 1899.

BOYINGTON.

JOSEPH, m. 30 Nov., 1771, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Willcutt) Wheelwright. She was b. 1748. She survived him and m. (2) 12 Jan., 1812, Welcome Beal of Hing. Joseph d. before 1804. Lived in the Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GERSHOM, 24 Oct., 1774.
ii. LUCY, bt. 3 Nov., 1776.

BOYSON.

George Rand, of Huntington, Pa., m. 11 Jan., 1865, CATHERINE, of Boston.

BRADFORD.

NATHAN[5], of Hull (David[4] William[3] William[2] (Mayflower 1620), Gov. William[1] (Mayflower 1620)), b. in Kingston, Mass., 1722; m. in Hing. 27 Oct., 1748, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac and Dorothy (Cobb) Groce. She was bt. in Hing., sec. pre., 12 July 1730.

Ch., —

i. LYDIA, ——, 1750.
ii. JONATHAN, ——, 1752; m. ——, Mary Southworth.
iii. ELIZABETH, ——, 1754; bt. in Hing., sec. pre., 9 Nov., 1755.
iv. THOMAS, ——, 1755; bt. in Hing., sec. pre., 9 Nov., 1755.
v. DAVID, ——, 1757; bt. in Hing., sec. pre., 13 Nov., 1757; m. Betsey (Robinson) Thomas of Duxbury.

NOTE. — Alfred W. Cook m. 1 April, 1877, *Laura A.*, both of Weymouth.

BRADISH.

WIDOW BRADISH, d. 19 Jan., 1884, aged 62 yrs.

BRAMAN.

GRENVILLE D. (Grenville T. W. = Susan A. ——), b. 1861; m. 19 May, 1886, Nellie H., dau. of George H. Braman of Charlestown. She was b. 1864. Lives on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GRENVILLE TEMPLE, 12 May, 1887.

NOTE. — *Grenville T. W.*, d. 11 April, 1902, son of Jarvis and Lucy C. (Richardson) Braman, aged 69 yrs. 8 mos. 14 days.

BRANNEN.

HOLLIS GREGORY, son of Guy H. and Ora A. (Allen), b. 11 Mar., 1905.

BRAY.

SIMEON, of Brooksville, Me., m. ——, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Tamar (Beal) Nichols. She was b. 31 May, 1772, and d. 2 Nov., 1799. He m. (2) Betsey (Bates) Marble, widow of Luther Marble and dau. of Mordecai and Betsey (Beal) Bates. She was b. 7 Aug., 1767.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DANIEL NICHOLS, 24 Oct., 1799.

NOTE. — *Eliza Ward* (Davenport), d. 22 Aug., 1902, aged 79 yrs. 10 mos.; widow of Charles F. Bray, Boston. Buried at Forest Hills.
Howard J. of Rowley, m. 7 Aug. 1904, Fannie G. Burbank of Scit.

BRAZIL.

1. MANUEL ENOS (Joseph E. = Maria ——), m. 10 Nov., 1863, Mary (Thomas) Enos, widow of John Enos, and dau. of Frank and Anna Thomas. She d. 29 Nov., 1863. He m. (2) 7 Feb., 1864, Julia, dau. of Frances Silva. She d. 11 Dec., 1892, aged 52 yrs. 8 mos. He d. 2 Sept., 1904, aged 84 yrs. 5 mos. "Mariner." Lived on Atlantic Ave. near Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Julia, —

i. MARY A., 20 Dec., 1864; m. 24 June, 1900, George B. Lovering of Berkshire, Vt. Son, Julian Wyman, 15 Feb., 1901. (Stillborn.)
ii. SUSIE, 25 July, 1866.
iii. ANNA HENRIETTA, 25 Oct., 1868; m. (Int. 28 Oct., 1893) John Rose Silva.
iv. ALICE F., ——, 1872; m. 28 May, 1898, Henry M. Ferreira.
v. CLARENCE, 12 Jan., 1874; d. 4 Mar., 1874.
2. vi. CLARENCE SOIEN, 2 Nov., 1876.
vii. MABEL BEATRICE, 15 Feb., 1880; m. 2 April, 1904, Daniel A. MacDonald.

2. CLARENCE SOIEN (Manuel Enos = Julia Silva), b. 2 Nov., 1876; m. 16 Feb., 1901, Mary Jane, dau. of Joseph N. and Annie (Delory) Delory. She was b. 1878. Lives in Beechwood.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANNIE JULIA, 21 Dec., 1902.
ii. PAUL SILVIA, 29 May, 1904.

BREMER.

CLIFTON LONG, m. 19 Oct., 1904, Leslie McGregor Morison of Boston. JOHN LEWIS, of Boston, m. 29 Sept., 1906, Mary Cleveland Bigelow.

BRENNAN.

SON OF STEPHEN Brennan, d. 30 Dec., 1883.

BRENNOCK.

1. MICHAEL NEPTUNE (James = Margaret Prendergast of Ireland), b. at sea near Newfoundland, 30 Aug., 1824. He came from St. John's, Newfoundland, to Boston, where he soon m. 8 Jan., 1851, Anastacia Welch of Prince Edward Island; settled in Coh. in house near Harbor built by Abel Kent about 1757. She d. 11 Feb., 1888, aged 61 yrs. 10 mos. He d. 3 Mar., 1903, aged 78 yrs. 6 mos. 4 days. His parents died in Coh. about 1861, but were buried in Dor. No record in Coh. "Mariner." As a professional diver he was engaged in various important enterprises, and was of especial service to government during the Civil War.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN, 13 Mar., 1852.
ii. JAMES EDWARD, 28 Oct., 1853; m. 20 May, 1889, Bridget McGillicuddy. He d. 5 Oct., 1907.
2. iii. WILLIAM J., 9 Aug., 1855.
iv. GEORGE, 30 Oct., 1856; m. 26 Nov., 1885, Catherine F. Coleraine, Weymouth.
v. HENRY E., 6 Jan., 1859; 1st Asst. in Fire Department.
vi. CATHERINE REBECCA, 29 Dec., 1860.
vii. ANASTACIA, 27 Dec., 1862.
3. viii. THOMAS ALBERT, 18 Nov., 1864.
ix. JOSEPH N., 18 Dec., 1866; d. 5 Aug., 1869.
x. PETER FRANCIS, 28 April, 1869; m. 9 Oct., 1907, Mary Monica Fallon, Ireland.

2. WILLIAM J.[2] (Michael[1] = Anastacia Welch), b. 9 Aug., 1855; m. 29 June, 1884, Eliza Margaret, dau. of Robert and Eliza M. (Day) Ainslie. She was b. 1865. Lives on Border St. in old Kent house. Special police.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH, 22 Mar., 1885.

3. THOMAS ALBERT[2] (Michael[1] = Anastacia Welch), b. 18 Nov., 1864; m. 18 Nov., 1891, Margaret Loretta, dau. of Robert and Margaret (Raleigh) Martin of Weymouth. She was b. 1867. Lives on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANASTACIA MARGARET, 3 June, 1894.

NOTE. — John Holland of Boston m. 25 Nov., 1851, *Margaret*, of St. John's, Newfoundland.

BRETSCHNEIDER.

ERNEST AMIL, son of Paul G. and Mary A. (Hester), b. 26 Mar., 1895.

BREWER.

1. JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Helen S. (Slocum), b. 6 Aug., 1887.

BREWSTER.

GEORGE CLARK, d. 28 July, 1895, aged 4 mos. 17 days.

BRICKETT.

ALFRED (John = Hannah M. Turner, Bangor, Me.), b. ——, 1862; m. 9 June, 1892, Mary R., dau. of Murdock and Lexy (McDonald) McKenzie of Hull. Resides on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., —

i. JAMES A., 24 Oct., 1893; b. in Hull.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. EDGAR TURNER, 20 May, 1897.
iii. RALPH MCKENZIE, 23 May, 1898.
iv. FRANK SUMNER FOLEY, 22 July, 1905.

EDWARD L. (James = Adeline Turner, Levant, Me.), b. 1857; m. Grace O. Newman. She d. 17 June, 1897, aged 31 yrs. 9 mos. He m. (2) 25 Jan., 1899, Christine McDonald of Newton, dau. of John A. McDonald. Resides on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i GORDAN DONALD, 20 July, 1895.

BRIDGHAM.

1. CHARLES BURR (Thomas Sydenham of Buckfield, Me. = Lucretia Bell Shephard of Skowhegan, Me.), b. in Buckfield, Me., 1 May, 1841; m. 22 Mar., 1864, Mary A., dau. of Charles L., of Windham, Me., and Lydia C. (Withington) Williams of Portland, Me. She was b. in Boston, 22 April, 1843. He d. 17 Sept., 1907.

While a student at Harvard Medical School on the outbreak of the Civil War, he entered the army as an asst. surgeon. He was taken prisoner at the first battle of Bull Run, but was paroled, and, returning to Me., entered the Bowdoin Medical School, from which he grad. in 1863. He soon entered the 54th Mass. Regt. as asst. surgeon, under Col. Robert Shaw. At the close of the war, he settled as physician in Buckfield, Me., where he continued about 4 yrs.; thence he removed to Livermore, Me., and in 1887 to Coh., Mass., where he practiced his profession until shortly before his death. Residence on So. Main St.

Ch., —

i. MARY FRANCES, b. in Buckfield, Me., 4 Jan., 1865; m. 3 Oct., 1894, Henry T. P. Bates. She d. 17 Oct., 1907.
ii. ADDIE ELLEN, b. in Livermore, Me., 23 April, 1869; m. May, 1892, Herbert Withington.

iii. CHARLES BELL, } b. in Livermore, Me., 15 Nov., } d. 21 July, 1880.
iv. HATTIE BELL, } 1875; } d. 20 July, 1880.
v. HENRY SYDENHAM, b. in Livermore, Me., 14 May, 1877; d. 15 July, 1880.
2. vi. PAUL CHESTER, b. in Buckfield, Me., 29 July, 1882.

2. PAUL CHESTER (Charles Burr = Mary A. Williams), b. in Buckfield, Me., 29 July, 1882; m. 19 April, 1905, Gertrude R., dau. of Russell B. and Juliette (Crane) Murray.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PAULINE, 29 May, 1908.

BRIGGS.

1. JOSEPH[4] (Joseph[3] Cornelius[2] Walter[1], Scit. 1657), b. ——, 1714; m. 31 May, 1750, Rachel (Cudworth), widow of Seth Bailey. She d. 25 Dec., 1758, aged 39 yrs. He d. 10 Jan., 1760. He purchased house and land on Ship Cove Lane, now Elm St., of James Stutson, 23 Jan., 1749–50. Capt. John Lewis is said to have been guardian of the children after the early death of their parents. "Shipwright."

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. BARNABAS, 12 May, 1751; d. 25 Mar., 1752.
2. ii. SETH, 20 June, 1756.
3. iii. JOSEPH, abt. 1758.

2. SETH[5] (Joseph[4–3] Cornelius[2] Walter[1]), bt. 20 June, 1756; m. 31 Jan., 1779, Deborah, dau. of Col. Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop. She was b. 14 Nov., 1761, and d. 29 April, 1848. He d. 6 April, 1822. Revolutionary soldier; in the campaign against Gen. Burgoyne, 1777. Lived in west half of his father's house.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS, 6 Aug., 1780; d. unm., 16 Oct., 1839.
ii. RACHEL, 28 April, 1782; m. ——, Adna Bates.
iii. WARREN b. ——, 1784; d. 4 May, 1796.
iv. BETSEY STODDER, 23 Mar., 1793; m. ——, George Wade.

3. JOSEPH[5] (Joseph[4–3] Cornelius[2] Walter[1]), b. ——, 1758; m. 2 Mar., 1785, Betsey, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Glover) Stodder of Hing. She was b. 4 Mar., 1761, and d. 26 Dec., 1850. He d. 3 Sept., 1812. Revolutionary soldier. Lived in east side of his father's house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SEABURY, 6 Aug., 1785; m. abt. 1811, Martin Bassett of Hing. She d. at Chelsea, 15 Nov., 1868. 3 ch
ii. JOSEPH, bt. 10 Nov., 1792; d. young.
iii. POLLY, 12 Nov., 1792.

4. iv. JOSEPH, 14 Mar., 1796.
5. v. GEORGE, 28 Oct., 1798.
vi. ELIJAH, ——, 1804; d. 8 Nov., 1826, "on Shipboard in his cabin."

4. JOSEPH[6] (Joseph[5-4-3] Cornelius[2] Walter[1]), b. 14 Mar., 1796; m. 2 May, 1829, Catherine (Higgins), widow of his brother George Briggs. She d. 9 June, 1864, in Chatham. He d. 12 Jan., 1878. Soldier in War of 1812. "Master mariner." Resided in his father's half of the house on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH, 22 Dec., 1831; d. in California, 13 Dec., 1849.
ii. SARAH C., 30 Sept., 1833; m. 19 June, 1853, Israel Vinal of Scit.
iii. GEORGE, 25 Mar., 1836; d. 18 May, 1862, in the Civil War.
iv. CLARA BATES, 5 Oct., 1840; m. 21 Nov., 1864, Henry C. Mapes of Coxsackie, N.Y.

5. GEORGE[6] (Joseph[5-4-3] Cornelius[2] Walter[1]), b. 28 Oct., 1798; m. 1 Mar., 1823, Catherine Higgins of Chatham. He d. 5 July, 1826, coming from the West Indies. She m. (2) his brother, Joseph Briggs. "Master mariner." Lived on Elm St. in his father's house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 23 Sept., 1824; d. 23 Sept., 1824.
ii. BETSEY CATHERINE, bt. Betsey Stodder, 29 Oct., 1826; m. 18 July, 1855, Henry H. Barrett of Boston.

---

1. ICHABOD[5] (John[4] Joseph[3] Cornelius[2] Walter[1]), b. in Scit., 1753; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of William and Judith (Briggs) Collier. She was b. ——, 1752, and d. 26 Jan., 1810. He m. (2) 18 Oct., 1811, Elizabeth Mott of Scituate. She d. 14 April, 1841. "Shipwright." He d. 1 July, 1831. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. RUTH, 8 July, 1787.
ii. HANNAH, 5 April, 1789; d. 26 Nov., 1807.
iii. ZILPAH, 7 Aug., 1791.
iv. CYNTHIA, ——, 1792; d. 8 Feb., 1808.
2. v. ABNER, b. 14 Nov., 1795.

2. ABNER[6] (Ichabod[5] John[4] Joseph[3] Cornelius[2] Walter[1]), b. 14 Nov., 1795; m. ——, Betsey ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABNER, ——; d. 9 Sept., 1833.
ii. SARAH, 8 Aug., 1821.
iii. ANNA }
iv. BETSEY } , 4 Sept., 1822.
v. CYNTHIA, 10 Jan., 1825.
vi. JAMES, 9 Mar., 1827.
vii. SOPHIA, 19 July, 1833.

BENJAMIN[5] (Benjamin[4-3] Lieut. James[2] Walter[1]), b. ——; m. 16 Nov., 1790, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Neal) Pratt.

She was b. 2 July, 1769. "Master mariner." Owner of "Almira" in 1797.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

BILLINGS, 28 Oct., 1792; lived in Boston.
SARAH, 22 Sept., 1793.
POLLY CURTIS, 13 July, 1794; lived in Watertown.
JAMES, ———.
PAUL, lived in Scituate.

GEORGE H., m. ——, Ada A. Brown.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICE LEE, 18 Dec., 1880; d. 25 May, 1882.
ii. HARLAN PAGE, 9 Jan., 1883.

NOTE. — *Geo. Alden*, son of Paul D. of South Scituate, m. 29 Oct., 1878, Abby Cora Hardwick. George H. Turner m. 5 Oct., 1881, *Caroline E.*, both So. Scit.

BRODERICK.

James Henry Pelrine, of Scit., m. 10 Jan., 1905, MARY, of Cambridge.

BROOKS.

CAPT. ROBERT = Jane ——. He d. Feb., 1823, at sea. (J. W.)

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, ——; d. 3 Dec., 1818.
ii. ROBERT, ——; d. Jan., 1823.
iii. JANE C., 6 Sept., 1820; m. 30 Dec., 1841, Joseph Otis of Barnstable.

MANUEL = Mary ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MANUEL, 5 Oct., 1866.
ii. JOHN, 29 July, 1868.

NOTE. — *Rev. Edward*, of Medford, m. 23 Sept., 1764, Abigail Brown. *John C.*, of Boston, m. 1 Sept., 1869, Sarah Abigail Whittington. *Helen M.*, d. 16 Aug., 1875, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos. *Maud Stanley*, dau. of Charles S. and Minnie G., b. 20 Oct., 1880. *Daniel W.*, of Washington, D.C., m. 22 Jan., 1904, Louisa McIntire of N. B. *Henry G.*, of Milton, m. 28 Sept., 1905, Rachel W. Roberts of Dorchester. *Winifred*, b. 13 Nov., 1901, dau. of John F. and Alice G. (Nelson). *John Edward*, of Milton, m. 27 April, 1907, Helen French of Boston.

BROUGH.

JAMES M. = Mary A. McIntosh.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY MARGARET JESLINA, 21 Aug., 1903.
ii. SYDNEY JAMES, 26 Nov., 1906.

BROWN (BROWNE).

1. JOHN[4] (John[3] Ichabod[2] Thomas[1] of Cambridge, 1636), b. in Haverhill, 9 Mar., 1724; grad. at Har. Coll. 1741, and ord. pastor of the 2d Parish in Hing. 2 Sept., 1747. He m. 22 Dec., 1764, Jane, dau. of John and Jane (Collier) (Baxter) Doane of Hull. She was b. 11 May, 1743, and d. 24 June, 1769. He m. (2) 20 Aug., 1772, Hepsibah, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (White) Emmes of Boston. She was b. 19 April, 1744. He m. (3) 15 Oct., 1788, Honor (Wade), widow of Michael Fitzgerald, who survived him and d. 23 Sept., 1798. He d. 22 Oct., 1791. He was with the army as chaplain at Halifax, N.S., Mar.–Nov., 1759. An ardent patriot during the Revolution, he preached to the soldiers under the big elm on East St., before they went to the war, and is said to have received a visit from Gov. Hancock at his house.

His father, Rev. John Brown of Haverhill, was a classmate of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, H. C. 1714, and d. in 1742. His mother, Joanna (Cotton), was a great-granddaughter of Rev. John Cotton of Boston, Eng., and of Boston, N.E., 1633. For some time before his first marriage his sister Abigail kept house for him, and she was m. 23 Sept., 1764, to Rev. Edward Brooks of Medford. Rev. Phillips Brooks was their great-grandson. In 1750 Mr. Brown purchased of the heirs of Nehemiah Hobart, the house built by the latter near the meeting-house in 1722. Some years after his settlement here, he added a final "e" to his name, which his descendants have retained.

Ch., bt. in Coh., by wife Hepsibah, —

i. JOHN, 27 June, 1773; d. before 1791.
2. ii. SAMUEL, 12 Mar., 1775.

2. SAMUEL[5] (John[4–3] Ichabod[2] Thomas[1]), bt. 12 Mar., 1775; m. 29 Nov., 1798, Mary Parsons, dau. of John and Susanna (Lincoln) Lewis. She was bt. 2 June, 1782, and d. 16 Aug., 1817. He d. in 1809 in Nova Scotia. He was the first Postmaster of Coh., 1803 to 1806. Treasurer, 1801, 1802. Selectman, 1802. Lived in house of his father. In 1806 went to Liverpool, N.S., on business connected with his father's estate.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. JOHN, 20 Sept., 1799; d. 20 Sept., 1799.
ii. HEPSIBAH EMMES, 4 Mar., 1801; d. 14 Jan., 1824.
iii. MARY, 20 April, 1803; d. April, 1803.
iv. THOMAS JEFFERSON, 19 Aug., 1804.

3. THOMAS J.[6] (Samuel[5] John[4–3] Ichabod[2] Thomas[1]), b. 19 Aug., 1804; m. 24 Feb., 1828, Sarah, dau. of Dea. Job and Lucretia (Oakes) Pratt. She was b. 31 Dec., 1807, and d. 25 July, 1838.

He m. (2) 7 Nov., 1852, Lorette (Worrick) Beal, dau. of Laban and Sally (Lincoln) Worrick. She was b. 12 April, 1804, and d. 29 Nov., 1864. He m. (3) 2 May, 1867, Lydia Ann (Mott) (Litchfield) Burtenshaw, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Churchill) Mott of Scit. He d. 4 Aug., 1881. She survived him and m. 16 Nov., 1882, Chas. Steel, widr., of Hing. Lived on Elm St. in house built by his grandfather, Capt. John Lewis.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Sarah, —

i. MARY LEWIS, 17 Aug., 1829; m. 24 Dec., 1851, A. H. Tower, Jr.
ii. HEPSIBAH EMMES, 27 Feb., 1831; d. 5 Jan., 1862.
iii. ELIZABETH, Aug., 1832; d. 16 Dec., 1832.
iv. SON, July, 1838; d. 23 Nov., 1838.

BELA, son of Jonathan of Scit.; m. 23 Sept., 1792, Abigail, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bates) Kilby. She was b. 19 Dec., 1767. She survived him and m. (2) 20 Feb., 1798, Lothrop Litchfield Jr. of Scit. He d. abt. 1796.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. JOHN, 4 May, 1794; d. 12 Jan., 1814.

---

1. TIMOTHY W. (Joshua = Mary Stanwood, Gloucester, Mass.), b. Aug., 1807; m. 7 Dec., 1828, Mary S., dau. of Ziba and Abigail (Shaw) Wood. She was b. 28 Feb., 1806, and d. 6 Sept., 1845. He m. (2) 12 Feb., 1846, Ruth, dau. of Paul and Priscilla (Tower) Bates. She was b. 21 April, 1806, and d. 4 Aug., 1872. He m. (3) 30 Aug., 1874, Maria A. (Wood) Babson. She d. 21 April, 1896, aged 87 yrs. 3 mos. 5 days. He d. 10 June, 1891. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Mary S., —

2. i. EZRA, 1 Sept., 1829.
ii. MARY A., 3 Sept., 1832; m. 6 Jan., 1850, Thaddeus A. Litchfield of Scit.
iii. CHILD, Aug., 1834; d. 5 Sept., 1835.
iv. FRANKLIN, 11 Nov., 1837.
v. CLARASA, 27 Nov., 1840.

Ch., by wife Ruth, —

vi. CHILD, 23 May, 1847.

2. EZRA (Timothy W., Joshua = Mary Stanwood), b. 1 Sept., 1829; m. 18 Jan., 1855, Harriet S., dau. of Thomas and Almira (Marble) Lincoln. She was b. 21 July, 1833. He d. 21 Nov., 1896. Selectman, 1863–1864. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

3. i. HERBERT LINCOLN, 9 Nov., 1855.
ii. MARION L., 15 Mar., 1860; m. 10 April, 1879, Thomas W. Whitcomb.

3. Herbert Lincoln (Ezra, Timothy W., Joshua = Mary Stanwood), b. 9 Nov., 1855; m. 2 Mar., 1879, Flora E., dau. of Chas. H. and Ellen (Litchfield) Wood. She was b. 23 June, 1856. Selectman, 1905. "Grocer." Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Ethel Marion, 21 Sept., 1880; d. 4 Mar., 1898.
ii. Arthur Herbert, 13 Nov., 1886; d. 26 Sept., 1887.
iii. Nellie Edith, 14 June, 1889.
iv. Ezra Harold, 10 Oct., 1892.

William = Julia E. Merritt of Scit.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. William F., 5 Nov., 1829; m. 6 Dec., 1860, Elizabeth L. Litchfield of Scit.
ii. Paulina, 7 Sept., 1831.
iii. Julia Elizabeth, 17 Nov., 1838.

Sylvanus, son of Ammi of Derry, N.H., b. 1807; m. 11 Aug., 1829, Mary, dau. of Elisha and Mary (Bailey) Downe. She was b. 30 April, 1810. He d. at Derry, N.H., Oct., 1870. His wife had d. several years before at same place. "Physician." Owned house on Elm St. built by Benj. Stutson.

Ch., b. in Derry, N.H., —

2. i. Samuel, 1833.

2. Samuel (Dr. Sylvanus = Mary Doane), b. in Derry, N.H., 1833; m. 20 May, 1857, Helen M., dau. of Hiram and Hannah (Lawrence) Bruce. She was b. 13 April, 1839, in Brighton, and d. in Hudson, 27 July, 1899. He d. in Hudson, 18 June, 1881. Lived in house of his father on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh. and Hudson, —

i. Mary Doane, 1 Dec., 1857; m. June, 1881, Thomas F. O'Brien, Gleasondale. She d. June, 1907.
ii. Helen M., 12 May, 1860; d. 20 Dec., 1861.
iii. Marcus Morton, 5 June, 1862; m. Anna Manock, Vt.
iv. Hiram Francis, b. in Hudson, Feb., 1864; m. Alice Forbes of Framingham.
v. Anna Lawrence, b. in Hudson, 1 Oct., 1666; m. Charles H. Churchill of Boston.
vi. Grace Marion, b. in Hudson, 2 Mar., 1868; d. Mar., 1869.
vii. Carrie Woodbury, b. in Hudson, 3 Oct., 1871; m. George W. Oakes of Phillipston.

---

1. Phineas Gould (Seneca = Sally Gould, Abraham = Anne), b. in Hanover, N.H., 20 Nov., 1830; m. 30 Dec., 1860, Mary Caroline, dau. of Warren and Clarissa (Vinal) Orcutt. She was b. 7 Sept., 1842. He d. 15 Aug., 1897. "Locomotive engineer." Resided on North Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CAROLINE AMELIA, 6 June, 1861; d. 3 Sept., 1886.
ii. WHITNEY SENECA, 22 Sept., 1864; d. 27 Aug., 1865.
iii. LAURA L., 1 Nov., 1865; d. 5 July, 1867.
iv. CLARISSA WARREN, 13 May, 1870; m. 25 Sept., 1894, Stephen R. Nichols.
v. HERBERT PHINEAS, 9 July, 1871.
vi. WALTER CLIFFORD, 4 Jan., 1875; m. 17 Jan., 1900, Margaret Ella, dau. of Alexander and Catherine (MacKay) MacKenzie, Nova Scotia. Ch., — Carold Gould, 6 May, 1906; d. 12 Sept., 1908.

2. A. OLIVER of Hanover, N.H. (Seneca, Abraham), b. 3 Mar., 1842; m. 3 Dec., 1868, Mary C., dau. of Warren and Harriet N. (Vining) Bates. She was b. 12 Feb., 1849. He d. 7 Sept., 1896.

Ch., b. in Coh., Duxbury, and Plymouth, —

i. GEORGE OLIVER, 29 April, 1869; m. 1 June, 1892, Sarah Ellen Christie of Plymouth.
ii. DANIEL GOULD, 29 May, 1870; m. Oct., 1895, Faustina Holmes of Plymouth.
iii. HARRIET WARREN, b. Duxbury, 29 Dec., 1871; m. ——, Dr. J. Holbrook Shaw of Ply.
iv. RICHARD BAXTER, b. Duxbury, 6 July, 1873; m. Nov., 1891, Amy Locke of Athol.
v. ANNIE HAILE, b. Plymouth, 27 June, 1875.
vi. MARY ALICE, b. Plymouth, 21 April, 1877.
vii. PERCY LYLE, b. Plymouth, 18 July, 1880.
viii. SENECA PORTER, b. Plymouth, 6 Nov., 1881.
ix. FRED CARLTON, b. Plymouth, 8 Dec., 1884.
x. LAURA ELIZA, b. Plymouth, 10 Aug., 1886.

WASHINGTON (Wallstan = Betsey Wales), of Abington, m. Mary A. H. Sylvester of Norwell. Removed to Braintree, and d. there abt. 1906. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LUCY W., 25 June, 1859; d. 22 Feb., 1879, in Hing.
ii. CHILD, d. 8 Feb., 1861.
iii. CHILD, d. Mar., 1862.
iv. BESSIE MILES, 20 May, 1869.
v. WALDO A., 22 Oct., 1870.

FRANK W. (Cyrus L. = Mehitable Wales, Wallstan = Betsey Wales), b. in Abington, 7 Mar., 1855; m. 30 Mar., 1876, Sarah W., dau. of Andrew Jackson and Ellen Sophia (Pratt) Garey of East Weymouth. She was b. 18 Aug., 1858. Resides on So. Main St. "Druggist."

Ch., —

i. VELMA WOODWARD, b. in Abington, 4 Feb., 1877; m. 1 June, 1899, Samuel Boynton Bates.
ii. FRANK L., } b. in Coh., 16 Sept., 1879; { d. 9 June, 1903, at Norfolk, Va., Hospital.
iii. ELLEN WALES, } b. in Coh., 16 Sept., 1879; { m. 17 Oct., 1899, Henry W. Chambers of Boston.

iv. ALICE MEHITABLE, b. in Coh., 16 Nov., 1880; m. 16 April, 1903, Fred Lester Blake of Abington. One dau.
v. SUSIE WARREN } b. in Coh., 8 Nov., 1882. } d. 6 July, 1883.
vi. SADIE WOODBRIDGE }
vii. MINOT ANDREW, b. in Coh., 24 July, 1888.

HARRY BRIGGS (Henry = Adeline Briggs), b. in Scit. 1868; m. 30 June, 1889, Nettie G., dau. of Henry E. and Addie (Wood) Bogues. She was b. 23 Dec., 1869. Res. Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRY BRIGGS, 9 May, 1890.

NOTE. — *Samuel*, d. 4 Oct., 1845, aged 38 yrs. *Joseph E.*, Cornwallis, N.S., m. 25 Sept., 1869, Mary E. Cassock of Eng. *Betsey*, d. 12 Sept., 1877, aged 78 yrs. 8 mos. 12 days. Willie Augustus Newcomb m. 6 Nov., 1872, *Hannah Thomas*, both of Scit. *Albert E.*, m. 25 Nov., 1880, *Ann M.*, both of Scit. Spencer L. Johnson m. 20 Sept., 1883, *Alice M.*, both of So. Scit. Herbert B. Bailey m. 26 Nov., 1885, *Alice C.*, of Boston. *Francis Stockbridge*, son of Wm. A. and Maggie (McCarthy), b. 18 Jan., 1887, in Marshfield. *Percipal S.*, m. 5 June, 1895, Hattie F. Cottle, both of Scit. *Bessie B.*, d. 10 Sept., 1900, aged 22 yrs. 10 mos.; buried in Pittsburg, Pa. *J. Francis*, son of *John S.*, Chester, N.H., d. 22 Nov., 1903, aged 70 yrs. 4 mos.; buried at Chester, N.H. *Stephen P.*, of Dover, Me., m. 15 June, 1904, Edith Luce. *Alexander*, of Dor., m. 24 Nov., 1904, *Kate E. Healey*, dau. of Alexander and Kate E. (Healey), b. 16 Jan., 1907, and d. 17 Jan., 1907.

BRUCE.

1. HIRAM (Solomon = Nancy Maynard), b. in Schenectady, N.Y., 4 Nov., 1803; m. in Coh. 21 Nov., 1831, Hannah, dau. of Thaddeus and Joa (Oakes) Lawrence. She was b. 31 July, 1809, and d. 17 Jan., 1900. He d. in Stowe, 4 April, 1882. Lived on Summer St.

Ch., —

i. THADDEUS, 19 Sept., 1832.
ii. HELEN MARIA, b. in Grafton, 22 June, 1835; d. 18 Jan., 1838.
2. iii. HIRAM WALLACE, b. in Lowell, 29 Feb., 1837.
iv. HELEN MARIA, b. in Coh., 13 April, 1839; m. 20 Mar., 1857, Sam' Brown, Derry, N.H. She d. 27 July, 1899, in Derry, N.H.
v. NANCY MAYNARD, b. in Waltham, 19 Oct., 1840.
vi. JOA OAKES, b. in Stowe, 7 July, 1842; d. 20 Dec., 1842.
vii. JOA OAKES, b. in Waltham, 10 Aug., 1844.
viii. FRANCES ANNA, b. in Brighton, 17 Oct., 1846.
ix. SARAH LAWRENCE, b. in Brighton, 21 Mar., 1849.
x. MARY TRAIN, b. in Coh., 18 Mar., 1851.
xi. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Coh., 27 April, 1853.

2. HIRAM WALLACE (Hiram = Hannah Lawrence), b. in Lowell, 29 Feb., 1837; m. (Int. 17 Nov., 1857) Melvina M. Jellison.

Ch., —

i. JAMES LAWRENCE, b. in Coh., 28 Mar., 1860; d. 24 Sept., 1860.
ii. ARTHUR F., b. in Stowe; d. in Stowe, 5 May, 1875, aged 13 yrs. 7 mos. 7 days.

iii. WALLACE W., b. in Stowe; d. in Stowe, 29 Nov., 1876, aged 10 yrs. 5 mos. 11 days.
iv. EFFIE H., b. in Stowe; d. in Stowe, 17 Nov., 1876, aged 2 yrs. 11 mos. 17 days.

NOTE. — *Curtis*, d. 27 April, 1828, aged 20 yrs. *Nancy* (Maynard), d. 14 May, 1841, aged 65 yrs., dau. of Col. William Maynard, an officer of the Revolution, who lived in Schenectady, N.Y., and later in Marlboro, Mass.

BRUMMELL.

BAILEY-BALL, d. 16 June, 1799, aged 27 yrs.

BRUNTON.

IRENE, dau. of Robert F. and Nellie (Wood), b. 9 Feb., 1905.

BRYANT.

1. HENRY[6] (John[5] Capt. John[4] John[3-2] William[1], came from Barbadoes to Boston in 1679), b. 12 May, 1820, in Boston; m. 6 Jan., 1848, at Boston, Elizabeth Brimmer, dau. of William Davies and Elizabeth Amory (Dexter) Sohier. She was b. Boston, 19 Dec., 1823. He d. —— 1867. Resided, in summer, on Snow Place. Harv. Coll., A.B., 1840; A.M., M.D., 1843. Fellow Am. Acad.

Ch., —

i. ELIZABETH, b. in Boston, 12 Oct., 1848; m. 26 June, 1869, in Boston, Sir Francis Allston Channing, Baronet, M. P., of England.
ii. MARY CLEVELAND, b. 8 April, 1850, in Boston; m. 26 April, 1877, Joseph Smith Bigelow.
2. iii. JOHN, b. in Coh., 8 July, 1851.
iv. HENRY, b. in Boston, 10 Feb., 1857; m. 22 Oct., 1890, Alida M. Loring of Brookline. He d. abt. 1905. No issue.
3. v. WILLIAM SOHIER, b. in Boston, 15 May, 1861.

2. JOHN[7] (Dr. Henry[6] John[5] Capt. John[4] John[3-2] William[1]), b. in Coh. 8 July, 1851; m. in Boston, 15 Oct., 1878, Charlotte, dau. of Frederick Law and Mary (Perkins) Olmstead. She was b. on Staten Island, N.Y. H. C., A.B., 1873; M.D., 1878. He d. 20 Mar., 1908, at Boston. She d. Apr., 1908. Resided on Margin St., "Hominy Pt.," where he built house abt. 1880.

Ch., —

i. JOHN, b. in Coh., 28 Sept., 1880.
ii. OWEN, b. in Brookline, 14 Feb., 1882.
iii. EDWARD SOHIER, b. in Coh., 6 Aug., 1883.

3. WILLIAM SOHIER[7] (Dr. Henry[6] John[5] Capt. John[4] John[3-2] William[1]), b. in Boston, 15 May, 1861; m. 1 Sept., 1887, Martha Lyman, dau. of James Sitgreaves and Mary Fullerton (Hazard) Cox of Philadelphia, Pa. She was b. 17 May, 1860; grad. Smith Coll. ——. Dr. Bryant grad. H. C. 1884; A.M., M.D., 1888. Resides on Snow Place.

Ch., —

i. MARY CLEVELAND, b. in Boston, 20 June, 1888.
ii. ELIZABETH SOHIER, b. in Coh., 13 Aug., 1890.
iii. ALICE DE VERMANDOIS, b. in Boston, 15 May 1892.
iv. JULIA COX, b. in Coh., 25 June, 1893.
v. GLADYS, b. in Boston, 16 Dec., 1894.
vi. WILLIAM SOHIER, b. in Longwood (Brookline), 8 Dec., 1896.

NOTE. — *Widow Mary*, d. 31 April, 1818, aged 70 yrs. Roger Livingston Scaife, Boston, m. 26 May, 1906, *Ethel May*, Boston.

BUFFUM.

EDGAR (Carlon = Adeline Boardman), b. Boston, 1843; m. 2 Sept., 1880, Mary Foster, dau. of Josiah and Sarah J. (Doane) Lawrence. She was b. 7 Mar., 1855. Resides in Newark, N.J.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EDGAR, 5 April, 1881.
ii. SARAH MAY, 6 Oct., 1885.

BULFINCH.

CHILD of Mr. Bulfinch, d. 10 May, 1838.

BULLOCK.

Joseph McKay, m. 25 Oct., 1900, MARGARET A. NORA HAZEL, dau. of Frank and Bridget J. (Flaherty), b. 25 Dec., 1900.

BURBANK.

1. JOHN[1] of Rowley, m. in Hing., sec. pre., 28 June, 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Tower. She was b. 11 June, 1705, and d. 30 Sept., 1791. "Farmer." Resided on King St. in house which he built, probably about 1727.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ELIZABETH, 30 Dec., 1728; d. 13 Oct., 1730.
ii. LYDIA, 4 Aug., 1730; d. 21 July, 1748.
iii. ELIZABETH, 19 Feb., 1731–2; d. 18 Dec., 1737.
iv. JOHN, 6 Dec., 1733; d. 10 Dec., 1737.
v. TIMOTHY, 30 Aug., 1735; d. 26 Jan., 1757.
vi. REBECCA, 14 Jan., 1736–7; m. 1 Nov., 1759, Joseph Battles, Jr.
vii. ELIZABETH, 6 Dec., 1738; m. 24 Dec., 1754, Robert Tower.
viii. JANE, 10 June, 1740; m. 3 July, 1760, James Newell of Scit.
ix. DEBORAH, 6 Mar., 1741–2; d. soon.
x. DEBORAH, 23 Dec., 1743; m. ——, Ephraim Battles.
xi. RUTH, 30 Aug., 1745; m. 18 Aug., 1770, Levi Newell of Scit.
xii. SUSANNA, 6 Sept., 1747.
2. xiii. JOHN, 14 May, 1749.

2. JOHN[2] (JOHN[1]), b. 14 May, 1749; m. ——, Hannah, dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt. She was bt. 13 April, 1740, and d. 18 Dec., 1814. "Farmer." He d. 12 Nov., 1839. Revolutionary soldier. Resided on King St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

3. i. TIMOTHY, 26 Feb., 1769.
ii. HANNAH, 2 Aug., 1770; d. 22 Nov., 1844, unm.
iii. ELIZABETH, 16 May, 1775; m. 17 May, 1794, Reuben Carlew. She d. 6 April, 1818.
iv. SYBIL, 30 Oct., 1777; m. abt. 1798, Peter Barnes.
4. v. JOHN, 18 Aug., 1781.

3. TIMOTHY[3] (John[2-1]), b. 26 Feb., 1769; m. ——, Sarah, dau. of Ephraim and Deborah (Burbank) Battles. She was b. 29 May, 1769, and d. 25 Mar., 1827. "Farmer." He d. 4 Sept., 1848. Resided near the Pond, King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

5. i. LEAVITT, 13 Mar., 1789.
ii. JOANNA, 23 Nov., 1790; d. in Hing., 29 July, 1868, unm.
iii. SARAH, 31 July, 1792; m. in Hing., 18 Oct., 1817, Gain Robertson.
6. iv. EPHRAIM B., 29 Aug., 1794.
v. SAMUEL, 25 Oct., 1796; m. 25 April, 1819, Joanna Whitcomb.
vi. LYDIA, 24 Nov 1798; d. 11 Nov., 1838, unm.
vii. ABRAHAM, 24 Oct., 1800; m. 27 Nov., 1828, Mary Barrell of Scit.
viii. ANDREW, 30 Nov., 1802; d. 7 Feb., 1839.
ix. CLARA, 15 Sept., 1804; m. ——, Daniel Chapman, Hanover.
x. CHILD, Dec., 1807; d. 1 Jan., 1808.
xi. EMELINE, 25 Sept., 1809; m. 24 June, 1832, Sam'l Brown. She d. at Charlestown.
xii. HANNAH L., 10 Oct., 1813; m. 14 Aug., 1831, Daniel Beal of Hing.

4. JOHN[3] (John[2-1]), b. 18 Aug., 1781; m. 23 Aug., 1813, Miriam, dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Pritchard) Barnes. She was b. 1 Mar., 1792, and d. 27 Mar., 1872. Soldier in War of 1812. He d. 24 Mar., 1864. Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MIRIAM, 17 Dec., 1813; m. 9 Dec., 1838, Warren Bates.
7. ii. JOHN, 1 Mar., 1816.
8. iii. CHARLES B., 24 Oct., 1818.
9. iv. TIMOTHY L., 3 Aug., 1824.
10. v. ROBERT TITUS, 24 May, 1827.

5. LEAVITT[4] (Timothy[3] John[2-1]), b. 13 Mar., 1789; m. 22 Nov., 1818, Betsey, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (De Carteret) Nichols. She was b. 20 Oct., 1791, and d. 28 Jan., 1864. Soldier in War of 1812. "Blacksmith." He d. 28 July, 1870. Lived on No. Main St. in house built by Adam Stowell, 1793.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. REBECCA N., 29 Nov., 1819; m. 5 Feb., 1843, Capt. John W. Bates of Boston.
ii. WILLIAM PARKER, 4 Aug., 1821; m. ——, Abbie A. Staples, dau. of Alpheus Staples, Mendon. She d. 28 Nov., 1901, aged 85 yrs. 11 months. He d. 1 Nov., 1905. One child, Abbie Parker, d. 4 July, 1858, aged 5 mos. 5 days.

6. EPHRAIM B.[4] (Timothy[3] John[2-1]), b. 29 Aug., 1794; m. 13 Nov., 1819, Ruth, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Burr) Beal.

She was b. 29 Sept., 1799. "Farmer." He d. 26 Oct., 1827. Soldier in War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EPHRAIM BATTLES, 23 July, 1821; m. 14 April, 1844, Ann M. Barnes of Hing.
ii. ISAAC B., ——; m. 22 Dec., 1847, Hannah V. Barnes.
iii. ELIZABETH N., ——, 1831; m. 24 Dec., 1843, Robert V. Barnes. She d. at Weymouth, 25 May, 1901.

7. JOHN[4] (John[3-2-1]), b. 1 Mar., 1816; m. 2 Dec., 1856, Amanda W., dau. of Osborn and Silence Tower (Lincoln) Wood. She was b. 4 May, 1825, and d. 20 Aug., 1885. "Farmer." He d. 4 Sept., 1869. Resided on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. TIMOTHY JAMES, 6 Nov., 1857; d. 6 Nov., 1857.
ii. MIRIAM L., 17 July, 1859; m. 22 June, 1887, William H. Bates, Jr.
iii. AMANDA WOOD, 25 Nov., 1861; m. 23 Nov., 1887, Frank W. Couillard.
iv. HOSEA URBANE, 3 Sept., 1864; d. 31 Oct., 1865.
v. GERTRUDE ALMIRA, 30 July, 1866; d. 8 July, 1870.

8. CHAS. B.[4] (John[3-2-1]), b. 24 Oct., 1818; m. 20 June, 1861, Ruth N., dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Nichols) James. She was b. 15 June, 1828. He d. 24 Aug., 1897. Resided on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SON, d. 19 Feb., 1862.
ii. ELLA L., 9 Nov., 1864; m. 1 Jan., 1884, Arthur S. Bates.

9. TIMOTHY L.[4] (John[3-2-1]), b. 3 Aug., 1824; m. 10 Sept., 1848, Adaline, dau. of Charles and Ruth T. (Carlew) Souther of Hing. She was b. ——, 1827; d. 11 Jan., 1906. He d. 4 May, 1895. Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH ANN, 19 Sept., 1849; m. 25 June, 1871, Samuel G. James.
ii. TIMOTHY JAMES, 29 Dec., 1851.
iii. ARTHUR FRANKLIN, 19 May, 1854; d. ——.
iv. ADALINE FRANCES, 8 Jan., 1858; m. 1 Jan., 1876, Walter B. Staples of East Weymouth.
v. GEORGE OLIVER, Dec., 1860; m. 20 July, 1879, Etta B. Merritt of Scit.
11. vi. JOHN, 20 Feb., 1862.
vii. EMMA J., 13 Nov., 1864; m. 24 Feb., 1884, Edwin W. Bates.
viii. HENRY W., 3 May, 1867.

10. ROBT. TITUS[4] (John[3-2-1]), b. 24 May, 1827; m. 29 Nov., 1849, Cordelia, dau. of Elijah and Rebecca (Stowell) Souther of Hing. She was b. 22 Sept., 1826. "Farmer." Resides on King St., his house being in part the one built by John abt. 1727 or 1728.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN ROBERT, 9 Mar., 1851; m. ——, Lizzie ——, Derry, N.H.

ii. CHARLES HENRY, 23 Mar., 1853; m. 1 Sept., 1874, Ella F. Wolfe of Hing.
iii. AUGUSTA, 9 Sept., 1856; m. 29 Nov., 1876, Sam'l L. Williams of Coh.

11. JOHN[5] (Timothy L.[4] John[3-2-1]), b. 20 Feb., 1862; m. ——. 1887, Louisa, dau. of Henry and Louisa (Wood) Morris of Scit. She was b. 23 Nov., 1857. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EDNA ELSIE, 31 Oct., 1887; m. 10 April, 1904, Chester Howard Pratt of Norwell.

NOTE. — *Newton Erwin*, m. 10 June, 1905, Mildred Estella Morse.

BURDICK.

1. ALBERT HARRIS (Barton = Sabry Waterman), Rehoboth, Mass., b. ——, 1829; m. 4 Mar., 1861, Anna Louisa, dau. of Warren and Mary (Joy) Willcutt. She was b. ——, 1836.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM WALLIS, 29 Sept., 1867.

2. WILLIAM (Barton = Sabry Waterman), Scituate, R.I., b. Sept., 1830; m. 13 Dec., 1858, Mercy James, dau. of James and Roxanna (Pratt) Creed. She was b. 13 Dec., 1838. He d. 2 May, 1869. She d. 1 Oct., 1906, in Needham, Mass.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANNA GERTRUDE, 19 Aug., 1863; d. 29 Aug., 1863.
ii. CARRIE WILLIAMS, 27 Aug., 1867; m. 27 June, 1891, James E. Cooper of Natick.

BURGESS.

1. PHINEAS FRANKLIN (Phineas Sprague = Charlotte Thomas), b. in Plymouth, 21 Sept., 1833; m. Harriet A. Francis of Portland, Me. He was drowned at Plymouth, 19 Oct., 1901. Lived on Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ESTHER ELLA, 14 June, 1871.
2. ii. AUGUSTUS SPRAGUE, 8 April, 1874.

2. AUGUSTUS SPRAGUE (PhineasF. = Harriet A. Francis), b. 8 April, 1874; m. Lottie B., dau. of Gustavus and Esther (Burgess) Sampson of Plymouth. "Carpenter." Lives on Border St.

Ch., —

i. EARL FRANCIS, 14 Dec., 1895.
ii. CLIFTON P., 30 Oct., 1897.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. ESTHER CLARKE, 10 May, 1899.
iv. ALTA LOUISA, 27 June, 1903.

BURKE.

MICHAEL = Annie McNamara. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., —

i. MARY, 16 Aug., 1894.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. MARGUERITE, 8 June, 1897.
iii. GRACE, 13 Aug., 1899.
iv. JOHN EDMUND, 13 May, 1902.
v. ANNIE, 30 July, 1904.
vi. DAU., 20 Jan., 1907; stillborn.

BURLEIGH.

WILLIAM, d. 27 May, 1885, aged 66 yrs. RALPH WALDO, son of Frank C. and Sarah (Crockett), b. 7 Aug., 1899.

BURNHAM.

JOHN = Patience Sampson. "Locomotive engineer." Representative, 1858. Lived on Brook St.

Ch., —

i. JOHN.
ii. HENRY, b. in Coh., 2 Sept., 1854.
iii. SON, b. in Coh., 3 June, 1856.

GEORGE THOMPSON, of Peabody, m. 10 Aug., 1885, Irene Estelle Browne of East Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

RALPH WILLARD, 14 Jan., 1886.

NOTE. — William G. Chase m. 10 Dec., 1837, *Mrs. Louisa C.*, both of Boston.

BURR.

1. JOSHUA[3] (John[2] Simon[1] Hing., 1647), b. 27 Oct., 1699; m. 9 Jan., 1727–8, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (——) Tileston of Dor. She was b. 13 July, 1705, and d. 1 April, 1789. He d. 16 April, 1785. "Farmer." Lived on King St. in house which he probably built in 1727.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH, 23 Sept., 1728; d. 13 Sept., 1754.
ii. HANNAH, 7 Sept., 1730; d. 17 Dec., 1754.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. JOSHUA, 16 Sept., 1732; d. 10 Dec., 1754.
iv. LYDIA, 18 July, 1734; d. 12 June, 1802, unm.
2. v. ISAAC, 11 Aug., 1736.
vi. ABIGAIL, 4 July, 1739; d. 17 June, 1749.
vii. EUNICE, 20 Jan., 1741–2; d. 23 Dec., 1754.
3. viii. TIMOTHY, 20 Jan., 1744–5.
ix. JAMES, 12 May, 1748; d. 11 June, 1754.

2. ISAAC[4] (Joshua[3] John[2] Simon[1]), b. 11 Aug., 1736; m. 9 Nov., 1763, Mary, dau. of John and Deliverance (Porter) Beal. She

was b. in Hing. 8 Aug., 1739, and d. 15 Jan., 1805. He d. 19 April, 1787. "Farmer." Soldier of the Revolution. Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH, 8 July, 1765; m. 25 July, 1787, Hezekiah Beal.
ii. JAMES, 1 Nov., 1769; d. 22 July, 1793.
iii. ABIGAIL, 23 Aug., 1772.
iv. EUNICE, 26 April, 1774; d. 9 May, 1809.

3. TIMOTHY[4] (Joshua[3] John[2] Simon[1]), b. 20 Jan., 1744–5; m. 11 Sept., 1765, Sarah, dau. of Nehemiah and Martha (Lincoln) Leavitt. She d. 31 Jan., 1827, aged 80 yrs. · He d. 19 Mar., 1807. "Farmer." Lived on King St.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH, 1 Feb., 1767; m. 19 Aug., 1787, Canterbury Barnes.
ii. JOSHUA, 26 June, 1768.
iii. NAAMAN, 4 Mar., 1770.
iv. PETER, 12 Jan., 1772; d. soon.
v. MARTHA, 20 Dec., 1772; m. 7 Mar., 1803, Thomas Barnes.
vi. PETER, 28 Jan., 1776; d. 18 Dec., 1806.
vii. MARTIN, 19 July, 1778.
viii. ELIZABETH, 17 June, 1781; d. 5 Dec., 1807.
ix. SARAH, 5 Sept., 1783.
x. POLLY, } 23 Mar., 1788; } d. 8 Mar., 1829, unm.
xi. JAPHET, }
xii. MERIEL, 27 Aug., 1791; m. 4 Nov., 1808, Thomas White.

4. ASA[4] (Elisha[3] John[2] Simon[1]), b. 4 Mar., 1739–40; m. 28 May, 1761, Rhoda, dau. of David and Patience (Farrow) Bates. She was bt. 14 Mar., 1741–2. Settled at Bellingham, Mass.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. SARAH, 2 Oct., 1763; d. 23 Mar., 1764.
ii. SARAH, 2 Sept., 1764.

NOTE. — *Jonathan Jr.*, m. 30 Jan., 1759, Hannah Bates. ***Frank***, son of Elisha and Mary Jane (Pratt) b. 25 Feb., 1860.

BURRELL.

DANIEL[4] (Daniel[3] Ephraim[2] John[1] = Rebecca, Weymouth), b. at Weymouth 9 Jan., 1744–5; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 14 May, 1769, Betty, dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., ——, 1745, and d. 16 Nov., 1769. He m. (2) 19 July, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Noah and Elizabeth (Beal) Nichols. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 14 April, 1751. He was drowned off Black Rock, Coh., 4 Jan., 1773. She d. 20 Oct., 1814. (J. W.) Resided on King St., Coh.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Betty, —

i. LEAVITT, 3 Nov., 1769; m. 28 Feb., 1793, Sarah Curtis of Hing. (Child d. 22 Oct., 1796).

Ch., by wife Elizabeth, —

ii. BETTY L., 17 Feb., 1771; m. abt. 1804, William Stetson.
iii. OLIVE (posthumous), 13 June, 1773; d. 17 Oct., 1798, unm.

NOTE. — *William Franklin*, d. 19 April, 1898, aged 45 yrs. 8 mos.

BURTENSHAW.

HENRY, m. 24 May, 1829, Mary Whiting. JAMES, d. 17 Nov., 1832, aged 63 yrs.

BURWELL.

JOHN W. = Ella L. Bassett. Railroad conductor, N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R.R. Lived on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FLORENCE LOUISE, 18 July, 1895.
ii. RICHARD CALVIN, } 2 Oct., 1897.
iii. LESTER JACKSON, }

BUSHNELL.

CHARLES A., m. 16 Nov., 1889, Eva B. Sweetzer. CHARLES H., d. 8 Aug., 1892, aged 34 yrs. 4 mos.

BUSTIANO.

MARIANNA, d. 7 Nov., 1880, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos.

BUTMAN.

JOSEPH E. (Joseph E. = Sarah E. Belcher), b. in Framingham, ——, 1850; m. 3 Oct., 1880, Mary Alice, dau. of William T. S. and Elizabeth C. (Damon) Stewart. She was b. 26 Jan., 1859. Resides on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH DAMON, 23 May, 1882.
ii. GRACE EMILY, 4 Sept., 1884.
iii. EDWIN JOSEPH, 2 April, 1889.
iv. ELSIE CAMERON, 21 Jan., 1895.
v. CHARLES EDSON, 18 July, 1897.

BUTTOMER.

CATHERINE, d. 16 Oct., 1881, aged 68 yrs. 2 mos. 12 days.

CABLES.

GEORGE H., son of Henry and Martha (Grant) Cables, b. in Augusta, Me., 1823; m. (Int. 2 Jan., 1850) Nancy H., dau. of David and Priscilla Grant, East Thomaston, Me., b. 1833.

JOHN F., son of Henry and Martha (Grant) Cables, b. in Belfast, Me., 1826; m. (Int. 4 Dec., 1849) Priscilla E., dau. of David and Priscilla Grant, East Thomaston, Me., b. 1831.

CABOT.

GODFREY L. of Worthington, Pa. (Samuel = Hannah), b. 1861, in Boston; m. 23 June, 1890, Maria B., dau. of Joseph B. and Mary B. (Jones) Moors. She was b. 1866, in Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELEANOR, 24 Sept., 1893.

CADDON.

RICHARD = Ellen Beatrice, dau. of James and Ellen (Brown) Jordan. She d. 31 July, 1907, aged 58 yrs. 7 mos. Resides on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RICHARD J., 12 Sept., 1877.
ii. FRANCES CATHERINE, 15 May, 1882; d. 16 Sept., 1882.

RICHARD J. (Richard = Ellen B. Jordan), b. 12 Sept., 1877; m. 19 Aug., 1902, Margaret L., dau. of Thomas W. and Elizabeth (Headly) Lyall. She was b. 1879. Resides on Atlantic Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 7 July, 1903.
ii. MARGARET LINDSEY, b. in Boston, 6 April, 1905.

CADOZA (CADOSE).

LEVINDO (Antoine C. = Amelea), b. Fayal, Azores, 1857; m. 22 Nov., 1877, Maria Sa' José, dau. of Fauston J. da Rosa and Anna. She was b. Pico, Azores, 1858. Resides on Parker Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FALMINE FOSTER, 5 Sept., 1878.
ii. AMELIA SILVA 10 Nov., 1879.
iii. MARY FOSTER LINORA, 5 Dec., 1883.
iv. ANNA FOSTER, 16 Mar., 1885; m. 6 Jan., 1907, Andrew S. Nelson, Boston.

NOTE.— *Antoine Cadose de Silva*, d. 17 Aug., 1896, aged 82 yrs.

CAMPBELL.

ELLEN J., d. 16 Sept., 1871, aged 32 yrs. 10 mos. EDWARD S., d. 22 April, 1894, aged 24 yrs. 8 mos. FRANK HERBERT, m. 29 Feb., 1904, Eunice Emily Stewart; son, DANIEL STEWART, b. 24 Mar., 1906.

CANN.

JOSEPH MURRAY (Joseph = Ellen Vickery, Yarmouth, N.S.), b. 1874; m. 1893, Abbie E., dau. of Edward E. and Abbie H. (Nickerson) Wentworth. She was b. 8 Feb., 1875.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WENTWORTH PRESCOTT, 12 Jan., 1894.
ii. EARL, 30 Nov., 1894; d. 30 Nov., 1894.
iii. DOROTHY EUGENIE, 5 Aug., 1896; d. 20 May, 1899.
iv. NORMAN DOUGLAS, 9 Dec., 1897.

CARLSON.

ELEANOR GLADIUS, dau. of Charles E. and Mary G. (Rooney), b. 11 Oct., 1897. Elijah Franklin Lincoln m. 27 Aug., 1906, ELLEN HARRIET.

CARR.

MARTHA M. (AINSLIE), d. 22 April, 1897, aged 26 yrs. RICHARD, d. 9 Aug., 1903, aged 7 yrs. 4 mos. Wentworth Eugene Porter m. 24 Oct., 1906, FLORENCE ELIZABETH.

CARTER.

SARAH E., d. 26 Sept., 1879, aged 3 mos. 2 days. John Olson m. 24 Dec., 1903, GERTRUDE, both of Scit.

CATON (KATON).

KATHERINE (Silvia), dau. of Manuel and Rita (Florenza) Silvia, Flores, Azores, d. 20 Aug., 1905, aged 60 yrs. JOSEPH, d. 21 Aug., 1905, aged 50 yrs.

CHADDOCK.

MARY, wife of Moses G., and dau. of James and Frances Y. Baker, d. 25 Aug., 1861, aged 51 yrs. 8 mos. 30 days.

CHAMBERLAIN.

DAVID C., b. in Barnard, Vt., 6 Feb., 1817; m. 29 Mar., 1846, Mary E., dau. of John and Martha (Lincoln) Bates. She was b. 6 April, 1819, and d. 20 Oct., 1883. He d. in Boston, 2 Aug., 1881. Resided on No. Main St. in Hez. Lincoln house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 28 Jan., 1847; d. 28 Jan., 1847.
ii. SARAH BATES, 6 Aug., 1848; d. 1 May, 1857.
iii. MARY EUNICE, 5 Feb., 1855; m. 25 Nov., 1874, Amos E. Tilden.
iv. SARAH BATES, 2 Mar., 1858; m. 26 May, 1878, John F. Nightingale of Quincy. She d. in Quincy, Mar., 1899.

NOTE.—James Lawson m. 24 Sept., 1739, *Lydia*. *Warren Bradley*, son of Isaac and Jane (Lang) of Bath, N.H., m. 28 Nov., 1876, H. Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Tower. William E. Jenkins of Rockland m. 1 Sept., 1901, *Grace L.*

CHAMPNEY.

ELIZA, d. 24 Oct., 1876, aged 58 yrs.

CHAPIN.

HARRY, d. 12 July, 1881, aged 11 yrs.

CHEEVER.

MARION, d. 22 Sept., 1897, aged 30 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days.

CHESTER.

ARTHUR HERBERT, d. 19 July, 1898, aged 30 yrs. 5 mos. 16 days.

CHILD.

JAMES, d. 5 Aug., 1847, aged 71 yrs.

CHISHOLM.

ALEXANDER, d. 13 Dec., 1899, aged 50 yrs.

CLAPP.

ABIJAH[4] (David[3] Samuel[2] Thomas[1], b. Dorchester, Eng., 1597; Scit., 1640), b. in Scit. 25 Sept., 1727; m. ——, Elizabeth ——.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ELIZABETH, 27 July, 1756.
ii. SARAH, 27 Aug., 1758.
iii. ABIJAH, 22 Feb., 1761.
iv. STEPHEN, 10 July, 1763.
v. HULDAH, bt. 9 July, 1769.

CLARA.

GEORGE FRANCIS, son of George Charles and Phebe Clara, d. 19 June, 1860, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 9 days.

CLARKE.

JOSEPH, of Scit., m. ——, Bathsheba, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bate. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 9 Feb., 1699–1700, and surviving him m. (2) 3 Oct., 1744, Benjamin Perry of Scit. Joseph d. before 1736.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. BATHSHEBA, d. 13 Mar., 1735–6.
ii. SUBMIT, 1 Sept., 1733; m. 9 Nov., 1758, William Bailey. She d. 10 Dec., 1801.

ANTHONY (John = Ellen Cosgriffe), b. ——, 1844; m. 26 May, 1875, Susan Ann, dau. of Patrick and Catherine (Frawley) Keneally. She d. 3 Sept., 1889, aged 34 yrs. 10 mos. 14 days. Lives on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. AGNES JOSEPHINE, 7 Jan., 1878.
ii. SUSAN, 27 Jan., 1883; d. 3 May, 1885.
iii. ANTHONY, 12 Aug., 1885; d. 13 Jan., 1888.

EDGAR C. = Elizabeth Lean. Lives on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES ARTHUR, 23 Oct., 1900.
ii. MARY AVIS, 19 Nov., 1901.
iii. HENRY DAVID, 14 April, 1903.
iv. CHRISTINE ELIZABETH, 31 Aug., 1904.
v. KATHERINE ANNA, 4 Sept., 1906.

NOTE. — *John Jr.*, b. in Jersey, Eng., 1812, son of John and Jane; m. (Int. 1 Nov., 1849) Mrs. Mary (Murphy) Thomas, dau. of John and Mary Murphy. *Mary*, d. 25 April, 1865, aged 52 yrs.; b. in Me. *John*, d. 13 Nov., 1866, aged 54 yrs.; b. in Jersey, Eng. Amiel Studley m. 30 Oct., 1872, *Hannah E.* *Alice May*, b. 28 April, 1875, dau. of Henry W. and Carrie M. *Marion*, d. 31 July, 1875, aged 10 yrs. 3 mos.; res. Chicago. *Mary* (Murphy), d. 7 Mar., 1890, aged 70 yrs. *Gordon*, b. 16 Sept., 1891, son of Frederick W. and Charlotte T. (Sharp). *Elizabeth*, b. 23 July, 1894, dau. of Frederick W. and Charlotte T. (Sharp). *Thomas W.*, d. 17 Feb., 1895, aged 60 yrs. 2 mos. *Eliza A.* (Raymond), d. 9 Oct., 1895, aged 50 yrs. 9 mos. 25 days. *Allen Williams*, son of B. Preston and Josephine F. (Allen), b. 18 Feb., 1896. *Sabra* (Peck), d. 11 May, 1898, aged 90 yrs. 4 mos. *John Bernard*, b. 16 July, 1904, son of John and Bertha M. (Toohey). *James Arthur*, d. 27 Dec., 1904, aged 4 yrs. 2 mos. 4 days.

CLEARY.

JAMES, son of James of Pembroke, d. 10 Sept., 1859, aged 22 yrs.

CLOUGH.

JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Mary, b. 1 April, 1857.

COBB.

THOMAS, d. 7 July, 1872, aged 54 yrs. 7 mos. ALLISON B., of Truro, m. 17 Dec., 1876, Ella Hobart of Hing.

COBURN.

HIRAM, m. 27 Mar., 1806, in Boston, Nancy, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Whitcomb) Oakes. She was bt. in Coh., 28 April, 1782.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. JOSHUA OAKES, 25 June, 1813.
ii. STATIRA, 25 June, 1813.
iii. HIRAM, 25 June, 1813.

COFFIE.

THOMAS CONNERY, m. 16 Nov., 1907, NORA, of Ireland.

COFFIN.

WHITMAN KING, son of Freeman C. and Janet A. (Lighthall), b. 10 July, 1886.

COGILL.

WILLIAM WOOD (John = Cora E. Stevens), b. Chicago, 1881; m. 24 Jan., 1907, Lillian Earnestine, dau. of Oliver H. and Martha Anna (Woodworth) Bates. She was b. 10 Aug., 1885.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FAITH ROSAMOND, 14 Sept., 1907.

COIT.

MANUEL, of Hanson, m. 8 July, 1901, Mary Cumba.

COLBRITH.

JOHN R. (Rufus = Grace Reynolds), b. in Scarboro, Me.; m. ——. He d. 15 Aug., 1907, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 2 days. Well known as " Gen. Grant."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

WILLIAM RUFUS, 20 Nov., 1872, d. 18 June, 1876.

COLE.

ENOCH (James, Ambrose = Abigail Sutton), b. in Scit.; m. 7 Feb., 1790, Alice, dau. of Luther and Lucy (Beal) Stephenson. She was bt. 10 April, 1768. She survived him and m. (2) 8 Nov., 1795, John Sutton, widr.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. SOPHIA, 27 Feb., 1791; m. 11 Feb., 1810, Hosea Gardner of Hing.
ii. SALLY, 21 Oct., 1792; m. 27 Mar., 1814, Alexander Gardner of Hing.

WILLIAM ROSWELL[9] (William R.[8] William P.[7] Thaddeus[6] Onesimus[5] Francis[4-3-2] ——[1]), b. in Baltimore, 14 Feb., 1865; m. 18 July, 1895, in Atlanta, Ga., Leonore, dau. of Theodor and Edwine (Hirzel) Schumann of New York City. She was b. in New York City, 3 Oct., 1865. Johns Hopkins Univ., A.B., 1887. Har. Div. Sch., S.T.B., 1890. Ordained and installed, Ch. of Our Father, Atlanta, Ga., 1891. Installed at Coh. as colleague to Dr. Osgood of 1st Parish, 1896; sole pastor since 1898.

Ch., b. in Baltimore, Md., —

i. ELIZABETH, 2 June, 1896.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. THEODORE SCHUMANN, 26 Nov., 1898; d. 16 Mar., 1899.
iii. LEONORE, 23 Nov., 1899; d. 1 Mar., 1900.
iv. WILLIAM ROSWELL, 9 April, 1902.
v. EDWIN MUNCKS, 18 June, 1904.

NOTE. — *Charles*, d. 7 Aug., 1861, aged 29 yrs. 7 mos. (married). *Edward H.*, d. 1 July, 1902, aged 75 yrs. Richard N. Hare m. 6 Nov., 1900, *Kate D. Gladys Catherine*, dau. of Robert and Helena, b. 11 July, 1901.

COLEMAN.

SUSANNAH, widow, d. 28 Nov., 1852, aged 92 yrs. 19 days.

COLES.

PHOEBE, d. 18 Sept., 1905, aged 65 yrs. ERNEST GEORGE, m. 28 Oct., 1906, Addie Lillian Wood.

COLLIER.

1. JAMES[6] (Isaac[5] = Tamsen Hayden, William[4] = Judith Briggs, Gershom[3] = Elizabeth Poole, Thomas[2] = Jane Curtis, Thomas[1] = Susanna ——, had land granted to him in Hing., 18 Sept., 1635), b. in Scit., 1775; m. 25 April, 1802, Sally, dau. of Allen and Persis (Tower) Lincoln. She was bt. 18 Aug., 1778, and d. 14 May, 1867. He returned to Scit. in 1845, where he d. 15 Aug., 1850. "Mariner," "ship-owner," "trader." Resided on Elm St., in Lincoln house, which was removed when the Osgood schoolhouse was built, 1891.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES, abt. 1806.
ii. ALLEN LINCOLN, April, 1808; d. 5 June, 1808.
iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, 26 June, 1809; m. ——, Anna Tongue of Eng. He d. 3 Sept., 1886, at New Orleans. She d. 15 Mar., 1895, at New Orleans. Representative, 1838. "Master mariner."
iv. SARAH, 29 April, 1811; m. 23 June, 1833, Sam'l Bates, Jr., of Coh. and Boston.
2. v. JAMES, 6 Aug., 1813.
vi. ALLEN, 13 Dec., 1815; m. ——, Susan Caroline Howe, Portland, Me. Resided in Cincinnati, O.
3. vii. HENRY, 11 Feb., 1818.
4. viii. CHRISTOPHER, 12 Nov., 1819.
ix. ELIZABETH, 6 Feb., 1822; m. 6 Mar., 1844, Alexander Williams of Boston.

2. JAMES[7] (James[6] Isaac[5] William[4] Gershom[3] Thomas[2-1]), b. 6 Aug., 1813; m. 6 July, 1845, Joanna, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Nichols) Bates. She was b. 14 May, 1820, and d. 3 Sept., 1896. He d. 14 Jan., 1891. "Master mariner." Resided on Highland Ave., cor. of Beach St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOANNA N., 19 June, 1846.
ii. JAMES, 9 Oct., 1849; d. 9 Dec., 1907, unm.
5. iii. WILLIAM R., 6 July, 1853.
iv. SARAH BATES, 23 Sept., 1855.
6. v. EDMUND POMEROY, 9 Jan., 1858.
7. vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON, } 19 Jan., 1861.
vii. ANNA TONGUE, }

3. HENRY[7] (James[6] Isaac[5] William[4] Gershom[3] Thomas[2-1]), b. 11 Feb., 1818; m. 9 Dec., 1849, Susan Lothrop, dau. of James and Priscilla N. (Lothrop) Willcutt. She was b. 24 Mar., 1826, and d. 7 Oct., 1899. He d. 25 Mar., 1900. "Master mariner." Resided on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES WILLCUTT, 13 May, 1854.
ii. HENRY, 27 Dec., 1858; m. Dec., 1888, Josie Vinal of Scit.
iii. SON, 27 April, 1860.
iv. PRISCILLA LOTHROP, 13 Dec., 1862; m. 23 June, 1904, William Hamilton McGaw.

4. CHRISTOPHER[7] (James[6] Isaac[5] William[4] Gershom[3] Thomas[2-1]), b. 12 Nov., 1819; m. 28 Nov., 1847, Hepsibah L., dau. of Job T. and Sarah (Whittington) Bates. She was b. 23 Aug., 1821. "Master mariner." He was lost at sea Sept., 1862. Resided on Beach St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIA E., 10 Aug. (27 T. R.), 1849; m. 6 Sept., 1881, Albert C. Whitmarsh of East Bridgewater.
ii. CHARLES TURNER, 13 Sept., 1853; m. 18 April, 1880, Fanny Ames of Bridgewater; son, Henry F. m. (2) in Riverside, Calif., Julia Fleming; dau., Inez Griffith.

5. WILLIAM R.[8] (James[7-6] Isaac[5] William[4] Gershom[3] Thomas[2-1]), b. 6 July, 1853; m. 28 June, 1882, Marianna, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Priscilla (Nichols) Tower. She was b. 7 July, 1855. He d. 9 Dec., 1901. Resided on Beach St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MAY LESLIE, 27 April, 1883; m. 12 June, 1906, Rev. Frank Barr McAllister.

6. EDMUND POMEROY[8] (James[7-6] Isaac[5] William[4] Gershom[3] Thomas[2-1]), b. 9 Jan., 1858; m. 26 Sept., 1883, Ella Bell, dau. of Moses and Rebecca (Bell) Sargent. Asst. teacher in Coh. H. S. 1876–84. Resides on Highland Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BESSIE BELL, 3 April, 1885.
ii. GRACE ANNIE, 3 June, 1886.
iii. JENNIE MAY, 19 June, 1891.
iv. SARGENT FRANCIS, 16 Nov., 1900.
v. ELEANOR POMEROY, 11 July, 1903.

7. GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] (James[7-6] Isaac[5] William[4] Gershom[3] Thomas[2-1]), b. 19 Jan., 1861; m. 22 June, 1887, Frances Parsons, dau. of Joseph and Ellen Devereux (Sewall) Osgood. She was b. 9 Sept., 1862. Resides on No. Main St., on north portion of estate of the late Rev. J. Osgood.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH OSGOOD, } 19 Mar., 1888.
ii. JULIA BRYANT, }
iii. RICHARD, 15 July, 1891; d. 24 July, 1892.
iv. ELLEN SEWALL, 11 Dec., 1897.
v. EDMUND, 2 Nov., 1899.

COLLINS.

HAMMOND JOHN, son of John and Maria E. (Bean), b. 3 July, 1893.

COMPTON.

CHARLES W., of Scit., b. July, 1838 = Mary A. Langdon. She d. 8 April 1882, aged 52 yrs. He d. 27 Sept., 1880.

Ch., b. in Scit. and Coh., —

i. MARY E., m. 4 Dec., 1886, Herbert M. Merritt.
ii. A. M., b. in Scit., July, 1864; d. 10 Oct., 1866, in Coh.
iii. WILLIAM FOSTER, b. in Coh., 12 Oct., 1868.

CONNELL.

PATRICK J. = Sarah J. McElwain.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RICHARD, d. 28 Feb., 1893.
ii. GRACE, 31 Jan., 1895.
iii. RALPH FRANCIS, 29 Jan., 1897; d. 16 Mar., 1897.
iv. FLORENCE MARY, 20 May, 1898.
v. ROBERT JAMES, 27 Dec., 1899.

NOTE. — George Perry Valine m. 6 April, 1904, *Mary Agnes*.

CONNELLY.

BARTHOLOMEW J. = Mary J. Sweeney.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEO, 24 July, 1894.
ii. DONALD, 24 July, 1906.

CONNOR.

JOHN L. MCRAE, of Quincy, m. 12 Aug., 1896, Ellie.

COOK.

1. JOHN NOWEL (Ichabod = Mary ——), b. 10 Sept., 1809; m. ——, Jane, dau. of Peter and Hannah (Litchfield) Powers. She was b. 12 Feb., 1812, and d. 15 Jan., 1893. He d. 20 June, 1896. Employed in building Minot's Ledge Lighthouse.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH JANE 11 May, 1832; d. 2 Jan., 1845.
2. ii. JOHN HENRY, 28 Nov., 1834.
iii. MARIA E., 12 Oct., 1836; m. 25 Sept., 1854, John Bengery, Philadelphia, Pa.

2. JOHN HENRY (John N. = Jane Powers), b. 28 Nov., 1834; m. Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Anne (Meehan) McHugh, Ireland. She d. 11 Mar., 1907, aged 71 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS HENRY, 8 Sept., 1861.
ii. FRANCIS, 26 April, 1863.
iii. MARY.

NOTE. — *Charles R.*, of Hing., m. 5 Nov., 1854, Lucy B. Merritt of Scit. *Sam'l W.*, of Scit., m. 29 Jan., 1874, Lizzie Bryant (Curlett). *Otis Richardson*, m. 24 Jan., 1894, Eleanor Grace Souther. *Otis Richardson*, d. 27 July, 1901, aged 32 yrs. 9 mos. 15 days, at Quincy. *Hepsibah* (Nichols) (Tower), d. 27 April, 1904, aged 78 yrs. 5 mos.

COOLIDGE.

AMOS, d. 23 Oct., 1872, aged 75 yrs. 8 mos.

COOP (KOOP).

JOHN C., d. 31 Dec., 1877, aged 67 yrs. 6 mos. SARAH A., d. 2 Sept., 1884, aged 90 yrs.

COOPER.

LUCRETIA O., d. 27 Oct., 1876, aged 42 yrs.

COPELAND.

JUDITH F., d. 27 June, 1867, aged 68 yrs.

CORBETT.

JOHN = Mary Ann O'Brien.

Ch., b. in Coh. and Hing., —

i. MARY, 13 May, 1857; d. 13 Nov., 1880, in Hing.
ii. DANIEL THOMAS, b. in Hing., 26 Dec., 1869; d. 6 Dec., 188•.
iii. MARGARET, b. in Hing., 20 April, 1872.

iv. ANNIE, b. in Hing., 2 April, 1875.
v. JOHN GREGORY, b. in Hing., 12 Nov., 1880; d. 15 Nov., 1882.
vi. MARY, b. in Hing., 17 Sept., 1885.

THOMAS = Ellen Raleigh.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ANN, 16 June, 1878.
ii. HONORA MARGARET, 14 Nov., 1879.
iii. ELLEN, 14 Aug., 1884.

CORCORAN.

DANIEL, of Framingham, m. 21 Sept., 1885, Mary Bishop.

CORLEW.

REUBEN[3] (Daniel[2] Edward[1]), b. in Scit. ——; m. 17 May, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Hannah (Leavitt) Burbank. She was b. 10 Sept., 1775, and d. 6 April, 1818.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. RUTH TOWER, 6 Aug., 1798; m. 1 July, 1821, Charles Souther of Hing. 5 ch., res., Hing.

NOTE. — *Ann Corlew*, d. 23 Dec., 1870, aged 68 yrs.

CORNELL.

RUTH MILLER, dau. of Fred M. and Harriet S. (Miller), b. 19 Nov., 1896.

CORTHELL.

MARY, wife of Daniel, d. 17 Dec., 1852, aged 59 yrs; of Hing.

COUGHLAN.

MICHAEL, m. 21 Aug., 1898, Nellie Troy. NELLIE (Troy), d. 12 Dec., 1898, aged 27 yrs.

COUILLARD.

1. WILLIAM, b. 1801; m. 16 July, 1835, Priscilla J., dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Pincin) Marble. She was b. 6 Oct., 1807, and d. 28 Mar., 1867. He d. 11 Nov., 1876. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. EPHRAIM M., 30 Jan., 1836.
ii. SARAH ANN, 18 May, 1839.
iii. MARY JANE, 21 Aug., 1841; d. 12 Aug., 1854.
iv. CHARLES ANDREW, 11 Dec., 1843; d. 11 Mar. 1844. Soldier in the Civil War, 3d Co. H. Art.
V. DAVID JAMES, 10 Aug., 1847.

2. EPHRAIM M. (William), b. 30 Jan., 1836; m. 8 Dec., 1859, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Jesse and Grace (Souther) Tower. She was b. 15 Mar., 1838.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FRANKLIN WILBUR, 14 Oct., 1864; m. 23 Nov., 1887, Amanda W. Burbank.
ii. CLARENCE SUMNER, 27 Mar., 1870; m. 17 Nov., 1892, Mary Cresswell of Hing.

COUSENS.

1. GEORGE W., b. Mar., 1803; m. 1 Jan.,1826, Joanna, dau. of Caleb and Lydia (Kent) Nichols. She was b. 26 Aug., 1804, and d. 19 Feb., 1876. He d. 18 Nov., 1876. "Master mariner." Resided on So. Main St., cor. of Spring St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LYDIA NICHOLS, 21 Sept., 1826; m. 16 April, 1848, Martin N. Bates.
ii. GEORGE W., 6 Nov., 1827; d. 2 Feb., 1889.
iii. CALEB NICHOLS, } 22 April, 1830; } res. in Calif.
iv. JOSHUA L., } 22 April, 1830; } d. 27 Jan., 1835.
2. v. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 2 Sept., 1832.
vi. JOSHUA L., 17 Jan., 1836; d. 9 Jan., 1876.
vii. HOBART, 9 Oct., 1838; d. 3 June, 1867.
viii. DAVID BATES, 17 Mar., 1842; d. 3 Dec., 1867.
ix. JOANNA NICHOLS, 31 July, 1844; d. 23 May, 1870.

2. CHARLES AUGUSTUS (George W.), b. 2 Sept., 1832; m. 26 Feb., 1858, Deborah Augusta, dau. of William and Deborah (Bates) Pratt. She was b. 26 Feb., 1839. He d. 26 Dec., 1891. "Sailmaker." Resided on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh. and Newton, —

i. ALICE, 31 Aug., 1859; d. 27 July, 1862.
3. ii. CHARLES H., b. in Newton, 17 July, 1863.
iii. WILLIE GREY, 1 Jan., 1865; d. 1 April, 1869.
iv. JOHN BRYANT, 6 July, 1869; d. 23 Dec., 1870.
v. EFFIE LOUISA, 27 Nov., 1871; m. 18 July, 1895, Burton Stanley Treat.
vi. JENNIE A., 24 Nov., 1876; d. 5 Aug., 1877.
vii. HAROLD BATES, 10 June, 1879; m. 28 Aug., 1906, Mary Field Tilden.

3. CHARLES H. (Charles A., George W.), b. 17 July, 1863; m. 6 Oct., 1885, Eunice Jacob, dau. of John Q. A. and Eunice B. (Bates) Lothrop. She was b. 29 June, 1862. "Sailmaker." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICE LOTHROP, 13 Feb., 1890.

COWEN.

REBECCA, wife of Israel, d. 12 May, 1818, aged 63 yrs. (She was Rebecca Wade of Bridgewater.)

COX.

WILLIAM (Robert of Dorchester), b. in Dor. 27 May, 1694; m. in Dor. 9 Feb., 1715–16, Thankful, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Rigbie) Moadslie, of Dor. She was b. 23 July, 1695. Lived in Hing., sec. pre., a short time, and removed again to Dor. after 1730.

Ch., b. in Dor., with one exception, —

i. SUSANNA, 21 Feb., 1718–19.
ii. WILLIAM, 29 June, 1721.
iii. UNITE, 6 Sept., 1723.
iv. REBECCA, 17 Jan., 1725–6.
v. THANKFUL, bt. in Hing., sec. pre., 3 Nov., 1729.
vi. RHODA, 26 Feb., 1731–2.
vii. JESSE, 2 Nov., 1734.

COYNE (COIN).

MICHAEL, b. 1864; m. 21 April, 1890, Mary Mortimer of Boston. She d. 17 April, 1891, aged 25 yrs. He m. (2) 24 Nov., 1891, Catherine Keenan. He d. 3 Jan., 1899, aged 35 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Mary, —

i. PHILIP MARTIN, 18 Feb., 1891.

Ch., by wife Catherine, —

ii. MICHAEL HENRY, 13 Sept., 1892.
iii. JULIA MARIA, 12 Dec., 1893.
iv. EDWARD THOMAS, 13 Sept., 1896.
v. PATRICK IGNATIUS, 28 Feb., 1899.

PATRICK, brother of Michael; m. 21 Oct., 1903, Annie Walsh.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN MARTIN, b. 15 Aug., 1904.
ii. MARY ELLEN, 19 Sept., 1906.

NOTE. — *Andrew J.*, m. 30 May., 1856, Mary E. Lewis, both of Lynn. *John*, d. 27 Sept., 1877, aged 81 yrs. 2 mos. *Polly B.*, d. 30 Oct., 1877, aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. Michael Lyons m. 3 Aug., 1901, *Bridget.* Michael Duffy m. 5 April, 1902, *Mary.* John Thomas Curran m. 19 Aug., 1906, *Delia Winifred.*

CRAIG.

SON of Robert, b. 7 Feb., 1859.

CRANDON.

Orrin S. York, of Sutton, m. 18 Nov., 1868, HARRIET A. of Rochester.

CRANE.

1. JOHN, m. 4 Feb., 1818, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Mann) Neal.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. JOSEPH NEAL, 21 Mar., 1819.
ii. JOHN E., 15 Sept., 1822.
iii. EDWIN C., 24 Feb., 1829.

2. JOSEPH NEAL (John = Sarah Neal), b. 21 Mar., 1819; m. ——, Martha Jane, dau. of Benjamin and Emily Harris. She survived him and m. (2) 25 June, 1846, Lewis Bates. Joseph Neal d. 2 April, 1845.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

3. i. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, 15 Mar., 1843.
4. ii. BENJAMIN HARRIS, 4 Feb., 1845.

3. JOSEPH FRANKLIN (Joseph N. John = Sarah Neal), b. 15 Mar., 1843; m. (Int. 3 Sept., 1869) Hannah T., dau. of Sumner and Lillis (Litchfield) Litchfield. She was b. 10 Nov., 1852. Soldier in Civil War., 7th Regt.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. LILLIE FRANKLIN, 3 Dec., 1870; m. 15 Feb., 1891, Walter J. Stoddard, of Scit.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. JOSEPH FRANKLIN, 3 Nov., 1873; m. 1 June, 1892, Addie Frances Litchfield of Scit.

4. BENJAMIN HARRIS (Joseph N., John = Sarah Neal), b. 4 Feb., 1845; m. 20 July, 1869, Lydia M., dau. of Daniel and Lydia (Litchfield) Hill of Scit. She was b. 6 Nov., 1847.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GRACIE MARIA, 18 Nov., 1871; m. 18 Dec., 1892, James F. Bailey of Scit.
ii. MABEL LYDIA, 28 July, 1874.
ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 28 Jan., 1882.

NOTE. — Sam'l Porter m. 3 April, 1842, *Sarah*, both of Randolph.

CRAWFORD.

FREDERICK A., d. 22 Dec., 1894, aged 31 yrs. CHARLES A., of Medford, m. 15 Jan., 1862, Mary E. Cushing.

CREED.

1. JOHN; m. 12 Aug., 1789, Olive, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Stephenson) Joy. She was b. 2 May, 1764, and d. 25 April, 1846. He d. of small-pox in Hing. abt. 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. JOHN, 26 Feb., 1791.

2. JOHN (John), b. 26 Feb., 1791; m. 19 Dec., 1813, Priscilla, dau. of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Mott) Vinal of Scit. She was b. 10 Mar., 1795, and d. 1 June, 1874. He d. 26 April, 1853. "Master mariner." Soldier in War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

3. i. JAMES, 1 Aug., 1814.
4. ii. JOHN, 24 July, 1816.
5. iii. WILLIAM V., 13 Aug., 1818.
iv. OLIVE J., 7 Sept., 1820; m. (Int. 19 Oct., 1842) Charles Studley of Scit.
v. PRISCILLA V., 19 Mar., 1823; m. 22 Dec., 1844, Alexander T. Prouty of Scit.
vi. CAROLINE, 28 April, 1825; m. 1 Jan., 1847, Justin K. Wilson.
vii. MARY, 11 Sept., 1827; d. 10 Sept., 1828.
6. viii. LEVI L., 10 Mar., 1831.

3. JAMES (Capt. John, John), b. 1 Aug., 1814; m. 19 Aug., 1838, Roxanna, dau. of Southward and Mercy (Gannett) Pratt. She was b. 29 April, 1820. He d. 31 Mar., 1881. She d. 27 Dec., 1907.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MERCY JAMES, 13 Dec., 1838; m. 13 Dec., 1858, William Burdick, Scit, R. I.
ii. ISAIAH SOUTHWARD, 23 Dec., 1841; d. 28 April, 1850.
iii. GEORGIANNA, 2 Feb., 1844; d. 23 Dec., 1907, unm.

4. JOHN (Capt. John, John), b. 24 July, 1816; m. (1) ——, Maria Baxter, of Kennebunkport, Me. He m. (2) ——, Sarah Ames, Marshfield.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIA B., 5 Nov., 1836; d. 7 June, 1838. 5 ch. b. in Marshfield by 2d wife.

5. WILLIAM V. (Capt. John, John), b. 13 Aug., 1818; m. 14 Jan., 1846, Sarah Jane, dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Warrick) Kent. She was b. 23 Dec., 1826, and d. 21 Sept., 1901. He d. 14 Jan., 1902, at Quincy, Mass. "Master mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SON, 4 Mar., 1847; d. 7 Mar., 1847.
ii. ELLA FRANCES, 9 Sept., 1848; m. 9 June, 1868, John O. Hall of Hing. Res. Quincy.

iii. CHARLES, 27 Aug., 1850; m. ——, Mary Hall of Boston. He m. —— (2) ——, of Boston.
iv. DAU., 4 May., 1857.

6. LEVI L. (Capt. John, John), b. 10 Mar., 1831; m. 26 Nov., 1857, Celia E., dau. of Charles A. and Amelia S. (Cook) Studley. She was b. Mar., 1838, and d. 8 June, 1878. He d. 14 Dec., 1896. "Master mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WINFIELD LINCOLN, 6 Aug., 1861; m. 5 Oct., 1884, Esther P. Damon. She d. 11 Sept., 1893.
ii. LEVI A., 30 Aug., 1866; d. 20 July, 1868.

HOWARD B. m. ——, Helena B. McKay.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HOWARD RAYMOND, 1 Nov., 1901.
ii. GERTRUDE LILLIAN, 8 April, 1905.

CREHORE.

MORTON STIMSON (George C. = Lucy C. ——), b. ——, 1859; m. 6 Sept., 1883, Alicia Virginia, dau. of Henry W. and Margaret Eleanor (Johnson) Stuart. She was b. 1860, and d. 26 Feb., 1908, in Boston; buried at Coh. Resides on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MORTON, 14 Oct., 1886; d. 17 Oct., 1886.
ii. MORTON S., Jan., 1888.
iii. ELEANOR, ——, 1890.

CROCKER.

1. GEORGE = Caroline Elizabeth Groves of Provincetown. He was b. 8 Nov., 1825, and d. 13 Mar., 1886. She d. 19 Nov., 1892, aged 67 yrs. 8 mos. 26 days.

Ch., b. in Provincetown, —

i. ELOISE E., ——, 1849; { m. 27 April, 1866, David B. Lincoln; m. (2) 31 Mar., 1883, Wm. Appleton.
ii. EMMA, ——, 1851; m. 2 Jan., 1875, James Denithorne.
iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, ——, 1852; m. 1 Jan., 1880, Joanna Hall Barnes.
iv. AUBREY, 30 Mar., 1846; d. 23 June, 1906.
v. MARY ADELE, ——, 1857; d. 22 Mar., 1898, unm.
2. vi. WILLIAM ELMER, ——, 1860.

2. WILLIAM ELMER (George = Caroline Elizabeth Groves, Provincetown), b. ——, 1860; m. 14 Mar., 1883, Fanny Kilby, dau. of John J. and Ruth B. (Barker) Lincoln. She was b. 22 Dec., 1863. Resides on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BESSIE LINCOLN, 18 Aug., 1884; m. 28 June, 1904, Henry Beals Bates.

NOTE. — *Uriel*, d. 19 July, 1887, aged 90 yrs. 10 mos.

CROCKETT.

CHAS. A., prob. from Holliston, b. 22 Jan., 1822; m.——, Frances L. Briggs, Dorchester. She d. 2 Mar., 1881, aged 28 yrs. He d. 17 Mar., 1885, aged 63 yrs. 2 mos. 23 days. Buried in Holliston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SADIE ALICE, 24 Aug., 1880.

CRONICAN.

PATRICK (William = Ellen Joice), b. 20 Mar., 1829, in Drummore, County Waterford, Ireland. He came to America, May, 1853; m. in Boston, 29 Nov., 1855, Margaret, dau. of Michael and Bridget Murphy. She was b. 29 Sept., 1829, in Rothgaren, County Carlow, Ireland; she came to America Dec., 1852; she d. 8 July, 1905. He d. 12 Nov., 1893. Lived on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM, 7 Aug., 1856; d. 13 Oct., 1889.
ii. MARY ANN, 3 May, 1858; d. 30 Aug., 1862.
iii. JOHN, 25 Aug., 1860; d. 7 Sept., 1862, aged 2 yrs. 13 days.
iv. HELEN, 8 Oct., 1862; m. 22 Oct., 1886, Bartholomew Daley.
v. EDMUND M., 23 Aug., 1865.
vi. MARGARET ANN, 29 Dec., 1867; m. 15 Jan., 1901, George Atwood Sylvia.
viii. ELIZABETH, ——, 1870; d. 2 Aug., 1871; aged 1 yr. 5 mos. 17 days.

NOTE. — *John*, m. (Int. 5 May, 1857) Margaret Dougerty. *Sarah*, b. 2 July, 1865, dau. of Patrick and Sarah. *John*, d. 27 Oct., 1875, aged 55 yrs.

CRONIN.

NANCY MARGARET, dau. of John and Mary E. (Corliss), b. 7 July, 1894.

CROSBY.

JOSIAH S., b. Orleans, m. Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Higgins) Page. Both d. in Orleans.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH S., 22 Sept., 1826; m. Charles Young; m. (2) Hiram Clark; m. (3) Deacon Baker. She d. 1890, at Centerville.
ii. MIRIAM PAGE, 18 June, 1828; m. David Newcomb, Provincetown.
iii. JOSIAH S., 10 April, 1829; m. Ellen Winfield, Chelsea; d. Sacramento, Calif., 1898.
iv. MERCY F., 10 Mar., 1831; m. Robert M. Miller, Provincetown, Lives in Herrington, Kan.
v. MARY JANE, 28 Feb., 1833; m. 24 Oct., 1860, Jabez C. Woodman, Portland, Me. She d. in Portland, Me., 13 May, 1908.
vi. BENJAMIN F., 18 Mar., 1835; m. Marie Anthony, Provincetown. Lost at sea.

NOTE. — *Josiah*, m. 14 Nov., 1780, Hannah Orcutt. *Anna (Hayden)*, wife of *Stephen*, and dau. of Joel and Isabella Wise (Smith) Hayden, Haydenville, Mass., d. 29 June, 1903, aged 72 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days. Buried at Lowell.

CROUSE.

JAMES EDWARD, m. 25 Dec., 1895, Molly Levon Whitman.

CROWELL.

JOSIAH = Jane ——. She d. 15 June, 1835.

CHILD, d. 12 Feb., 1835, aged 6 mos.
CHILD, d. 10 April, 1835, aged 2½ yrs.

NOTE. — *William M.*, d. 29 May, 1897, aged 67 yrs. 11 mos. 19 days.

CUDWORTH.

JOSEPH[5] (John[4–3] Capt. James Gen. James), b. ——; m. 9 Mar., 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Kent) Souther. She was b. 17 May, 1748. He was drowned by Gulf Mill, 1 Nov., 1795. "Master mariner."

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. NABBY, 23 April, 1780; d. 11 Aug., 1811.
ii. SALLY, } 22 July, 1781; } d. 20 Dec., 1809.
iii. MOLLY, }
iv. BETSEY, 22 June, 1783; m. 30 May, 1801, Ray Sutton.
v. LUCY, 29 May, 1785; m. 22 Oct., 1808, Gridley Hersey.
vi. ELIJAH, 28 June, 1789; m. ——. Resided in Scit.
vii. PETER, 27 June, 1790. Was "of Boston," 1831.

NOTE. — *Huldah*, m. 8 Dec., 1757, Benjamin Bates, son of Solomon, and rem. to Chesterfield, Mass.

CUMBA.

Manual Coit, of Hanson, m. 8 July, 1901, MARY.

CUNDY.

SARAH, d. 24 Aug., 1885, aged 89 yrs.

CUNNINGHAM.

CHARLES, m. in Boston, 8 Dec., 1805, Anna, dau. of John and Peggy (Lincoln) Sutton. She was b. 19 Dec., 1784.

Ch., —

i. CHILD, d. 31 Aug., 1807.
ii. CHARLES, b. abt. 1810, in Boston; d. 29 July, 1856.

NOTE. — *Stanley Jr.*, m. 1 June, 1905, Esther Lowell Burnett of Cambridge. *Stanley*, son of Frederic and Sarah Maria (Parker) of Boston, d. 28 Nov., 1907, aged 51 yrs. 10 mos. 18 days.

CURRAN.

Richard Henry Tobin, of Boston, m. 16 Sept., 1903, CATHERINE.

CURRIE.

William W. Whitman m. 17 Oct., 1899, MARGARET, of Providence, R. I.

CURRIER.

HAROLD S., d. 16 May, 1900, aged 18 yrs. 7 mos.

CURTIS.

ORLANDO (Robert = Levester Thompson of Weymouth), b. 15 Feb., 1839; m. 25 Dec., 1862, Harriet Wilson, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary B. (Pike) Bates. She was b. 14 Sept., 1844. He d. 29 Dec., 1902. Res. Beechwood.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IDA, 17 Mar., 1864; m. 10 Sept., 1887, Samuel H. Bates of Natick.
ii. MARTHA F., ——, 1865; m. 7 April, 1886, Cyrus W. Wood.
iii. HATTIE MARIA, 26 Dec., 1867; m. 13 May, 1890, Minot S. Mathewson of Weymouth.
iv. EDITH B., 18 May, 1869; m. 29 Sept., 1890, Edward E. Brown of Scituate.

ROBERT LORENZO (Robert = Levester Thompson), b. in Weymouth, ——, 1845; m. 17 Oct., 1869, Sarah Frances, dau. of Thomas and Almira (Lincoln) Williams. She was b. 27 July, 1854. Resides on Doane St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GROVER, 25 April, 1897; d. 10 May, 1897.

THOMAS = Mary J. Ratchford.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EMMA JANE, 6 Jan., 1894.
ii. JOHN MINGO, 2 Sept., 1895.
iii. THOMAS WILLIAM, 7 Nov., 1897.

NOTE. — *Job E.*, Scit., m. 13 Jan., 1869, Mary C. Parkinson, Topsfield, grand daughterof Peter Pratt. *Susanna* (Ratchford), d. 20 April, 1906, aged 90 yrs., buried at Hull, widow of *Frederick Nichols*, dau. of Thomas Reid and Hannah (Todd) Ratchford, Annapolis, Nova Scotia.

CUSHING.

1. SAM'L[4] (Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1], from Hing. Eng.; Hing., N. E., 1638.,) b. in Hing., 14 Feb., 1698–9; m., 13 Dec., 1722, in Dor., Hannah, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (——) Tileston of Dor. She was b. in Dor. 13 Feb., 1702–3 and d. 17 July, 1748, in Hing., sec. pre. He d. 13 Dec., 1792. One of the Selectman, 1731, 1732, 1746 and 1749. Justice of the peace and "often engaged in the public affairs of the town." One of those who procured the separation from Hing., 1770. Resided on King St. and prob. built, abt. 1722, the house lately the residence of James W. Nichols.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, 28 July, 1723; d. 1 Dec., 1805, unm.
ii. ISAAC, 6 Sept., 1724; d. 29 May, 1803.
iii. JAEL, 27 Aug., 1726; m. 29 Sept., 1763, Amasa Bayley of Scit.
iv. SAMUEL, 21 Aug., 1728; d. 15 June, 1729.
2. v. SAMUEL, 4 Nov., 1729.
vi. CALVIN, 18 Nov., 1731; d. 2 Feb., 1803. Soldier in French and Indian War and in Revolution.
vii. EPHRAIM, 8 Jan., 1733–4; d. 27 Feb., 1813.
viii. JOEL, 17 Jan., 1735–6.
3. ix. TIMOTHY, 2 Feb., 1737–8.
x. LOIS, 27 Dec., 1739.
4. xi. SOLOMON, 1 April, 1742.
5. xii. JOB, 17 April, 1744.

2. SAMUEL[5] (Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 4 Nov., 1729; m. 23 Nov., 1758, Ruth, dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was b. in Hing. 14 Aug., 1737. He d. ——, 1777. She m. (2) 25 Oct., 1781, John Wheelwright, widower. Lived on "Ship Cove Lane," cor. of present Brook St. House now gone.

Ch., b. in sec. pre. and Coh., —

i. REBECCA, 9 Dec., 1759; m. 1 May, 1786, Jesse Tower.
ii. HANNAH, 31 Aug., 1762; d. 11 Feb., 1763.
iii. SARAH, 30 Sept., 1764; m. 27 Nov., 1800, Perez Gill of Boston.
iv. BEAL, 13 Feb., 1768.
v. ASA, 8 Aug., 1770.
vi. SAMUEL, 28 June, 1773.

3. TIMOTHY[5] (Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre. 2 Feb., 1737–8; m. (Int. 27 Apr., 1765), Scit., Desire Jenkins, Scit. Resided on King St. in house built by his father. "Farmer." He d. 26 Dec., 1806. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH, 6 July, 1766.
ii. TILESTON, 26 July, 1767; m. 27 Mar., 1794, Hannah Nichols.
iii. ZENAS, b. 4 Mar., 1769; m. ——, Elizabeth R. Smith of Ipswich.
6. iv. DAVID, 12 May, 1771.
v. DESIRE, 5 Mar., 1775.
vi. CALEB, 14 Sept., 1777.
vii. SAMUEL, 20 May, 1787.

4. SOLOMON[5] (SAMUEL[4] MATTHEW[3] DANIEL[2] MATTHEW[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 1 April, 1742; m. abt. 1765, Mary, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Bates) Burr. She was b. in Hing. 15 Oct., 1743. Lived in Hing., sec. pre., until after 1773, when he removed with his family to Newfane, Vt. Built house on Spring St., near that of Thomas Pratt.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. JOSHUA, 21 Sept., 1766.
ii. MARY, 5 April, 1767.
iii. WARREN, 13 Nov., 1768; d. at Newfane, Vt., 15 Nov., 1847.
iv. SARAH, 12 May, 1771.
v. SAMUEL, 10 Jan., 1773.

Ch., b. in Vermont, from family records, —

vi. HANNAH.
vii. SOLOMON.
viii. ISAAC.
ix. RHODA.
x. SELAH.

5. JOB[5] (Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]), b. 17 April, 1744; m. 21 Nov., 1781, Martha, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. 29 Mar., 1749 and d. ——, 1782. He m. (2) 27 April, 1784, Abigail Pierce of Scit. She d. 12 Mar., 1830, aged 77 yrs. He d. 2 July, 1816. Captain in the Revolution. "Farmer." Deacon of 1st church. Moderator, 1778, 1779, 1782. Selectman, 1779–1786. Lived in house built by his brother Solomon, 1765, after the latter's removal to Vt.

Ch., bt. in Coh., by sec. wife —

7. i. JOB, 30 April, 1786.
ii. ABIGAIL, 15 June, 1788; m. 27 Sept., 1819, Isaac Wheeler of Charlestown.
iii. ROLAND, 26 June, 1791.
iv. ELEZABETH BOURNE, 8 June, 1794; m. 4 Jan., 1818, Elias Nichols.

6. DAVID[6] (Timothy[5] Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]), bt. 12 May, 1771; m. 31 Aug., 1800, Polly Pook at Boston, Mass. Lived on King St. in house of his grandfather and father, and sold it to Elias Nichols, who m., 1818, Eliz. B. Cushing, a cousin of David's.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIA, 28 Jan., 1801.
ii. DAVID, d. 30 Dec., 1802.
iii. HARRIET, 15 Nov., 1803.
iv. DAVID, } 6 Aug., 1806; } d. 19 Feb., 1807.
v. CHARLOTTE, }
vi. JANE ALLEN, 24 Feb., 1808.
vii. SAMUEL, 15 Oct., 1810.
viii. ISAAC, 30 June, 1813.

7. JOB[6] (Job[5] Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]), bt. 30 April, 1786; m. 26 Nov., 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Jerome and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. 13 Oct., 1794 and d. 11 Aug., 1882. "Farmer." He d. 5 Oct., 1867. Soldier in War of 1812. Resided in paternal home on Spring St., part of old road to Scit.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES, 30 Jan., 1821; m. 1 Jan., 1849, Susan Staples of Boston. He d. 9 Oct., 1855, at Medford.
ii. ABIGAIL BAILEY, 1 July, 1823; d. 18 July, 1885.
iii. SAMUEL, 8 Dec., 1825.
8. iv. MARTIN L., 6 Sept., 1828.
v. JOB, 1 Mar., 1831; d. 2 April, 1905, at Medford.
vi. MARY E., 16 Sept., 1833; m. 15 Jan., 1862, Charles A. Crawford, Medford.
vii. OTIS PHIPPS, 19 May, 1836; d. 22 Aug., 1836.

8. MARTIN L.[7] (Job[6–5] Samuel[4] Matthew[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]), b. 6 Sept., 1828; m. ——, Emily M. ——. She d. 18 May, 1853, aged 21 yrs. He d. 13 May, 1854.

Ch., —

i. TOMMY G., d. 24 Oct., 1852; aged 10 mos.
ii. JOB F., d. 22 July, 1853; aged 5 mos.

MOSES[4] (Daniel[3–2] Matthew[1]), b. in Hing. 24 Aug., 1704; m. ——, Lydia ——.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. LUCY, 22 Mar., 1737–8; m. 20 Nov., 1777, Joseph Nash of Weymouth.
ii. LYDIA, 9 Mar., 1739–40.
iii. CATHERINE, 2 Feb., 1741–2.
iv. ELIZABETH, bt. 3 Nov., 1743; d. 19 Nov., 1743.
v. DEBORAH, bt. 3 Nov., 1743; d. 13 Nov., 1743.
vi. DEBORAH, 23 Mar., 1745. 6; d. 20 Dec., 1808, unm.
vii. CELIA, bt. 25 Dec., 1748.
viii. SARAH, 9 Mar., 1749. 50; m. 24 April, 1777, Matthew Pierce of Scit.
ix. JOHN, 13 June, 1753.

ADAM[7] (Jonathan[6] David[5] Abel[4] Theophilus[3] Daniel[2] Matthew[1]), b. in Hing. 30 Nov., 1796; m. 6 Dec., 1820, Harriet, dau. of Elpalet and Susa (Wilder) Loring. She was b. in Hing. 27 Dec., 1803, and d. at Weymouth, 4 Jan., 1882. He d. at Coh., 20 Dec., 1866. "Farmer." Resided on Main St., South Hing., afterward at Coh., near Hing. line.

Ch., —

i. HARRIET ADAMS, 22 June, 1822.
ii. ELPALET LORING, 16 Jan., 1824.
iii. SON, 9 Mar., 1826; d. 11 Mar., 1826.
iv. JONATHAN, 1 Jan., 1827; d. 5 June, 1827.
v. EMELINE, 10 Mar., 1828; m. 20 Nov., 1850, George W. Bibby.
vi. CAROLINE, 22 June, 1830; d. 29 Oct., 1831.
vii. CAROLINE A., 2 Sept., 1832; m. 5 June, 1851, John Nelson.
viii. MARIA JOSEPHINE, 23 April, 1835; m. William T. Ford; m. (2) 24 Dec., 1863, George H. Cummings of Quincy.
ix. ELIZA ALFRED, 26 Dec., 1838; m. 25 Nov., 1858, Josiah Rice of Weymouth.
x. HENRIETTA, 6 April, 1842; m. 23 Dec., 1863, Ephraim Snow, Jr., of Coh.

xi. SARAH JANE, 22 Jan., 1844; m. 28 Dec., 1869, Alfred Beal. She d. 21 June, 1871.
xii. JOSEPH ADAMS, 24 Dec., 1846; m. Dora Benson. Resides in Weymouth.

LOUIS T.[8] (Thomas[7–6] Nathaniel[5] Elijah[4] John[3–2] Mathew[1]), b. June, 1848; m. 11 Feb., 1871, Mary Rebecca, dau. of William Billings and Sarah Ann (Fabens) Johnson. She was b. 13 May, 1850, and d. 2 Dec., 1905. He d. 7 April, 1904. Har. Coll. A.B. 1870. Boston Univ. LL. B. 1875. Moderator, 1895. Representative, 1882. Resided on So. Main, cor of Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS JEFFERSON, 2 May, 1872; m.——.
ii. CHARLES BALDWIN, 31 Dec., 1873; m. ——, Lulu E. Higgins. Dau., DOROTHY M. b. 19 Dec., 1903.
iii. WILLIAM FABENS, 6 Jan., 1876.
iv. ROBERT LEE, 17 Sept., 1877; m. 27 Nov., 1900, Helen Campbell Siders of Hing.
v. RICHARD WATSON, 9 Nov., 1884.
vi. SALLY FABENS, 25 Nov., 1886; m. 12 Sept., 1906, Edward Everett Hale Souther.

BEZA. of Weymouth, m. 4 Jan., 1753, at Boston, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sumner) Boylston of Roxbury. Soldier in French and Indian War. Lived cor. Elm. and Broad Sts.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. BEZA, 4 May, 1756.
ii. ELIZABETH, 30 Oct., 1760.
iii. BENJAMIN BOYLSTON, 20 June, 1766.
iv. SAMUEL, bt. 5 June, 1768.
v. ROBERT, bt. Hing., sec. pre., 21 June, 1772.

BENJAMIN = Jane ——. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. LORING, b. Aug., 1772; d. 25 July, 1775.
ii. DAVID, bt. 27 Nov., 1774.
iii. MARY, bt. 29 Dec., 1776.
iv. JENNEY, b. Sept., 1779; d. 13 April, 1796.
v. WILLIAM LORING, bt. 5 May, 1782.
vi. PEGGY, bt. 22 May., 1796.
vii. BENJAMIN, bt. 22 May, 1796.

NOTE. — *Joseph*, of Hing., m. 6 Jan., 1779, Deborah Beal. Lazarus Bowker of Boston m. 18 Oct., 1807, *Martha*. *William B.*, m. 3 April, 1845, Celia Stoddard of Marshfield.

CUTLER.

1. GEORGE (James Col. Simeon of Rev. Army), b. 30 Mar., 1814; m. 26 Nov., 1846, Ann Maria, dau. of Thomas and Maria (Lawrence) Smith. She was b. 12 Aug., 1821, and d. 11 Jan.,

1890. He d. 17 Jan., 1863. "Physician." Brown, A.B., 1839. H.C., M.D., 1845.

Ch., —

i. CAROLINE AMELIA, 12 Nov., 1847; m. ——, Alexander Henry Bill.
2. ii. GEORGE LELAND, b. 28 July, 1852; m. ——, Susannah Wendell Doane.
iii. MARIA LOUISE, 2 Oct., 1854.
iv. CORA, 1 July, 1858; m. 16 Aug., 1881, Dr. Guy Hubbard Gardner, New London, N. H.
v. MINNIE ANNETTE, 16 Dec., 1860; m. 10 Mar., 1885, Henry Brigham Kimball.

2. GEORGE LELAND (Dr. George James Col. Simeon), b. 28 July, 1852; m. ——, Susannah Wendell, dau. of James C. and Florence (Montgomery) Doane. He d. 16 Aug., 1885, at Emporia, Kansas.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FLORENCE LELAND, 14 Feb., 1885.

CUTTING.

CLARK, b. Feb., 1807, in Lyme, N.H.; m. 26 Nov., 1840, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter and Betsey (Tower) Lothrop. She was b. 4 Nov., 1813, and d. 10 Feb., 1880, in Dor. He d. 9 June, 1863. "Master mariner." Resided on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS L., 25 Oct., 1841; d. 30 Aug., 1842.
ii. THOMAS L., 9 June, 1843; d. 8 Sept., 1851.
iii. LIZZIE CLARK, 10 Aug., 1852; m. 22 Sept., 1875, Francis L. Parker.
iv. LEVI CLARK, 23 May, 1854; d. young.

CUTTS.

MRS. SUSAN, d. 14 Dec., 1830; aged 40 yrs.

DADY.

JOHN, m. 17 Mar., 1825, Hannah, dau. of Isaac and Mary Palmer (Barrell) Lambert. She was b. 3 Feb., 1809.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 5 Oct., 1825.
ii. SUSAN, 22 Oct., 1827.
iii. JAMES, 20 Dec., 1829.

NOTE. — *Mary A.*, d. 19 Aug., 1907; aged 75 yrs.

DALEY.

BARTHOLOMEW (John Bartholomew = Mary Welch), b. 21 April, 1864, in Hing., m. 22 Oct., 1886, Nellie A., dau. of Patrick and Margaret (Murphy) Cronican. She was b. 8 Oct., 1862. Resides on Pleasant St. In employ of N. Y. & N. H. R. R.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN, 4 Feb., 1887.
ii. MARGARET LOUISE, 1 Sept., 1890.
iii. HERMAN EDWARD, 29 June, 1895.
iv. MILDRED CRONICAN, 23 June, 1897.
v. ALFRED JUSTIN, 23 May, 1900.

DENNIS (Dennis = Margaret Hayes), b. Ireland, 1873; m. 16 April, 1902, Katherine, dau. of Patrick and Bridget (O'Keefe) Donovan. She was b. 1873, Ireland. Resides on Lincoln Hillside.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY MARGARET, 11 April, 1903.
ii. CARROLL DENNIS, 16 May, 1905.
iii. CATHERINE ELLEN, 25 April, 1907.

DALTON.

JAMES (Thomas = Catherine Rafter of Ireland), b. 1843; m. 12 Jan., 1875, Maggie, dau. of John and Catherine (Roach) Ryan. She was b. in Ireland, 1856. Resides on Smith Place.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. MARY, 12 Dec., 1874.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. CATHERINE ELLEN, 1 May, 1876.
iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, 21 Oct., 1879.
iv. THOMAS, 13 Feb., 1881; d. 23 Feb., 1881.
v. CHILD, 21 June, 1890.

DAMON.

1. FRANKLIN J. (Isaac N. Stephen), b. in Scit., 10 April, 1826; m. 1853, Hannah S., dau. of Francis M. and Sarah (Hyland) Lincoln. She was b. 7 Dec., 1830. "Blacksmith." He d. 29 May, 1882, aged 56 yrs. 1 mo. 19 days. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IDA MAY CUSHING, 1 May, 1854; d. 12 Jan., 1861.
ii. FRANKLIN WALLACE, 23 Dec., 1855; d. 6 Sept., 1861.
iii. MARIETTA LINCOLN, 24 April, 1858; d. 7 Sept., 1862.
3. iv. NEWCOMB LINCOLN, 31 Oct., 1860.
v. EDWARD JACOB, 2 Aug., 1869, d. 29 June, 1876.

2. HORACE J. (Isaac N. Stephen), b. 10 Mar. 1832; m. 6 April, 1856, Mary F., dau. of David W. and Nancy (Stodder) Whitcomb. She was b. 21 Nov., 1839. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LIZZIE C., 29 Nov., 1856; m. 5 Jan., 1882, David L. Sterling of Weston, Vt.

ii. Mary James, 29 Feb., 1860; m. 29 Feb., 1880, Eugene A. Damon of Scit.; d. 9 June, 1880.
iii. Esther Pierce, 17 Nov., 1865; m. 5 Oct., 1884, Winfield L. Creed.
iv. Judith Emma, 2 Oct., 1867; m. 23 April, 1893, Walter J. Richards of Weymouth.
v. Son, 5 April, 1869.
vi. Nancy E., 20 Dec., 1871; d. 16 Nov., 1874.
4. vii. Sanford Loring, 31 Oct., 1875; m. 28 Jan., 1897, Olive R. Wright, of Braintree.
viii. Hattie Whitcomb, 28 April, 1878; m. 14 Jan., 1894, Arthur J. Turner of Scit.
ix. Daisy, 2 Aug., 1880; d. 29 Mar., 1881.
x. David Richmond, 26 Feb., 1882; m. 11 Nov., 1903, Ellen Wallace Margetts of Hing.

3. Newcomb L. (Franklin J., Isaac N., Stephen), b. 31 Oct., 1860; m. 10 June, 1884, Amelia R., dau. of Ephraim and Henrietta (Cushing) Snow. She was b. 31 Aug., 1865. Grad., Boston Univ., M.D. 1883. Had a year's hospital practice in London, Eng. Practised his profession in Cohasset and Dorchester. Removed to N. Y.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Edward Lewis, 5 July, 1885; d. 17 Oct., 1885.
ii. Newcomb Lincoln, 14 Jan., 1887.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

iii. Elizabeth Silsbee, 3 Jan., 1890.
iv. Henrietta, 24 Jan., 1893.
v. Franklin Jacobs, 24 Apr., 1895.
vi. Philip Ephraim, 15 Dec., 1896.
vii. Conrad Wesselhoeft, 18 May, 1898.

4. Sanford Loring (Horace J., Isaac N., Stephen), b. 31 Oct., 1875; m. 28 Jan., 1897, Olive R. Wright of Braintree. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Ruth Olive, 9 June, 1899.
ii. Esther, 6 June, 1901.

Marcus (James), b. in Scit., ——, 1831; m. 1 Mar., 1855, Sarah Frances, dau. of Silas and Sarah B. (Whitcomb) Bates. She was b. 11 Aug., 1836.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Sarah Frances, 1 Oct., 1855.

Note. — *Ruth*, of Scit., m. 21 Oct., 1734, Stephen Mansfield of Hing. *Child* of S. Loring and Lucinda, d. 7 Dec., 1853, aged 9 mos. *Quincy Adams*,

son of S. Loring and Lucinda, b. 15 Feb., 1866. *Judith Z.*, d. 25 June, 1867, aged 74 yrs. George E. Sylvester of Scit. m. 20 May, 1881, *Mary A.*, of So. Scit. *Willie N.*, d. 21 Dec., 1884, aged 23 yrs. 7 mos. *Charles E.*, m. 28 Feb., 1892, Annie E. Thomas. *H. Alden*, m. 30 April, 1892, Florence C. Litchfield, both of Weymouth. *William W.*, of Scit., m. 3 Dec., 1893, Flora C. Ney. *George Joseph*, son of George and Lillie (Rooney), b. 1 July, 1897. George C. Jenkins of Scit. m. 15 Oct., 1878, *Marietta B.*, of Marshfield.

DA ROSA.

JOSE FURTADO, d. 28 Mar., 1905, aged 59 yrs. 10 mos., son of Francesco Furtado and Catherine Ignacia (Garcia).

DA ROYA.

John P. Eltman, of Germany, m. 4 Dec., 1907, IGNACIA CATHARINA, of Azores.

DAVENPORT.

GEORGE LYMAN[8] (Nathaniel T.[7] Nathaniel[6–5] Lieut. Samuel[4] Samuel[3] John[2] Thomas[1], Dor. 1640), b. 23 July, 1852, Milton, m. 2 Jan., 1883, in San Diego, California, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joseph and Ellen D. (Sewall) Osgood. She was b. 27 Aug., 1846, in Coh.; grad. Salem Normal Sch., 1867; "teacher"; mem. Sch. Com., 1902 ——. "Civil engineer." Resides on No. Main St. in house built by Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, 1722.

Ch., b. in San Diego, California, —

i. GEORGE LYMAN, 22 April, 1886; M. I. T., 1906.

ARTHUR A. (Jason = Mary A. Merryfield, of Charlemont, Mass.), b. ——, 1859; m. 22 Mar., 1892, Hannah E., dau. of George and Hannah (Harrington) Powers of Medford. She was b. ——, 1871. "Farmer." Resides on Cedar St.

Ch., b. in Coh.,—

i. HELEN MAY, 8 Nov., 1894.
ii. CARL ALMERON, 22 Feb., 1896.
iii. MARY ESTELLA, 1 Feb., 1901.
iv. GRACE AGNES, 18 Aug., 1906.

DAVIS.

BENJAMIN, of Brookfield, Mass., m. in Hing., sec. pre., 26 Aug., 1725, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Mary Lasell. She was b. 11 May, 1700. Removed to Brookfield, 1730.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, 30 June, 1726.
ii. ABIGAIL, 16 July, 1728.

ALBAH = Sally ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SOPHIA H., 27 July, 1829.
ii. LEVI G., 27 Oct., 1832.

EDWARD NELSON, m. Hattie Lucinda, dau. of Alonzo L. and Eliza Ann (Smith) Palmer. She was b. 29 June, 1861, and d. 1 Sept., 1900, at Brockton.

Ch., b. in Duxbury, recorded in Coh., —

i. CHARLES LINDSEY, 1 Sept., 1880; m. ——, Lillian Maitland. He d. 9 Dec., 1903.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. ALONZO BENJAMIN, 26 Aug., 1882; d. 27 Mar., 1902.
iii. EDWARD NELSON, 31 May, 1884.
iv. GRACE HARRIET.
v. JAMES HERBERT, 18 Feb., 1890.
vi. CATHERINE A., ——, d. 26 Sept., 1893, at Duxbury.
vii. HARRY IRVING, ——, 1897; d. 4 June, 1903.

GEORGE E., m. Addie M. Bero. Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE W., 21 Nov., 1884.
ii. VEDA MAY, 16 Nov., 1888.
iii. HAZEL ADELAIDE, 29 Sept., 1891.

NOTE — *Michael*, son of Martin and Mary M. (——), b. 11 May, 1852. *Eugene Nye*, son of Thomas D. and Clara (Nye), b. 21 Aug., 1858. George T. Otis m. 25 Dec., 1884, *Carrie M.*, both of Scit. *Amity R.* (Hastings), d. 12 Aug. 1889, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. *Martha* (Patterson), d. 22 Mar., 1891, aged 77 yrs. 5 mos. 8 days. *George B.*, d. 27 Aug., 1896, aged 1 yr. 0 mos. 22 days. *Adelbert A.*, m. 10 Aug., 1901, Mary L. Litchfield, both of Whitman. Joseph R. Hooper, Danvers, m. 26 April, 1893, *Ida* (Forbush).

DAVSON.

CHILD of Arthur G. and Annie M. (Olsen), 17 Sept., 1901.

DAY.

LOUISA A., d. 3 Mar., 1881, aged 36 yrs. 2 mos.

DEAN.

DUDLEY S. (Benjamin C. = Emily S. Evans); m. Kate S. Raynolds. Resides on Atlantic Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSHUA RAYNOLDS, 2 June, 1905.
ii. DANIEL EVANS, 18 Sept., 1906.

NOTE. — *James* (brother of Dudley S.), m. 17 April, 1907, Agnes Williams Lincoln.

DEANE.

GEORGE HENRY, m. in Hing., 22 Jan., 1854, Charlotte Lufman, dau. of Alfred and Eliza (Ewell) Overton. She was b. 17 Oct., 1833. "R. R. engineer."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET MELINDA, 2 Mar., 1854.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

ii. GEORGE E., 1856.
iii. ARTHUR. Resides in Chicago, Ill.
iv. WILLIAM.

WILLIAM = Jessie McDonald. He was b. 1861 and d. 21 Jan. 1903.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SAMUEL WILLIAM, 19 Oct., 1891.
ii. MURDOCK HENRY, 24 Nov., 1892.
iii. ELIZABETH RUTH, 16 April, 1894.
iv. JOHN ALFRED, 28 Oct., 1895.
v. CHILD, 26 April, 1897.

NOTE. — *Leora Eveline*, dau. of Elmer E. and Mary F. Britton, b. 29 Sept., 1890; d. 18 Oct., 1890. Arthur Hill Daniels, of Urbana, Ill., m. 25 July, 1898, *Eunice*.

DECOST.

ABBY A., d. 20 Aug., 1866, aged 8 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days. DAVID A., d. 13 July, 1883, aged 2 yrs. 0 mos. 14 days.

DEE.

JAMES = Wilhelmina ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ROBERT HENRY, 17 Mar., 1852.
ii. GEORGE THOMAS, 13 Aug., 1854.

DEEGAN.

CHARLES JOSEPH (James = Bridget O'Keefe), b. in Uxbridge, 1882; m. 16 Feb., 1904, Lillian Frances, dau. of John J. A., and Mary F. (Antoine) Pratt. She was b. 1880.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ROBERT PRATT, 20 May, 1905.

DEERY.

EDWARD (Edward = Margaret Mulrone), b. in Ireland, 1870, m. 27 April, 1904, Catherine, dau. of Michael and Deborah (Moriarty) Mannix. She was b. 25 Mar., 1879.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY MANNIX, 22 Mar., 1905.

DE FARIA.

JOSE IGNACIO, d. 23 Feb., 1891, aged 84 yrs. 11 mos. 16 days.

DE FORD.

CHILD OF HENRY and Alice Fessenden, b. 20 June, 1899. KATHERINE, d. 4 Oct., 1898, aged 9 yrs. 4 mos. 11 days.

DEHUE.

Harry T. Quigley m. 25 July, 1892, IDA M., both of Boston.

DELANO.

SAMUEL (descendant of Philip De La Noye, Ply., 1621), b. abt. 1778; m. ——, Hannah (Bates) Joy, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lothrop) Bates, and widow of Warren Joy. She was b. 7 July, 1785, and d. 5 Mar., 1868. He d. 11 Jan., 1855. Lived on Summer St. in house which was probably built by Thomas Bates.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH B., 17 Aug., 1809; d. 8 April, 1834. "Teacher."
ii. RUTH, 7 Feb., 1812; m. 24 Jan., 1837, Alfred Whittington.
iii. MERCY B., 5 April, 1813; d. 2 Aug., 1818.
iv. ELIZABETH B., 17 Aug., 1815; m. 27 April, 1837, Edward Tower.
v. MERCY B., 20 Mar., 18—; d. 4 July, 1854.
vi. CHARLOTTE S., 12 Aug., 1820; d. 22 Sept., 1821.
vii. SAMUEL H., 2 June, 1825; m. (Int. 24 Nov., 1851), Ann Salome Moody of Newbury, Mass.

NOTE. — *Robert T.* (John of Duxbury), m. 8 July, 1855, Hannah C., dau. of Thomas Vinal of Scit. *Samuel*, of Duxbury, d. 29 Mar., 1873, aged 41 yrs.

DE MELLO (MELLO).

MANUEL CABRAL, m. 6 Aug., 1866, Rita Julia Morris.

MANUEL IGNATIO, d. 4 Oct., 1890, aged 76 yrs. 3 mos. 7 days.

MARIA J. (Furtado), d. 7 Nov., 1890, aged 75 yrs. 7 mos. 7 days.

MARY THERESA, b. 23 Sept., 1906, dau. of Francis and Mary (Jacome).

FRANCIS JOSEPH, b. 2 Sept., 1907, son of Francis and Mary (Jacome).

DENITHORNE.

JAMES (James = Mary Ann Tippet), b. 1850; m. Emma, dau. of George and Caroline Elizabeth (Groves) Crocker. She was b. 1851, and d. 19 June, 1908. "Wheelwright." Resides on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE EDWIN, 9 Mar., 1875.
ii. GRACE ELOISE, 27 Mar., 1877; d. 6 Dec., 1881.
iii. LULA EDITH, 22 Dec., 1878; m. 30 Mar., 1898, Lester J. Griffin, Braintree.
iv. JENNIE WARREN, 29 July, 1885.

DENNISON.

JAMES EDWARD (James = Susan ——), b. in Boston, 1845; m. 26 Nov., 1871, Mary E., dau. of Isaiah and Martha S. (Litchfield) Lincoln. She was b. 31 Jan., 1850.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA ELMIRA, 13 July, 1883.

DERURGH.

MARGARET, dau. of Patrick and Ellen Derurgh, b. 25 Nov., 1856.

DESMOND.

DANIEL = Mary Mulcahy. Residence on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ANN, 26 July, 1875; d. 16 Aug., 1875.
ii. WILLIAM, 2 Aug., 1876; d. 7 Mar., 1880.
iii. DANIEL DENNIS, 3 Dec., 1879.
iv. MARY ELLEN, 4 July, 1887; d. 3 Aug., 1892.

ANDREW (Dennis = Bridget Haley), b. in Cork, Ireland, 1875; m. 19 April, 1899, Mary, dau. of Cornelius and Molly Lyons. She was b. 1874. He d. 27 May, 1907.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DENNIS JOHN, 18 June, 1900.
ii. ANDREW ALBERT, 18 Feb., 1906; d. 30 June, 1906.

NOTE. — Daniel Magner, m. 28 Aug., 1858, *Ellen.*

DEWSON.

GEORGE BADGER, of Quincy, m. 14 June, 1905, Maria Forbush.

DIAZ.

MARY, d. 31 July, 1871, aged 9 mos. MANUEL J., d. 17 Oct., 1878, aged 56 yrs. JOACHIM L., d. 8 Mar., 1886, aged 79 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days.

DINSMORE.

JOHN H. = Mary N. ——. "R. R. engineer." U. S. Navy in the Civil War.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLEN SARAH, 3 June, 1857; d. 28 June, 1857.

DION.

JOSEPH ALBERT (George = Mary Perritt), b. Worcester, 1877; m. 28 June, 1905, Bridget Frances, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Finnegan) Reilly. She was b. 27 April, 1876. Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE STEPHEN, 14 June, 1906; d. 15 July, 1906.
ii. JOSEPH ALBERT, 21 Dec., 1907.

DOANE.

1. ELISHA[6] (Col. Elisha[5] Dea. Elisha[4] Hezekiah[3] Ephraim[2] John[1] of Eastham), b. in Wellfleet, 5 Mar., 1762; m. 24 June, 1783 (Boston rec.), Jane, dau. of John and Mary (Clark) Cutler of Boston. She was b. 28 April, 1765, and d. 2 Mar., 1823. He m. (2) 4 July, 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Charles and Elizabeth (Sumner) Cushing of Boston. She d. 17 June, 1841, at Lynn, aged 69 yrs. He d. 4 July, 1832. Grad. H. C. 1781. Settled in Coh., 1786. Erected Grist and Flour Mill, 1792; owned vessels and engaged in commerce. Justice of the Peace. Moderator, 1792–1793, 1795–1798, 1801, 1909, 1817. Selectman, 1797–1798. Lived at first in house, now gone, at cor. of Sohier and North Main Sts., but purchased 21 Apr., 1792, of Micah Nichols, with 5 acres of land, the house on North Main St. (to which he added the third story), now owned by Dr. H. E. Fernald.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

2. i. ELISHA, 4 April, 1784.
ii. JOHN CUTLER, 14 Jan., 1786; d. 10 July, 1806.
iii. HENRY, 1 April, 1788.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

3. iv. JAMES CUTLER, 9 Sept., 1788.
v. SAMUEL DUNN, 12 Nov., 1790; d. unm., 25 May, 1817.
vi. MARIA FOSTER, 2 Jan., 1793; m. 13 June, 1813, David Stoddard Greenough. He was b. 27 Mar., 1787. Grad. H. C. 1805. He d. 6 Aug., 1820. Lieut. Col., Boston Independent Cadets. "Lawyer." She m. (2) 13 Dec., 1826, Gen. William Sumner. She d. 14 Nov., 1843.
vii. Jane, 27 Aug., 1794; d. 13 Sept., 1794.

2. ELISHA[7] (Elisha[6] Col. Elisha[5] Dea. Elisha[4] Hezekiah[3] Ephraim[2] John[1]), b. 4 Apr., 1784, m. 20 Dec., 1807, Mary Bailey of Scit. She d. 30 April, 1811, aged 23 yrs. He d. 7 June, 1825.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. LOUISA, 15 Oct., 1809; d. 9 Sept., 1811.
ii. MARY, 30 April, 1810; m. 11 Aug., 1829, Dr. Sylvanus Brown of Derry, N.H.

HENRY[7] (Elisha[6] Col. Elisha[5] Dea. Elisha[4] Hezekiah[3] Ephraim[2] John[1]), b. 1 Apr., 1789; m. 23 Aug., 1813, Mary, dau. of Lot and Thankful (Tower) Nichols. She was b. 27 Apr., 1788, and d. 18 Sept., 1859. He d. at Guilford, N.H., 5 Nov., 1870. Soldier in war of 1812. "Farmer." Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY, 18 May, 1814; d. 7 Dec., 1874, unm.
ii. WILLIAM, 7 Mar., 1816; m. Catherine Collins of Lynn, 4 ch. He d. 12 Mar., 1888.
iii. JANE C., 22 Sept., 1818; m. Sam'l White, of Weymouth. She d. 6 Nov., 1898.
iv. ELISHA, 5 Nov., 1820; m. 14 Dec., 1846, Mary D. Carlisle. He d. in Boston, 17 Sept., 1859.

3. JAMES CUTLER[7] (Elisha[6] Col. Elisha[5] Dea. Elisha[4] Hezekiah[3] Ephraim[2] John[1]), b. 9 Sept., 1788; m. 1809, Susanna Wendell, dau. of Solomon and Sarah (Hunt) Hewes of Boston. She was b. 23 Apr., 1792, and d. 15 July, 1879. He d. 19 Sept., 1878. Soldier in war of 1812. Moderator, 1820–1821, 1830–1833, 1837, 1839–1840, 1845. Selectman, 1828–1832, 1860. Representative, 1824, 1827, 1830, 1845. A teacher in early life and always interested in the schools. Lieut. in militia 1822–23. Ship-owner. Justice of the Peace. Generally known as "Squire Doane." Resided on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES CUTLER, 10 Feb., 1810; m. 1840, Flora Montgomery Gillis, of Philadelphia, Pa. 6 ch. He d. in Coh. 22 May, 1898.
ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, 18 Dec., 1812; m. 9 Dec., 1841, Elizabeth C., dau. of Gorham Lincoln, Hing. He d. 4 Nov., 1852, in San Francisco, Calif.
iii. MARIA FOSTER, 26 Nov., 1814; m. 10 July, 1839, Rev. Josiah Moore, widr., of Duxbury.
iv. JANE CUTLER, 13 Mar., 1817; d. 29 Apr., 1817.
v. MARY, d. 17 Mar., 1818.
vi. SARAH J., 16 Mar., 1820; m. 6 May, 1846, Josiah O. Lawrence, widr.
vii. MARY ELIZABETH, 23 Oct., 1822; d. 30 July, 1892, unm.
viii. SAMUEL, 4 June, 1825; d. 29 Mar., 1855, unm.
4. ix. DAVID STODDARD GREENOUGH, 25 Sept., 1827.
x. ANNE GREENOUGH, 3 Oct., 1830.
xi. JOSEPH FOSTER, 3 Jan., 1836; d. 30 June, 1893, unm. Soldier in Civil War, 1st Reg't.

4. DAVID STODDARD GREENOUGH[8] (James C.[7] Elisha[6] Col. Elisha[5] Dea. Elisha[4] Hezekiah[3] Ephraim[2] John[1]), b. 25 Dec., 1827; m. 23 Nov., 1854, Harriet Maria, dau. of John and Mary Oakes (Lawrence) Parker. She was b. 13 Mar., 1828, and d. 28 Dec., 1873. He d. 27 Dec., 1895. Resided on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAVID GREENOUGH, 23 Nov., 1856; m. in Woburn, 29 Jan., 1890, Emma Amanda Maxwell. 3 ch. Resides in Braintree.
ii. JOHN PARKER, 21 Aug., 1859; m. Esther A. Higgins, m. (2) Nov., 1906, Alice M. (Denmark) Coy.
iii. JAMES FRANCIS, 11 June, 1865; d. 21 Jan., 1894, unm.
iv. HARRIET MARIA, 23 Nov., 1866.

NOTE. — *Harold Thomas*, b. 16 Sept., 1887, son of John P. and Esther A. Higgins. *John P.*, d. 15 Feb., 1890, aged 21 yrs. 7 mos., at Medford.

DOLAN.

JOHN J., m. ——, Amy C. Johnson.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN HOWARD, 11 July, 1891.
ii. LESTER FRANCIS, 12 Mar., 1893.

NOTE. — *Bridget Catherine*, dau. of John and Annie Riley, 2 Nov., 1883. Cornelius Murphy m. (2) 22 Jan., 1907, *Ellen*.

DOLBIER.

CHILD, of Thomas and Ada R. Heath, b. 20 June, 1884.

DONNELLY.

WILLLIAM (Edward = Catherine ——, York, Pa.), b. ——, 1819; m. 10 Oct., 1859, Betsey Pierce, dau. of William and Becky (Pierce)

Lincoln. She was b. 28 Dec., 1819, and d. 1 Nov., 1872. Lived in Obadiah Lincoln house, So. Main St., now residence of Mrs. Esther E. Lincoln.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM LINCOLN, 8 Jan., 1861.
ii. EDWARD PIERCE, 13 Nov., 1862.
iii. GEORGE GRANVILLE, 20 Jan., 1864.

DONOVAN.

THOMAS (Patrick = Mary McCarty), b. ——, 1848; m. ——, Mary Hurley. She d. 17 Nov., 1879, aged 30 yrs. He m. (2) (Int. 1 April, 1880) Bridget, dau. of James and Johanna (Meany) Long. She was b. ——, 1842.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS, 16 Oct., 1876.
ii. CHILD, ——, d. 17 Nov., 1879.

JOHN (Patrick = Mary McCarty), b. ——, 1852; m. 19 Nov., 1876, Mary J., dau. of Timothy and Catherine (Coleman) McQueeney. She was b. ——, 1856. Resides on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN ARTHUR, 12 Sept., 1876.
ii. PATRICK TIMOTHY, 14 Sept., 1879.
iii. JAMES FRANCIS, 29 Aug., 1880; d. 23 Nov., 1880.
iv. CHILD, 1 Mar., 1882.
v. JOSEPH HENRY, 25 June, 1884; m. 11 Sept., 1907, Katherine Frances Manning, Boston.
vi. MARY Winifred, 7 Oct., 1888.
vii. MARGARET ELLEN, 11 Feb., 1890.
viii. PAUL VICTOR, 23 Mar., 1896.

DANIEL (Daniel = Mary ——), b. ——, 1860; m. 27 Nov., 1881, Mary, dau. of Michael and Mary (——) McCarty. She was b. ——, 1859. Resides on Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY THERESA, 25 Sept., 1882.
ii. DANIEL FRANCIS, 19 Mar., 1884.
iii. MICHAEL HENRY, 16 Nov., 1885.
iv. HANNAH ELIZABETH, 22 Aug., 1887.
v. CATHERINE JOSEPHINE, 26 June, 1889.
vi. JOHN EDWARD, 25 June, 1891; d. 29 Sept., 1891.
vii. HELENA FRANCES, 30 July, 1892.
viii. MARGARET LOUISE, 20 Aug., 1894.
ix. JULIA COLLETA, 30 Nov., 1897.

NOTE. — James Hughes m. 30 Nov., 1882, *Julia Margaret*, dau. of Timothy and Mary Donovan of Boston. Dennis Daley m. 16 April, 1902, *Katherine*.

DOOLEY.

CHILD, of Thomas and Rose (Dargan), b. 23 July, 1899.

DORIS.

FRANCIS J. (Michael = Mary Monahan), b. ——, 1871, in Waltham; m. 3 Sept., 1896, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph E. and Mary S. (Fagundes) Frates. She was b. 11 Aug., 1875. "Fisherman." Resides on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MILDRED FRANCES, 10 Aug., 1899.
ii. RAYMOND WALDREN, 30 Oct., 1903.

DOUBLEDAY.

ELIZABETH G., d. 17 July, 1883, aged 82 yrs.

DOUGLAS.

JAMES OSCAR, m. 10 Feb., 1870, Emma E. Blackman of Rochester.

DOW.

IDA M., d. 1 Aug., 1875, aged 0 yrs. 3 mos.
LEVI H., d. 23 Feb., 1879, aged 39 yrs. 4 mos. 21 days.
EMILY A., d. 11 Sept., 1883, aged 70 yrs. 5 mos. 11 days.
M. ANNA, d. 19 Jan., 1884, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos.

DOWIS.

George W. Johnston, m. 15 Aug., 1890, ELIZABETH S., both of Hull.

DOWNS (DOWNES).

JAMES (Thomas = Jane Flynn), m. Hannah Kenny; m. (2) ——. Removed to Braintree.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. THOMAS, 3 April, 1866.
ii. JAMES, 13 Nov., 1867.
iii. JANE, b. in Braintree.

PATRICK (Thomas = Jane Flynn), b. 25 Dec., 1836; m. (Int. 17 Nov., 1866) Margaret Powers, b. in Ireland. She d. 2 Jan., 1868, aged 31 yrs. He m. (2) 9 April, 1869, Ellen Keefe, dau. of Patrick and Elizabeth (Mulvey) Keefe. She was b. ——, 1846. "Mason." Resides on James's Lane.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife Ellen, —

i. MARY JANE, 11 Feb., 1870; m. 18 Dec., 1900, Harry W. Lincoln.
ii. REBECCA MARIA, 25 Feb., 1874; m. (Int. 14 Nov., 1894) Joseph M. Hock of Boston.
iii. ELEANOR TERESA, 5 Sept., 1877.
iv. AGNES LILLIAN, 19 Nov., 1881; d. 9 April, 1887.
v. HANNAH FRANCES, 25 Dec., 1883.

NOTE. — Samuel D. Tower m. 15 Sept., 1860, *Fanny B.*, dau. of Loring and Elizabeth Downs of Amesbury, Mass. John William Neal m. 24 Nov., 1870, *Ella E.* of Duxbury, Mass.

DOWSE.

DR. CHARLES DANA, son of Dana, d. 23 Oct., 1860, aged 47 yrs. 6 mos. 15 days.

DOYLE.

THOMAS (Daniel), b. in Ireland, 1817; m. 18 July, 1852, Mary Ann, dau. of Warren and Hannah (Hobbs) Lincoln. She was b. 23 Mar., 1819, and d. 15 April, 1900. He d. 13 Aug., 1857. "Mariner." She survived him and m. (2) 2 Aug., 1862, Alden Simmons of Duxbury. Lived in house built by James Lincoln, 1787.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WARREN LINCOLN, 1 Jan., 1855; d. 8 June, 1856.
ii. THOMAS WARREN, 23 May, 1857.

NOTE. — *Cornelius Joseph*, son of Andrew and Mary (Lyons), b. in Norwood, 20 July, 1901.

DRAKE.

—— Drake, drowned, 1 Oct., 1796.

DREW.

CLARK ELBERT (George C. = Lillias F. Raymond), b. in East Weymouth, 1872; m. 6 Oct., 1897, Mary C., dau. of Philander and Priscilla Bates (Jenkins) Bates. She was b. 6 Jan., 1873.

Ch., b. in Weymouth, —

i. RICHARD, 30 Jan., 1899.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. PRISCILLA BATES, 9 April, 1901.

DRISCOLL.

DANIEL J., of New York City, m. 16 Oct., 1907, Margaret Mary O'Shea of Ireland.

DUFFY.

MICHAEL (Patrick = Rosa Kenny), b. in Ireland, 1879; m. 5 April, 1902, Mary, dau. of Patrick and Ann (Payne) Coyne. She was b. 1881.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ROSE ANNIE, 8 Dec., 1902
ii. PATRICK JAMES, 27 Sept., 1904.

DUGGAN.

MARIA (Quinton), d. 25 Mar., 1898, aged 78 yrs. 10 mos.

DUNBAR.

DAVID[3] (Joseph[2] Robert[1]), b. in Hing., 4 June, 1704; m. 1728, Bathsheba, dau. of Hezekiah and Lois (Sylvester) Stoddard of Scit. She d. 5 Oct., 1736, aged 24 yrs. Resided in Hing., sec-pre. and Scit. "Farmer." His grandfather Robert, a Scotchman, settled in Hing. abt. 1650.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JOANNA, 27 Dec., 1730.
ii. JESSE, 20 Aug., 1732; d. 20 July, 1739.
iii. DAVID, 28 Mar., 1734; m. 1756, Margaret Bennett of Scit. He d. in Scit., 1823.
iv. BATHSHUA, 5 July, 1736.

OBED[4] (Benjamin[3] Joshua[2] Robert[1]), bt. in Hing., 4 Oct., 1741; m. 1 April, 1773, Nabby, dau. of Peter and Mary (Orcutt) Humphreys. She was b. 11 May, 1755. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. MERIEL, 4 Dec., 1774.
ii. CALEB, 24 Aug., 1777.
iii. MOLLY, 2 July, 1780.
iv. PETER, 13 June, 1784.

NOTE. — *William Jr.*, m. 30 Aug., 1855, Eliza Wade, both of Scit. *Freddie L.*, d. 3 Aug., 1877, aged 1 yr. 2 mos. 7 days.

DUNSTER.

SAMUEL K. (Jason = Hannah Hardy), b. Westport, N. Y., 1832; m. 16 Oct., 1860, Lizzie J., dau. of Moses V. and Rachel (Hanson) Wallace. She was b. in Sandwich, N. H., 1843. Soldier in Civil War, 24th Regt.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES KIMBALL, 23 Mar., 1861.

DURANT.

CHILD OF ABNER, d. 18 Sept., 1833.

DUTRY (DUTRA).

JOSEPH SYLVIA (Joseph Sylvia = Frances Eugenia), b. 1847; m. 1874, Mary F., dau. of Frank and Rose Amelia Sylvia. She was b. 1852.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH S., 28 Aug., 1874; d. soon.
ii. JOSEPH, 4 Aug., 1875; d. 25 Aug., 1875.
iii. MARY, 4 Dec., 1877.

NOTE. — *John*, d. 10 Feb., 1875, aged 18 yrs.

DUVAL.

LOUIS, d. 28 Sept., 1892, aged 52 yrs. 7 mos. 2 days.

DYER.

JOHN A. (Charles = Anna B. Josselyn), b. in Weymouth, 1845; m. 7 May., 1864, Anna, dau. of Manuel and Mary King. She was b. in Portugal, 1846. Removed to Calif.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LIZZIE A., 18 Oct., 1864; d. 28 Dec., 1886.
ii. CHARLES WALTER, 19 April, 1870; d. 25 Sept., 1888.
iii. SADIE PERKINS, 18 Sept., 1872; d. 26 April, 1874.

NOTE. — *Henry* of Weymouth, m. (Int. 19 Nov., 1852), Ann Jane Morse of Boston. Samuel S. Brown m. (Int. 14 July, 1856), *Abbie*, dau. of Charles of Weymouth.

DYMENT.

GEORGE, d. 30 Oct., 1905, aged 56 yrs. 8 mos. 23 days, married, son of William and Effie McCarty, P. E. Island. CHARLEY, son of Alvin and Minnie R. MacNally, b. 22 Mar., 1905.

EAGER.

MARY H. (Talbot), d. 19 Sept., 1906; aged 69 yrs. 4 mos., widow of Edward A., and dau. of Samuel H. Talbot, East Machias, Me.

EARLE.

WENTWORTH JOSIAH (Daniel C. = Mary E. Johnson), b. in Weymouth, ——, 1857; m. 29 Nov., 1877, Sarah Annie, dau. of Warren and Harriet N. (Vining) Bates. Resides on Jerusalem Road. She was b. 14 May, 1859.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GRACE WARREN, 6 Feb., 1879.
ii. EDITH BATES, 3 July, 1882; m. 21 Nov., 1906, E. H. Whiton, of Hing.
iii. MARION WENTWORTH, 7 Oct., 1887.

WILLIAM CHARLES (Daniel C. = Mary E. Johnson), b. in Weymouth, ——, 1859; m. 20 Dec., 1887, Myra Willcutt, dau. of Jacob F. and Caroline L. (Bates) Bates. She was b. 8 Sept., 1862, Hempstead, L. I. Lives in Weymouth.

Ch., b. in Weymouth, —

i. MARGUERITE PRESTON, 10 Oct., 1888; d. 21 Jan., 1908

EATON.

MARY N., wife of William D. Eaton, d. 29 June, 1849; age 33 yrs. 1 mo. 6 days.

PHILIP, d. 9 Oct., 1873; aged 3 mos. 27 days.

EDDY.

WILLIAM (William = Jeannette Crosby), b. Liverpool, N. B., 1851; m. 10 Oct., 1876, Ella J., dau. of Robert B. and Sophie A. (Pride) Pratt. She was b. 10 July, 1857, in Westbrook, Me. Ship Carpenter. He d. 21 Feb., 1889. Resided on So. Main St., in house built by Rev. Jonathan Neal.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GRACE, 7 May, 1882; m. 31 Jan., 1902, Gordon S. Beal.
ii. ROBERTA, 21 June, 1886, m. 11 Sept., 1907, Alexander Hillis.

EDELSTEIN.

ABRAM L. = Ceial Veeleskie. Removed to Hingham.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MAMIE, } 27 Oct., 1903.
ii. MINNIE, }
iii. CHILD, 27 June, 1905.

EDWARDS.

1. JOSEPH (Joseph), b. at sea in the Irish Channel; m. Mary Ann, dau. of William Garrett and Margaret (Powers) Ainslie, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. She d. in Portland, Me., 1897. He d. in Portland, Me., abt. 1876. "Mariner."

Ch., b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, —

i. SARAH M. 1841; m. 1 Jan., 1858, Capt. Frederick Torrey, Deer Isle, Me. She d. 19 Jan., 1873, at Cambridge.
ii. JOHN WILLIAM, 22 Dec., 1843; m. (Int. 13 Jan., 1865), Mary, dau. of James and Catherine (Murphy) Rooney. No issue. "Master mariner." Resides on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. JOSEPHINE, 20 Nov., 1849.
iv. JOSEPH M., 26 Dec., 1850; d. 1897.

v. ANNA FRENCH, 16 May, 1853.
vi. GEORGE THOMAS, 8 Oct., 1854; d. 26 Feb., 1855.
vii. AUGUSTA AMELIA, 24 Dec., 1857.

2. WILLIAM (Joseph) m. Ellen Lanergan.

Ch., b. —

i. JOHN.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. MARY CHARLOTTE, 2 Sept., 1848.
iii. ISABEL, 18 Dec., 1849.
iv. CAROLINE, 31 Mar., 1851.
v. SON, 18 Dec., 1852.
vi. SON, 22 Aug., 1854.

EGAN.

IGNATIUS P., d. 3 July, 1897; aged 50 yrs. Catholic priest. Coh. 1884–1897.

EGREE (AEGREE).

DEMING (or Duming), m. in Hing., 30 April, 1722, Rachel, dau. of Joseph and Joanna Thorn. He d. before 25 Mar., 1745. "Mariner." His wife was living in 1752.

Ch., b. in Hing. sec. pre., —

i. HOPESTILL, 14 Sept., 1721; m. 23 May, 1765, James Nash of Scit.
ii. THOMAS, 13 Mar., 1722–3; m. 7 Mar., 1748–9, Anna, dau. of Capt. Edward Demerick of Barnstable. Dau. Hannah, bt. 6 Oct., 1754.
iii. LEAH, 10 Feb., 1724–5; m. 25 Sept., 1750, Urian Oakes.
iv. JOHN, 25 Mar., 1726.
v. DEBORAH, 3 May, 1730; m. 30 July, 1759, Elisha Tower, Jr.
vi. WILLIAM, 12 Nov., 1732.
vii. DANIEL, bt. 27 Sept., 1741. Rem. to Dartmouth, Mass.
viii. BATHSHEBA, bt. 27 Sept., 1741.
ix. ELIZABETH, bt. 27 Sept., 1741; m. 20 April, 1766, Amaziah Bowles, Dartmouth, Mass.

ELDREDGE.

WILLIAM (William = Eleanor Crowell), b. at Provincetown, 25 Sept., 1809; m. in Hing., 7 Dec., 1846, Anna W., dau. of Malachi and Anna (Beal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. 25 Dec., 1824, and d. at New Bedford, Mass., 13 Mar., 1862, aged 37 yrs. He d. in Hing., 18 Feb., 1880. "Mariner." In Civil war from Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM, 25 Jan., 1848.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

ii. ANNA LUCINDA, 27 Feb., 1849.
iii. HIRAM SYLVANUS, 5 May, 1850.

ELLERTON.

GODFREY = Julia O. Tanger.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALBERT GODFREY, 9 Sept., 1902; d. 7 Jan., 1904.
ii. GODFREY TANGER, 29 Oct., 1906.

ELLMS.

EDWARD EVERETT[7] (Charles[6–5] Robert[4–3] Jonathan[2] Rodolphus[1]), b. in Scit., 2 Jan., 1835; m. 25 Dec., 1861, Corinna Augusta, dau. of Levi N. and Hannah Otis (Wilson) Bates. She was b. 31 July, 1839, and d. 1 Jan., 1901. He d. 9 July, 1901. "Trader" and "Farmer." Rodolphus came from Southwark, now a part of London, in the ship "Planter" in 1635, aged 15 yrs. He was one of the Conihasset partners of Scit.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CLARA BRYANT, 9 Nov., 1862; d. 1 Jan., 1872.
ii. ANNA BATES, 29 July, 1865; m. 15 April, 1890, Nathan Manasse, Chicago, Ill. Only child, Bates, b. ——, 1893.
iii. MABEL EVERETT, 31 Jan., 1879; d. 1 May, 1880.

NOTE. — *Lois*, d. 2 May, 1853, aged 78 yrs., widow of Samuel Ellms, and dau. of Ezekiel[4] Lincoln. *Miss Sally*, d. 26 May, 1857, aged 66 yrs. *George B.*, of Norwell, m. 22 June, 1901, Nettie G. Brown of Scit.

ELTMAN.

JOHN P., of Germany, m. 4 Dec., 1907, Ignacia Catharina Da Roya of Azores.

ELY.

SAM'L ARTHUR FRITZ, son of Homer A. and N. V. S. (Vandine), b. 3 Aug., 1887.

EMERSON.

ANDSEN (a Swede), d. 14 Aug., 1820.

WILLIAM, son of Jeremiah and Mary, d. 29 Aug., 1852, aged 3 yrs. 3 mos.

WILLIAM R., Boston, m. 15 Sept., 1873, Sylvia H. Watson, Milton.

ENNICE (ENNIS).

GEORGE M., son of Joseph and Quateria (Ennice), b. at Robero Grande, St. Michaels, in the Azores, 8 Dec., 1834; m. 5 May, 1864, Catherine, dau. of Manuel and Bernarda Louisa De Rosa. She was b. 29 Sept., 1853. "Mariner." Settled in Coh. 1858. Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH M., 21 Aug., 1865; d. 30 May, 1900, in Chelsea.
ii. GEORGE M., 21 Aug., 1866; m. 23 Aug., 1892, Mrs. Mary C. Powers of Hull.
iii. MARY JANE, 12 Oct., 1867; d. 31 Jan., 1886.
iv. JASON (Jacinto), 9 Aug., 1869; m. 15 Sept., 1903, Kate Maguire of Boston.
v. CLARA, 3 April, 1871.
vi. ANNIE S., 1 June, 1873; d. 14 Mar., 1874.

NOTE. — *Ellen* (Leary), wife of Joseph F., b. 16 Feb., 1876. *Joseph F.*, m. (2) 26 July, 1876, Joakina Candada of Boston.

ENOS.

MANUEL, son of Pia, b. ——, 1818; m. Frances ——. He m. (2) 23 June, 1858, Mary, dau. of Manuel and Mary Sylva. She was b. ——, 1830.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH, ——, 1845; m. 17 Mar., 1864, Joseph Rose. Lives in California.

JOHN, m. ——, Mary Anna, dau. of Frank and Anna Thomas. She survived him and m. 10 Nov., 1863, Manuel Enos Brazil. She d. 29 Nov., 1863.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 10 July, 1861.

1. MANUEL SOITO (William = Marianna Isabel), b. 1 Aug., 1846, in Fayal, Azores; m. 12 April, 1875, Alice M., dau. of Manuel and Francesca (McLean) Antoine. She was b. 2 Jan., 1853. "Mariner." "Captain." Constable, 1895–. Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LILLIAN FLORENCE, 12 Dec., 1875; d. 17 Sept., 1877.
3. ii. CHARLES JOSEPH, 15 Sept., 1877.
iii. MARY LILLIAN, 13 Sept., 1880.
iv. ALICE FRANCES, 17 Aug., 1882.
v GRACIE ELIZA, 4 Aug., 1884.
vi. LAURA AGNES, 1 Sept., 1886.
vii. ABRAHAM SOITO, 19 Oct., 1888.
viii. ETHEL FLORENCE, 5 June, 1893.

2. JOSEPH SOITO (William = Marianna Isabel), b. 16 Jan., 1851, in Fayal, Azores; m. 20 April, 1876, Sarah V., dau. of Antoine Joseph and Mary Victoria (Silvia) Lawrence. She was b. 13 Jan., 1855, and d. 15 Jan., 1877. He m. (2) 29 Dec., 1883, Eliza S., dau. of Manuel and Francesca (McLean) Antoine. She was b. 25 Aug., 1858. "Mariner." "Captain." Resides on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELIZA, 17 Oct., 1884.
ii. JOSEPH GORDON, 1 Aug., 1886.
iii. WALTER LEROY, 7 Mar., 1888.
iv. ARTHUR EUGENE, 31 Dec., 1889.
v. RUSSELL, } 18 Feb., 1893. } d. 21 Mar., 1893.
vi. RALPH SOITO, }
vii. MARTHA WASHINGTON, 22 Feb., 1895.

3. CHARLES JOSEPH (Manuel S., William = Marianna Isabel), b. 15 Sept., 1877; m. 19 Nov., 1902, Inez F., dau. of Frank F. and Mary E. (Frates) Martin. She was b. 8 Mar., 1882. Resides on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HOWARD FRANCIS, 10 Mar., 1904.
ii. DOROTHY GENEVIEVE, 3 Jan., 1906.

NOTE. — *William*, d. 25 Dec., 1887, aged 67 yrs. 4 mos. 9 days. Alfred H. Flower m. 4 Oct., 1896, *Elvira*, dau. of William and Marianna (Isabel). Francisco Decunha m. 28 June, 1859, *Laurina Emilia*.

ESABEL.

JOSEPH A., m. 27 Nov., 1857, Maria Louisa.

ESTES.

EDMUND T. (Edmund = Catherine —— of Boston), b. Mar., 1832; m. ——, Lucy Ann, dau. of Waldo and Mary (——) Winters. He d. 12 Aug., 1859. She survived him and m. (2) William M. Badger, 12 Nov., 1871.

Ch., b. —

i. ANNA C. D., 20 Jan., 1854; d. 26 Nov., 1872.
ii. EDMUND WALDO, 22 Oct., 1858, in Coh., m. 24 Dec., 1878, Addie Washburn, dau. of Henry Mott, Scit.

NOTE. — *Catherine*, d. 4 Sept., 1848; aged 50 yrs. 6 mos. *Edmund*, d. 2 Nov., 1873; aged 77 yrs. 1 mo. 11 days.

EVANS.

EVAN J. (John = Ann ——), b. 1843; m. 20 Jan., 1902, Edith Tower.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MAY EDITH, 20 Feb., 1902.

NOTE. — *Chloe D.* (Hill) d. 21 Nov., 1895, aged 68 yrs. 7 mos. *Benjamin Foss*, d. 9 Dec., 1895, aged 57 yrs. 11 mos. 11 days.

EVERETT.

SAMUEL HIRAM (Nathaniel of Boston), m. 30 Nov., 1852, Sarah E., dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Gardner) Barnes. She was b. 5 Oct., 1836. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 8 Oct., 1853; d. 4 April, 1854.
ii. WILLIAM, ——, 1859; d. 29 July, 1860.
iii. SON, 15 Nov., 1860.
iv. DAU., 6 Dec., 1868.
v. CHILD, 18 Dec., 1871.

NOTE. — *Charles*, in U. S. Light-house service. 2d. Asst. Keeper, Minot Ledge Light, 1894 to 1905. Left service in 1905 and rem. to Scit.

FAGUNDES.

MANUEL S., m. 17 Feb., 1872, Angeline Silva (Iselia Amelia in Town record), both from Pico, Azores.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIE SILVA, b. 23 Dec., 1872.

NOTE. — Joseph E. Frates m. 29 Oct., 1866, *Mary S.*, dau. of Joseph and Francisca (Viera) of Pico, Azores.

FAHEY.

MICHAEL JOSEPH, b. 21 July, 1905, son of Michael and Dora Sheehan.

FAIRBAIRN.

WILLIAM RICHARD, b. 17 April, 1907, son of George L. and Lillian A. Connell.

FALCON.

PETER E., m. 2 Jan., 1848, Emily, dau. of Joseph Root of Eng. "Diver." Resided on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LYSANDER ANNE, 4 Mar., 1849.
ii. JOSEPH, 17 Oct., 1851.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, d. 30 Jan., 1867, aged 66 yrs.

FALLON.

CHILD, b. 18 Aug., 1897, of Edward J. and Mary A. Duff.

FARRALL.

CHARLES, d. 27 Jan., 1904, aged 86 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days, son of Charles Farrell, Cheshire, Eng.

FARRAR (FARROW).

JOHN[2] (son of John[1] who came from Hing., Eng., to Hing. in 1635), bt. in Hing. 6 June, 1639; m. 14 Aug., 1664, Mary, dau. of William Hilliard. She d. 14 Sept., 1689. He m. (2) 16 Nov., 1691, Frances ——. He d. 27 Jan., 1715–6. "Carpenter." Constable, 1672. Taxed for house in Hing., sec. pre., in 1711.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. MARY, 25 Oct., 1665; m. ——, Lanix Buerly.
ii. HANNAH, 9 Dec., 1667; m. 17 Mar., 1686–7, Joseph Josselyn and d. bef. 1702.
iii. ABIGAIL, 27 Jan., 1669–70; m. Richard Tower; m. (2) Francis Horswell; m. (3) John Orcutt.
2. iv. JOHN, 8 Dec., 1672.
v. HESTER, 28 June, 1675; m. 2 Jan., 1700–1, Jeremiah Beal.
3. vi. WILLIAM, 17 Nov., 1677.
vii. PERCILLA, 4 April, 1680; m. 21 Feb., 1710–11, Hezekiah Lincoln.
viii. REMEMBER, 3 Feb., 1682–3; m. —— Terry.
ix. SARAH, 29 Aug., 1685; m. (pub., 2 Nov., 1717) James Studley of Scit.

2. JOHN[3] (John[2–1]), b. 8 Dec., 1672; m. 30 April, 1696, Persis, dau. of Capt. William Holbrook of Scit. "Innholder." In 1715, Constable. He settled in Windham, Me., soon after 1741.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MARY, 8 Dec., 1697.
ii. PRISCILLA, 16 Feb., 1699–1700; m. 9 Nov., 1724, Gershom Finney of Boston.
iii. MERCY, 20 June, 1702; m. 17 Dec., 1724, John Jacob.
iv. BETHIA, 29 Nov., 1704; m. 27 Jan., 1724–5, David Spear of Braintree; m. (2) 11 Aug., 1726, Samuel Webb, of Weymouth.
v. DEBORAH, 10 Jan., 1707–8; m. (pub. 6 Jan., 1727–8) Nathan Belcher of Boston.
vi. JOHN, 17 Oct., 1709; d. 3 Feb., 1719–20.
vii. HANNAH, 15 Mar., 1711–12.
viii. SETH, 26 Feb., 1713–14.
ix. ABIGAIL, 12 April, 1717.
x. JOHN, 28 Sept., 1719; d. 3 Feb., 1720.
xi. EZEKIEL, 9 April, 1722.

3. WILLIAM[3] (John[2–1]), b. 17 Nov., 1677; m. 31 Jan., 1700–1, Patience, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing., 21 Mar., 1678–9, and, surviving him, m. (2) 30 May, 1704, Thomas James. William d. 23 Dec., 1702.

Only child, b. in Hing., —

PATIENCE, 7 Jan., 1701–2; m. 2 June, 1719, David Bate.

4. THOMAS[6] (Capt. Abiel[5] Thomas[4] Benjamin[3] Nathan[2] John[1]), b. in Scit. (now Norwell), 18 July, 1796; m. 28 Mar., 1810, Priscilla, dau. of Peter and Molly (Tower) Nichols. She was b. 8 June, 1796, and d. 28 Mar., 1875. He d. 25 May, 1844. Resided on Joy Place. Had at one time a bakery near Sohier house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PRISCILLA, 6 Dec., 1819; m. 3 Aug., 1845, Lewis W. Nute, Milton, N. H.
ii. MARY, 22 Dec., 1821; m. 13 Jan., 1870, John Bates. She d. 15 Apr., 1879.
iii. HARRIOT, 22 May, 1825; m. 8 Feb., 1846, Edwin Souther.
iv. SARAH, 8 Mar., 1828; m. ——, Richard F. Maxwell. Dau., Hattie Farrar, d. 5 Mar., 1858.
v. THOMAS, 18 Sept., 1831. Resides in paternal home.

STEPHEN D. [son of John Alden of Dedham, and Sarah (Towle) Page of Wiscasset, Me., and grandson of (John ?) Alden, a sea captain sailing bet. Newport, R. I., and France, who never returned from his last voyage], b. in Boston, 2 Nov., 1831; m. 24 Nov., 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Caleb and Ruth (Oakes) Bailey. She was b. 29 July, 1829. He d. 2 Jan., 1894. Resided on Border St. at "Bailey Farm."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH PITMAN, 18 July, 1862; d. 12 Feb., 1873.
ii. RUTH LOTHROP, 10 Feb., 1868; m. 10 Dec., 1902, Charles Thomas Bourne.

NOTE. — *Annette*, b. 2 Dec., 1862, dau. of Washington L. and Charlotte (Moore). Howard Bouviere m. 27 Feb., 1875, *Alice P.* Farrow, both of Scit. John H. Studley m. 2 Nov., 1876, *Ruth I.*, both of South Scit. *Sarah*, mother of Stephen D., d. 2 April, 1878, aged 82 yrs. 10 mos.

FARRIER.

MARY, wife of F. Farrier, d. 17 May, 1853; aged 42 yrs.

FARRINGTON.

OLIVER P. (Amos = Abigail Gilford) m. (Int. 28 Oct., 1844), Frances Cone. Pastor M. E. Church, North Cohasset, 1855–1856.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. NETTIE JANE, 13 June, 1856.

AMOS W. (Amos = Elizabeth ——), b. in Lynn, 1832; m. 13 Jan., 1857, Damietta L., dau. of Henry and Polly (Whittier) Hudson. She was b. 31 July, 1835 and d. 24 July, 1875. He d. 30 Aug., 1873.

Ch., b. in Lowell, —

i. IRENE GRAY, 1868; m. 24 Nov., 1886, Arthur Warren Elliot, Sherbrook, Nova Scotia.

FARWELL.

SUSAN W. (Bartlett) Farwell, d. 8 May, 1902, widow of Abel G., and dau. of Levi and Clarissa (Walker) Bartlett, of Boston, aged 80 yrs. 9 mos. 4 days.

FAULKNER.

CHARLES, d. 1 Sept., 1885, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos. 21 days.

FAXON.

CHARLES A. = Lucy Webb.

Ch., —

i. ELLIS WINSLOW, d. 3 Aug., 1862, aged 6 yrs. 6 mos.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. NELLIE S., 21 Sept., 1862; d. 13 April, 1866.

NOTE. — *Fanny*, dau. of William T. and Harriet, b. 15 Mar., 1851.

FENNO.

JOHN, b. 1795; m. Harriet ——. She d. 3 June, 1855, aged 58 yrs. He m. (2) Mary E. Gilpatrick. He d. 12 May, 1874.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN S., 23 Sept., 1860.

FERGUSON.

Leonard W. Murdock m. 8 Jan., 1901, EDITH W., both of Scit.

FERREIRA.

JOHN JOSEPH (Joseph K. = Rose Antoine), b. St. George, Azores, 1855; m. 7 Dec., 1878, Maria, dau. of Gabriel and Maria (Pimental) Felomena. She was b. 1858, Flores, Azores. "Mariner." "Gardener." Lives on Elm St.

Ch., —

i. ELIZABETH J., b. 1880; d. 5 Nov., 1887, aged 7 yrs. 6 mos.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. ISABEL, 22 April, 1888; d. 24 July, 1889.
iii. GRACIE MAY, 20 June, 1893.

ANTOINE J. = Maria Konceicao. Lives on Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH, 7 June, 1898.
ii. NELLIE JOSEPH, 1 Aug., 1900.
iii. LENORA JOSEPHA, 21 April, 1903.
iv. JOSEPH, 23 July, 1905.
v. MILTON JOSEPH, 27 June, 1907.

JOSEPH (Joseph = Mary Mitchell), b. Azores, 1878; m. 31 July, 1902, Mary F., dau. of Manuel Silvia. She was b. Azores, 1881. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 17 July, 1903.
ii. ANNIE JULIA, 3 May, 1905.

NOTE. — *Henry M.*, of Boston, m. 28 May, 1898, Alice F. Brazil.

FEVERIA.

ABRAHAM A., son of Manuel and Sarah E., b. 25 Jan., 1868.

FIELD.

MARY, wife of Luther, d. 12 Aug., 1813, aged 49 yrs. FRANK A., son of James of Dor., m. 5 June, 1872, Mary Elizabeth Towle. FRANK A., d. 4 Aug., 1906, aged 69 yrs. 4 mos. 18 days. Soldier in the Civil War. EDWARD H., d. 5 June, 1889, aged 57 yrs. 2 days.

FIGUEIREDO.

ANTOINE S. (Manuel S. = Bernardina L. Reyendes), b. —— 1872; m. 10 Oct., 1897, Mary Ann, dau. of Manuel F. and Anna F. Frates. She was b. 1876. Lived on Border St. Removed to New Bedford.

Ch., b. in Coh. —

i. LOUIS JOSEPH, 18 Aug., 1898.
ii. EMMANUEL SILVIA, 9 Nov., 1900.
iii. JOHN CHARLES, 18 May, 1903.
iv. ANTONIO SOARES, 17 April, 1905.
v. JOSEPH PERRY, 17 July, 1907.

FINNIN.

DENNIS, d. 17 Jan., 1893, aged 57 yrs. SARAH (Walsh) d. 7 Sept., 1902, aged 58 yrs., widow of Dennis, and dau. of James and Mary (Fay) Walsh, Ireland.

FISH.

1. RUFUS, b. in Marshfield, m. Joanna White. He d. in Duxbury, 14 Mar., 1869; aged 70 yrs.

Ch., b. in Marshfield, —

i. ELISHA R., 18 Mar., 1830; m. 10 Nov., 1859, Polly N. Tower. No issue.
2. ii. GEORGE A., ——, 1832.
iii. SARAH E. ——, 1837; m. 19 Sept., 1854, John A. Wilson.
iv. JOSEPH WHITE, ——, 1838; m. 7 Aug., 1862, Nancy N. (Joy) Hardwick. Soldier in Civil War, 38th Regt.

2. George A. (Rufus = Joanna White), b. ——, 1832, in Marshfield; m. (Int. 13 Mar., 1854), Mary Ann, dau. of David and Rebecca (Tower) Vinal. She was b. 7 Oct., 1831, and d. 20 Sept., 1866. He m. (2) 12 May, 1869, Julia A. (Prouty) Willis, b. in Scit., ——, 1829, dau. of Jesse and Diantha (——) Prouty. Soldier in Civil War, 2d Co., H. Art.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. George L., Mar., 1855; d. 23 July, 1855.
ii. Abby Ann, 3 Mar., 1857; d. 14 May, 1857.
iii. Joanna Rebecca, 7 Mar., 1859; m. 21 June, 1877, Chas. H. Newcomb of Hing.

FISHER.

Frank, m. 31 Oct., 1867, Mary Joseph; she d. 12 May, 1871, aged 22 yrs.; m. (2) abt. 1874, Flemona ——.

Ch., b. in Coh. by 1st wife, —

i. Frank, 3 May, 1870.

Ch. by 2d wife, —

ii. Mary, 16 April, 1875.
iii. Charles, 30 Aug., 1877.

Note. — George C. Lee of Scit. m. 24 Nov., 1842, *Olive H.* *Albert A.*, b. 25 Oct., 1854. *John*, m. 27 April, 1896, Mary Agnes Flahive.

FITCH.

William H. = Sarah M. Braddock. Lives on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Charles Edward, 27 Jan., 1897.
ii. Fred Braddock, 24 Mar., 1905.

FITTS.

Calvin Richards, b. ——; m. 10 Feb., 1869, Helen F. Trask of Quincy. Pastor of 2d Congregational Church, April, 1868–12 Oct., 1870.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Arthur Richards, 23 Dec., 1869.

FLAVIN.

John W., b. ——; m. —, Sept., 1881, Rose V., dau. of Antoine Joseph and Mary Victoria (Silvia) (Pimental) Lawrence. She was b. 18 Mar., 1864.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH LAWRENCE, 21 Jan., 1881; m. 20 July, 1904, Charles Edwin Paine, Providence, R. I.

FLEMING.

JOHN (Michael = Mary Heelan of Ireland), b. ——, 1866; m. 25 Nov., 1891, Delia E., dau. of Edward and Mary (Fitzgerald) Kelly. She was b. 1866. Lives on Parker Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EDWARD MICHAEL, 14 April, 1893.
ii. MARY EVELINA, 1 May, 1895.
iii. MICHAEL HENRY, 20 June, 1897.
iv. JOHN JOSEPH, 7 Feb., 1899.
v. RICHARD RUSSELL, 7 Jan., 1901; d. 2 Nov., 1901.

NOTE. — Walter J. Mulvey m. 12 Nov., 1894, *Helen F.*, of Boston. *Mary*, d. 20 Mar., 1898; aged 70 yrs.

FLINT.

JACOB[4] (James[3] Dea. William[2] Capt. Thomas[1] of Danvers), b. ——, 1768, in Reading, Mass. Harvard Univ., 1794. He studied theology with Rev. Eliab Stone, pastor of his native parish, and was ordained pastor of the church in Cohasset, Mass., 18 Dec., 1797, where he continued until his death. "As a husband, father, brother and friend, he was all that could be desired. Beloved in social life beyond most men, his people blessed him when he entered their doors. He was a good patriot, a well read theologian, a faithful minister, and a pious Christian." He m. in Quincy, 21 Oct., 1800, Sylvia, dau. of Capt. Robert Barker of Pembroke. She d. 2 June, 1816, aged 43 yrs. He m. (2) 1 Jan., 1818, Susanna (Lewis) Nickerson, widow of Elijah Nickerson, and dau. of Capt. John and Susanna (Lincoln) Lewis. He d. 11 Oct., 1835. She d. 15 May, 1848. Representative, 1820. His "Two Discourses" on the history of the church and society, 1722–1822, were printed and are much valued by later generations.

Ch., b. in Coh. by 1st wife Sylvia, —

i. JOSHUA BARKER, 13 Oct., 1801; d. 12 Mar., 1864; m. in Louisville, Ky. H. C. 1820; M. D. 1825. Pres. Ky. State Univ. Med. Soc. No issue.
ii. JACOB CRANCH, 8 Oct., 1804; m. Jane Martin, in South America. He d. 10 Feb., 1859. She d. abt. 1890, at Oakland, Calif. No issue.
iii. WILLIAM, 8 Sept., 1806; d. 29 Jan., 1816.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, 9 Sept., 1811; m. Nov., 1843, Dr. Dan'l Clark, Flint, Mich. Three children.

FRANK EDWIN (Frank W. = Sarah A. Corthell), b. Hing., 27 Jan., 1871; m. Marion F. White. He d. 16 June, 1904, aged 32 yrs.; drowned in Boston Harbor. "Engineer." Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FRANK E., Feb., 1897; d. 20 Oct., 1897.
ii. EDNA FRANCES, 27 July, 1898; d. 28 July, 1898.
iii. HARRY WILLIARD, 2 Aug., 1900.
iv. HAZEL WINIFRED, 12 Oct., 1902.

ARTHUR W. = Mary L. Dodge. Lives on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MAMIE FRANCES, 5 Mar., 1904.
ii. LOTTIE ANDREWS, 29 May, 1906.

NOTE. — *James*, a brother of Rev. Jacob, H. U., A. B. 1802, S. T. D. 1825, taught in Coh. (at the Academy, no doubt), 1802–1803. He was afterwards settled as a minister in Salem. *Solomon P.*, m. 24 Dec., 1826, in Scit., Betsey Dunbar.

FLYNN.

MARY (MacDonald), d. 13 Mar., 1899, aged 86 yrs.

FOLEY.

WILLIAM (Patrick = Mary Roach), b. ——, 1852; m. 27 Oct., 1877, Margaret, dau. of Michael and Mary (Cronican) Sweeney. She was b. 1853.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELIZABETH, 9 April, 1879.

NOTE. — *Walter Brooks*, son of Michael and Harriet A. (Brooks), b. 30 Aug., 1900.

FOLLES.

GEORGE, son of William and Bridget Folles, d. 6 Sept., 1852, aged 7 yrs.

FORBUSH.

George Badger Dewson of Quincy m. 14 June, 1905, MARIA.

FORD.

PERCY T. (Edmund = Martha Lincoln), b. 1876; m. 12 Oct., 1898, Katie Louisa, dau. of Michael and Mary (Waldron) McHale. She was b. 1875.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 23 Jan., 1901.

NOTE. — *Charles*, son of Charles, d. 29 Sept., 1858, aged 54 yrs. 9 mos. *Martha M.*, d. 4 Mar., 1876, aged 19 yrs. 10 mos.

FOSS.

CHARLES F., d. 4 Aug., 1877, aged 20 yrs. 8 mos. 11 days.

FOSTER.

FORDYCE (Fordyce = Elizabeth B. Wolcott of Southbridge), b. 10 Dec., 1815; m. 24 Mar., 1847, Adeline, dau. of Nichols and Anne (Bates) Tower. She was b. 9 Feb., 1828. "Physician." Removed to New York State; d. before 1890. Selectman, 1862.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLEN FRANCES, 22 June, 1847.
ii. JULIA SIMMONS, 29 Jan., 1852.
iii. NICHOLS TOWER, 9 Sept., 1856.
iv. ELIZABETH, ——.
v. ADDIE JANE, 7 Oct., 1860; d. 8 Feb., 1863.
vi. HARRIET RICHARDS, 17 Nov., 1863.

NOTE. — *Mary Jane* (App), d. 18 Dec., 1903, aged 73 yrs. 10 mos., wife of Amasa Foster and dau. of Matthias and Elizabeth App, Seeling Grove, Pa.

FOULSER.

HARRIET, d. 11 Nov., 1902, aged 44 yrs. 10 mos.; divorced wife of A. W. Faust; dau of Isaac and Jane (Noble) Foulser, Eng.

FOWLE.

JOHN, b. in Charlestown; m. 1742, Rebecca ——. He d. 1764. H. C. 1732. Ordained pastor over church in Hing., sec. pre., 31 Dec., 1741. He was "a man of considerable genius, and handsome acquirements, and for two or three years was a popular preacher." But he was of a "most irritable nervous temperament, which rendered him unequal in his performances." This increasing upon him, his connection with the society was dissolved in the fifth year of his ministry.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ROBERT LUIST, 18 April, 1743.
ii. JOHN, 2 Sept., 1745.

FOX.

1. PHILIP[1], b. in Eng.; m. Anna, dau. of Joel and Tamar (Sutton) Willcutt. She was b. 15 July, 1797, and d. 12 May, 1844. He d. at sea, 1832. "Master mariner." "In 1819 in command of Packet ship Herald, he made the best record of his time, seventeen days between Boston and Liverpool." (J. W.'s diary.) John Pratt, Jr., deeded to Capt. Philip Fox, 20 Oct., 1821, "his house and ¼ acre of land," on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES JAMES, 19 June, 1815; m. Charlotte Bowman of Boston. He d. in Brookline, 26 June, 1898. Ch., — Margaret, Charles Adam, Edward, Ella Gertrude, Edith.
ii. LOUISA, 21 May, 1818; d. 26 April, 1860, unm.
2. iii. PHILIP, 13 May, 1820.

2. PHILIP[2] (Philip = Anna Willcutt), b. 13 May, 1820; m. 7 Feb., 1847, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Elliot and Sally (Joy) Stoddard. She was b. 11 June, 1829, and d. 4 Sept., 1876. He d. 19 April, 1878. "Housewright." Lived in house left by his father, on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. EMMA LOUISA, 25 June, 1848; m. 5 Aug., 1866, Charles F. Davis of Beverly. 2 sons and 2 daus.
ii. ANNA, 26 Mar., 1851.
iii. GEORGE, 22 April, 1854; d. 4 Nov., 1870. in Michigan City, Ind.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iv. SARAH ELLIOTT, 14 April, 1864.
v. MINNIE E., 4 April, 1866; m. 5 Jan., 1893, Clarence S. Burr.

3. CHARLES ADAM (Charles James = Charlotte Bowman), b. in Boston; m. Emma S. Manchester. Ch., b. in Boston, — Emma Louisa, Charlotte, Edward, d. 1907. Philip, b. in Coh., 26 April, 1882. Isabel, b. in Boston.

FOYE.

JAMES, d. 5 Dec., 1857, aged 78 yrs. (b. in Maine).

FRANCIS.

JOHN (John), b. Azores, 1832; m. 21 June, 1854, Del Vivern Linora, dau. of John, Pico, Azores. She was b. 1836.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAU., d. 3 May, 1855.
ii. DELAVANA, 2 Aug., 1857.
iii. JOHN, 29 June, 1862; d. ——.
iv. JOSEPH, 1 Mar., 1864.
v. MARIANNA, 13 Mar., 1866; d. 24 April, 1866.
vi. GEORGE, 29 Mar., 1868.
vii. WILLIE, 8 July, 1870; d. 29 Mar., 1871.
viii. ALICE M., 6 Aug., 1871; d. 9 Oct., 1871.

MANUEL, b. 1814; m. Lauretta ——. She survived him and m. (2) 23 Nov., 1865, Manuel Williams. Manuel Francis d. at sea, 4 Sept., 1864.

Ch., b. in Coh.,—

i. ENOS, 12 Mar., 1864.
ii. MARY, 16 April, 1865.

ANTOINE (Antoine), b. Azores, 1836; m. 5 Nov., 1868, Louisa de Anjos, dau. of José Gracia. Lived on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MANUEL, 3 July, 1871; d. 31 Aug., 1874.
ii. MARY, 20 Oct., 1872; d. 14 May, 1873.

NOTE. — *Antoine*, b. Azores, 1823, m. 29 Nov., 1858, Anna, dau. of Joaquin Rose, b. 1838. *Oscar F.*, Portland, Me., son of Daniel, m. (Int. 13 July, 1859) Sarah L., dau. of Levi Whitcomb of Boston. *Manuel Joseph*, m. 25 Nov., 1859, *Mary*. *Amden*, d. 20 Mar., 1867, aged 6 mos. *John Louis*, b. 25 Aug., 1871, son of Antoine and Catherine Phoebe, d. 16 Aug., 1872, aged 75 yrs. *Minnie E.*, d. 26 Sept., 1874, aged 1 mo. 9 days, dau. of John and Elvira (Andrew). *Joseph Frates*, b. 28 Feb., 1876, son of Antoine and Catherine (Jesus). *Frank Silvia*, b. 23 July, 1895, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Avila). *Antoine*, m. 9 Aug., 1902, Annie Sylva.

FRANKLIN.

JOHN (Jonathan = Sarah Stevens), b. in Boston, 21 Dec., 1687; m. ——, 1712, Lydia, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing., 25 Nov., 1687. He d. bef. 1729. She m. (2) 2 Dec., 1735, Thomas Hatch of Scit. "Ship carpenter."

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. SARAH, 14 April, 1713; m. 29 June, 1732, John Curtice of Scit.
ii. LYDIA, 3 Jan., 1714–15; d. 4 Feb., 1715–16.
iii. LYDIA, 18 Sept., 1717.
iv. ELIZABETH, 17 Oct., 1720; m. 29 April, 1739, John Caswell.
v. MARGARET, 25 Jan., 1722–3; m. bef. 1743, —— Wood.
vi. MARY, 14 March, 1724–5; m. 10 June, 1742, Noah Whitcomb.

FRATES (FRATEZ).

ANTOINE (Manuel = Rose Decuseo), b. 1837; m. 25 Dec., 1859, Rose V., dau. of John and Mary Ann Silvia. She was b. 1843 and d. 13 June, 1873. He m. (2) 15 Dec., 1873, Rita J. Conceicao. She was b. 1830. He d. 4 Nov., 1880. Lived on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. ANTOINE V., 25 Mar., 1866.
ii. MILO, 14 Sept., 1869.
iii. MARY E., 13 Jan., 1872.

1. JOSEPH ENOS (Enos Francis = Ignacia Furtade), b. in Fayal, Azores, 28 Dec., 1847; m. 29 Oct., 1866, Mary S., dau. of Joseph and Francisca (Viera) Fagundes. She was b. in Pico, Azores, 16 Feb., 1841. He came to Coh. in 1859. "Master mariner." 1st Asst. Keeper of Minot's Ledge Light since 1882. Resides on Government Island.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ENOS, 22 Nov., 1869; m. 5 Sept., 1887, Manuel Martin; m. (2) 13 Sept., 1891, George H. Bates of Scit.
ii. JOSEPH ENOS, 5 July, 1871.
iii. ANNA ENOS, 20 Dec., 1872; d. 16 May, 1876.
iv. ELIZABETH ENOS, 11 Aug., 1875; m. 3 Sept., 1896, Frank J. Doris of Waltham.
v. JOHN ENOS, 2 Nov., 1877; m. 26 Sept., 1905, Susie I. Snow of Boston.
vi. ANNIE ENOS, 22 Jan., 1880.
vii. CHARLES ENOS, 7 Sept., 1882; m. 17 Oct., 1907, Alice Agnes (Antoine) Fillebrown.

2. JOHN ENOS FRANCIS (Enos Francis = Ignacia Furtade), b. in Fayal, Azores, 28 May, 1849; m. 17 Feb., 1870, Mary Amelia (Sylvia) McCloud, widow of Joseph McCloud, and dau. of Joseph Sylvia. She was b. ——, 1844. He m. (2) 20 April, 1885, Louisa, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Brennan) Mulvey. She was b. 15 April, 1850. (Frequently drops name of Frates.)

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. NELLIE C., 7 July, 1872; m. (Int. 12 Sept., 1889) Charles V. Antoine.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. AMBROSE FRANCIS, 12 April, 1886.
iii. ELEANOR FRANCIS, 21 Sept., 1890.
iv. IGNATIUS FRANCIS, 17 Feb., 1892.
v. LOUISA FRANCIS, 30 July, 1893; d. 30 July, 1893.

3. JOSEPH E. (Enos Francis = Ignacia Furtade), b. in Fayal, Azores, 1856; m. 1 Dec., 1883, Mary A., dau. of Antoine Joseph and Mary (Victoria) Lawrence. She was b. 13 Aug., 1859. Lived on Spring St. Removed to Boston. Has adopted FRANCIS for last name, dropping Frates.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH ARTHUR, 17 Aug., 1884.
ii. EDWARD BOND, 1 Aug., 1885.

ANTHONY C. (Francisco = Mary E. Francis), b. 1873; m. 7 Jan., 1897, Catherine M., dau. of William and Margaret (McLaren) Patton. She was b. ——, 1873. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALBERTA MAY, 27 June, 1897.
ii. MARGARET LORETTA, 31 July, 1899.

---

1. FRANCIS = Mary Joseph. "Mariner." Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Azores, —

i. JOSEPH, abt. 1853; m. (Int. 18 Nov., 1875) Maria Joseph.
ii. ANNA, abt. 1854; m. 5 Oct., 1874, Manuel Sylvia.
iii. MARGARET, abt. 1857; m. 17 Nov., 1876, Frank Antoine.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iv. JOSEPH M., 11 Dec., 1862; d. 13 May, 1863.
2. v. FRANK L., ——, 1865.
vi. ANNIE MARIA, ——, 1869; m. 20 Jan., 1887, James H. Morris.
vii. FAVINA, 4 May, 1871.
3. viii. JOHN WESTON, ——, 1875.
ix. EMMA V., 24 April, 1876.

2. FRANK L. (Francis = Mary Joseph), b. ——, 1865; m. 25 July, 1888, Hattie, dau. of Henry and Alice Friese. She was b. in Roxbury, 1868. Lived on Beechwood St. Removed.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HATTIE MABEL, 4 June, 1889.

3. JOHN WESTON (Francis = Mary Joseph), b. ——, 1875; m. 16 Oct., 1897, Susie M., dau. of Edwin H. and Susie C. (Tapp) Souther of Hing. She was b. in Hing., 10 Nov., 1876. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN WESTON, 24 Aug., 1899.
ii. RUTH MILDRED, 27 Aug., 1900.
iii. EDITH GERTRUDE, 29 April, 1902.
iv. IRVING STANLEY, 14 Mar., 1906.

NOTE. — John Smith m. 14 Nov., 1866, *Lucy Enos*. *Manuel*, d. 20 April, 1868, aged 17 days. Antonio Miller m. 23 Oct., 1871, *Mary E*. *Mary Enos*, b. 13 Jan., 1872. *John*, b. 4 July, 1872. *John Agevado*, b. 8 Dec., 1874, son of Manuel and Rose, d. 28 Feb., 1877. *Filomena J*., d. 20 April, 1877. *Mary G*., d. 27 April, 1877. Jose C. Henriques m. 27 Nov., 1879, *Mary A*. Antoine J. Sidney m. 26 Nov., 1881, *Josephine*. Frank A. Mitchell m. 12 Feb., 1882, *Phebe*. *Annie*, b. 24 Dec., 1891, dau. of Louis and Mary (Scott). *Alberta May*, dau. of John and Mary Nazareth, b. 10 May, 1898. *Manuel S*., of Boston, m. 6 April, 1899, Phyllis N. Sylvia. *Ignacia Louisa* (Admirali), d. 18 Feb., 1902, aged 76 yrs. *Mary V*., d. 1 April, 1866, aged 8 days. *Anna Maria*, dau. of Joseph E., Jr., and Rhyda M. (Roslie), b. 7 Jan., 1906. *Louis J*., d. 23 June, 1907, aged 55 yrs. 2 mos. 7 days. *Francisco*, d. 1 Jan., 1898, aged 78 yrs. *Mary*, widow of Francisco, d. 19 Oct., 1904, aged 74 yrs.

FRAUZHE.

Robert Robertson m. 4 April, 1904, ANNA, of Fitchburg.

FREEMAN.

DANIEL, m. 10 June, 1803, Hannah, dau. of Mathew and Rachel (Tower) Stoddard. She was b. 19 Mar., 1783, and d. 19 Nov., 1864. Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DANIEL, 3 May, 1806; m. — June, 1835, Harriet James. He d. 20 May, 1876.

ALFRED V., of Duxbury, m. ——, 1893, Nellie, dau. of William W. and Sarah E. (Brown) Studley. She was b. 1 Mar., 1873.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RUSSELL PARKER, 15 Sept., 1893.

FRENCH.

EDWIN W. (George = Chloe), b. ——; m. 22 June, 1848, Emily, dau. of John B. and Emily (Childs) Hollis. She was b. ——, 1827.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EDWIN H., 27 May, 1850; m. ——.

NOTE. — *Bela P.*, m. 2 Aug., 1868, Susanna Wendell Lawrence. *John O.*, m. 24 May, 1884, Florence V. (Rogers) Browne, both of Hanover.

FROST.

MR. FROST, d. 22 Dec., 1842. MARY, wife of Col. Joseph Frost, d. 1 July, 1849, aged 87 yrs.

FRYE.

LUCY A., d. 23 Aug., 1880, aged 22 yrs. 11 mos.

FULLER.

GEORGE W., b. ——, 1838; m. ——, Ellen Fuller.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

NELLIE F., 12 Aug., 1860.
DAU., 8 July, 1861; d. 9 July, 1861.

NOTE. — *Issacher*, of Middleboro, m. 27 Jan., 1822, Matilda C. Nichols of Coh. *Charles*, m. 11 Oct., 1827, Ann Jane Oakes of Coh. She d. 13 June, 1828. *Everett L.*, d. 16 Oct., 1880, aged 3 mos. 16 days. *Henry M.*, m. 26 Oct., 1897, Florence M. Lake. *Roy C.*, d. 4 Mar., 1893, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 15 days. *James I.*, m. 27 Oct., 1901, Bridget Dineen. *Henry Chester*, son of James I. and Bridget (Dineen) Fuller, b. 26 Aug., 1902.

FULLERTON.

CHARLES H., m. Nov., 1868, Mary Kavanaugh.

FURBER.

THOMAS FRANKLIN (Thomas Jr. = Sophia [Munroe] Parker), b. in Boston, 25 July, 1830; m. 7 June, 1859, Julia Antoinette, dau. of William Henry and Susan (Keller) Pope. She was b. in East Machias, Me., 19 Oct., 1838. He d. 5 Jan., 1898, in Boston.

Resided on North Main St., near beginning of Jerusalem Road. Dealer in laces, embroideries, etc., in Boston.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. HENRY POPE, 31 Dec., 1860; m. 4 April, 1887, Grace Everett Tower. He d. 7 Dec., 1890. One child, Evelyn Pope, b. 4 April, 1891.
ii. JULIA MUNROE, 7 Feb., 1863; m. 31 Oct., 1888, Elmer Francis Olmsted of Coh.
iii. FRANKLIN EVERETT, 6 Sept., 1865; d. 5 Oct., 1866.
iv. EVERETT HOWARD, } 24 Nov., 1868.
v. EDWIN LEMIST, }

GALE.

JENNIE (Chadwick), d. 25 Mar., 1898, aged 57 yrs. 10 mos. 19 days. TIMOTHY S., d. 14 Dec., 1905, aged 73 yrs. 11 mos.

GAMMONS.

CYRUS W., b. 8 May, 1815; m. ——, Mary Sears, dau. of Alexander and Eunice (Sears) Robbins. She was b. 18 Sept., 1820, and d. 27 Dec., 1896. "Master mariner." He d. 8 Sept., 1869, lost at sea.

Ch., b. in West Brewster, —

i. WARREN SEARS, 1 July, 1839.
ii. MARY SEARS, 26 Sept., 1845; m. ——, Charles F. Ripley.

WARREN SEARS (Cyrus W.), b. 1 July, 1839; m. 22 Nov., 1859, Maria J., dau. of James and Maria A. (Wood) Babson. She was b. 23 Sept., 1837, and d. 20 June, 1883. He m. (2) 11 Oct., 1894, Mary (Sears) Chapman of Quincy, dau. of Barnabas and Elizabeth (Seabury) Sears of East Dennis, Mass. She d. 16 May, 1903, aged 61 yrs. 7 mos.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Maria J., —

i. LURA M., 24 Aug., 1860; m. 31 Dec., 1878, Herbert A. Tilden.
ii. MINNIE W., 5 Oct., 1862; m. 5 Oct., 1887, Edwin J. Mealy. She d. 30 April, 1908, in No. Easton.
iii. CHARLES WARREN, 2 Nov., 1865.
iv. EUNICE CLARK, 27 Sept., 1867; m. 30 April, 1890, Henry Hayden Sylvester, Jr., Scit.

CHARLES WARREN (Warren S., Cyrus W.), b. 2 Nov., 1865; m. 17 Oct., 1889, Edith J., dau. of Edward E. and Charlotte M. B. (Tower) Tower. She was b. 18 Feb., 1867.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EVERETT WARREN, 4 Dec., 1890.
ii. CHARLES CLIFFORD, 19 May, 1895.
iii. DONALD TOWERS, 12 Aug., 1896.
iv. EDWARD BABSON, 2 July, 1908.

GANNETT.

1. MATHEW[4] (Mathew[3-2-1]), m. in Hing., sec. pre., 25 April, 1745, Submit, dau. of Prince and Abigail (Tower) Joy. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 10 July, 1728.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ELKANAH, 8 June, 1761; m. ——, Mercy Studley. Lived in Scit.
3. ii. PRINCE, 2 Sept., 1764.
iii. AMOS, 18 Sept., 1768.
iv. RUTH, 20 Oct., 1773; m. ——, 1791, Joseph Gannett.

2. SETH[4] (Mathew[3-2-1]), b. ——; m. ——, Caroline; m. (2) ——, Mary.

Ch., bt. in Coh., by 1st wife, Caroline, —

i. PAUL, } 30 May, 1773.
ii. LUCINDA, }
iii. MELA, }
iv. DEBBY, } 22 Aug., 1773.
v. GERSHORN, }

Ch., bt. in Coh., by 2d wife, Mary, —

vi. SETH, 7 Sept., 1788.

3. PRINCE[5] (Mathew[4-3-2-1]), bt. in Hing., sec. pre., 2 Sept., 1764; m. ——, Mary ——.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. RACHEL, 3 July, 1785.
ii. TAMAR, 11 July, 1786.
iii. JONATHAN, 18 July, 1790.

NOTE. — *Benoni*, d. at Worcester, 20 June, 1870, aged 69 yrs. *Sarah*, d. at Abington, 24 April, 1877; 64 yrs. "*Child of Sibael* Gannetts" of Scit., d. 14 Mar., 1816. *Child of Seth*, d. 4 Mar., 1840.

GARDNER.

ALFRED[7] (Hosea[6] Perez[5] Hopestill[4] Samuel[3] Francis[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 15 July, 1812; m. Catherine ——, of Scit. She d. in Hing. 13 Dec., 1861, aged 53 yrs. He m. (2) 11 June, 1870, Catherine (Desmond) (Daley) (Thompson), widow of John Thompson, dau. of John and Ellen Desmond. She d. 10 Jan., 1888, aged 51 yrs. 3 mos., in Hing. In the Civil War from Hing., 4th Cav., Co. C.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. CHILD, 15 Dec., 1832; d. 19 Dec., 1832.
ii. CHARLES F., 19 April, 1838; d. 15 Feb., 1842.
iii. SOPHIA REED, 12 May, 1843.
iv. ANNA C., b. in Hing. ——, 1846.

GUY H. (George W. = Celia Hubbard), b. Somersworth, N.H., 1856; m. 16 Aug., 1881, Cora, dau. of George and Ann Maria (Smith) Cutler. She was b. 1 July, 1858.

Ch., —

i. FREDERICK.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. WALTER CUTLER, 5 Mar., 1883.
iii. MARGARET, 18 Oct., 1889.

Ch., b. elsewhere, —

iv. ROBERT.
v. GUY.
vi. CELIA.
vii. LAWRENCE.

EDWIN HENRY (Richard S. = Mary Tucker of Marblehead), b. in Scit., 1858; m. 25 Sept., 1892, Cecilia Jackman, dau. of John E. and Addie E. (Jackman) Sweetzer. She was b. in Lynn, 1870.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ISADORA G., 9 June, 1898.

NOTE. — *Enoch C.*, m. 28 Nov., 1848, *Eliza A.*, both of Scit. *George W.*, m. July, 1852, Mary Ann Nichols. John Shorer m. 20 June, 1862, *Mary*, of Weymouth. *George W.*, d. 23 Mar., 1873, aged 41 yrs. 9 mos., in Roxbury. Daniel W. Taylor m. 18 Aug., 1878, *Hattie H.*, both of Scit. *Joseph T.*, m. 30 Dec., 1875, Martha T. Spurr, both of Scit. *George W.*, m. 21 Nov., 1886, Hattie W. Treadway, both of Weymouth. *Henry H.*, of South Scit., m. 10 April, 1887, Martha C. Wood. *Richard Stacy*, m. 4 Mar., 1896, Annie Snow Lean. *Mary A.* (Nichols), d. 29 Feb., 1904, aged 72 yrs. 27 days. *Henry Whitney*, son of John P. and Eleanor G. (Whitney), b. 31 Aug., 1905. *Elizabeth*, b. 4 June, 1907, dau. of J. Pennington and Elinor Green (Whitney).

GATELY.

MICHAEL R., d. 26 July, 1888, aged 41 yrs.

GAY.

HARRY HOWARD[7] (Ebenezer[6-5] Martin[4] Rev. Ebenezer[3] = Jerusha Bradford, Nathaniel[2] = Lydia (Starr) Luscher, John[1]), b. in Hing., 13 Dec., 1859; m. 3 June, 1885, Caroline Louisa, dau. of Joseph and Caroline A. (Humphrey) Dorr. She was b. 14 Oct., 1859. Resident of Coh. since 1903, Atlantic Ave.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. CAROLINE HUMPHREY, 16 Feb., 1886.
ii. MARION OTIS, 11 April, 1888.

GAYLORD.

HENRY DOWNER, of Boston, m. 13 May, 1827, Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Sally (Tower) Bates. She was b. 2 Dec., 1807, and d. 19 July, 1872. He d. 6 Jan., 1864.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES S., 9 July, 1830; d. 5 Mar., 1889, in Boston.
ii. AUGUSTA S., 4 Aug., 1832.
iii. HENRY R., 27 Mar., 1835.

NOTE. — *Allen R.*, d. 21 Aug., 1897, aged 16 days. *Levi B.*, d. 6 Dec., 1900, aged 60 yrs. 2 mos. 12 days.

GEORGE.

ANTONIO = Mary Ann Francis. She d. 7 Feb., 1889, aged 70 yrs. He d. 31 May, 1894, aged 80 yrs.

Ch., —

i. FRANK, ——; d. 26 Sept., 1873, aged 38 yrs.
ii. MARY F., b. in Coh., 6 Aug., 1857; m. 23 Dec., 1875, Joseph H. Souther of Hing.; m. (2) ——, John Sylvia; m. (3) ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. JOHN, 18 Oct., 1859; d. 5 Feb., 1860.

NOTE. — *Anna*, b. 22 July, 1872; d. 22 May, 1873. *John*, m. 29 Jan., 1874, Annie Miller of Newton.

GIBSON.

ELIZABETH (Braddish) (Goodnough), d. 6 May, 1858, aged 67 yrs., wife of Frederic. JULIA W., d. 18 Dec., 1883, aged 24 yrs. 11 mos. GERTRUDE FRANCES, dau. of George N. and Etta W. (Harlow), b. 1 Aug., 1897. GEORGE, of Hing., m. 18 Nov., 1905, Leonora Frances Arnold.

GILBERT.

EDWIN B., of North Bridgewater, m. in Scit., 26 Nov., 1843 Abigail Billings, dau. of Ammiel and Celia (Litchfield) Studley She was b. in Scit. — Oct., 1825, and d. 17 Aug., 1860, in Cohasset

Ch., —

i. ABIGAIL.
ii. EDWIN WARREN, ——, 1848; d. unm. 30 Jan., 1885, aged 36 yrs. 8 mos.
iii. GEORGE.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iv. EMMA, } 25 May, 1852; d. 10 Sept., 1852.
v. ELLA, }
vi. ELIZABETH JANE, 30 Dec., 1854.
vii. CHILD, d. 22 July, 1860.

DARIUS WEED (Thomas = Maria Louisa Lawrence, South Salem, New York), b. 6 Feb., 1874; m. 19 April, 1899, Florence Lisette, dau. of Henry Harrison and Lisette Maria (Thayer) Goodnow. She was b. 6 Feb., 1874, at Braintree, Mass. "Veterinary surgeon." Resides on Highland Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MERTON LAWRENCE, 14 Sept., 1901.
ii. ELLIS WEED, 28 Oct., 1906.

NOTE. — *Melissa*, dau. of Margaret, b. 3 July, 1785. *Margaret*, d. 6 Oct., 1812, aged 65 yrs. *Milo Harrison*, m. 8 Sept., 1882, Mary Gibbens.

GILLESPIE.

CAPT. JOHN, d. 16 April, 1787, aged 63 yrs.

GILLIS.

PHILIP (John = Nancy McIntire, Prince Edward Island), b. ——, 1843; m. (Int. 1 April, 1872) Catherine, dau. of Pierce and Bridget Christopher. She was b. in Ireland ——, 1849. Removed to Scituate.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH M., 11 July, 1872; d. 22 Feb., 1874.
ii. CECELIA EMELINE, 22 Nov., 1874.
iii. JOHN EDWIN, 19 Dec., 1878; m. ——.

LAUGHLIN, son of John L. and Elsie (McIntire), P. E. I.; m. ——, Mary E. McKinnon.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALEXANDER ALBERT, 1 Aug., 1896; d. in Hing.

NOTE. — *Alban D.*, son of John L. and Elsie (McIntire), P. E. I., b. 29 June, 1865; m. 22 May, 1890, Mary Ann Dunn of Randolph. She was b. 5 Sept., 1866, dau. of John and Catherine (Green) Dunn. Manuel Jason m. 12 Sept., 1887, *Sarah*, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (McClellan) of Prince Edward Island. *James*, d. 20 Dec., 1900, in Boston, aged 19 yrs. *James T.*, m. 22 Oct., 1902, Mary T. Balfe. *John Malcolm*, m. 19 Oct., 1904, Ada Allen. *John Stanley*, d. 18 May, 1905, aged 1 mo. 14 days. *Raymond Gordon*, b. 20 May, 1906, son of John M. and Ada (Allen).

GLEASON.

ALBERT, son of Albert and Elizabeth, d. 15 Sept., 1851, aged 1 yr. 6 mos.

GOLDEN.

DANIEL (Dennis = Catherine O'Connell), b. ——, 1855; m. 31 Dec., 1885, Mary Catherine, dau. of Thomas and Mary (McDaniel) Flynn. She was b. ——, 1856. Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN DENNIS, 16 May, 1888.
ii. MARY CATHARINE, 16 April, 1892.

DENNIS (Dennis = Ellen Connell), b. ——, 1866; m. 5 April, 1899, Mary, dau. of Owen and Annie (Flynn) McDonald. She was b. ——, 1875. Lives on Atlantic Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES WILLIAM, 22 Feb., 1900.
ii. ELLEN ELIZABETH, 16 June, 1902.

GOLDSTEIN.

CHILD of Louis L., b. 23 Sept., 1905.

GOMEZ.

FLORIPHA, d. 8 Mar., 1875, aged 43 yrs.

GONSALVES.

ANTHONY, d. 2 Feb., 1903, aged 47 yrs., married, son of Anthony and Mary (Rose).

GOODHAL.

Charles Henry Pitman m. 4 Aug., 1863, PRISCILLA, of Ipswich.

GOODWIN.

LOUIS IRVING (Andrew = Mary Lyman [Rich]), b. in Wakefield, 12 Jan., 1868; m. in Springfield, 17 Aug., 1896, Julia, dau. of Abijah White and Elizabeth (Harriot) Chapin. She was b. 11 Aug., 1870, in Springfield. Residence in Coh. since 1904.

Ch., b. in Watertown, —

i. DUDLEY CHAPIN, 14 May, 1897.
ii. ELIZABETH, 24 Jan., 1900.
iii. KATHARINE, 22 Sept., 1901.

Ch., b. at Wellesley Hills, —

iv. MARGARET, 2 Dec., 1903.

NOTE. — *Albert C.*, Hing., m. 28 Oct., 1879, Ruth C. McKay.

GORMAN.

JOSEPH SARSFIELD, son of Joseph S. and Ellen O., b. 25 Dec., 1849.

GOSS.

GEORGE R. = Phoebe ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGIANNA, 13 April, 1847
ii. PHOEBE ANN, 27 Feb., 1849.
iii. DAU., 14 Aug., 1852.

GOTT.

RODNEY HERBERT, son of Herbert R. and Luella (Black), b. 9 July, 1902. Kendall F. Harriman of Boston m. 4 June, 1903, MYRA ISABEL.

GOUGH.

GEORGE B. (Francis Winslow of Boston = Harriet Leighton of Truro, Nova Scotia), b. in Hing., 27 Nov., 1870; m. 6 Oct., 1896, Mary Eliza, dau. of Charles P. and Ella (Reed) Hunt. She was b. in Weymouth, 15 Dec., 1870. "Depot master" at Nantasket Junction in the service of O.C.R.R., 1883–1892; N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R., 1892–1905; at Coh., 1905–. Lives on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. PRISCILLA, 27 April, 1898.

GOULD.

ARTHUR RICHMOND (Richard Allen = Mary Anne Simpkins), b. Brooklyn, N.Y., 7 Jan., 1883; m. 28 June, 1905, Katherine Stoddard, dau. of Ezra Herbert and Sarah Catherine (Nichols) Towle. She was b. 11 Feb., 1881, in Hyde Park, Mass. "Dentist." Resides on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES STODDARD, 3 Oct., 1906.

NOTE. — *Olive*, of Hull, m. 20 Feb., 1777, Samuel Lovell of Weymouth *Nahum C.*, d. 31 Aug., 1833, aged 33 yrs. *Margaret*, widow of Elisha, d. 27 Sept., 1851, aged 78 yrs. Charles D. Durgin m. 4 Sept., 1854, *Mary L.*, both of South Berwick, Me.

GOVE.

1. SIMEON P., b. Weare, N.H., 1804; m. Eliza ——. She d. 22 Dec., 1887, aged 79 yrs. 9 mos. 18 days. He d. 7 Aug., 1869. "Painter and paper-hanger." Lived on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. Otis F., 8 May, 1828.
ii. Josephine, 8 Aug., 1835; d. 8 May, 1836.
iii. Harriot A., 22 Oct., 1836; m. 26 Nov., 1854, Burleigh S. Thompson of Kennebunk, Me.
iv. Elizabeth Bailey, 11 April, 1839; d. 6 May, 1839.
v. William Bradford, 9 Sept., 1841.
vi. Alonzo, 24 Feb., 1843.

2. Otis F. (Simeon P.), b. 8 May, 1828; m. (Int. 8 Mar., 1851) Maria G., dau. of Elisha and Sophia Rogers, Marshfield.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Maria Otis, 28 June, 1853.

Squire S. (Jonathan = Martha Bartlett, Deering, N.H.), b. 13 July, 1814; m. 12 Jan., 1842, Priscilla, dau. of Paul and Priscilla (Tower) Bates. She was b. 9 April, 1817, and d. 27 June, 1852. He m. (2) (Int. 7 June, 1856) Eunice J., dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Bartlett) Balch of Deering, N.H. She d. 12 Sept., 1860, aged 38 yrs. 20 days. He m. (3) Charlotte, dau. of Frederick and Eliza (Bonner) Lane. She d. 21 Dec., 1902, aged 79 yrs. He d. 5 Dec., 1886. He was nephew to Simeon P. Lived on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

i. George B., 16 Aug., 1857; d. 23 Feb., 1858.

Ch., by 3d wife, —

ii. Russell Lane, 16 Nov., 1863; d. 29 June, 1871.
iii. Lucy Lane, 16 July, 1865.

Note. — *Louis B.*, d. 2 April, 1874, aged 1 yr. 8 mos., in Boston.

GRACE.

Mary, d. 13 July, 1898, aged 11 mos. 27 days.

GRANT.

Sarah M., m. 13 Jan., 1847, Richard Warren Weston, New York City. Charles, son of Moses and Sarah ——, d. 4 June, 1859, aged 70 yrs. 1 mo. 22 days.

GRASSIE (GRACIA, GARCIA).

Joseph (Antoine = Frances), b. Azores, 1823; m. 28 Nov., 1861, Florinda (Rosa) Gracia, dau. of Joseph and Rosa Gracia. She was b. 1827, in Azores. "Mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH, 13 Aug., 1862; d. 31 Aug., 1862.
ii. MANUEL, 26 Mar., 1865; d. 16 Oct., 1865.
iii. MANUEL JOSEPH, 27 Sept., 1866; d. 26 April, 1869.
iv. JOHN, 24 Jan., 1869; d. 16 Aug., 1869.
v. ROSA, 5 Sept., 1870; d. 6 Oct., 1870.

1. MANUEL[2] (Manuel[1]), b. in Pico, Azores, 28 Dec., 1830; m. Mary (Joseph) Gracia, of Pico, Azores. He d. 24 April, 1903. "Mariner." "Mason." Resided on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

3. i. JOSEPH JASON, 31 Mar., 1859.
ii. SON, 25 Aug., 1860; d. 8 Sept., 1860.
iii. MARY J., 26 Aug., 1861; d. 28 Sept., 1861.
iv. MARY, 16 Aug., 1862; m. 7 Nov., 1884, William F. Henry of Provincetown.
v. MANUEL J., 11 Aug., 1864; m. ——, Annie Joseph. He d. 29 Sept., 1898.
4. vi. THOMAS SILVIA, 4 Oct., 1865.
vii. ROSA FRANCES, 20 Jan., 1869; m. 4 Jan., 1892, George F. Neagle.
viii. ANNIE L., } 6 Aug., 1870; { m. 30 April, 1893, Frank F. Martin.
ix. FRANK, } 6 Aug., 1870; { d. 7 Sept., 1872.
5. x. JOHN J., 2 Sept., 1871.
xi. CLARA, 16 Nov., 1873.
xii. FRANK D., 25 April, 1875.
xiii. ALBERT FRATES, 8 Sept., 1876; d. 25 Sept., 1877.
xiv. ALBERT E., 6 Sept., 1879; m. 19 May, 1906, Edith Adelaide Jason.

2. THOMAS[2] (Manuel[1]), b. in Pico, Azores, ——, 1834; m. 13 Dec., 1864, Frances, dau. of Joseph and Frances Goularte. She was b. ——, 1833, in Azores, and d. 5 Jan., 1892, aged 57 yrs. 11 mos. 5 days. "Mariner." "Mason." "Gardener." Resides on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, ——, 1865; d. soon.
ii. MARY, 1 June, 1866.
6. iii. THOMAS L., 18 Jan., 1868.
7. iv. JOSEPH E., 7 Aug., 1869.
v. MANUEL, 31 Aug., 1870; d. 2 Sept., 1873.
vi. JOHN, ——; m. Dell McCormick of Roxbury.
vii. ROSA, 20 Sept., 1872.
viii. MANUEL A.
ix. ANTOINE JOSEPH, 15 Dec., 1876; d. 30 Dec., 1891.

3. JOSEPH JASON[3] (Manuel[2-1]), b. 31 Mar., 1859; m. ——, Marguerite, dau. of Charles and Mary Ann (McGinnis) Farrell. She was b. 1863. "Mariner." Resides on Oak St. in house built by Solomon[5] Cushing about 1765.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FRANCES, 28 Aug., 1884.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

ii. ANNIE AGNES, 16 Mar., 1886; d. in Boston.
iii. ALICE, b. in Boston, ——, 1888; d. in Boston.

Ch., b. in Charlestown, —

iv. MAGDALENE, 14 Aug., 1890.
v. ANNIE, 14 Nov., 1892.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

vi. DOROTHY MARGARET, 20 April, 1894.
vii. RICHARD FARRALL, 20 July, 1897.
viii. MARY THERESA, 6 April, 1900.
ix. ELIZABETH ADAMS, 14 Nov., 1902.

4. THOMAS S.[3] (Manuel[2-1]), b. 4 Oct., 1865; m. ——, Mary J. Healy. He d. 27 Jan., 1906.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM.
ii. ALICE, 26 Nov., 1892.
iii. GLADYS MAY, 6 Nov., 1895.
iv. ELSIE JOSEPHINE, 11 Jan., 1899.
v. ERNEST AUGUSTINE, 14 May, 1901.

5. JOHN J.[3] (Manuel[2-1]), b. 2 Sept., 1871; m. 3 Sept., 1893, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick and Sophia (Holland) Naegle. She was b. ——, 1871, in Somerville. On night police 1902-. Resides on Cushing Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HERBERT JOHN, 12 Dec., 1894.
ii. MARGUERITE SOPHIA, 6 Jan., 1899.
iii. MARTIN GERALD, 28 Jan., 1904.

6. THOMAS L.[3] (Thomas[2] Manuel S.[1]), b. 18 Jan., 1868; m. 22 July, 1889, Mary E., dau. of Francis F. and Mary E. (Frates) Martin. She was b. 12 Nov., 1871. "Farmer." Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FREDERICK MARTIN, 26 Aug., 1891.
ii. EDWARD FRANCIS, 15 July, 1896.
iii. NORMAN GLENFALL, 24 May, 1905.

7. JOSEPH ENOS[3] (Thomas[2] Manuel S.[1]), b. 7 Aug., 1869; m. — Sept., 1889, Mary Ann, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Finnegan) Reilly. She was b. ——, 1873. "Contractor." Resides on So. Main St. Tree warden, 1908, and supervisor of destruction of gypsy moths, etc.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY FRANCES, 7 April, 1891.
ii. LILLIAN ROSE, 27 Dec., 1892.

iii. STEPHEN JOSEPH, 15 Nov., 1894.
iv. RUTH ADELL, 16 Feb., 1898.
v. EVELYN ELIZABETH, 22 July, 1901.
vi. LOUISA EMERSON, 27 Feb., 1906.
vii. GRACE GERALDINE, 11 May, 1907.

ANTOINE = Mary A. Joseph. She was b. 9 Oct., 1870. (Name changed to Grassie from Fermiga.)

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY JOSEPHINE, 15 Nov., 1893.
ii. PAULINE, 13 June, 1896.
iii. LOUISA, 26 Nov., 1897.
iv. JOHN, 5 Feb., 1899; d. 20 Jan., 1900.
v. JOHN, 28 Nov., 1900.

PATRICK (Joseph A. = Mary Thomas), b. Azores, ——, 1883; m. 31 Aug., 1904, Frances L., dau. of Joseph F. and Louisa I. (Enos) Silvia. She was b. ——, 1875. (Name changed to Grassie from Fermiga.)

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LILLIAN LOUISE, 10 June, 1905; d. soon.
ii. LILLIAN LOUISA, 10 June, 1906.
iii. JOSEPH FRANCIS, 10 June, 1907.

NOTE. — *Manuel S.*, d. 22 Mar., 1896, aged 94 yrs.

GRIEVE.

MARGARET, b. 23 Sept., 1894, dau. of Robert and Louise (Hardy).

GRIFFIN.

LESTER J. (Oliver B. = Edith Hutchings), b. in Gloucester, 1875; m. 30 Mar., 1898, Lulu E., dau. of James and Emma (Crocker) Denithorne. She was b. 22 Dec., 1878.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EVA ESTELLA, 23 Mar., 1900.
ii. WILBUR RUSSELL, 1 Sept., 1902.

NOTE. — *John*, m. 11 Sept., 1893, Katie McGowan. She d. 19 Dec., 1894, aged 32 yrs. *Jessie Bell*, dau. of Fred. and Annie (McAskell), b 19 July, 1895. *Marshall*, m. 11 Aug., 1901, Annie Campbell.

GRIGGS.

George D. Silsbee m. 25 Oct., 1894, BERTHA W., of Quincy.

GROCE.

ISAAC, m. in Hing., 9 Sept., 1725, Dorothy, dau. of Richard and Esther (Bate) Cobb. She was b. 1701, and, surviving him, m. (2) 11 July, 1745, Thomas Tower, widr. Isaac was drowned, 30 May, 1742.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ELIZABETH, 1 July, 1726; d. 8 June, 1727.
ii. THOMAS, 10 Aug., 1727.
iii. ELIZABETH, bt. 12 July, 1730; m. 27 Oct., 1748, Nathan Bradford.
iv. DOROTHY, bt. 4 May, 1735; d. 12 Oct., 1800, unm.
v. ISAAC, ——, 1738; m. 14 May, 1761, Silence Tower. Lived in Hing.
vi. MARGARET, bt. 16 May, 1742; m. 16 Sept., 1765, Jethro Tower No issue. She d. 5 Oct., 1792.

---

1. MELZAR G., m. 17 Oct., 1833, Sarah S., dau. of John M. and Charlotte (Leighton) Lincoln. She was b. 30 Mar., 1816, and d. 22 Aug., 1898. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. SAMUEL LINCOLN, 2 Aug., 1834.
ii. MELZAR, 6 Nov., 1837.
iii. LEANDER WINSLOW, 9 Mar., 1839; m. (Int. 2 Feb., 1877) Christina Larsen. Soldier in the Civil War, 3d Co., H. Art.
iv. JOHN EDWIN, 25 Dec., 1842; m. 12 Nov., 1867, Emma F. Decoster, Stoughton.

2. SAMUEL LINCOLN (Melzar G.), b. 2 Aug., 1834; m. ——, Abbie L., dau. of Allyne and Sarah (Damon) Cushing. She was b. 6 July, 1842. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LOTTIE STANFORD, 22 Nov., 1862.
3. ii. GEORGE W., 25 May, 1866.
iii. CORA S., 22 Jan., 1870; d. 1 Dec., 1873.
iv. TILEY FRANCES, 31 Aug., 1874; d. 25 Sept., 1874.

3. GEORGE W. (Samuel L., Melzar G.), b. 25 May, 1866; m. (Int. 18 June, 1888) Susie B. Atwood. Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. DOROTHY FRANCES, ——.

GROSS.

CHARLES ADDISON (Jonathan G. = Cynthia Willard), b. in Duxbury, ——, 1832; m. 6 Mar., 1866, Martha J., dau. of Paul and Harriet (Joy) Bates. She was b. 16 July, 1838, and d. 30 April, 1872. He m. (2) 18 Oct., 1887, Mary T., dau. of John Quincy Adams and Eunice Bradish (Bates) Lothrop. She was b. 16 Jan., 1851; d. 18 Oct., 1904. "Grocer." Postmaster 1873–

1885, and 1889–1893. Soldier in the Civil War, 45th Regt. Commander of Henry Bryant Post, G.A.R. Resided on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. MARY ELLEN, 20 June, 1866; m. 10 Oct., 1889, Caleb Lothrop.
ii. LAURA ADDISON, 17 June, 1868; m. 30 Nov., 1904, Frank Rush Pegram.
iii. EDITH YOUNG, ——, 1870; m. 1 Oct., 1891, Henry S. Parker.

NOTE. — *Fannie*, d. 27 July, 1875, aged 1 day, at North Weymouth.

GUTHRIE.

MARIA, dau. of Elijah and Mary A., d. 23 Oct., 1853, aged 25 yrs.

HACKETT.

Cornelius Kenny m. 26 Oct., 1886, MARY A.

HALEY (HEALEY).

MATHEW (Michael = Bridget Kennedy, Ireland), b. ——, 1850; m. 12 Jan., 1875, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Cronican) Mulcahy. She was b. ——, 1860, and d. 5 Dec., 1882. He m. (2) 21 Sept., 1884, Ellen Fenety. She was b. ——, 1854, in Ireland. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. MARY ELLEN, 11 July, 1875; d. 29 Oct., 1892.
ii. KATE L., 11 Oct., 1876; m. 24 Nov., 1904, Alexander Brown of Dor.
iii. MARGARET ELIZABETH, 19 Dec., 1877; m. 15 Sept., 1898, Thomas McKenzie.
iv. MICHAEL PATRICK, 26 July, 1879; d. 15 Sept., 1879.
v. CHILD, 6 Feb., 1881; d. 6 Feb., 1881.
vi. MICHAEL FRANCIS, 5 Sept., 1882; d. 23 Jan., 1883.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

vii. MICHAEL JAMES, 4 Jan., 1886.
viii. THOMAS EDWARD, 4 Mar., 1887; d. 6 Sept., 1887.
ix. ELLA JANE, 11 June, 1892; d. 8 Nov., 1892.

NOTE. — Henry Ainslie m. Nov., 1868, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Michael and Bridget (Kennedy). Anthony Griffen, Boston, m. 3 Jan., 1875, *Bridget*, dau. of Michael and Bridget (Kennedy). Richard Manning, New Haven, Conn., m. 21 Feb., 1882, *Julia*, dau. of Michael and Honora (Cronin).

HALL.

1. JAMES (Richard of Boston), m. at Boston, 11 May, 1749, Mary, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 19 May, 1719, and d. 5 April, 1799. "Shipwright." Constable in 1753–54. He d. abt. 1788. Resided in house which he built abt. 1750 on east side of Common. It was

built in part of the timbers of the first church, and is still standing and occupied, 1908.

Ch., —

2. i. JAMES, 22 Feb., 1749–50.
ii. RICHARD.
iii. SUSANNA, ——, 1754; d. 23 Jan., 1833, unm.
iv. MARY.

2. JAMES (James, Richard), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 22 Feb., 1749–50; m. 21 May, 1786, Persis (Tower) Lincoln, widow of Allen Lincoln, and dau. of Daniel and Bertha (Nichols) Tower. She was b. 1 Aug., 1759. He d. at Boston from the effects of a fall from an upper story window, according to tradition, 3 April, 1819. He was an officer under Gen. Knox in the War of the Revolution. He was at Monmouth, Valley Forge, and at Yorktown. Captain Lieut. of Artillery and an "aid to Gen. Washington." A member of order of Cincinnati. Resided on the Common, in the house built by his father. She d. 29 Sept., 1288.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY KNOX, ——, 1786; d. at the West Indies, 10 July, 1802, of yellow fever.
ii. JAMES, ——, 1788; d. 5 June, 1811, in the Havana. "Sea captain."
3. iii. GEORGE, 29 Jan., 1791.
iv. ABRAHAM TOWER, bt. 2 Nov., 1793; buried 28 Nov., 1793.
v. ABRAHAM, } 1795; } d. unm. 17 Feb., 1867. Soldier of the War of 1812. Engaged in fisheries. "Master mariner."
vi. ISAAC, } 1795; } d. unm. 19 Feb., 1847. Soldier of the War of 1812. Engaged in fisheries.
4. vii. SAMUEL, ——, 1798.
viii. MARY, Jan., 1800; m. ——, Levi Nichols.
ix. HENRY KNOX, 14 Nov., 1802; d. 17 April, 1867. Deacon of 1st Parish Ch.

3. GEORGE (Capt. James, James, Richard), b. 29 Jan., 1791; m. 27 Oct., 1816, Cynthia, dau. of Isaac and Tamsen (Hayden) Collier of Scit. She was b. 3 June, 1794, and d. 15 Jan., 1873, in Coh. He d. 18 July, 1854. "Master mariner." A member of order of Cincinnati. Resided on Highland Ave., in house built by Adam Beal in 1755. Soldier of the War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

5. i. JAMES, 9 Aug., 1817.
6. ii. ISAAC, 19 Jan., 1819.
iii. GEORGE, 5 Jan., 1820; d. 16 Sept., 1820.
iv. MARY, 31 Jan., 1821; d. 5 Aug., 1865, unm.
v. GEORGE, } 29 Nov., 1882; } m. Hannah G. Floyd of Medford. "Shipbuilder." 4 children.
vi. CYNTHIA, } 29 Nov., 1882; } m. 25 June, 1848, Benj. B. Leach, Manchester, Mass. She d. 6 Feb., 1882. No issue.

vii. SUSANNAH, 14 Sept., 1824; d. 12 Dec., 1848, unm.
viii. ABRAHAM, 7 Sept., 1825; m. ——, Ann Maria Murray, Damariscotta, Me. 2 ch. He d. ——, 1899.
ix. HARRIOT A., 12 Mar., 1827; m. 4 Jan., 1852, Wm. J. Ellis, Boston. She d. ——, 1899.
x. SAMUEL C., 10 May, 1829; m. 30 Sept., 1860, Ann M. Hodgkins, Bangor, Me. One son.
xi. HENRY K., 7 Dec., 1830; m. ——, Elizabeth B. Bryant, Chelsea. 3 ch. "Shipbuilder." Resides in State of Washington.
xii. SALLY L., } 21 Mar., 1833; { d. 30 Sept., 1851.
xiii. WINSLOW G., } 21 Mar., 1833; { San Francisco, California, unm. "Shipbuilder."
xiv. ELIZABETH C., 27 Jan., 1835. Resides in Taunton.
xv. ANN JANE, 31 Jan., 1839; m. 30 Jan., 1862, Martin J. Lincoln. 5 ch. Resides in Taunton.

4. SAM'L (Capt. James, James, Richard), b. ——, 1798; m. 10 Aug., 1833, Harriet S. Wilde. She was b. ——, 1814, and d. 26 April, 1843. He d. 1 May, 1883. He m. (2) Joanna, dau. of Peter and Sybil (Burbank) Barnes. She d. 26 July, 1886. Resided on the Common, south of the Town Hall. The house was bought by Rev. Joseph Osgood and moved across the Common in 1888. It was repaired and an addition made, and is now the residence of Geo. W. Collier.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PERSIS TOWER, 3 July, 1831; d. unm.
ii. JOHN LEWIS, 10 June, 1837; m. 24 June, 1862, Adelaide Elizabeth McIntire of Bangor, Me. 4 children. "Master mariner." With Admiral Farragut in the Civil War. In command of Pac. steamships. Retired to farm in Attleboro.
iii. CHILD, d. 22 Sept., 1839.
iv. SAM'L H., 12 Sept., 1841; d. 28 Jan., 1876, in Boston.

5. JAMES (George, Capt. James, James, Richard), b. 9 Aug., 1817; m. 7 May, 1846, Mary, dau. of Henry J. and Mary (Turner) Turner of Scit. She was b. 10 Mar., 1820, and d. 8 Mar., 1852. He m. (2) Lucy Sawyer of Gray, Me. She survived him. "Master mariner." He was injured in a gale on board his ship "Orion" after doubling Cape Horn, and d. 11 Oct., 1870. Member of order of Cincinnati. Town Clerk, 1855–1856.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Mary, —

i. SOPHIA TURNER, 27 Aug., 1848; m. 15 Mar., 1869, Charles O. Parker.

Ch., by wife Lucy, —

ii. ADELAIDE, 11 May, 1857; d. June, 1859.

6. ISAAC (George, Capt. James, James, Richard), b. 19 Jan., 1819; m. 10 Jan., 1844, Catherine M. Hooper, Medford, Mass. She d. 4 June, 1856, aged 29 yrs. 4 mos. "Master mariner." "Shipbuilder," San Francisco, Calif. Selectman, 1860.

Ch., b. in Medford, —

i. JAMES H., 12 July, 1845; d. 12 Nov., 1846.
ii. CATHERINE M., ——, 1847; m. in Calif. and d. soon, a widow, leaving no child.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. EMMA HOOPER, 7 Oct., 1849; d. 10 Nov., 1867.
iv. SARAH LINCOLN, 26 Nov., 1851; d. an infant.
v. SARAH LINCOLN, 25 Nov., 1852; m. ——.

DANIEL, of Marshfield, a descendant of John = Abigail White of Scit., m. (Int. 9 May, 1782, Boston Rec.) Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Allyn) (Kilby) Lincoln. She was b. 22 Sept., 1759, and d. 18 Feb., 1837. Acc'g to Mass. Rolls he was "cooper," ship "Mars," 22 July, 1780, to 12 Mar., 1781; "steward," sloop "Defence," 3 July to 26 Sept., 1781; and 2d mate, state sloop "Winthrop," 1 May, 1782, to 24 Sept., 1782. (Each time roll dated Boston.) Lived at the Cove.

Ch., b. in Truro,—

i. THOMAS, ——; lost at sea, Feb., 1806, with Capt. Knowles.
ii. ALLYN, ——; drowned as a boy in Truro Harbor bef. 17 Jan., 1806.
iii. ABIGAIL, ——; m. Capt. Caleb Knowles, lost at sea, Feb., 1806; m. (2) 20 April, 1809, Capt. Zaccheus Rich.
iv. GEORGE, ——; m. ——, Mary Harrington of Boston.
v. SARAH, ——; m. 14 July, 1814, Capt. James Rich.

JAMES RICH[3] (George[2] Daniel[1]), b. ——, 1829; m. 1 June, 1854, Louisa Frances, dau. of John and Mary Oakes (Lawrence) Parker. She was b. 22 Aug., 1832. She survived him and m. (2) 17 Sept., 1856, Joel Allen. James Rich Hall d. 12 June, 1855.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET LOUISA, 19 Mar., 1855; m. 14 April, 1872, Charles C. Heinrich, b. in Brooklyn, N.Y. She d. in Natick, 24 Oct., 1872.

JOHN (John = Mary —— of Randolph), b. ——, 1836; m. 2 Dec., 1857, Susan Frances, dau. of George M. and Belinda (Pool) Arnold. She was b. in Hanover, ——, 1838.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN EDWARD, 4 Jan., 1859.
ii. WILLARD F., 21 Aug., 1860; d. 31 Jan., 1861.
iii. WILLARD FRANCIS, 29 Mar., 1862.
iv. GEORGE ALONZO, 18 Nov., 1867.

JOHN OTIS (William, Luke of Marshfield), b. 7 Dec., 1843; m. 9 June, 1868, Ella Frances, dau. of William V. and Sarah J. (Kent) Creed. She was b. 9 Sept., 1848. Resides in Quincy, where he has been mayor.

Ch., b. in Coh.,

i. JOHN OTIS, 5 Aug., 1869.
ii. ARTHUR WILLIAMS, 17 Oct., 1873.

NOTE. — *William*, of Boston, m. 26 May, 1833, Elizabeth Lincoln Lothrop. *Harriet*, dau. of George and Hannah G. (Floyd), d. 5 Mar., 1854, aged 7 yrs. He d. 23 Oct., 1875, aged 64 yrs. 6 mos. She d. 25 Sept., 1904, aged 89 yrs. 7 mos. 7 days. *Mary*, d. 27 Feb., 1878, aged 77 yrs. 10 mos. 13 days. *Mary E.*, d. 10 Jan., 1883, aged 45 yrs.

HAMILTON.

EDWARD P. (Thomas = Mary ——, Nova Scotia), b. ——, 1829; m. 22 Nov., 1851, Margaret, dau. of John and Margaret Murphy. She was b. ——, 1830, and d. 19 Mar., 1853. He m. (2) ——, Sarah E. Kenny, Nova Scotia.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. ELLEN LOUISA, 1 Oct., 1852.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

ii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, 23 Nov., 1872; d. 18 Aug., 1873.
iii. CHARLES FRANKLIN, 6 Jan., 1874; d. 14 Sept., 1874.
iv. MINNIE A., 6 May, 1875; d. 18 Aug., 1875.

NOTE. — Child of *Alexander*, b. 1 April, 1845; d. 15 April, 1845.

HAMMOND.

THOMAS E. (John S. = Elizabeth E. —— of Boston), b. — May, 1833; m. 14 Feb., 1861, Elizabeth C. L., dau. of Joseph and Polly B. (Lambert) Nichols. She was b. 27 Dec., 1833.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. NELLIE WALLIS, 18 July, 1861.

NOTE. — *Thomas*, of Scit., m. 20 May, 1846, Mary Bates, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Lothrop) Bates. *Mary*, d. 19 Mar., 1879, aged 82 yrs., in Boston.

HANCOCK.

HORACE, b. in Winchendon, Mass., 20 May, 1802; m. 30 Nov., 1826, Susanna, dau. of James and Susanna (Lincoln) Stoddard. She was b. 7 Feb., 1802, and d. 25 Feb., 1879. He d. 20 Jan., 1881. "Housewright." Built in 1831 the house now occupied by his son, W. H. H. Hancock, on South Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABAGAIL JOY, 18 Aug., 1827; d. 11 Sept., 1839.
ii. LUCY ANN, 26 Jan., 1829; m. 31 Aug., 1846, David P. Richards, Weymouth.

iii. JAMES STODDARD, 7 Dec., 1830; m. ——, Lydia C. Hunt, Weymouth.
iv. SAMUEL H., 28 April, 1833; m.——, Rosalie Small, San Francisco, Cal.
v. FRANCIS O., 24 Dec., 1835; m. ——, Mary (Small) Adams, San Francisco, Cal.
vi. MARTIN MOORE, 16 Oct., 1838; m. 16 Oct., 1865, Keturah Short, East Boston.
vii. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, 16 Oct., 1840. "Watchmaker and jeweller" on So. Main St.

NOTE. — *Hubbard*, Stow, Vt., m. 8 Oct., 1843, Maria L. (——) Rice.

HANLON.

EDWARD = Frances Martinette; m. (2) ——, Frances Kail.

Ch., —

i. ALBERT, ——.
ii. MAY, b. in Coh., 17 Aug., 1884; m. 18 Aug., 1904, Willard C. Greene of Milwaukee.

NOTE. — *Clara* (Constant), d. 1 Aug., 1892, aged 40 yrs. Jay Horace Sabin of Aurora, Ill., m. 30 Sept., 1901, *Alice*. *Louise* (Chapman), d. 11 Oct., 1905, aged 62 yrs., wife of William Hanlon and dau. of Thomas Chapman, Birmingham, England.

HANNAFIN.

PATRICK A. = Mary Kate Moran.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELIZABETH, 22 Aug., 1900.
ii. KATHRINE THERESA, 3 May, 1902.

HANSCOME.

RUFUS, d. 14 Feb., 1821, aged 25 yrs.

HANSON.

MARTIN, son of Hans of Sweden, m. ——, Wilhelmina Osendale. He d. 9 Mar., 1905, aged 37 yrs. 8 mos. 4 days. "Fish dealer." Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALTER ANDREW, 10 July, 1904.

NOTE. — *Peter*, d. 14 Oct., 1850, aged 32 yrs. John H. Playdon, Andover, m. 29 Nov., 1900, *Adelaide F.* *Frederick Christian*, b. 18 Jan., 1907, son of Frederick and Marie (Christenson).

HARD.

ELIZABETH, wife of Capt. Hard, d. 5 Aug., 1818, aged 24 yrs.

DAU. of Capt. Hard, d. at South Dedham, 14 Feb., 1819, aged 10 mos.

HARDING.

ARTHUR, son of Austin and Amanda M. (Stowell), b. 20 Sept., 1860.

CHARLES L., m. 2 June, 1902, Harriette A. Knowles, both of Boston. William De Ford Bigelow m. 4 June, 1902, HELEN MAY. ALBERT ELLIS, d. 2 Feb., 1904, aged 55 yrs. 4 mos. 14 days, son of William Henry and Elizabeth W. (Hicks), Boston.

HARDWICK.

1. ADAM (Adam), b. in Quincy, ——, 1805; m. 16 May, 1830, Nancy, dau. of Asa and Nancy (Nichols) Joy. She was b. ——, 1808. He d. 9 Aug., 1859. She survived him and m. (2) (Int. 7 Aug., 1862) Joseph White Fish. "Butcher." Lived on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. SAMUEL V., 8 Feb., 1831.
3. ii. LEMUEL, 10 Feb., 1833.
iii. CHARLES, 1 Oct., 1835.
iv. SARAH V., 18 Oct., 1837; d. 13 May, 1838.
v. GEORGE.
vi. ABIGAIL ANN, 28 April, 1844; m. 15 June, 1862, John W. Harrington, Pomfret, Vt.
vii. HENRY, 6 Oct., 1846; d. 2 Nov., 1846.
viii. DAU., 27 Aug., 1848; d. 11 Sept., 1848.
ix. SUSAN MERRIAM CAROLINE, 22 Oct., 1849; d. 25 Oct., 1865.
x. WILLIAM FRANCIS, 13 Nov., 1852.

2. SAMUEL V. (Adam = Nancy Joy), b. 8 Feb., 1831; m. ——, Ruth L. Clapp of Scit. He m. (2) ——, Catherine Lavin.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. CHARLES HENRY, 18 Sept., 1853; m. (Int. 17 July, 1874) Eliza Dexter Vinal of Scit.
ii. RUTH ELLA, 14 April, 1855; m. 30 Nov., 1871, Hiram C. Litchfield of Scit. She d. 25 Oct., 1892.
iii. ABBY CORA, 16 June, 1861; m. 29 Oct., 1878, George A. Briggs, So. Scit.
iv. GEORGE ADAM, 1 Oct., 1865; m. 19 April, 1900, Mary A. Joseph.
v. EDITH FRANCES, 9 Nov., 1871.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

vi. SAMUEL, 22 June, 1879.
vii. MARY, 11 Feb., 1881.
viii. ELIZABETH ANNA, 28 June, 1887.

3. LEMUEL (Adam = Nancy Joy), b. 10 Feb., 1833; m. 18 Aug., 1856, Sally B., dau. of Bailey and Fanny Holmes.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE HENRY, 30 Jan., 1858; m. 16 May, 1886, Amy C. Brown, Scit.

ISRAEL T. (Thomas = Hannah W. Bailey), b. ——, 1827; m. 21 Feb., 1849, Susanna O., dau. of Caleb and Ruth L. (Oakes) Bailey. She was b. 2 Mar., 1827, and d. 2 May, 1853, aged 26 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, ——, 1852; d. 2 Aug., 1853, aged 1 yr.

NOTE. — *John*, of Quincy, m. 13 Sept., 1832, Hannah Kent. *Clarence E.*, d. 14 April, 1869, aged 6 yrs., at Quincy. *Thomas B.*, d. 6 Oct., 1876, aged 25 yrs. 2 mos., at Taunton.

HARE.

RICHARD N., m. 6 Nov., 1900, Kate D. Coles. She d. 4 June, 1904, aged 42 yrs. 3 mos. 10 days. He m. (2) 22 Oct., 1905, Josephine M. Watson of Boston. Resides on Oak St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGIANNA, b. 28 Oct., 1906.

NOTE. — *John O.*, d. 17 Nov., 1892, aged 31 yrs. *John Edward*, d. 29 Jan., 1904, aged 22 yrs. 6 mos. 20 days.

HARLOW.

JAMES W. (James M. = Catherine T. Daniels, Kingston, Mass.), b. ——, 1847; m. 8 June, 1876, Irene Beal, dau. of Lewis and Mary A. (Souther) Lincoln. She was b. 18 June, 1849, and d. Aug., 1908. He d. 24 Feb., 1901.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SADIE WARREN, 20 Jan., 1878; d. 25 Jan., 1878.

HARRINGTON.

JOHN W. (James = Wealthy Brady, Pomfret, Vt.), b. ——, 1840; m. 15 June, 1862, Abigail Ann, dau. of Adam and Nancy (Joy) Hardwick. She was b. 28 April, 1844.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAU., 5 July, 1863.

NOTE. — *Thomas*, son of James of Lawrence, Mass., m. 29 Dec., 1887, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Keane, Ireland.

HARRIS.

THOMAS, m. in Hing., 1 Dec., 1808, Mahala, dau. of Thomas and Bethia (Gardner) Wilder, Hing. She was b. in Hing., 27 April, 1788, and d. 22 Sept., 1843. Soldier of the War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS WILDER, 18 Aug., 1810; m. in Hing., 31 Dec., 1831, Betsey S. Hobart.
ii. MAHALA, 5 May, 1813.
iii. HANNAH CUSHING, 20 Sept., 1814; m. ——, 1833, in Boston, Benj. F. Marsh.
iv. JAMES, 25 April, 1816.
v. SUSANNA, 9 Aug., 1818; m. ——, Josiah G. Higgins, Hing.
vi. MARY NORWOOD, 25 Dec., 1820; d. 18 Dec., 1831.

NOTE. — *William*, m. 19 July, 1818, Susanna (Nichols) (Joy) Lane; d. 1 Dec., 1821, aged 70 yrs. Lewis Bates m. 25 June, 1846, *Martha J.* (Harris) Crane. Charles H. Litchfield m. 22 Nov., 1849, *Olive Caroline*, dau. of Benj. and Emily Harris. *Maria Louisa*, dau. of William F. and Clarissa (Chapman), b. 7 Jan., 1859. *William H.*, d. 12 Oct., 1861, aged 32 yrs. 10 mos., unm., son of Leonard and Nancy (——). Elwood M. Litchfield m. 6 June, 1869, *Clara R.*, dau. of William F. and Clarissa (Chapman) of Scit. *Leonard*, d. 26 Feb., 1870, aged 88 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days, of Brattleboro, Vt. William P. Hawthorn m. 29 Oct., 1873, *Esther A.*, dau. of John and Elizabeth Harris, both of Scit. *Thomas*, son of John and Elizabeth, of Nova Scotia, m. 2 Nov., 1873, Nellie F. Duffey of Scit. *Thaddeus W.*, Instructor Harvard University, m. 20 June, 1894, Winifred, dau. of Chas. Hannibal and Abby J. (Rockwood) Parker of Ashburnham. *Thomas F.*, d. 10 Nov., 1901, at Togus, Me. *Clarissa* (Chapman), d. 3 May, 1903, aged 80 yrs., widow of William F.

HARVEY.

JAMES B. = Mercy A. Hooper. She d. 9 April, 1887, aged 44 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA, 2 April, 1881; d. 11 Aug., 1881.

NOTE. — *Mrs. Rebecca*, drowned off the Glades, 6 Dec., 1796, "with her beloved son, Obed W. Nickerson." John Warren Sidney m. 10 Dec., 1906, *Fannie.*

HASKELL.

ALFRED (Micajah = Sarah Pinkham, Harpswell, Me.), b. —— 1825; m. Margaret Burns. She d. 27 July, 1904, aged 72 yrs. 3 mos. 18 days. He d. 17 Sept., 1906. Soldier in the Civil War, 3d Co. H. Art. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SON, 6 July, 1853; d. 26 Oct., 1859.
ii. SARAH, 14 Jan., 1856; d. 16 Dec., 1860.
iii. ELIZABETH, 1 Jan., 1858; d. 23 Oct., 1858.
iv. SARAH, 17 Aug., 1862; m. 29 June, 1879, Atwood I. Ainslie
v. LIZZIE, 20 Sept., 1868; m. 3 July, 1884, George W. Townsend of Hingham.

NOTE. — *Joshua*, son of John, d. 16 April, 1845, aged 19 yrs. Benj. W. Robinson, Boston, m. 22 May, 1845, *Mary*. *Francis H.*, m. 25 Sept., 1897, Doyse (Carter) Ketterlimes, Singerly, Md.

HATCH.

JEREMIAH[4] (Jeremiah[3-2] William[1], Scituate, 1634), b. ——; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 16 Nov., 1749, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Clapp) Bates. She was b. 10 April, 1723. Removed before 1760.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JAMES, 14 Oct., 1750.
ii. LUCY, 12 Oct., 1755.
iii. JOHN, 14 Aug., 1757.

NOTE. — *Warren, Jr.*, Hing., m. 28 Nov., 1867, Mabel N. Mott, Scit. *George S.*, Norwell, m. 25 Aug., 1897, Anna Begu, Scit. *Susannah*, dau. of Henry and Helen A. (Philips), b. 12 April, 1902.

HAVEN.

CHARLES FRANCIS (Frank = Frances Lavinia Seely, Brookline) b. 31 Oct., 1864; m. 6 Nov., 1897, Margaret Bates, dau. of Levi and Mary Rebecca (Tower) Tower. She was b. 19 June, 1864. Resides on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES TOWER, 11 July, 1904.

HAYDEN.

1. JOSEPH, b. ——, 1788; m. ——, 1811, Mary, dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Silence (Willcutt) Oakes. She was bt. 20 Feb., 1785, and d. 11 Aug., 1840. He d. 21 April, 1851. Built house on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ANN, 4 Dec., 1812; m. 19 Dec., 1837, David Wilson. She d. 18 Mar., 1848.
2. ii. ALEXANDER W., 27 Jan., 1815.
3. iii. LINCOLN, 24 Dec., 1817.
iv. JOSEPH, 13 June, 1820; d. 12 Feb., 1825.
v. THOMAS, 5 Dec., 1822; d. 27 Sept., 1840.

2. ALEXANDER WILLARD (Joseph), b. 27 Jan., 1815; m. ——, Adeline Germain. She d. 9 June, 1897, aged 82 yrs. 8 mos. He d. 27 Jan., 1887. Resided in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

4. i. JOHN G., 13 Mar., 1839.
ii. THOMAS OAKES, 1 Aug., 1841; m. (Int. 28 Nov., 1867) Nancy Studley, Scit. Soldier in Civil War, 38th Regt.
iii. CHARLES BENNETT, 12 Sept., 1843; m. (Int. 13 Dec., 1866) Ellen Van Patten. He d. 22 Jan., 1899.
iv. GEORGE FRANCIS, 12 Dec., 1845; m. 1 Sept., 1868, Emma A. Pratt. Lives on Beechwood St.
v. ALEXANDER WILLARD, 5 Dec., 1847; d. 9 Dec., 1897.
vi. ADELINE LOUISA, 29 Dec., 1849; m. Sept., 1868, John Leonard Litchfield, Scit.

vii. MARY SUSAN, 27 May, 1852; m. 16 April, 1878, Horace Sampson of Quincy.
viii. ELLA W., 12 Mar., 1854; d. 26 May, 1894.
ix. JOSEPH LINCOLN, 30 July, 1856. Resided in Lynn, 1900.

3. LINCOLN (Joseph), b. 24 Dec., 1817; m. 2 July, 1843, Mary Ann Powell of Charlestown.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ANN, 6 Aug., 1843.

4. JOHN G. (Alexander, Joseph), b. 13 Mar., 1839; m. ——, Emma L. Dillison, Champlain, N.Y. Asst. keeper Minot Ledge Lighthouse; d. bef. 1891. Soldier in the Civil War, 1st Co. H. Art.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IDELLA BOYNTON, 29 Mar., 1877.
ii. LUCIA MELVIN, 3 April, 1879.

EZRA = Lydia (——). She d. 12 Sept., 1820, aged 69 yrs. He d. 7 Feb., 1819, aged 64 yrs.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. LYDIA, bt. 5 Sept., 1798; d. 6 Sept., 1798.

WILLIAM = Mary B., dau. of Asa C. and Charlotte (Mann) Tower. She d. 27 Nov., 1891, aged 79 yrs. 6 mos. He d. 6 Dec., 1893, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 16 days.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM CUSHING, 5 July, 1843.
ii. SOLOMON J., 24 Mar., 1845; d. 24 Mar., 1896.

JESSE C., m. 8 May, 1870, Emma P. Ryan of Randolph.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JESSIE EVERETT, 13 July, 1872.
ii. MAUD ALLISON, 25 Aug., 1873.

NOTE. — *John*, d. at Hull, 20 Oct., 1845, aged 84 yrs. *Elizabeth G.*, wife of *Daniel*, d. 31 Aug., 1849, aged 59 yrs. *Ann Maria*, dau. of James A. and Lydia Ann, b. 20 June, 1851. *Daniel*, d. 8 Mar., 1861, aged 100 yrs. 6 mos. 11 days, son of John and Elizabeth (Arnold). *Ernest W.*, d. 1 Oct., 1881, aged 2 yrs. 11 mos. *Helen S.*, d. 7 Nov., 1885, aged 40 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days, at Worcester. Cyrus Litchfield m. 5 April, 1888, *Mabel A.* *Charles N.*, d. 28 Aug., 1901, aged 75 yrs. 9 days, son of Joshua B. and Sarah W. (Smith) of Boston.

HAYES.

CHARLES RUSSELL of Chelsea (Oliver = Mary), b. ——, 1847; m. 30 Aug., 1868, Laura Ann, dau. of James and Maria A. (Wood) Babson. She was b. 21 Oct., 1848.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LAURA TILDEN, 16 Nov., 1868.

NOTE. — John Hughes, son of Thomas of Ireland, m. 1 Oct., 1889. *Johanna*, dau. of Nicholas of Ireland. Daniel Dennehy m. 10 Nov., 1902, *Julia*, of Hing.

HAYWARD.

SAMUEL = Bethiah, dau. of Peter and Molly (Tower) Nichols. She was b. 10 April, 1787. Lived in house which he built, cor. of Sohier and Green Sts. "Carpenter." Soldier of the War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES, 24 Nov., 1811; d. 18 July, 1812.
ii. ELIZA, 18 Nov., 1812.
iii. SAMUEL, 28 Mar., 1814; d. So. Boston, 8 Feb., 1886; m. ——; lived in Waterville, Me.
iv. WILLIAM, 26 April, 1817; d. 25 Sept., 1817.
v. WILLIAM, 28 Oct., 1818.
vi. LOIS, 22 Sept., 1820; d. 14 Sept., 1821.
vii. PETER, 5 April, 1823.
viii. RUAM, 1 June, 1825; d. 2 Nov., 1826.
ix. JAMES, 1 April, 1828; d. 4 Aug., 1828.
x. GEORGE, 14 Nov., 1829; d. 22 July, 1830.

NOTE. — *Sarah A.*, d. 27 Sept., 1878, aged 80 yrs. 10 mos.

HEATH.

REGINALD CARY, d. 10 Aug., 1906, aged 1 yr. 26 days, son of Reginald Cary and Dorothea (Bigelow) of Brookline.

HEFFERAN.

AGNES (White), d. 17 Nov., 1904, aged 61 yrs., widow of RICHARD, dau. of Lawrence and Johanna (Morey) White.

HENDERSON.

EDWARD (married), d. 3 Nov., 1847, aged 35 yrs.

HENRY.

1. HARRISON, of Weymouth, b. ——, 1835; m. (Int. 20 May, 1859) Julia F. Dunn. She was b. 1839. He d. 3 Sept., 1877, aged 42 yrs. 8 mos. Soldier in Civil War, 24th Regt. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARGARET ELIZABETH, 9 Feb., 1862; m. 25 April, 1886, Patrick Lyons.
ii. JOHN, 22 Nov., 1864; d. 1 Feb., 1884.
iii. HARRISON, 18 Dec., 1866.
iv. THOMAS H., 30 Sept., 1868.
v. PETER WILLIAM, 26 Aug., 1872; d. 28 Nov., 1873.
vi. JAMES FRANCIS, 26 Sept., 1874.
2. vii. GEORGE ANTHONY, 17 Feb., 1877.

2. George Anthony (Harrison), b. 17 Feb., 1877; m. 5 Oct., 1899, Anastacia, dau. of Hugh and Mary (Phelan) O'Neil. She was b. 1880.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Harrison, 23 July, 1901.
ii. Lena Francis, 3 June, 1904.
iii. George Anthony, 23 Nov., 1906.

William F., of Provincetown (Peter F. = Rosa Enos, Pico, Azores), b. ——, 1861; m. 7 Nov., 1884, Mary A., dau. of Manuel and Mary (Joseph) Gracia. She was b. 16 Aug., 1862.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Mabel A., 6 Aug., 1885.
ii. George Alfred, 11 Oct., 1891.

Note. — Joseph Henry Wilson, m. 14 July, 1887, *Julia C. M.*, of Duxbury.

HERBERT.

Edward E. Edson m. 26 Nov., 1891, Lillian L., both of Scit.

HERRINGTON.

George Alfred (Robert = Mary E. Clarke), b. in Cambridge, ——, 1865; m. 24 June, 1896, Ada Brewster, dau. of William and Calsina (Brewster) Richardson. She was b. 1871 in Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. William Leonard, 7 May, 1897.

HERSEY.

Caleb, of Milton, m. 12 Mar., 1727–8, Hannah Stodder.
Widow Hersey, d. 18 April, 1796.
John Park m. 4 May, 1859, Susan Maria, both of Hanover.

HESSELBURGH.

Henry[1], son of Samuel, of Denmark, b. ——, 1831; m. 3 Nov., 1855, Mary L., dau. of Henry and Charlotte (Tower) Williston. She was b. 17 Mar., 1837.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Annis Amelia, 14 Nov., 1856.
ii. Frederick H., 4 Oct., 1860.
iii. Arthur Thomas, 6 Nov., 1862.

HIGGINS.

1. George Otis (Joshua Linnell = Jane Whitcomb, Capt. Sylvanus = Sarah Linnell, Orleans), b. 24 Nov., 1836, in Hing.; m. 24 Feb., 1859, Polly Eddy, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Marsh) Pratt. She was b. 3 Aug., 1839. "Provision dealer." Lives on Margin St.

Ch., —

i. Arthur Otis, b. in Hing., 16 Oct., 1860; m. 28 Sept., 1899, Mary Alice Bourne. "Boat-builder."
ii. Clara Etta, b. in Hing., 20 Jan., 1863; m. 18 Sept., 1887, Charles B. Wood.
2. iii. Frederick Chester, b. in Scit., 2 May, 1865.
3. iv. Joshua Francis, b. in Scit., 23 Nov., 1868.
4. v. George Foster, b. in Coh., 19 Sept., 1871.
vi. Hattie Jane, b. in Coh., 27 June, 1874; d. 2 Nov., 1895.

2. Frederick Chester (George O., Joshua L., Capt. Sylvanus), b. 2 May, 1865, in Scit.; m. 26 Nov., 1890, Emma F., dau. of John and Isabella (Simpson) Vance. She was b. ——, 1868, in Masstown, Nova Scotia. Lives on Margin St.

Ch., —

i. Elsie, b. in Scit., 9 Jan., 1893.
ii. Earle Watson, b. in Coh., 18 Nov., 1896.
iii. Loyd Chester, 26 Mar., 1899.

3. Joshua Francis (George O., Joshua L., Capt. Sylvanus), b. 23 Nov., 1868, in Scit.; m. 24 Nov., 1892, Celia Louisa, dau. of Edwin B. and Melissa (Eastman) Studley. She was b. 29 Mar., 1876. Lives on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Madge Forester, 29 June, 1893.

4. George Foster (George O., Joshua L., Capt. Sylvanus), b. 19 Sept., 1871; m. 31 July, 1895, Mary Louise, dau. of Elisha H. and Mary C. (Small) Tillson of Provincetown. She was b. 17 Feb., 1867, and d. 19 Jan., 1903. He m. (2) 21 June, 1904, Gertrude, dau. of Henry and Mary (Shelton) Wagstaff of Lawrence. She was b. ——, 1882. "Provision dealer." Removed from Coh.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. Lois Shelton, 18 Jan., 1903.

Note. — Martin S. Hudson of Hing. m. 3 Dec., 1826, *Rachel G.*, dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Godfrey) of Chatham. *Mrs. Higgins* d. 4 Feb., 1841. *Mr. Higgins* d. 18 Oct., 1841. *Child* of Mrs. Higgins d. 6 Nov., 1841. Samuel Belcher of Boston m. 13 Feb., 1842, *Eliza. Joshua L.*, d. 15 Feb., 1881, aged 73 yrs. 4 mos. Albert W. Litchfield of Hing. m. 2 July, 1885.

Rose E., of St. John, N.B. Zenas D. Lincoln m. 27 Nov., 1890, *Nina E.*, dau. of Joseph H. and Alice S. (Crawford). Joseph Francis Martin m. 24 Dec., 1895, *Bessie Freeman*, dau. of James and Mary (Connelly) of Waltham. *George Edward*, m. 30 Sept., 1896, Anne Elizabeth Wilson of Quincy. John Parker Doane m. *Esther A.*

HILL.

DANIEL (Daniel = Elizabeth Bonney), b. in Boston, 30 Jan. 1821; m. (Int. 17 Sept., 1843) Lydia, dau. of James and Lydia (Mott) Litchfield. She was b. in Scit., 7 Oct., 1822, and d. 24 April, 1890. He d. 2 May, 1884. Resided in the Beechwoods.

Ch., —

i. DANIEL E., b. in Scit., 16 Sept., 1845; m. 18 April, 1869, Jane Morton Jenkins of Scit.
ii. LYDIA M., b. in Scit., 6 Nov., 1847; m. 20 July, 1869, Benjamin Crane.
iii. JAMES LEAVIT, b. in Coh., 28 April, 1852; d. 27 Sept., 1883.
iv. GEORGE WALLIS, b. in Coh., 19 July, 1861.

NOTE. — *Charles E.*, of Bath, Me., d. 29 Oct., 1882, aged 34 yrs.

HINCKLEY.

FREEMAN = Margaret R. Pope. Resides on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EMILY LINDER, 15 Oct., 1902; d. 6 July, 1905.

HINCKS.

FANNIE, dau. of William and Maria A. (Yandel), m. 20 Nov. 1873, A. H. Tower, Jr. WILLIAM, d. 22 July, 1879, aged 50 yrs. 1 mo. 13 days. BETHIA A., d. 1 April, 1894, aged 73 yrs. 4 mos. 12 days.

HOBART.

1. REV. NEHEMIAH[4] (David[3] Rev. Peter[2] Edmund[1], from Hing., Eng., 1633, freeman, in Charlestown, Mass., 1634, settled in Hing., Mass., 1635), b. in Hing., 27 April, 1697, son of David and Sarah (Cleverly) (Joyce) Hobart; m. 14 Jan., 1724–5, Lydia, dau. of Dea. Peter and Hannah (Allyn) Jacob. She was b. in Hing., 16 April, 1705, and d. 12 Feb., 1736–7. He m. (2) 5 April, 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Pratt) Pratt. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 5 Dec., 1697, and, surviving him, m. (2) 6 April, 1742, Dea. Jonathan Merritt of Scit. Rev. Nehemiah Hobart d. 31 May, 1740. He grad. at Har. Coll. 1714; taught school in Eastham several years, probably studying for the ministry under Rev. Samuel Treat, whose pulpit he at times occupied. On the

death of Mr. Treat, he was invited to succeed him at Eastham, but declined. He was ordained first pastor of the church of Hing., sec. pre. (Coh.), 13 Dec., 1721, and continued in charge of the parish until his death in 1740. His grandfather, Rev. Peter Hobart, was the first pastor of Hing. Soon after his ordination he bought land near the meeting-house on the west side of the common, on which he built a house. He records in his diary, "Raised my house, Oct. 15, 1722. I came to Dwell in my House, Jan. 20, 1724–5." This has been the home of three of his successors in the ministry, and is still occupied in 1908.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Lydia, —

i. JOHN JACOB, 6 Nov., 1725; d. 20 Dec., 1735.
ii. SARAH, 2 July, 1727; m. 9 Jan., 1752, Francis Lincoln; m. (2) 7 Oct., 1764, Dea. Isaac Lincoln.
iii. JEROM, 2 Mar., 1728–9; d. 22 Jan., 1735–6.
iv. JUSTIN, 27 Jan., 1730–1; removed after his father's death to Fairfield, Conn., where he married and had children.
v. LYDIA, 9 Feb., 1732–3; m. 4 June, 1752, Nehemiah Ripley, and (2) 6 May, 1784, Enoch Lincoln, widr.
vi. HANNAH, 20 Jan., 1734–5; m. 17 Nov., 1757, Abel Kent.
vii. JOHN JACOB, 18 Jan., 1736–7; d. in two weeks.

NOTE. — *Patience*, m. 9 Dec., 1731, David Garnet. *Joseph*, "of old parish," m. 15 Nov., 1750, Sarah Warwick. Allison B. Cobb, Truro, m. 17 Dec., 1876, *Ella*, of Hing. *Sarah B.*, d. 7 July, 1889, aged 72 yrs. 2 mos. 26 d. *Henry Morgan*, of Brooklyn, N.Y., m. 7 Aug., 1907, Elsie McColl of Newton.

HOBBS.

CATHERINE, wife of James M., and dau. of Zeal and Catherine (Skidmore) Danvers of Boston, d. 24 Dec., 1863, aged 56 yrs.

HOLBROOK.

WILLIAM R., d. 31 Mar., 1897, aged 79 yrs. 11 mos. 23 days.
ADELINE W., d. 1 Mar., 1903, aged 58 yrs. 6 mos., at Hing.

HOLDEN.

ISAAC, d. 26 Feb., 1825, aged 26 yrs.

HOLLAND.

1. JOHN (Henry = Charlotte ——), b. in Boston, ——, 1816; m. ——; m. (2) 25 Nov., 1851, Margaret, dau. of James and Margaret (Prendergast) Brennock. She was b. ——, 1818, in St. Johns, Newfoundland, and d. 29 May, 1887. He d. 18 Nov., 1877.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY F., 12 Oct., 1853.
2. ii. JAMES WILLIAM, ——, 1854.
iii. CHARLOTTE ANN, Dec., 1856; d. 4 Oct., 1858.

2. JAMES WILLIAM (John Henry = Charlotte ——), b. ——, 1854; m. 28 Dec., 1879, Bridget, dau. of Mathew Allen of Ireland. She was b. 6 Jan., 1859, and d. 28 Feb., 1889. He m. (2) 19 April, 1890, Annie, dau. of John and Betsey (McIntire) McNeil. She was b. ——, 1856, in Kildare, P. E. Island. "Mason." Removed.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Bridget, —

i. JOHN, 20 Oct., 1880; d. 20 Oct., 1880.
ii. MARY CHARLOTTE, 19 Mar., 1882; d. 7 Oct., 1906; unm.
iii. MARGARET ELLEN, 6 Feb., 1887.
iv. CHILD, d. 25 Feb., 1889.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, Annie, —

v. HENRY FRANCIS, 3 Mar., 1891.
vi. JAMES WILLIAM, 11 Nov., 1892.
vii. JOSEPH EDWARD, 25 July, 1895.

NOTE.—*James A.*, Hull, m. 24 Feb., 1891, Nellie G. Morris, Hull.

HOLLINGSWORTH.

MARY W. (Thayer), d. 7 Oct., 1884, aged 63 yrs. 2 mos. 26 days.

HOLLIS.

1. JOHN B. (David = Lydia ——), b. 18 Aug., 1796; m. ——, Emily Childs. She d. 15 Dec., 1879, aged 77 yrs. 14 days. He d. 27 Dec., 1890, aged 94 yrs. 4 mos. 9 days. Lived on "the Ridges."

Ch., b. in Weymouth, —

i. MARY HARVEY, m. 23 Oct., 1844, Thomas M. Smith.
2. ii. DAVID, ——, 1824.
iii. LYDIA ANN, m. 8 Oct., 1843, Joseph Smith.
iv. EMILY, ——, 1827; m. 22 June, 1848, Edwin W. French, Weymouth.
3. v. JOHN B., ——, 1832.
vi. SUSAN V., ——, 1837; m. 29 Nov., 1854, Lyman R. Blake, Abington.
vii. ADDIE A., ——, 1841; m. 19 Aug., 1864, Frank Stedman, New York; d. 20 Jan., 1875, aged 33 yrs.
viii. GEORGIANNA E., ——, 1848; m. 23 Jan., 1868, Chas. A. Taft, Weymouth.

2. DAVID (John B., David = Lydia ——), b. ——, 1824; m. 10 Aug., 1845, Rebecca M., dau. of George A. and Evelina (Vinal) Lawrence. She was b. 15 Aug., 1828, and d. 18 May, 1852. He m. (2) 24 Dec., 1852, Mary C., dau. of James Damon, South Scituate (now Norwell).

Ch., by 1st wife, Rebecca, —

i. GEORGE FRANCIS, 23 April, 1849.
ii. DAVID FRANKLIN, 8 Mar., 1851.

Ch., by 2d wife, Mary C., —

iii. CHARLES HOBART, 22 Jan., 1854.
iv. DAU., 30 Nov., 1855.

3. JOHN B. (John B., David = Lydia ——), b. ——, 1832; m. 17 Sept., 1853, Susan B., dau. of Elliot and Sally (Joy) Stoddard. She was b. 28 June, 1853, and d. 13 Feb., 1855.

Ch., —

i. JOHN ELLIOT, b. in Coh., 10 Jan., 1854.
ii. SUSIE, b. in Boston, 15 July, 1856; m. 4 Nov., 1880, George A. Tower; d. 12 Oct., 1896.

NOTE. — *Lydia* (mother of John B.), d. 17 May 1874, aged 90 yrs. 3 mos. 1 day.

HOLMES.

MARGARET P., d. 12 Aug., 1876, aged 55 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days.

HOMER.

MAHALA, wife of James, and dau. of Wilson S. and Harriet (Currier) Pike, d. 25 Nov., 1861, aged 36 yrs. 11 mos. 22 days.

HORGAN.

DANIEL THOMAS, son of Francis J. and Mary M. (Donohue), b. 5 July, 1904.

HOWARD (HAYWARD).

1. GIDEON, b. ——; m. 31 Jan., 1759, Lydia, dau. of Abel and Mary (Jacob) Cushing. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 23 April, 1738, and buried 5 Nov., 1793. He d. 12 Jan., 1812, aged 70 yrs. In Nova Scotia Expedition, 1755; French and Indian War, 1759. Revolutionary soldier. Lived near Little Harbor.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. GIDEON, 1 July, 1759.
ii. POLLY, 6 June, 1761; d. 17 Nov., 1762.
iii. POLLY, 21 July, 1763.
2. iv. WILLIAM, ——, 1765.
v. PETER, ——, 1767.
vi. MOSES, ——, 1769.
vii. LUCY, ——, 1771.
viii. RUTH, bt. 29 May, 1774.
ix. LYDIA.
x. BETSEY, ——; m. —— Miller.

2. WILLIAM (Gideon = Lydia Cushing), b.——, 1765; m.——, Ruth, dau. of Adna and Ruth (Beal) Bates. She was b. 18 Oct., 1772, and d. 19 April, 1796. He m. (2) ——, Jemima, dau. of Dr. Lazarus and Lydia (Wheat) Beal. She was bt. 5 Feb., 1775, and d. 4 Feb., 1844. He d. 4 Mar., 1810.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Jemima,—

i. RUTH BEAL, 26 Oct., 1802; d. 28 Sept., 1839.
ii. MARY ANN, 15 Dec., 1806; d. 31 Mar., 1877.
iii. BETSEY, 16 Aug., 1810.

NOTE.—*Asa*, Castine, Me., m. 13 Nov., 1869, Mary Lizzie Brinnell of Haverhill. *Hannah* (Stetson) d. 2 Feb., 1888, aged 69 yrs. 9 mos.

HOWE.

1. JOHN CHASE[8] (John[7-6] Thomas[5] John[4-3] Israel[2] Abraham[1]), b. in Boston, 6 Nov., 1827; m. 5 April, 1860, Mary Gore, dau. of George and Harriet (Souther) Ripley. She was b. 5 Mar., 1838, and d. 21 Aug., 1893. He m. (2) 13 Oct., 1897, Mabel Allison, dau. of William and Alice M. (Boyd) Yates, of Gloucester. He d. 25 Sept., 1901. Dealer in paints and oils in Boston. Resided on Jerusalem Road and Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. MARIE, 23 Jan., 1861; m. 24 July, 1897, Walter Yates of Gloucester.
2. ii. GEORGE RIPLEY, 15 Sept., 1862.

2. GEORGE RIPLEY[9] (John Chase[8] John[7-6] Thomas[5] John[4-3] Israel[2] Abraham[1]), b. in Boston, 15 Sept., 1862; m. 21 Dec., 1889, Lydia Nickerson, dau. of James and Sybil Augusta (Pope) Lowe. Residence Beach St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SYBIL, 9 July, 1890; d. same day.
ii. DOROTHY, 9 Sept., 1891.

CHARLES W. (Noah = Abby A. Stuart), b. Cambridgeport, ——, 1842; m. 3 Dec., 1882, Emma Frances, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Pray) Hudson. She was b. ——, 1852.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EMMA HUDSON, 17 Nov., 1884.

OLIVER HUNT[9] (Elijah[8-7] Thomas[6-5-4] Isaac[3-2] Abraham[1], freeman in Roxbury, 1638), b. 29 May, 1860, in Dedham, son of Elijah Jr. and Julia Ann (Hunt) Howe; m. 26 Nov., 1889, Martha Dresser[8] Paul, dau. of Ebenezer[7] and Susan (Dresser) Paul, b. Dedham, 1 Nov., 1865. (Ebenezer[7] Samuel[6] Ebenezer[5] Samuel[4-3-2] Richard[1] of Taunton). Mrs. Howe grad. Boston University (A.B.),

1888; member of School Committee since 2 Mar., 1903. Dr. Howe grad. (M.D.) at the Med. School of Harvard University. House Surgeon and Assistant to Superintendent at Boston City Hospital, 1884–1887. Mem. Mass. Med. Soc'y and Mass. Medico-Legal Soc'y. Since May 18, 1887, he has been engaged in the practice of medicine in Coh. Sec'y Committee on Town History since 1894 and a trustee of the Cohasset Free Public Library since 1898. Resides on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PAUL, 3 Feb., 1893.
ii. JULIAN CHEEVER, 24 Oct., 1895.
iii. RICHARD WITHINGTON, 26 Jan., 1899.
iv. HENRY FORBUSH, 15 Jan., 1905.

NOTE. — *Albert*, Elizabeth, N.Y., m. 15 June, 1904, Alice C. Palmer of Boston.

HOWLAND.

LOUIS K. F. (Zenas C. = Jemimah Foss), b. Charlestown, ——, 1851; m. 29 Dec., 1873, Sarah E., dau. of Barden H. and Esther Amanda (Brown) Prouty.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PENNIMAN FOSS, 1 Jan., 1875.
ii. HESTER CLIFFORD, 11 Nov., 1876.

HUBERT.

HERMAN A., son of Moses J. and Albertina Zaviguerer, b. 19 Oct., 1905.

HUDSON.

1. JOSEPH, m. at Boston, 30 July, 1717, Martha, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Frost) Lincoln. She was b. at Boston, 18 July, 1695, and d. 13 Nov., 1753. "Miller." Constable in 1734. Resided on Jerusalem Road, near Straits Pond, where he owned half of a saw-mill and $\frac{3}{16}$ of a corn-mill.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MARTHA, 14 Oct., 1717; m. 13 Oct., 1742, Benjamin Beal.
ii. JOSEPH, 19 Dec., 1719; d. same day.
iii. THOMAS, 28 Jan., 1720–21.
iv. JOHN, 22 Nov., 1722; d. 23 Feb., 1786.
2. v. JOSEPH, 7 April, 1727.
vi. EZRA, 12 Dec., 1729; m. ——; d. 3 Feb., 1814. No issue.
vii. FROST, 21 Aug., 1732.
viii. HITTIE, 13 June, 1736.
3. ix. HEZEKIAH, 11 June, 1738.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Martha Lincoln), b. 7 April, 1727; m. ——, Elizabeth ——. Revolutionary soldier. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

4. i. FROST, 15 April, 1767.
ii. EZRA, 7 Nov., 1768; m. in Scit. 14 Feb., 1795, Abigail Hayden.
iii. ELIZABETH, 25 June, 1771.

3. HEZEKIAH (Joseph = Martha Lincoln), b. 11 June, 1738; m. 2 Dec., 1762, Mary, dau. of Jedediah and Mary (Scarlet) Lincoln. She was b. in Boston, and d. 25 Dec., 1763. He m. (2) Mary Woodward, who d. in 1776. He m. (3) 22 Sept., 1776, Abigail, dau. of David and Abigail (Joy) Marble. She survived him and m. (2) 30 April, 1782, Capt. Obadiah Beal, widr. Revolutionary soldier. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, Mary Lincoln, —

i. CHARLOTTE, bt. 23 Oct., 1763. Given in births as *Mary*, b. 25 Sept., 1763.

Ch., b. by 2d wife, Mary Woodward, —

ii. WILLIAM, 28 Dec, 1765; m. 4 May, 1790, Seabury Stodder of Hing.
iii. HEZEKIAH, 29 Sept., 1767.
iv. IBROOK, 7 April, 1769; m. ——. He d. 6 Feb., 1815. She d. 14 Feb., 1841.
v. RACHEL, bt. 21 May, 1772; m. 30 June, 1798, Joshua Horn. She d. 5 Mar., 1850.
vi. EBENEZER, bt. 13 June, 1773; d. 23 Apr., 1816. (J. W.)
vii. SCARLET, 21 Sept., 1775; m. in Hing., 27 Nov., 1800, Eunice Lincoln. She d. 28 Oct., 1851. He d. 2 Mar., 1864. No issue. Resided in Hing.

4. FROST (Joseph = Elizabeth ——), b. 15 April, 1767; m. ——, Sally (Kilby) Stowell, dau. of Cushing and Huldah (Orcutt) Kilby and widow of Obadiah Stowell of Hing. She was bt. 20 Sept., 1772, and d. 2 Nov., 1843. He d. 16 Aug., 1855. Lived on Jerusalem Road near Straits Pond.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH, 12 May, 1796; m. 6 May, 1819, Elizabeth Eldridge of Hing. Resided in Hingham.
ii. CUSHING KILBY, 17 Nov., 1797; d. 19 Dec., 1819. Lost at sea.
5. iii. DANIEL, 30 Jan., 1800.
iv. SARAH KILBY, 1 Aug., 1802; d. 21 Mar., 1855; unm.
6. v. SAMUEL ORCUTT, 27 Nov., 1805.
7. vi. HENRY, 2 Mar., 1808.
vii. THOMAS, 14 Oct., 1810; m. 25 July, 1844, Harriet Morse; d. 17 Dec., 1871.
viii. NANCY STOWELL, 23 Nov., 1813; m. 1 May, 1849, Gardner M. Jones, Hing. He d. 17 Dec., 1871.

5. DANIEL (Frost = Sally [Kilby] Stowell), b. 30 Jan., 1800; m. 7 April, 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Bela and Martha (Nichols) Joy.

She was b. April, 1803, and d. 18 Jan., 1859. He d. 17 Sept., 1888. Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS NICHOLS, 13 Sept., 1823.
ii. JAMES S., 30 June, 1826; d. 28 April, 1847.
8. iii. DANIEL, 25 June, 1828.
iv. ELIZA ANN, 26 Mar., 1833; m. 28 Dec., 1856, Thomas W. Pray, Braintree.

6. SAMUEL ORCUTT (Frost = Sally [Kilby] Stowell), b. 27 Nov., 1805; m. 9 Jan., 1831, Roxanna, dau. of Nathan and Susan (Phillips) Eldridge. She d. 12 Jan., 1851. He d. 26 Dec., 1843, in Coh. "Mariner." Resided at Hing. and Coh.

Ch., —

i. LUCINDA, d. 10 Sept., 1844.
ii. CAROLINE, — Nov., 1833; d. 19 Feb., 1852.
iii. SAMUEL, ——; removed to Wendell, Mass.

7. HENRY (Frost = Sally [Kilby] Stowell), b. 2 Mar., 1808; m. 26 Dec., 1830, Polly Whittier, prob. dau. of Andrew and Polly (Holley) Whittier. She d. 13 June, 1855. He d. 25 May, 1859.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY, 19 June, 1832.
ii. DEMETTA, 31 July, 1835; m. 13 Jan., 1857, Amos W. Farrington, Lowell.
iii. WALTER, 17 July, 1842.
iv. ALMIRA FRANCES, 20 April, 1850; d. 27 Mar., 1871.

8. DANIEL (Daniel = Elizabeth Joy), b. 25 June, 1828; m. (Int. 26 Sept., 1851) Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (——) Ray. She was b. ——, 1850. He d. 1 Aug., 1892.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EMMA FRANCES, 28 Nov., 1851; m. 3 Dec., 1882, Charles William Howe, Cambridge.
ii. LIZZIE, 3 Feb., 1855; m. 17 Nov., 1880, Martin Cushing, Hing.
iii. SARAH KILBY, 9 Oct., 1858; m. 12 April, 1888, William H. Rockwood, Weymouth.

ASA = ——. Soldier of the War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALMIRA, 21 July, 1808.
ii. CALEB LEACH, 13 June, 1812.

NOTE. — *Rachel*, bt. in Coh., 26 Oct., 1794; d. 8 Feb., 1795; dau. of William and Seabury (Stodder). (J. W.) *Martin S.*, of Hing., m. 3 Dec., 1826, Rachel G., dau. of Joseph and Betsey (Godfrey) Higgins of Chatham. William M. Beal m. (Int. 22 Sept., 1857) *Eliza*, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth of Eng. *Ezra*, d. 7 Sept., 1869, aged 68 yrs. 9 mos.; birthplace Provincetown. *William Sweet*, d. 5 July, 1904, aged 61 yrs.; son of William and Elizabeth (Sweet), Plymouth, Eng.

HUGHES.

JAMES (John = Ann Welch), b. ——, Eng., 1856; m. 30 Nov., 1882, Julia Margaret, dau. of Timothy and Mary Donovan. She was b. in Boston, 1856.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 10 Sept., 1883. _____

NOTE. — *Gertrude*, dau. of Harry I. and Mary A. (——).

HUMBLE.

SALLY, d. 27 Oct., 1856, aged 75 yrs.

HUMPHREY.

1. THOMAS[4] (George[3] Thomas[2], Hing., 1660, John[1], Dover, N.H., 1634), b. in Hing., 2 Feb., 1687–8; m. 20 Jan., 1714–5, Anna, dau. of Caleb and Rachel (Bate) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing., 15 Sept., 1690, and d. 5 May, 1725. He m. (2) 26 Oct., 1725, Anna Lambert. "Ship-owner." He came into sec. pre., 1720. Lived on Hull St. He d. 10 Sept., 1770.

Ch., by 1st wife, Anna Lincoln, —

i. THOMAS, 11 June, 1716; d. 10 July, 1716.
ii. ANNA, 22 July, 1717; m. 4 June, 1751, Ephraim Sprague, widr.
iii. GEORGE, 12 July, 1720; d. soon.
iv. SARAH, 25 Sept., 1722; m. —— Hatch.
v. DAU., ——; d. 5 May, 1725.

Ch., by 2d wife, Anna Lambert, —

vi. THOMAS, 18 June, 1726.
vii. JOSEPH, 28 Aug., 1727; d. 12 Jan., 1730.
2. viii. PETER, 6 July, 1729.
ix. CALEB, 12 Sept., 1731; d. 31 Mar., 1736.
x. MICAH, 4 Nov., 1733; d. 2 April, 1736.
xi. JOSEPH, 20 June, 1736.
xii. CALEB, 4 June, 1738; m. 29 Aug., 1758, Abigail Dunbar. She survived him and m. (2) 16 Aug., 1762, Hosea Orcutt.
3. xiii. MICAH, bt. 28 June, 1741.

2. PETER[5] (Thomas[4] George[3] Thomas[2], John[1]), b. in Hing., 6 July, 1729; m. 15 July, 1750, Mary, dau. of Ebenezer and Deliverance (Kingman) Orcutt. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 20 Aug., 1733, and, surviving him, m. 2 April, 1774, Ephraim Sprague, widr. Peter d. 1770. "Master mariner." Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ANNA, 23 Nov., 1750; m. Dr. Israel Nichols.
ii. GEORGE, 25 April, 1753; m. Sarah, dau. of Mordecai Lincoln. Ch., 1. George, bt. 24 Sept., 1780. 2. Harriet (posthumous), bt. 13 July, 1783. He d. bef. 1789, and his widow m. his brother Peter. Revolutionary soldier.

iii. NABBY, 11 May, 1755; m. 1 April, 1773, Obed Dunbar.
iv. PETER, 10 Oct., 1757; d. 13 Feb., 1758.
4. v. PETER, 6 Oct., 1759.
vi. CALEB, 5 Feb., 1763; d. 22 Aug., 1766.
vii. MARY, 14 Nov., 1765.

3. MICAH[5] (Thomas[4] George[3] Thomas[2] John[1]), bt. 28 June, 1741; m. ——, Elizabeth Davis. Soldier in French and Indian War. He d. abt. 1767.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

5. i. JONATHAN DAVIS, 29 July, 1764.
ii. SUSANNA DAVIS, 3 Sept., 1766; m. 21 Dec., 1788, Aaron Nichols.

4. PETER[6] (Peter[5] Thomas[4] George[3] Thomas[2] John[1]), b. 6 Oct., 1759; m. 3 April, 1797, Mary, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Beal) Bates. She was b. 23 April, 1760. He m. (2) 13 Sept., 1789, Sally (Lincoln) Humphrey, wid. of his brother George, and dau. of Mordecai and Margaret (Caldwell) Lincoln. She d. 20 Nov., 1833, aged 79 yrs. He d. 4 Nov., 1793.

Ch., bt. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

i. PETER, } 8 Sept., 1793.
ii. HARRY }
iii. HARRIOT, 15 Sept., 1793.

5. JONATHAN DAVIS[6] (Micah[5] Thomas[4] George[3] Thomas[2] John[1]), b. 29 July, 1764; m. 20 Dec., 1787, Rebecca Vinal. She d. 14 Mar., 1849. He d. 2 Aug., 1836. "Mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS, ——, 1788; m. ——, Sally Sprague, Keene, N.H. He d. 10 Sept., 1875.
ii. NED, 22 Jan., 1790; m. 18 Jan., 1818, Joanna Whiting of Hing.
iii. MICAH, Oct., 1791; m. 20 April, 1820, Celia F. Marsh of Hing.
iv. ANNA, ——, 1793; m. 19 Aug., 1813, Robt. Beal of Hing.
v. POLLY, ——, 1796; m. Zenas Stodder, and m. (2) 13 Aug., 1828, Washington Cushing, widr.
vi. JOSHUA, 26 Aug., 1798; m. 26 Dec., 1819, Mary Hudson.
vii. PETER, ——, 1801. Lost at sea, in schooner "Ocean," of Hing., Feb., 1826.
viii. JOHN, 13 May, 1803. Lost at sea, 1827, in Brig "Royal Arch," of Hing.
ix. REBECCA, 18 Feb., 1805; m. 7 Jan., 1827, Abner Humphrey.
x. DAVIS, 13 June, 1807; m. 13 Nov., 1829, Sally French of Hing.
6. xi. MARTIN, ——, 1808.

6. MARTIN[7] (Jonathan[6] Micah[5] Thomas[4] George[3] Thomas[2] John[1]), b. ——, 1808; m. 15 Dec., 1833, Abigail S. Whittier. He d. 18 Aug., 1857, abt. 50 yrs. of age. She d. 26 Feb., 1880, aged 68 yrs. 8 mos. Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

7. i. MARTIN ANDREW, 16 Oct., 1837.
ii. HULDAH H., 31 Jan., 1840; d. 5 Feb., 1840.

7. MARTIN ANDREW[8] (Martin[7] Jonathan[6] Micah[5] Thomas[4] George[3] Thomas[2] John[1]), b. 16 Oct., 1837; m. in Hing., 1 Jan., 1865, Mary V., dau. of Joseph and Merriel (Bates) Thomas. She was b. at Hanson, 21 April, 1843. "Ship-master." Lived on Hull St. Removed to Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. NELLIE MAY, 29 Dec., 1867.
ii. FREDERICK MARTIN, 12 Jan., 1872.
iii. MABEL DAVIS, 21 Dec., 1877, in Hing.

HUNT.

1. JOHN (John = Susan ——, of Weymouth), b. Feb., 1818; m. 3 Dec., 1849, Emeline, dau. of John and Harriot (Nichols) Morse, of Welles, Me. She was b. 23 Aug., 1818, and d. 1 Sept., 1907, aged 89 yrs. 9 days. He d. 7 April, 1868, aged 50 yrs. 2 mos.

Ch., —

i. WALTER, ——, 1856; d. 23 Mar., 1858.
2. ii. JOHN WILMOT, b. in Coh., 8 June, 1859.

2. JOHN WILMOT (John = Emeline Morse), b. 8 June, 1859; m. 2 Jan., 1899, Elizabeth Alice, dau. of John O. and Mary Elizabeth (——) Murray, of Windsor, Me. She was b. ——, 1867.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN MURRAY, 22 Feb., 1900.
ii. PHILIP MORSE, 11 Feb., 1903; d. 15 Feb., 1903.

WILLIAM BRADFORD (Asa = Miranda Derby), b. Weymouth, 1836; m. Maybelle Van Huysen. He d. 24 Feb., 1903, aged 66 yrs. 4 mos. 6 days; buried in Weymouth.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DONALD DE WOLFE, 28 Nov., 1898.

NOTE. — *Jared Augustus*, son of Jared and Catherine (——), b. 27 Nov., 1851. *Eliza*, d. 1 Feb., 1860, aged 43 yrs., of Hull; unm. *A. Ray*, m. 5 Jan., 1905, Georgia H. Jewett, both of Auburn, N.Y.

HUNTER.

RALPH EUGENE, b. 15 Sept., 1894, son of Chas. W. and Nettie (Bates).

HUNTOON.

CLARA (Hoadley), d. 27 Sept., 1880, aged 86 yrs. 9 mos.

HURLBURT.

MARY ANN, widow of ——, and dau. of Cushing and Polly (Nichols) Nichols, d. 6 Aug., 1860, aged 48 yrs.

HUTCHINSON.

ELMER ELLSWORTH (Daniel S. = Jenny Phelps), b. ——, 1874; m. 30 Sept., 1896, Winnie May, dau. of Peter and Clara (Bowen) Ruso. She was b. 1878, and d. 29 April, 1899.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BEULAH ALBERTA, 10 Aug., 1897; d. 25 Sept., 1897.

NOTE. — *Joseph D.*, m. 25 Mar., 1880, Margaret F. Johnson. *Jesse D.*, d. 21 Oct., 1882, aged 74 yrs. 9 mos. 23 days. *Grace A.*, wife of Benj. F., d. 30 Nov., 1863, aged 51 yrs.

HYDE.

JOHN S., Bath, Me., m. 12 Sept., 1888, Rachel E. Holmes, Boston. THOMAS HOLMES, d. 8 Aug., 1890, aged 9 mos. 1 day.

HYLAND (HILAND).

ISAIAH, of Scit., descendant of Thomas, freeman in Scit. 1638; m. Deborah ——. Lived on what is now Margin St., near Hominy Pt.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN B., 5 Dec., 1830.
ii. LABAN R., 26 Dec., 1832.
iii. REBECCA ELIZABETH, 15 Jan., 1835; m. 8 Feb., 1852, William M. Daggett, Emden, Me.
iv. DEBORAH A., 15 Aug., 1837.
v. SARAH, ——; d. 22 Sept., 1843.
vi. MABLE, ——; d. 29 Sept., 1843.
vii. THOMAS WILSON, ——, 1844; m. 25 Dec., 1870, Georgianna F. Bradford, Scit.

NOTE. — *Selena*, d. 15 Mar., 1845, aged 46 yrs. *Edward Clayton*, m. 6 Mar., 1894, Carrie Apts. *Samuel E.*, of Scit., m. 4 Sept., 1898, Carrie B. Litchfield.

INGERSON.

Allen Cummings of Woburn m. 22 Dec., 1901, EMMA VICTORIA, of Boston.

IOTTE.

PHILIP (Joseph), b. in Me. ——, 1874; m. 9 May, 1900, Mary L., dau. of Manuel and Isabella P. (Taylor) Silvia. She was b. 5 Mar., 1882.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. STELLA MAY, 19 Aug., 1900.
ii. MANUEL JOSEPH, 21 April, 1902.

JACKSON.

GEORGE C., b. ——, 1864; m. Minea E. Andrews. He d. 28 Feb., 1890, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos. 29 days.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLEN GANNETT, 15 June, 1889.

NOTE. — *Michael*, son of William and Ellen, b. 20 Oct., 1851. *George Murray*, of North Sydney, Canada, m. 30 Dec., 1907, Lila Belle Wolfe.

JACOBS (JACOB).

JOHN[3] (John[2] Nicholas[1], Hing., 1633), b. in Hing., 31 July, 1679; m. 19 Feb., 1710–11, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was bt. in Hing., 27 July, 1690, and was living in 1753. He made his will 3 Feb., 1753, and it was probated April, 1755. He had no children, and his principal heir was his wife's grand-nephew, Thomas Lothrop, then fifteen years old. To him fell John Jacob's "old house," on the site of which he later built a new one. To Cushing Kilby, his wife's nephew, he left one moiety of his new dwelling-house, and Kilby or his heirs afterwards purchased the other part. This was on So. Main St., on the site of the present home of Mrs. John Lincoln. He was taxed in 1749 and 1753 for only one house, but he may have had an old one which was demolished, and on the site of which Thomas Lothrop built his house about 1760, on what is now Spring St. He was one of the founders of the first church, one of its first deacons, was usually styled "Captain," and was an important and greatly respected member of the community.

NOTE. — *Edward A.*, of Norwell, m. 29 Sept., 1889, Ella A. Osborn of Scit. *George*, son of Horatio and Addie L. Chase, b. 4 Sept., 1904; d. 18 Sept., 1904. *Helen Maria* (Sheldon), d. 25 July, 1906, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. 5 days, widow of Samuel James Jacobs, and dau. of Nichols and Harriet (Liverton) Sheldon.

JACOME.

JOSEPH PERRY (Victor Perry = Alexandra Rose Furtado), b. in St. Michael, Azores, 19 Mar., 1878; m. 11 Nov., 1900, in Boston, Margaret J., dau. of Joseph A. and Emercia R. (Nevis) Morris. She was b. in Providence, R. I., 14 Dec., 1881. "Hair-dresser." Lives on Lincoln Hillside.

Ch., —

i. ADOLPH PERRY, b. in Boston, 25 Aug., 1901; d. 8 Dec., 1904.
ii. ARTHUR PERRY, b. in Boston, 28 Sept., 1902.
iii. CHRISTINE PERRY, b. in Coh., 4 May, 1905.
iv. EDWIN PERRY, b. in Coh., 14 April, 1908.

JAMELLO.

PETER, d. 27 Mar., 1902, aged 26 yrs., son of Francis and Felecia (Langutte), Italy.

JAMES.

1. THOMAS[3] (Francis[2] Philip[1], Hing., 1638), b. in Hing. 7 Dec., 1669; m. 30 May, 1704, Patience (Tower) Farrow, widow of William Farrow, and dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. 21 Mar., 1678–9. He d. 31 July, 1724. A founder of the church of the sec. pre. 13 Dec., 1721. One of those interested in smelting iron at Turtle Island in the Beechwoods. "Farmer." Built house abt. 1704 on So. Main St. just south of "James's Brook," of which probably a small portion still exists, making part of what is now called the "Central House."

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

2. i. THOMAS, 11 Jan., 1704–5.
ii. ELIZABETH, 21 Aug., 1706; m. 21 Aug., 1730, Abisha Stetson, Kingston.
3. iii. PHILIP, 25 July, 1708.
iv. JANE, 7 Oct., 1710; m. 27 June, 1734, Jeremiah Lane.
4. v. JOHN, ——, 1712.
vi. SARAH, 27 Sept., 1714; d. 28 Nov., 1714.
vii. MARGARET, 19 Mar., 1715–6; m. 1 Mar., 1737, Samuel Drew, Hing.
viii. CONTENT, bt. 21 Aug., 1720; m. 3 Oct., 1739, Samuel Harden, Eastham.

2. THOMAS[4] (Thomas[3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. 11 Jan., 1704–5; m. (pub. 15 Aug., 1730) Hannah, dau. of Samuel Holbrook, Scit. She d. 20 May, 1781, aged 71 yrs. He d. 28 Oct., 1775. "Farmer." Lived on King St., where he built in 1729 the house in which his great-grandson, Samuel G., now resides.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, 15 June, 1731; m. 27 Nov., 1765, Joseph Willcutt, widr.
ii. MALACHI, 5 Jan., 1732–3; d. 27 Dec., 1737.
iii. THOMAS, 19 April, 1736; d. 3 Jan., 1737–8.
iv. MALACHI, bt. 13 Aug., 1738.
v. PRISCILLA, bt. 10 May, 1741; m. ——, Luther Marble.
vi. EUNICE, bt. 7 Aug., 1743; d. soon.
vii. ABIGAIL, bt. 5 Aug., 1744; m. 29 May, 1763, Jacob Orcutt.
viii. THOMAS, bt. July, 1746; d. young.
5. ix. GALEN, 1 Oct., 1751.

3. PHILIP[4] (Thomas[3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. 25 July, 1708; m. 25 May, 1738, Mary, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. 22 April, 1714, and d. 11 July, 1703. He d. 9 Jan., 1785. Lived in house on South Main St. built by his father.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. RUTH, 7 June, or 12, 1739; m. 3 April, 1770, Joseph Loring, widr., Hing.
ii. ELIJAH, 30 Nov., 1740; d. before his father.
iii. MARY, 6 Dec., 1742; d. 20 April, 1743.
iv. MARY, 20 Mar., 1743–4; d. 19 Jan., 1778.
v. LOIS, 6 Sept., 1746; d. soon.
vi. COTTON, 28 Oct., 1749; d. young.
6. vii. CHRISTOPHER, 3 May, 1752.
viii. ELEAZER, 6 Aug., 1754; m. Rosefair Brooks; grad. Harvard Coll., 1778. He taught school in Hing. abt. 1780. Rev. soldier.

4. JOHN[4] (Thomas[3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. ——, 1712; m. 28 July, 1743, Deborah (Bates) Stodder, widow of Canterbury Stodder, and dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Clapp) Bates. She was b. in Hing. 2 April, 1716, and, surviving him, m. (3) 15 Dec., 1768, John Turner of Pembroke. Resided on "the Ridges" near what was then the eastern end of Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

7. i. JOHN, 16 Mar., 1744–5.
ii. DEBORAH, 23 Mar., 1746–7.
iii. FRANCIS, 13 May, 1749; m. (Int. 4 Nov., 1773) Sarah Phillips. He d. in Boston, 22 May, 1841.
iv. ENOCH, 24 Aug., 1751; m. Abigail Adams, in Boston (Int. 26 April, 1775).
v. SARAH, 13 Sept., 1755.
vi. THOMAS, 11 July, 1758.

5. GALEN[5] (Thomas[1–3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. 1 Oct., 1751; m. 29 Feb., 1776, Bette, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing. 10 May, 1755, and d. 9 Jan., 1841. He d. 9 Nov., 1824. "Farmer." Selectman, 1787, 1789–1791. Lived on King St. in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABIGAIL, 24 April, 1777; m. Peter Ripley.
ii. BETTY, 7 Oct., 1778; m. 25 Nov., 1798, Christopher Lincoln; m. (2) 2 Dec., 1812, Elisha Lincoln widr.
iii. HANNAH, 1 Oct., 1780; d. 29 Dec., 1863, unm.
iv. } TWIN DAUS., 10 May, 1782; d. same day.
v. }
vi. THOMAS, 18 April, 1783; d. 25 Feb., 1848, unm., at Boston. Soldier of the War of 1812.
vii. GALEN, 11 Jan., 1785; d. 29 May, 1810.
viii. MALACHI, 13 Jan., 1787; d. 15 Mar., 1815, lost at sea.
ix. DAU., 25 Oct., 1788.
8. x. JOHN RIPLEY, bt. 23 May, 1790.
9. xi. JOSIAH, bt. 14 Oct., 1792.
10. xii. EBENEZER, 1 Feb., 1796.

6. CHRISTOPHER[5] (Philip[4] Thomas[3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. 3 May, 1752; m. 3 Mar., 1785, Rachel, dau. of James and Hannah

(Pratt) Litchfield. She was b. 28 Mar., 1762, and d. 6 Mar., 1802. He m. (2) 27 Oct., 1803, Hannah Otis of Scit. She d. 29 Dec., 1837. He d. 30 April, 1810. "Storekeeper" and "Innkeeper." Resided on So. Main St. in house built by Thomas[3]. He enlarged it, and kept it as an inn called the "Red Lion."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RUTH, 16 July, 1786; m. 6 April, 1807, Joshua Oakes.
ii. COTTON, 30 Sept., 1788; d. 19 Sept., 1815.
iii. ELIJAH, 21 Aug., 1790; d. 31 Aug., 1806.
iv. ELEAZER, 12 Oct., 1792; d. 13 Oct., 1871, unm. Soldier of the War of 1812. "Farmer." Last owner of the house on So. Main St. of the name of James.

7. JOHN[5] (John[4] Thomas[3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. 16 Mar., 1744-5; m. 4 April, 1765, Lois, dau. of Adam and Jael (Worrick) Beal. She was b. 20 July, 1746. Lived on "the Ridges" in paternal home. Sold house to Job Tower, 1770. Family removed after 1769 to Chesterfield.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MOSES, 23 Oct., 1765.
ii. MALACHI, 9 July, 1767.
iii. LOIS, 29 May, 1769.

8. JOHN RIPLEY[6] (Galen[5] Thomas[4-3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), bt. 23 May, 1790; m. abt. 1835, Sarah C., dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Bradley) Cheney of Boston. She d. 14 Oct., 1861, aged 60 yrs. He d. 17 Jan., 1865. Soldier of the War of 1812. "Farmer." Lived on King St. in paternal home.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY, 13 Sept., 1836; d. 5 June, 1838.
11. ii. SAMUEL GALEN, 16 April, 1838.

9. JOSIAH[6] (Galen[5] Thomas[4-3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), bt. 14 Oct., 1792; m. ——, Ruth, dau. of Peter and Molly (Tower) Nichols. She was bt. 5 Oct., 1794, and d. 29 April, 1882. He d. 30 Mar., 1848. Soldier of the War of 1812. "Farmer." Resided on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABIGAIL R., 21 Feb., 1825; d. 7 Mar., 1849.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, 8 Sept., 1826; m. Levi L. Worrick.
iii. RUTH NICHOLS, 15 June, 1828; m. 20 June, 1861, Charles B. Burbank.

10. EBENEZER[6] (Galen[5] Thomas[4-3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. 1 Feb., 1796; m. ——, Priscilla, dau. of Elisha and Susanna (Beal) Lincoln. She was bt. 27 Oct., 1801. He d. 18 May, 1856. Soldier of the War of 1812. "Farmer." Resided on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSANNAH B., 22 Dec., 1828; m. 10 Sept., 1848, John Q. Peakes, Scit.
ii. PRISCILLA L., 6 Aug., 1832; m. 22 Dec., 1853, Thomas Bates.
12. iii. GALEN, 31 May, 1834; m. 29 Nov., 1860, Hannah J. Marshall.

11. Samuel Galen[7] (John R.[6] Galen[5] Thomas[4–3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. 16 April, 1838; m. 25 June, 1871, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Timothy L. and Adeline (Souther) Burbank. She was b. 17 Sept., 1849. "Farmer." Resides on King St. in house built by Thomas[4] in 1729.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Samuel Francis, 13 Feb., 1872.
ii. Laura Lizzie, 11 Nov., 1873.
iii. Annie Augusta, 6 Oct., 1874; d. 17 April, 1876.
iv. Sarah Florence, 14 Jan., 1876; m. 15 June, 1907, Raymond Roscoe Andrews.
v. Mabel, 18 Feb., 1880.
vi. Oliver Chester, 8 Dec., 1889.

12. Galen[7] (Ebenezer[6] Galen[5] Thomas[4–3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. 31 May, 1834; m. 20 Nov., 1860, Hannah James, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Lewis (Lincoln) Marshall. She was b. July, 1839, in Dor., and d. 17 Feb., 1899. He d. 24 Oct., 1886. "Farmer." Resided in house of his father, King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Eben, 3 Feb., 1861; m. 30 Oct., 1887, Mary E. Fleming.
ii. Ruth, ——, 1862; d. 1 May, 1865.
13. iii. Ezekiel Lincoln, 21 June, 1862.
iv. Sarah Lizzie, 15 July, 1864; d. 17 April, 1876.
v. William M., April, 1868; d. 17 Aug., 1868.
14. vi. Frederic Galen, 25 Feb., 1869.
vii. Willie Marshall, 9 Nov., 1870; d. 5 April, 1876.
viii. Herman S., 15 Oct., 1872; m. 19 Oct., 1893, Sarah A. Bates. He d. 22 May, 1890.
ix. Eugene P., 3 Oct., 1875; d. 1 Sept., 1876.
x. Mary Elizabeth, 26 Feb., 1877; m. 29 Nov., 1894, Abednego W. B. Richardson.
xi. Lewis Lincoln, 26 Mar., 1879; d. 12 Aug., 1879.

13. Ezekiel Lincoln[8] (Galen[7] Ebenezer[6] Galen[5] Thomas[4–3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. 21 June, 1862; m. ——, Nellie G., dau. of Edwin and Myra (Fuller) Bates. She was b. ——, 1866. Lives on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Bessie Lincoln, 19 April, 1884.
ii. Hilda Gertrude, 3 Feb., 1887.
iii. Fannie Evaline, 16 Mar., 1889.
iv. Ezekiel, 11 May, 1891.
v. Galen, 7 June, 1892; d. 29 Mar., 1900.
vi. Nellie Florence, 4 Jan., 1894.
vii. Marion Fuller, 14 April, 1896.
viii. Rufus Alden, 16 July, 1898.
ix. Child, 30 April, 1901.
x. Myra Ethelind, 22 April, 1902.
xi. Dorothy Osgood, 23 May, 1904.
xii. Robert Bridgham, 5 Aug., 1905.

14. FREDERIC GALEN[8] (Galen[7] Ebenezer[6] Galen[5] Thomas[4-3] Francis[2] Philip[1]), b. 25 Feb., 1869; m. 29 Nov., 1888, Elizabeth Rachel, dau. of John and Sarah (Clemens) McCormack. She was b. 1 Sept., 1869. Lives on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EDITH DAPHNE, 9 June, 1892.
ii. HESTER STANLEY, 22 Oct., 1893.
iii. PERCIVAL NORMAN, 19 July, 1895.
iv. ARTHUR FREDERIC, 16 Aug., 1897.
v. SUSAN ELIZABETH, 4 May, 1901.

WILLIAM = Mary McDonald.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ISABELLA JANE, 23 Sept., 1894.
ii. ROSANNA ALICE, 1 Nov., 1895.
iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, 10 April, 1898.
iv. JOHN FRANCIS, 20 Mar., 1900.
v. DONALD THOMAS, 9 Nov., 1902.
vi. HENRY HOGAN, 23 April, 1908.

NOTE.—David Freeman m. June, 1835, *Harriet*. *Dau.* of *Arnold*, d. Feb., 1840. *Samuel*, son of Arnold, d. 10 Feb., 1840. *Elizabeth*, dau. of Arnold, d. 29 April, 1841. Frank P. Ham, of Manchester, N.H., m. 27 Sept., 1905, *Sarah A.* (Bates).

JANUSCHOWSKY.

Adolph Nuendorff m. 18 June, 1891, GEORGINE V., of Whitestone, N.Y.

JASON (JACINT).

1. JOSEPH[1], son of Joseph Jacint and Marianna Vittoria, from Island of Pico, Western Islands, b. 5 July, 1821; m. 7 Nov., 1854, Mary Ann Francis, dau. of Joseph F. and Elizabeth George (Francis) Martin, of Island of Pico, Western Islands. He d. 22 May, 1906. "Mariner." One of the earliest to settle in Coh. from the Azores. Lived on Snow Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH, 18 Jan., 1856; m. 28 Feb., 1881, Maggie A. Moroney.
2. ii. MANUEL, 1 Sept., 1857.
iii. FRANK, 19 April, 1859; d. 23 Sept., 1860.
3. iv. GEORGE, 23 Aug., 1860.
v. LIZZIE, 9 May, 1862.
vi. MARY, 27 Mar., 1864; m. 28 Dec., 1888, John Ruddiman.
4. vii. FRANK, 31 Dec., 1869.
viii. MARY ANN, 15 Aug., 1871.
5. ix. CHARLES E., 7 Oct., 1874.
x. JOHN LEO, 23 July, 1877; m. 29 Dec., 1901, Charlotte Louisa Silvia.

2. MANUEL[2] (Joseph[1]), b. 1 Sept., 1857; m. 12 Sept., 1887, Sarah, dau. of John C. and Elizabeth (McClellan) Gillis. She was b. ——, 1862. He d. 20 May, 1905. Kept the "Cohasset House" on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN LEO, 27 Nov., 1887; d. 15 Mar., 1888.
ii. JOSEPH MANUEL, 18 June, 1890; drowned in Gulf Stream, 29 Feb., 1907.
iii. LAURA ELIZABETH, 4 July, 1892.
iv. ANNIE PHILOMENA, 21 July, 1894; d. 7 Sept., 1895.

3. GEORGE[2] (Joseph[1]), b. 23 Aug., 1860; m. ——, 1883, Elizabeth Adams Rose, dau. of Manuel R. and Maria E. (Antoine) Silvia. She was b. 13 Dec., 1863. "Contractor." Resides on Pond St.

Ch., —

i. GEORGE, b. in Coh., 13 Dec., 1883; m. 22 April, 1905, Olive H. Stewart, Framingham.
ii. EDITH ADELAIDE, b. in Scit., 5 Feb., 1886; m. 19 May, 1906, Albert E. Grassie.
iii. EDWARD RAY, b. in Scit., 28 Feb., 1888.
iv. SADIE AMELIA, b. in Scit., 5 June, 1891.
v. FRANK EUGENE, b. in Scit., 8 May, 1893.
vi. CHARLES ROGER, b. in Scit., 22 May, 1895.
vii. SYLVIA MARIA, b. in Coh., 4 April, 1903.
viii. WILLIAM HAWKSWORTH, b. in Coh., 10 April, 1905.

4. FRANK[2] (Joseph[1]), b. 31 Dec., 1860; m. 12 Jan., 1893, Margaret L., dau. of Garrett and Ellen (——) Supple. She was b. ——, 1864. "Police officer." Lives on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLEN MARGUERITE, 29 Mar., 1894; d. 15 Sept., 1894.
ii. FRANK THOMAS, 24 Mar., 1895.
iii. HELEN MARGUERITE, 5 Mar., 1897.
iv. LOUISE, 21 Sept., 1898.

5. CHARLES E. (Joseph[1]), b. 7 Oct., 1874; m. 11 Oct., 1903, Mary Ellen, dau. of Patrick and Ann (Kerry) Brennock, of Boston. She was b. ——, 1880. Lives on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES LEO, 8 Sept., 1904.
ii. ALICE ELIZABETH, 30 Aug., 1906.

NOTE. — *Joseph Richardson* Jacint, m. 23 Feb., 1861, Mary Ann Julia.

JEFTS.

ALBERT H., m. 13 Sept., 1892, Jeanette M. Botting of Hing.

JENKINS.

LUTHER[7] (Luther[6] Gideon[5] James[4] Edward[3] Thomas[2] Edward[1], Scit. 1646), b. 10 Sept., 1804, in Scit.; m. 24 Nov., 1831, Martha N., dau. of Paul and Priscilla (Tower) Bates. She was b. 11 April, 1811, and d. 26 Dec., 1879. He d. 23 Mar., 1874. "Master mariner." Lived on So. Main St. in house built by Paul[7] Bates.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PRISCILLA BATES, 8 Sept., 1839; m. 20 Nov., 1867, Philander Bates.

SAMUEL L.[7] (Luther[6] Gideon[5] James[4] Edward[3] Thomas[2] Edward[1]), b. ——, 1812; m. Ruth ——. She d. Sept., 1838. He m. (2) ——; m. (3) 25 May, 1882, Emma C. Sprague of Hing. He d. 2 Sept., 1886.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. SAMUEL BATES, 21 Aug., 1838; d. in Chicago, Ill., 3 Mar., 1876.

NOTE. — *Lincoln L.*, m. 14 Oct., 1840, Adeline Bates. *Nancy* (Jenkins) (wid. of Capt. Davis of Scit.), d. in Coh., 12 April, 1870, aged 87 yrs. *William E.*, of Rockland, m. 1 Sept., 1901, Grace L. Chamberlain. Elwyn Dickerman m. 30 July, 1871, *Dora F.*, both of East Weymouth. *George C.*, Scit., m. 15 Oct., 1878, Marietta B. Damon of Marshfield.

JEPSON (GIPSON).

MICAH[3] (John[2] John[1] of Boston, 1656), b. 21 Aug., 1716, in Boston; m. 25 Sept., 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Content (Tower) Souther. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 4 Nov., 1722, and d. 23 May, 1748. He m. (2) 18 Feb., 1752, Mary (Bate) Joy, widow of Joseph Joy, and dau. of David and Patience Bate. She was b. in Hing. 11 May, 1729. In 1771 removed to Chesterfield, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife Elizabeth, —

i. ISAIAH, 2 Mar., 1745–6.
ii. HANNAH, 12 Dec., 1747.

Ch., by 2d wife, Mary, —

iii. JOSEPH JOY, 25 April, 1756.
iv. ELIZABETH, 4 June, 1758.
v. MERCY, 14 Sept., 1760.
vi. DAVID, 25 July, 1762.
vii. MICAH, 14 July, 1765.
viii. SAMUEL, 19 July, 1767.

NOTE. — *Mercy*, of Boston, widow of John[2], m. in Boston, 2 Sept., 1723, John Orcutt, widr. (of Hing.).

JEWETT.

MARY A., d. 22 Aug., 1868, at St. John, Vt. Frederick W. Capell of Norwell m. 8 Mar., 1899, OLIVE F.

JOHNSON.

WILLIAMS BILLINGS (Daniel, Benjamin), b. in Sharon, 1811; m. (Int. 10 June, 1848) Sarah Ann Fabens of Salem. She d. 15 May, 1883, aged 71 yrs. 5 mos. 5 days. He d. 15 Aug., 1872, aged 61 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY REBECCA, 13 May, 1850; m. 11 Feb., 1871, Louis T. Cushing.
ii. GEORGE FABENS, 3 May, 1852; d. 31 Oct., 1856.

NOTE. — *Esther*, dau. of Daniel, m. 15 Dec., 1825, Francis Lincoln Bates *Andrew*, of Boston, m. 25 May, 1845, Rhoda M. Alley of Me. *Daniel*, d. 29 Aug., 1848, aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. 22 days. *Eliza*, d. 30 Sept., 1850, aged 78 yrs., widow of Daniel. *Caroline R.*, dau. of Andrew J. and R. M., d. 17 Feb., 1852. *Harriet*, d. 2 Oct., 1868, aged 78 yrs. 2 mos. 20 days, b. in Rochester, Mass. *Spencer L.*, m. 20 Sept., 1883, Alice M. Brown, both of So. Scit. *Ellen*, dau. of Lawrence F. and Annie (Woods), b. 3 Aug., 1884, and d. next day. *John P.*, m. 27 Nov., 1890, Ottonia J. Blondell, both of Hing. *William Eugene*, son of Edward J. and Helen E. (Herlihy), b. 9 Nov., 1896. *Frances* and *Ada*, twin daus. of Samuel and Josephine (Forbush), b. 15 Aug., 1900. Elias Sumner Thomas m. 6 Oct., 1906, *Mary Ellen* (Ryan).

JONES.

JOSEPH DAVIS, b. in Boston, 30 Dec., 1797; m. 20 Oct., 1821, in Coh., Hannah Loring, dau. of Obadiah and Hannah (Beal) Bates. She was b. 10 Aug., 1799, and d. in Nashua, N.H., 9 July, 1854. He d. in Boston, 12 Jan., 1899.

Ch., —

i. Martha Ann ——, d. in Coh. 9 July, 1823, aged 15 mos.
ii. JAMES WINCHELL, b. in Coh., 18 Feb., 1825; m. 20 Mar., 1857, in Nashua, N.H., Amanda Malvina Davis of Tyngsboro.
iii. GEORGE WARREN, b. in Coh., 29 Mar., 1828; m. in Charlestown, 28 Feb., 1850, Caroline Pollard Preble Bowman of Boston.
iv. JOSEPH LORING, b. in Plymouth, 15 Sept., 1829; m. 31 Dec., 1855, in Nashua, N.H., Sarah Elizabeth Field of Merrimac, N.H.
v. LYDIA ANN, b. in Plymouth, 14 Dec., 1832; m. 23 Oct., 1862, in West Braintree, James McLean of Wrentham.
vi. MARY BATES, b. in Plymouth, 26 July, 1834; m. in Boston, 13 June, 1871, John Hunt.
vii. CHARLES HENRY, b. in Nashua, N.H., 26 Mar., 1838; m. in Boston, 27 Feb., 1864, Mary McDonald of Nova Scotia.
viii. MARTHA ANN, b. in Nashua, N.H., 16 June, 1842; m. in Somerville, 14 May, 1867, Jabez Pratt Dill of Boston.

GARDNER MORRILL (son of Morrill and Mary Jones of Wilmington, N.H.), b. Feb., 1825; m. 1 May, 1849, Nancy S., dau. of Frost and Sally (Kilby) (Stowell) Hudson. She was b. 23 Nov., 1813. He m. (2) 18 Mar., 1857, Clarissa, dau. of John and Martha (Lambert) Powers. She was b. ——, 1840. He d. 9 Feb., 1905, at Somerville.

Ch., —

i. } TWIN SONS, b. in Coh., 8 Nov., 1857; (1) d. 8 Nov., 1857; (2) d.
ii. } 10 Nov., 1857.
iii. MARY FRANCES, b. in Coh., 1 Nov., 1858; m. 1 Nov., 1882, Erastus Whiten, Jr.
iv. ARTHUR MERTON, b. in Hing., Sept., 1863.
v. CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. in Hing., Sept., 1865.
vi. MAY ELIZABETH, d. 15 Dec., 1899, aged 33 yrs., at Somerville.

HARRY P. (Franklin = Marietta Pugley), b. ——, 1881; m. 27 Dec., 1902, Edith M., dau. of George W. and Belinda J. (Arnold) Ainslie. She was b. ——, 1885.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. VIRGINIA PARKER, 23 Oct., 1903.

NOTE. — *Lydia*, m. 14 Sept., 1789, John Newman. *Christiana*, d. 1 Jan., 1822, aged 57 yrs. *Widow Catherine*, d. 4 April, 1826, aged 86 yrs. *Huldah Jones'* child, d. 22 Feb., 1813, aged 4 weeks. *Huldah*, d. 16 April, 1813, aged abt. 35 yrs. *Gustavus*, of Scit., m. 30 Nov., 1843, Louisa Studley. *Mary Ann*, m. 27 Oct., 1844, James H. Downing. *Son* of *William* and Isabel Jones, b. 28 Sept., 1856. *Louisa* (Studley) Jones, d. 27 Sept., 1880, aged 58 yrs. 10 mos. *Gustavus*, d. 21 April, 1881, aged 61 yrs. 1 mo. *Samuel*, d. 7 Jan., 1896, aged 45 yrs. 11 mos. 10 days. *Russell*, d. 2 Nov., 1897, aged 8 mos. 17 days, in Boston.

JOSEPH.

MANUEL (son of Manuel), from Pico, Azores, m. ——, Elizabeth ——. He m. (2) 25 Nov., 1859, Mary, dau. of Manuel and Mary J. Francis.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARGARET JANE, 13 Nov., 1850.

ANTOINE, m. 20 Nov., 1853, Mary Francis Silva. She d. 8 Mar., 1875, aged 48 yrs. 2 mos. 12 days. He d. 20 Dec., 1880, aged 58 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 4 Nov., 1855; m. 22 Dec., 1872, Joseph E. Smith.
ii. FLEMINA, 19 Sept., 1857.
iii. JOHN LAWRENCE, 12 Aug., 1862.
iv. ANNA LAWRENCE, 9 Jan., 1869.

PETER = Mary A. Julia. Both from Western Islands.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH PETER, 14 Jan., 1866.
ii. CHARLES, 21 Dec., 1867.
iii. MARY, 9 Oct., 1870.
iv. WILLIE, 1 June, 1875.
v. ALBERT PETER, 4 Dec., 1877.

NOTE. — *Antone*, So. Scit., m. 8 April, 1856, Rose Cossio. Manuel Joseph, son of Joseph Silvia, Pico, Azores, m. (Int. 17 Dec., 1852) *Hannah Miller*,

dau. of Antone, Pico, Azores. Frank Fisher m. 31 Oct., 1867, *Mary*. *Mary*, d. 20 Dec., 1868, aged 14 yrs. *Anna R.*, d. 17 Dec., 1873. *Mary*, b. 31 Aug., 1874. *Caleb R.*, b. 28 May, 1874. Lyman Lincoln m. 23 Nov., 1884, *Maria*. *Emmanuel*, So. Scit., m. 30 Nov., 1884, Nellie M. Perry, Marshfield. Frank F. Martin m. 25 Dec., 1885, *Mary A.*, So. Scit. *Antoine*, m. 27 Dec., 1887, Ellen Supple. George A. Hardwick of Scit. m. 19 April, 1900, *Mary A.*

JOY.

1. PRINCE[4] (Joseph[3-2] Thomas[1] of Boston, 1638, built first market in Boston; came to Hing. 1646), b. in Hing. 19 Mar., 1690; m. (pub. 26 Sept., 1713) Abigail, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Farrow) Tower. She was b. in Hing. 14 Mar., 1693–4, and d. 26 Aug., 1728, aged 34 yrs. He m. (2) 2 Jan., 1728–9, Hannah, dau. of John Orcutt. "Farmer." Constable, 1726. He d. 4 Mar., 1755. Lived on Beechwood St. in house now owned by John J. A. Pratt.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Abigail, —

i. ABIGAIL, 22 Mar., 1713–4; m. 27 Dec., 1732, David Marble.
ii. SUSANNA, 1 July, 1715; m. 23 Oct., 1744, Paul Packard, Bridgewater.
2. iii. AMOS, 1 Aug., 1720.
iv. JOSEPH, 25 April, 1725; m. 23 Nov., 1748, Mary Bates. She survived him and m. (2) Micah Jepson, 18 Feb., 1752. Only child of Joseph and Mary (Bates) Joy. Joseph, bt. 8 Oct., 1749.
v. SUBMIT, 10 July, 1728; m. 25 April, 1745, Mathew Gannett, Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Hannah, —

3. vi. ABNAH, 4 Nov., 1729.
4. vii. CALEB, bt. 30 Jan., 1730–1.
viii. MERCY, 1 Oct., 1732; m. 29 Mar., 1748, William Bates.
ix. LILLY, 7 Nov., 1735; m. 23 Nov., 1756, Gideon Smith, Hing.
x. HANNAH, 11 Feb., 1737–8; m. 5 Feb., 1760, Issacher Bates.

2. DEA. AMOS[5] (Prince[4] Joseph[3-2] Thomas[1]), b. 1 Aug., 1720; m. 13 Jan., 1742–3, Patience, dau. of David and Patience Bates. She was b. 18 July, 1723, and d. in Coh. 14 Jan., 1817. He d. 28 July, 1803. Lived on Beechwood St. in house of his father. Deacon of the Church of the sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ABRAHAM, 5 April, 1744.
ii. ABIGAIL, 1 Sept., 1746; m. 4 Nov., 1766, Newcomb Bourne, widr. She d. at Springfield, Vt., 18 Feb., 1839.
5. iii. JARED, 19 Dec., 1749.
iv. LOT, 26 Nov., 1756; d. before 1777.
v. ELISHA, 10 Feb., 1759. Revolutionary soldier.
vi. MOLLY, 4 Feb., 1762.

3. ABNER[5] (Prince[4] Joseph[3-2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., 4 Nov., 1729; m. 18 April, 1752, Sarah, dau. of John and Sarah (Franklin) Curtis, of Scit. She was b. 16 Mar., 1733, and d. 10 Aug., 1793. "Master mariner." He d. abt. 1773. Lived on No. Main St. in 1771.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

6. i. CALEB, 27 Nov., 1752.
ii. SARAH, 1 May, 1754; m. 18 May, 1777, John Pritchard.
iii. JOSEPH, 16 Jan., 1756; d. abt. 1776.
iv. MELZAR, 9 Feb., 1758; m. 4 Jan., 1786, Olive Lincoln. She d. 1793, and he m. (2) 1795, Ann Eliot; m. (3) 1800, Mary Eliot, niece of 1st wife. Revolutionary soldier.
v. ABNER, 10 Sept., 1760; m. 20 Aug., 1786, Chloe Nichols. Soldier of the Revolution.
vi. FRANKLIN, 5 May, 1762.

4. CALEB[5] (Prince[4] Joseph[3-2] Thomas[1]), bt. 30 Jan., 1730–1; m. 8 Nov., 1756, Sarah, dau. of John and Rachel (Tower) Stephenson. She was b. in Hing., 16 June, 1736. Constable, 1758. In French and Indian War. Lived on Beechwood St., and on So. Main St., 1771.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. SUSEA, 24 Aug., 1757.
ii. LUCY, 16 Jan., 1760; m. ——, Thomas Wilson.
iii. OLIVE, 2 May, 1764; m. ——, John Creed.

5. JARED[6] (Amos[5] Prince[4] Joseph[3-2] Thomas[1]), b. 19 Dec., 1749; m. 22 May, 1778, Olive (Litchfield) Lincoln, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Vinal) Litchfield, and widow of Galen Lincoln. She was bt. in Scit., 4 June, 1758, and d. 31 Jan., 1821. He d. 29 Nov., 1792. Soldier of the Revolution. Of "Boston Tea Party," 1773.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. LOT, 21 May, 1780.
ii. WARREN, 30 Sept., 1781; m. ——, Hannah Bates. One ch., Abigail, bt. 6 Oct., 1804; m. Daniel T. Lothrop. He d. 28 Oct., 1805.
iii. LILLIS, 12 Sept., 1784; d. 22 Jan., 1814.
iv. OLIVE, 24 June, 1787; m. 21 Nov., 1811, Jacob Pratt.
v. ELISHA, 12 Sept., 1790.

6. CALEB[6] (Abner[5] Prince[4] Joseph[3-2] Thomas[1]), b. 27 Nov., 1752; m. 15 Oct., 1776, Susea, dau. of Noah and Elizabeth (Beal) Nichols. She was b. 24 Jan., 1757. "Mariner." He was drowned in Plymouth Harbor, 22 Oct., 1797. She survived him and m. (2) Eli Lane, and m. (3) William Harris. She d. in Braintree. Caleb was a corporal in Capt. Job Cushing's Co. in the Revolution.

Ch., —

7. i. ASA, bt. in Coh., 13 July, 1777.
ii. BELA, bt. in Coh., 30 Aug., 1778; d. an infant.
8. iii. BELA, bt. in Coh., 2 July, 1780.
9. iv. JOSEPH, bt. in Coh., 16 Feb., 1783.
v. THANKFUL, b. in Coh., 14 Aug., 1784; m. 27 Jan., 1802, Edward M. Vinton, Braintree. She d. ——, 1856.
vi. CALEB, b. ——, 1786.

vii. FRANK, b. ——, 1788; m. 31 Mar., 1813, Susan H. Ramsdell, Marblehead. He d. ——, 1868.
viii. HENRY, b. ——, 1790; m. 10 Nov., 1822, Elizabeth Bass, Quincy.
ix. ABNER, b. ——, 1793; m. ——, Winnifred Penniman, Braintree.

7. ASA[7] (Caleb[6] Abner[5] Prince[4] Joseph[3-2] Thomas[1]), bt. 13 July, 1777; m. Nancy, dau. of Lot and Thankful (Tower) Nichols. She was b. 1 Aug., 1776, and d. 11 June, 1812. He m. (2) 26 June, 1817, Hannah (Litchfield) Powers. He d. 2 Aug., 1818. His widow m. 16 Nov., 1819, Samuel Lane. Asa was a soldier in the War of 1812. "Mariner." Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., by first wife, —

i. JOB, 2 Jan., 1801; m. in Eng.; d. abt. 7 May, 1824.
ii. SUSAN, ——, 1802; m. 12 April, 1817, Jonathan B. Bates.
iii. SALLY, ——, 1804; m. 8 Dec., 1822, Elliot Stoddard.
iv. MARY, 7 Aug., 1806; m. 2 Dec., 1827, Warren Willcutt.
v. LOT, ——, 1807; m. —— Lamson, of Deer Isle, Me. 3 ch. 2 living 1908. He d. 29 Aug., 1855.
vi. NANCY, ——, 1808; m. 16 May, 1830, Adam Hardwick, Jr.
INFANT, ——; d. 19 Jan., 1809, aged 6 weeks.

8. BELA[7] (Caleb[6] Abner[5] Prince[4] Joseph[3-2] Thomas[1]), bt. 2 July, 1780; m. ——, Martha, dau. of Lot and Thankful (Tower) Nichols. She was b. 14 Feb., 1778, and d. 18 Feb., 1853. "Master mariner." He d. 19 Aug., 1859. Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIA, 2 June, 1801; m. 14 Nov., 1824, Seth Beal.
ii. ELIZABETH, — April, 1803; m. 7 April, 1823, Daniel Hudson.
10. iii. BELA, 4 Sept., 1806.

9. JOSEPH[7] (Caleb[6] Abnah[5] Prince[4] Joseph[3-2] Thomas[1]), bt. 16 Feb., 1783; m. ——, Elenor, dau. of Lot and Thankful (Tower) Nichols. She was b. 26 Sept., 1784, and d. 31 Aug., 1862. He d. 24 July, 1812. "Master mariner." He d. in Coh. from hemorrhage caused by his being struck in the chest by a falling mast while unloading his vessel at Boston, after his first voyage as captain. Lived on "Joy Place," near cemetery.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EMILY, — Mar., 1810; m. 11 May, 1828, Lewis Willcutt.
ii. HARRIOT, 4 July, 1812; m. 17 June, 1832, Paul Bates, Jr.

10. BELA[8] (Bela[7] Caleb[6] Abnah[5] Prince[4] Joseph[3-2] Thomas[1]), b. 4 Sept., 1806; m. 19 Aug., 1832, Paulina, dau. of Henry and Deliverance (Dyer) Snow. She was b. 14 Dec., 1807, and d. 10 Aug., 1895. "Carpenter." He d. 25 Oct., 1893. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BENJAMIN SNOW, 1 June, 1833; m. 11 Dec., 1857, Deborah F. Bates. He d. in Dor., 30 April, 1887.
ii. MARTHA D., 29 Nov., 1836; m. 30 Oct., 1861, Henry Clay Tower.
iii. PAULINA S., 12 Oct., 1839; m. 9 Jan., 1865, John L. Pratt.
iv. MARY JANE, 10 Sept., 1842.
v. ELLEN MARIA, 12 Mar., 1845; m. 27 Sept., 1876, John M. Damon, Scit.

KAVANAUGH.

Charles H. Fullerton m. — Nov., 1868, MARY.

KEATING.

1. THOMAS (John = Mary ——), b. 1844; m. 1867, Margarette Driscoll of Ireland. She was b. 1845. Lives on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. JOHN THOMAS, 23 Sept., 1868.
ii. JAMES MICHAEL, 25 Oct., 1873.
3. iii. HENRY FRANCIS, 14 April, 1876.

2. JOHN THOMAS (Thomas = Margarette Driscoll), b. 23 Sept., 1868; m. 29 April, 1890, Margaret, dau. of James and Mary McDonough. She was b. in Ireland, 1864. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS JOSEPH, 30 Jan., 1891.
ii. MARY ELLEN, } 17 April, 1895; {
iii. MARGARET JOSEPHINE, } 17 April, 1895; { (d. 4 Oct., 1901).

3. HENRY FRANCIS (Thomas = Margarette Driscoll), b. 14 April, 1876; m. 30 Jan., 1900, Annie Agnes, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Donald) O'Brien. She was b. 1879, in Ireland. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ETHEL, 13 May, 1901.

NOTE. — Thomas Murphy m. 28 Aug., 1856, *Mary*, dau. of John. Dan'l M. Ryan m. 25 Jan., 1863, *Alice Ann*, dau. of John and Ellen.

KEENE.

1. CYRUS R. (Simeon = Sarah Elwell), b. 27 Oct., 1828, in Bucksfield, Me.; m. 6 June, 1854, Abigail, dau. of Nichols and Anne (Bates) Tower. She was b. 7 Sept., 1826, and d. 9 June, 1902. "Nurseryman." Resides on Beach St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH ELWELL, 26 Mar., 1855; m. 25 June, 1878, Arthur H. Frost, Boston.
2. ii. ARTHUR RICHMOND, 30 Oct., 1857.
iii. ANNA BATES, } 15 Mar., 1860; } d. 3 June, 1860.
iv. ABBY TOWER, }
v. GRACE, 4 Feb., 1862.
vi. ANNA NICHOLS, 25 Jan., 1866.

2. ARTHUR RICHMOND (Cyrus R. = Abigail Tower), b. 30 Oct., 1857; m. 24 July, 1888, Adelaide A., dau. of Edwin B. and Melissa (Eastman) Studley. She was b. 9 July, 1868. "Carpenter." Resides on Beach St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GERTRUDE EASTMAN, 23 Jan., 1890; d. 17 Mar., 1890.
ii. HENRIETTA, 10 Mar., 1893.
iii. RUTH ADALINE, 28 April, 1895.
iv. GEORGE CARLOS, 12 Feb., 1900; d. 5 Mar., 1900.

NOTE. — Thomas Harrington m. 29 Dec., 1887, *Margaret*, of Boston. *John*, drowned, 3 Nov., 1801.

KEITH.

ARCHA = Ada B. (Richardson) Herrington, widow of George Alfred Herrington of Cambridge.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. KENNETH RICHARDSON, 12 Oct., 1906.

KELLY.

WILLIAM ARNOLD, d. 12 Aug., 1902, aged 6 mos., son of Michael B. and Eliza (Brophy). EDWARD ALBERT, d. 25 Aug., 1907, aged 76 yrs.; b. Frankfort, Me., son of Albert L. and Catherine (Pierce).

KELSEY.

GEORGE P. = Sarah ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS, — Aug., 1856; d. 5 Oct., 1856.
ii. CHILD, 13 June, 1857.
iii. SON, 18 Jan., 1860.

KENNEALLY.

PATRICK = Catherine Frawley, both of Ireland. She d. 18 Sept., 1878, aged 60 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days. He d. 6 June, 1871, aged 49 yrs. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Ireland, —

i. MARY, ——, 1843; m. (Int. 18 May, 1867) Edward Powers.
ii. ELLEN N., ——, 1845; m. (Int. 3 Feb., 1865) Patrick Sullivan.
iii. CATHERINE J., ——, 1849; m. 21 Oct., 1875, Edward Lynch.
iv. SUSAN ANN, ——, 1856; m. 26 May, 1875, Anthony Clarke.

KENNEDY.

JOHN (Patrick = Julia Noon), b. 1871, in Ireland; m. 9 July, 1893, Mary Jane, dau. of James O'Connor. She was b. in Ireland, 1868. Resides on Short St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN FRANCIS, 6 Sept., 1893.
ii. JAMES ALBERT, 21 Mar., 1895.
iii. HENRY BERNARD, 11 Nov., 1896.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, 11 Nov., 1898; d. 26 June, 1901.
v. RUTHA GRACE, 25 Mar., 1901.
vi. CHARLES HERBERT, 24 May, 1903.
vii. WILLIAM JOSEPH, 10 Mar., 1905.

NOTE. — *Francis*, m. 13 Oct., 1906, Mary Ann Cheevers.

KENNY.

CORNELIUS, m. 26 Oct., 1886, Mary A. Hackett. Resides on Pleasant St.

KENT.

1. EBENEZER[2] (John[1]), b. at Charlestown, 18 Aug., 1680. "Came to reside in the Beechwoods, on what is now Beechwood St., abt. 1703, and built the first dwelling-house which was erected on the west side of the Conihasset River." He m. ——, 1703, Hannah, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Coombs) (Sharp) Gannett of Scit. She was b. ——, 1684, and d. 27 Mar., 1767. He d. 16 Feb., 1752. He became a member of the church in Hing., sec. pre., at its organization, 13 Dec., 1721. Constable, 1727 and 1736. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ABIGAIL, 12 Oct., 1706; d. 12 Mar., 1709.
ii. HANNAH, ——, 1707; m. 16 Jan., 1727–8, Israel Whitcomb, Jr.
iii. MERCY, 31 July, 1708; m. 27 Nov., 1727, Stephen Stodder; m. (2) 8 June, 1757, David Bates, widr.; m. (3) 27 Aug., 1761, Jonathan Beal, widr.
iv. ELIZABETH, 6 Sept., 1710; m. 7 May, 1735, Eliakim Mayo, Boston; m. (2) 21 Oct., 1737, George Lewis; m. (3) 3 May, 1744, Ezra Pitcher of Scit.
v. SUSANNA, ——, 1711; d. 23 April, 1715.
2. vi. ISAAC, 27 Sept., 1712.
vii. MARY, ——, 1715; m. 31 Aug., 1743, Joseph Blake, widr.

3. viii. EBENEZER, 18 April, 1717.
ix. SETH, 3 April, 1721.
x. ABIGAIL, 29 Mar., 1723; m. 22 Oct., 1744, Joseph Souther.
xi. LYDIA, 24 April, 1725; m. 22 Dec., 1743, Noah Ripley.
4. xii. ABEL, 7 Aug., 1730.

2. ISAAC[3] (Ebenezer[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 27 Sept., 1712; m. 25 Oct., 1739, Rachel, dau. of Andrew and Rachel (Bates) Beal. She was b. in Hing., 25 Aug., 1719. Prob. removed to Nova Scotia.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. RACHEL, 28 July, 1740.
ii. ISAAC, 9 June, 1742.
iii. SUSANNA, 30 July, 1744.

3. EBENEZER[3] (Ebenezer[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 18 April, 1717; m. 11 July, 1739, Sarah, dau. of Christopher and Sarah (Beal) Wheaton. She was b. in Hing., 17 May, 1718. Removed to Leicester, Mass.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, 15 Dec., 1740.
ii. LUCY, 4 Mar., 1743–4.

4. ABEL[3] (Ebenezer[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 7 Aug., 1730; m. 17 Nov., 1757, in Scit., Hannah, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 20 Jan., 1734–5, and d. 9 Oct., 1823. He d. 15 Oct., 1826. Deacon of 1st Parish Church many years. Constable in 1762. "Shoemaker." Moderator, 1776, 1780. Treasurer, 1772, 1773, 1794–1800. Selectman, 1772–1778, 1780, 1781, 1783–1786. Com. of Inspection, 1774. Com. of Correspondence, 1775. Resided at the Harbor on what is now Border St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH, 26 Jan., 1759; m. 30 Aug., 1789, Capt. Abraham Tower
ii. LYDIA, 22 June, 1761; m. 14 Feb., 1782, Caleb Nichols. She d. — Sept., 1843.
iii. SETH, 1 Feb., 1764. Removed to Boston.
5. iv. ABEL, 19 April, 1766.
v. JUSTIN, 21 May, 1768. Removed to Haverhill, and then to Portland, Me.; m. in Boston, 5 Jan., 1790, Lucy Caldwell.
6. vi. JOHN, 2 May, 1772.
vii. HANNAH, 29 Oct., 1775; m. 18 Oct., 1800, Capt. Abraham Tower, widr.

5. ABEL[4] (Dea. Abel[3] Ebenezer[2] John[1]), b. 19 April, 1766; m. 22 July, 1789, Betsey Fletcher. She was b. 17 Nov., 1763, and d. 20 Oct., 1793. He m. (2) 12 Oct., 1795, Chloe, widow of Francis Stephenson and dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln. She was b. 15 June, 1767, and d. 10 Nov., 1828. He d. 20 Dec., 1859. "Master shipbuilder." Resided on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Betsey, —

i. SALLY FLETCHER, 4 Oct., 1790; m. 29 Dec., 1810, Amasa Bailey.

Ch., b. in Coh. by wife Chloe, —

7. ii. ISAAC, 22 May, 1796.
iii. JUSTIN, 21 Mar., 1798; d. 20 May, 1822.
iv. PEREZ, 10 Jan., 1800.
v. BETSEY, 30 Nov., 1801; m. (Int. 31 July, 1858) Chas. Kent., son of Justin, Portland, Me. He d. 23 Oct., 1880, aged 84 yrs. She d. 11 Oct., 1888, Quincy, Mass.
vi. } TWINS, 25 Dec., 1803; { one d. 26 Dec., 1803.
vii. } { one d. 11 Feb., 1804.
viii. HANNAH LINCOLN, 29 June, 1805; m. 13 Sept., 1832, John Hardwick, Quincy.
ix. HENRIETTA, bt. 2 Aug., 1807.

6. JOHN[4] (Abel[3] Ebenezer[2] John[1]), b. 2 May, 1772; m. ——, Alice ——. He was drowned, 3 Nov., 1801, off Brush Island, with Sam'l Bates and others. (J. W.)

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTIN, 23 Sept., 1793.
ii. POLLY, 19 July, 1795.
iii. LUCY, 8 Nov., 1796.
iv. BETSEY, 17 Jan., 1798.
v. JOHN HOBART, bt. 28 Oct., 1801.
vi. JERUSHA, 15 Mar., 1802 (posthumous).

7. ISAAC[5] (Abel[4-3] Ebenezer[2] John[1]), b. 22 May, 1796; m. 27 Oct., 1822, Sarah, dau. of Laban and Sally (Lincoln) Warrick. She was b. 22 Mar., 1800, and d. 2 Sept., 1882. He d. 10 Sept., 1886. Lived on Summer St. in house which he built 1822.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JUSTIN, 29 Oct., 1823; d. 12 Feb., 1825.
ii. PEREZ, 21 Oct., 1824.
iii. SARAH JANE, 23 Dec., 1826; m. 14 Jan., 1846, William V. Creed. She d. 21 Sept., 1901.
iv. CHLOE LINCOLN, 20 Sept., 1828; m. 4 July, 1855, James J. Tower.
v. ELIZABETH WOOLLASTON, 20 June, 1830; m. 15 April, 1852, John A. Pratt, Quincy.
vi. HANNAH LINCOLN, 7 Jan., 1832.
vii. ABEL, 12 Nov., 1834; d. 12 Sept., 1875, at Boston.
viii. OPHELIA WHITTINGTON, 13 Dec., 1836; d. 5 Oct., 1838.
ix. MARY OPHELIA, 7 Aug., 1841; m. —— Sampson. She d. 22 Jan., 1903.

KILBURN.

1. WILLIAM (William), b. in Provincetown, ——, 1786; m. ——, Nancy, dau. of Nath'l and Ann (Rich) Treat of Truro. She was b. 1786, and d. 29 July, 1822. He m. (2) 25 Mar., 1824, Alice, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Neal) Pratt. She was

b. 28 July, 1778, and d. 14 Nov., 1867. He d. 27 June, 1852. "Master mariner." Resided on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM, 13 Dec., 1807.
ii. NANCY, 12 Feb., 1810; unm.
iii. MARY ANN, 11 Aug., 1812; m. ——, Warren Simpson. She d. 21 June, 1853.
iv. ALFRED, 20 Jan., 1814; d. 1842, Mobile, Alabama, unm.
v. AUGUSTUS, 17 Aug., 1815; m. 5 times; res. Boston; d. in Troy, N.Y.
vi. DIANA T., 22 Sept., 1817; d. abt. 1870, Wilmington, Del. "Teacher" and "authoress."
vii. AQUILA R. T., 11 Aug., 1819; d. 11 April, 1820.
viii. AQUILA R. T., 29 Jan., 1821; d. 14 Dec., 1850, in Calif.
ix. SALLY T., 27 July, 1822; d. 28 July, 1822.

2. WILLIAM (William, William), b. 13 Dec., 1807; m. 3 Jan., 1830, Pamela, dau. of Ephraim and Polly (Rich) Snow. She was b. 23 Sept., 1807, and d. 15 Oct., 1841. He m. (2) 25 April, 1843, Sally Bates, dau. of Paul and Sybil (Bates) Bailey of Scit. She was b. 26 Nov., 1818, and d. 8 Nov., 1882. He d. 22 June, 1858. Resided on Elm St. in north half of house built by Capt. John Lewis abt. 1780.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. WILLIAM THOMAS, 13 Jan., 1831; d. 12 May, 1834.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, 23 Sept., 1833.
iii. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, 9 Oct., 1836; m. 18 Oct., 1855, Sam'l P. Stoddard.
iv. PAMELA S., 15 Sept., 1841; m. 25 Jan., 1860, Geo. K. Nickerson.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

v. SALLY, 31 July, 1844; d. 1 June, 1845.
vi. WILLIAM, 1 June, 1846.
vii. HENRY BAILEY, 5 Aug., 1848; m. 16 Jan., 1871, Annie M. Livermore.

3. CHARLES HENRY (William, William, William), b. 29 Sept., 1833; m. 12 June, 1855, Deborah L., dau. of Lewis and Deborah (Litchfield) Bates. She was b. 11 June, 1838. He d. abt. 1870. Lived on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES T., 29 Mar., 1859; d. 25 Aug., 1859.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, 22 Mar., 1862; m. 1 May, 1883, Mary A. Cushman, Weymouth.
iii. LEWIS, 23 Aug., 1863; d. 7 Sept., 1863.

NOTE. — *Lillian*, dau. of Deborah, b. 28 Dec., 1876.

KILBY.

1. RICHARD[1], son of John[1] and Rebecca (Simpkins) Kilby of Boston, b. 2 Jan., 1694-5; m. in Hing., 14 May, 1719, Abigail, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing.,

1 Jan., 1699–1709, and, surviving him, m. (2) 10 May, 1730, William Stetson. He d. suddenly, 4 Dec., 1736, in Boston. "Master mariner." Lived near "Ship Cove."

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. CATHERINE, 26 April, 1720; m. 26 Mar., 1745, Daniel Lincoln.
2. ii. JOHN, 14 May, 1722.
iii. WILLIAM, 23 Mar., 1723–4; d. 20 May, 1725.
iv. WILLIAM, bt. 17 July, 1726; m. 12 Jan., 1748, Rebecca Allyne. She m. (2) 9 June, 1754, Thomas Lincoln.
3. v. CUSHING, 24 Mar., 1727–8.
vi. NATH'L CUSHING, 2 Jan., 1730–1; d. 2 Dec., 1732.
vii. SARAH, 17 Feb., 1736–7.
viii. ABIGAIL, 17 Feb., 1736–7; d. 16 Aug., 1737.

2. JOHN[3] (Richard[2] John[1]), b. 14 May, 1722; m. 9 Feb., 1747–8, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Abigail (Joy) Bates. She was b. 21 April, 1726. Resided on west side of Summer St. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

4. i. RICHARD, 31 Aug., 1748.
ii. JOHN, 1 May, 1750. Revolutionary soldier.
iii. CHRISTOPHER, 28 June, 1752; m. 22 June, 1774, Rachel Stodder. Revolutionary soldier.
iv. WILLIAM, 1 Jan., 1755.
v. KATHERINE, 25 May, 1757.
vi. NATHANIEL, 21 Sept., 1760.
vii. THOMAS, 22 Mar., 1762. Living in 1800.
viii. ELIZABETH, 19 Aug., 1764; m. 26 Dec., 1782, Melzar Byram, North Yarmouth.
ix. ABIGAIL, 19 Dec., 1767; m. Bela Brown; m. (2) 20 Feb., 1798, Lothrop Litchfield, Scit.

3. CUSHING[3] (Richard[2] John[1]), b. 24 Mar., 1727–8; m. 19 Jan., 1755, Huldah, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Pratt) Orcutt. She was b. 25 Oct., 1734. "Mariner." Lived in house which he inherited from Capt. John Jacob, on So. Main St., on site of house now residence of Mrs. John J. Lincoln.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. SAMUEL, 21 Aug., 1755; m. 27 April, 1777, Alice Neal. Revolutionary soldier.
5. ii. THOMAS, 4 June, 1757.
iii. REBECCA, bt. 12 Aug., 1759.
iv. ABIGAIL, 8 Jan., 1761; d. 10 Mar., 1761.
v. HULDAH, 21 Feb., 1762; d. soon.
vi. FANNY, 29 July, 1763; m. 17 Sept., 1781, Lazarus Lincoln; m. (2) 21 Dec., 1801, Dea. Israel Litchfield of Scituate.
vii. STUART, bt. 25 Jan., 1766.
viii. HULDAH, bt. 11 Oct., 1767; m. 4 Aug., 1785, Amos Lincoln.
ix. SARAH, bt. 20 Sept., 1772; m. 23 April, 1789, Obadiah Stowell, widr., Hing.; m. (2) Frost Hudson.

4. RICHARD[4] (John[3] Richard[2] John[1]), b. 31 Aug., 1748; m. 21 Feb., 1774, Priscilla, dau. of Samuel and Priscilla (Vinal) Litchfield. She was bt. 7 July, 1754. He m. (2) 10 Jan., 1778, Hannah Wade of Scit. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., bt. in Coh., by wife Priscilla, —

i. PRISCILLA, 22 Sept., 1776.

Ch., bt. in Coh., by wife Hannah, —

ii. JOHN, 20 June, 1779.
iii. RICHARD, 28 Oct., 1781.
iv. KATHERINE, 22 Sept., 1782.

5. THOMAS[4] (Cushing[3] Richard[2] John[1]), b. 4 June, 1757; m. 12 April, 1781, Winnifred, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln. She was bt. 2 Nov., 1760. Removed to Freeport, Me., after 1792.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. KATHERINE, 30 Oct., 1781.
ii. THOMAS, 30 Jan., 1784.
iii. BETHIA, 18 Mar., 1787.
iv. HEPSIBAH, 23 Nov., 1788; m. 24 June, 1810, John Wilson.
v. MERRIEL, 27 June, 1790.
vi. SALLY, 31 July, 1792.
vii. HARRIET, } twins, b. in Freeport, Me.
viii. MARIA, }

NOTE. — *William*, a son of Sarah Kilby, bt. 17 July, 1763. *John Broward*, son of Michael and Betsey, b. 12 April, 1853.

KILGOVE.

Edward Cobb m. 19 Oct., 1847, HARRIET, both of Boston.

KIMBALL.

1. PETER CAMMETT[9] (John[8] Jedediah[7] Jesse[6] Amos[5] Richard[4] John[3] Richard[2-1]), b. 22 July, 1822; m. 20 Nov., 1845, Mary A., dau. of Isaiah Baker of Truro and Boston. Richard[1], the ancestor, came to Watertown, Mass., 1634. Proprietor of "Kimball's Hotel," on Atlantic Ave., near Pleasant Beach.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. ALDEN, 29 Oct., 1846; d. 14 April, 1850.
ii. MARY ANN HALL, 1 Feb., 1849; m. 18 Mar., 1869, Charles F. Bates.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. iii. GEORGE WILLIAM, 27 May, 1851.
iv. LIZZIE SEAVER, 27 Aug., 1857; m. 5 Sept., 1882, Thomas A. Watson.
3. v. HENRY BRIGHAM, 25 June, 1859.

2. GEORGE WILLIAM[10] (Peter C.[9] John[8] Jedediah[7] Jesse[6] Amos[5] Richard[4] John[3] Richard[2-1]), b. in Coh., 27 May, 1851; m. 12 April,

1876, E. Augusta, dau. of Lewis and Mary A. (Souther) Lincoln. She was b. 24 April, 1850, and d. 20 Aug., 1902. Resides on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

4. i. PETER CAMMETT, 11 July, 1879; m. 20 April, 1899, E. Grace Litchfield of Scit.

3. HENRY BRIGHAM[10] (Peter C.[9] John[8] Jedediah[7] Jesse[6] Amos[5] Richard[4] John[3] Richard[2-1]), b. 25 June, 1859; m. 10 Mar., 1885, Minnie Annette, dau. of Dr. George and Ann Maria (Smith) Cutler. She was b. 16 Dec., 1860. Resides on Atlantic Ave., "Kimball's Hotel."

Ch., —

i. LIZZIE WATSON, b. in Boston, 10 Dec., 1885.
ii. ANNA LELAND, b. in Boston, 11 April, 1887; m. 25 April, 1906, Odin Towle.
iii. EUNICE CUTLER, b. in Boston, 20 Oct., 1888.
iv. LAURA BAKER, b. in Boston, 2 Oct., 1890.
v. JOHN HENRY, b. in Boston, 14 Oct., 1892.
vi. EDITH, b. in Boston, 14 Sept., 1893.
vii. CAROLYN AMELIA, b. in Coh., 19 Dec., 1895.

4. PETER CAMMETT[11] (George W.[10] Peter C.[9] John[8] Jedediah[7] Jesse[6] Amos[5] Richard[4] John[3] Richard[2-1]), b. 11 July, 1879; m. 20 April, 1899, E. Grace, dau. of Walter and Abby C. (Vinal) Litchfield of Scit. She was b. 1879. Resides on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. FLORENCE, 31 Oct., 1899.
ii. ELSIE B., 19 Oct., 1900.
iii. GEORGE W., 25 Sept., 1901.

NOTE. — *Albert M.*, Hing., m. 26 Nov., 1907, Clara Adele Mapes.

KING.

PETER (Peter = Margaret Longope), b. Nova Scotia, 1851; m. 14 June, 1873, Margaret, dau. of Michael and Olivet (Frazier) Lavenge. She was b. in Nova Scotia, 1853. "Mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PETER, 25 July, 1873.

NOTE. — *Joaquin M.*, 14 June, 1857, Maria Julia. *Rose M.*, dau. of Manuel and Mary (——), aged 19 yrs. 5 mos. Michael Keenan m. 5 April, 1899, *Lizzie*.

KINGMAN.

ABNER (John Eliab = Jane Todd), b. 8 Sept., 1795, Hing.; m. 16 Nov., 1817, Zebiah, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Beal) Nichols. She was b. ——, 1798, and d. 8 Feb., 1820. He m. (2) 10 Jan., 1822, Eliza C., dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Beal) Nichols. She was b. abt. 1795. He was lost at sea, in schooner "Globe" of Hing., 30 Mar., 1823.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. ZEBIAH, — June, 1818; m. 1 Jan., 1838, Thomas Tileston, 2d, of Dorchester.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

ii. ABNER C., 28 June, 1822.

KINGSBURY.

GEORGE A., d. 22 July, 1890, aged 41 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days.

KINSLEY.

EDWARD, b. ——, 1810; m. ——, Jane Fanning. She d. 2 Oct., 1899, aged 81 yrs. He d. 26 Jan., 1880, aged 70 yrs. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN EDWARD, 4 Aug., 1852; m. 27 Nov., 1879, Mary R. Ainslie. She d. 10 Jan., 1882, aged 20 yrs. 3 mos. 13 days. He m. (2) Mary Jane (Ritchie) Dempsey, of Stoneham.
ii. THOMAS F., 3 Feb., 1856.
iii. SARAH CATHERINE, 28 Feb., 1860.

THOMAS F. (Edward = Jane Fanning), b. 3 Feb., 1856; m. ——, 1891, Emma Latisia, dau. of Waldo C. and Emily J. (Reed) Locke. She was b. 31 Jan., 1868, and d. 19 May, 1901. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ROBERTA FRANCES, 11 Dec., 1891.
ii. GRACIE HELEN, 27 Jan., 1893.
iii. WILLIAM EDWARD, 29 Oct., 1894.
iv. ROBERT, 25 Oct., 1899.

KITTRELL.

CHARLES L., b. 23 Aug., 1851; m. ——, Sarah J. Leeds. He d. 24 July, 1900. "Printer." Constable for several years. Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSIE, 12 Mar., 1874; d. 12 Mar., 1874.
ii. CHARLES WARREN, 17 July, 1875; d. 30 April, 1893.

KLAMER.

CARRIE A., d. 11 Aug., 1895, aged 9 mos. 21 days.

KNAPP.

SARAH E. (Pratt), d. 26 July, 1898, aged 45 yrs. 11 mos. 8 days.

KNEELAND.

ELIZA M. (Curtis), d. 24 Sept., 1879, aged 62 yrs.

KNIGHT.

WINTHROP, son of Martin of Hull, b. 29 June, 1851; m. 20 Dec., 1875, Mary L., dau. of David and Eliza (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. 6 Aug., 1853, and d. 18 Aug., 1893. Birth record, "Mary *Sears.*" Removed to Hull.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES WINTHROP, 11 Dec., 1878.
ii. WILLIE BEAL, 7 Aug., 1882.
iii. CHILD, 29 Dec., 1886.
iv. KATE ALBERTA, 3 Mar., 1889.

NOTE. — *Jonas*, d. 22 Mar., 1814. *Mary E.*, d. 29 Nov., 1874, aged 3 yrs. 5 mos. 9 days.

KNOWLES.

HENRY MILES, son of John Adams and Sarah Elizabeth (Appleton) Lowell; d. 13 July, 1903, aged 52 yrs. 8 mos. 13 days; buried at Cambridge.

KNOX.

HARRIET (Crockett), widow of Chas. H., and dau. of James Crockett, Portland, Me.; d. 24 Sept., 1907, aged 93 yrs. 10 mos.

LAKIN.

MARTHA JANE (Murray), widow, dau. of Benjamin and Rosamond (Davis) Murray, Parkman, Me.; d. 17 April, 1903; buried at Fall River. She was 61 yrs. 4 mos. 10 days old. Ticket agent, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Left one dau.

LAMBERT.

1. HENRY (Thomas of Scituate), b. ——, 1740; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 17 Dec., 1767, Hannah, dau. of Joshua and Percilla (Paine) Beal. She was b. in Hing. 30 Nov., 1744, and d. — Oct., 1837. Resided on Lambert Lane, off Hull St. He d. 14 Mar., 1826. Soldier in French and Indian War. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., —

i. HANNAH, ——, 1781; m. ——, Christopher Beal.
ii. ANNA, ——, 1783; m. 23 Sept., 1804, Elkanah Binney.
iii. SALLY, ——, 1783; m. 10 May, 1805, Caleb Beal.
2. iv. ISAAC, 5 Nov., 1788.

2. ISAAC (Henry = Hannah Beal), b. 5 Nov., 1788; m. ——, Mary Palmer Barrell of Scit. She d. 20 Feb., 1870, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. He d. 12 Feb., 1856. "Farmer." Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA, 4 Dec., 1807; m. 19 April, 1834, John Powers.
ii. HANNAH, 3 Feb., 1809; m. 17 Mar., 1825, John Dady.
iii. POLLY B., 26 Nov., 1810; m. 18 Mar., 1830, Joseph Nichols; m. (2) (Int. 28 Sept., 1853), John Coin.
iv. REBECCA, 17 Dec., 1812; m. 27 April, 1831, Thomas Tower; m. (2) 20 June, 1857, John Tyrer. She d. 18 April, 1892.
v. CHILD, — Jan., 1815; d. 4 Feb., 1815.
vi. JANE B., 14 Sept., 1816; d. 22 Feb., 1819; unm.
3. vii. ISAAC HENRY, 19 Dec., 1818.
viii. CHILD, d. — Nov., 1820.
ix. SALLY, 6 Feb., 1822; m. 16 April, 1837, Asa Cushing Tower.
x. JOHN JAMES, 2 Aug., 1824; m. 28 Nov., 1844, Hannah J. Thurston. He d. 21 Feb., 1900, Kittery, Me.

3. ISAAC HENRY (Isaac Henry = Hannah Beal), b. 19 Dec., 1818; m. Caroline J. (Carter), widow of Wm. Beal. She d. 24 Sept., 1864, aged 64 yrs. He m. (2) 11 Mar., 1865, Adeline M. (Carter), widow of Daniel L. Beal. He d. 26 Oct., 1904. "Farmer." Lived at No. Coh. on Lambert Lane.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CAROLINE THERESA, 30 Sept., 1839; m. 1 Jan., 1860, Alson S. Richardson.

NOTE. — Abel Beal m. 11 Mar., 1755, *Deborah.*

LANDRY.

ARTHUR, d. 4 July, 1883, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.; of Weymouth.

LANE.

1. EBENEZER[5] (Ebenezer[4–3] George[2] William[1]), b. 24 June, 1720; m. (Int. 8 Sept., 1744) Hannah, dau. of James and Hannah (Lambert) Bowker. She was b. in Scit., ——. "July 7, 1765, Ebenezer Lane and Hannah his wife were admitted to the church in Coh." Constable, 1759. He d. abt. 1779. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, 24 Oct., 1745; m. 18 Nov., 1764, Hezekiah Worrick.
ii. EBENEZER, bt. 13 Nov., 1748; d. in eleven days.
iii. EBENEZER, 24 Sept., 1750.
2. iv. ELI, 8 Aug., 1755.
v. GORHAM, 29 Feb., 1756.
vi. LUTHER, 7 April, 1760; d. young.
vii. LUTHER, 18 Feb., 1768.

2. ELI[6] (Ebenezer[5-4-3] George[2] William[1]), b. 8 Aug., 1755; m. ——, Lucy, dau. of William and Abigail (Perry) Gray of Scit. She d. 22 July, 1801. He m. (2) ——, Susanna (Nichols) Joy, widow of Caleb Joy. She survived him and m. 19 July, 1818, William Harris. Eli d. 22 Jan., 1818. Lived on No. Main St. at beginning of "the Ridges." Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., bt. in Coh., by wife Lucy, —

i. LYDIA, 14 April, 1776.
ii. ELI, 26 Oct., 1777.
iii. JAMES, 25 April, 1779.
iv. HANNAH, 18 Sept., 1793.
v. LUCY, vi. EBENEZER, vii. WILLIAM, viii. GEORGE, } 29 Sept., 1793.

Ch., by wife Susanna, —

3. ix. SAMUEL, b. 4 Aug., 1802.

3. SAMUEL[7] (Eli[6] Ebenezer[5-4-3] George[2] William[1]), b. 4 Aug., 1802; m. 16 Nov., 1819, Hannah (Litchfield) (Powers) Joy. She d. 22 May, 1855, aged 66 yrs. She was the dau. of Joab and Hannah (Willcutt) Litchfield. He d. 7 Sept., 1857.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH, 12 June, 1820.
ii. SUSAN, 23 July, 1822; m. 4 April, 1842, Henry Lincoln of Hing.
iii. ROSILLA, 25 Oct., 1826; m. 26 Oct., 1845, Elijah N. Barker.
iv. MARIA, 30 Mar., 1829; m. 12 Oct., 1845, Joseph W. Richardson.
4. v. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 17 July, 1834.

4. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] (Samuel[7] Eli[6] Ebenezer[5-4-3] George[2] William[1]), b. 17 July, 1834; m. ——, Eunice R. ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

GEORGE WASHINGTON, 16 Aug., 1856; d. 8 Aug., 1857.

NOTE. — *Herbert*, m. 5 Aug., 1883, L. Jennie C. Hersey, both of Weymouth. *Grace Frances*, dau. of Francis W. and Elizabeth J. Carvin, b. 5 Feb., 1897.

LANGELLI.

PASQUALE, d. 13 April, 1905, aged 38 yrs., son of De Bernardo, Na Marony, Italy. Town Rec.

LAPHAM.

QUIMBY T. (Constant C. = Eliza H. Sherman, Marshfield), b. ——, 1860; m. 28 Sept., 1887, Elizabeth C., dau. of Ziba C. and Lydia W. (Pratt) Small. She was b. 15 Feb., 1863.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ZIBA THAXTER, 3 Feb., 1889.
ii. SARAH CLARE, 16 April, 1892.

LARRY.

1. LEWIS of Provincetown; m. ——, Vashti, dau. of Urian and Leah (Aegree) Oakes. She was b. 25 Dec., 1767, and d. 20 Feb., 1849. Tradition says "Capt. Larry, while watching for whales on Cape Cod, was left on shore with his mate, by the crew, who sailed away in a fog." "Master mariner."

Ch., b. at Provincetown, —

i. VASHTI, ——; m. ——, Jonathan Dyer.
ii. MARY OAKES, ——; m. ——, Benjamin Smith.
iii. MARTHA, ——; m. ——, Capt. Joseph Bolden.
2. iv. HOUGH OAKES, ——, 1801.

2. HOUGH OAKES[2] (Capt. Lewis[1]), b. ——, 1801; m. ——, Mary Young of Baltimore, Maryland. He d. 25 Nov., 1862, at Baltimore, Maryland. "Master mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH YOUNG, 3 Feb., 1844; m. 29 April, 1869, Geo. Henry Smith.

LARY.

STANLEY C. (John = Elmira Eddy), b. in Dexter, Me., 4 Jan., 1877; m. 10 July, 1901, Blanche B., dau. of Eliphalet and Ardelia S. (Plummer) Noyes. She was b. in Auburn, Me., 20 Sept., 1879; grad. Bates Coll., 1901. He grad. Bates Coll., 1899. Principal of Cohasset High School, 1903–.

Ch., —

i. HOWARD, b. in Hing., 25 April, 1903.
ii. MIRIAM, b. in Coh., 9 Oct., 1904; d. in Worcester, 16 April, 1908.

LAWRENCE.

1. THADDEUS[6] (Timothy[5] Jonathan[4] Eleazer[3] Peleg[2] John[1]), b. 17 Nov., 1771; m. ——, 1796, Joa, dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Silence (Willcutt) Oakes. She was b. 1 Mar., 1774, and d. 20 Mar., 1860. He d. 18 Feb., 1853. Soldier of the War of 1812. "Cooper." Lived on Summer St.

Ch., —

i. JOSIAH OAKES, b. in Ashby, 1 May, 1797; d. 16 Oct., 1802.
ii. MARIA, 15 Dec., 1798; m. 28 Nov., 1818, Thomas Smith of Rowley.
iii. THOMAS RICH, b. in Coh., 20 Aug., 1800; d. 15 Sept., 1802.
3. iv. GEORGE A., 7 Jan., 1802.
v. JOA, b. in Coh., 13 Oct., 1803; d. 16 Oct., 1803.
4. vi. JOSIAH OAKES, 6 May, 1805.
vii. MARY OAKES, 1 May, 1807; m. 15 Nov., 1822, John Parker.
viii. HANNAH, 3 July, 1809; m. 21 Nov., 1831, Hiram Bruce of Waltham.
ix. SOPHRONIA MANN, 15 Jan., 1813; d. 2 Nov., 1839; unm.

2. JONATHAN[6] (Timothy[5] Jonathan[4] Eleazer[3] Peleg[2] John[1]), b. 10 Mar., 1781; m. 5 May, 1805, Mary Steele of Weybridge, Vt. She d. 1 Mar., 1842. He d. bef. 1842. Soldier in the War of 1812. Lived on Summer St.

Ch., —

i. MARY JANE, b. 15 Dec., 1806, in Brandon, Vt.; m. ——, 1825, David Tower.
ii. SARAH CAROLINE, b. 4 Aug., 1809, in Vergennes, Vt.; m. 7 Nov., 1830, William Livermore, Jr., of Groton, Mass.
iii. ELIZABETH WOOD, b. in Burlington, Vt., 15 Sept., 1812; m. ——, 1832, Nathaniel Livermore of Groton, Mass.
iv. JAMES MONROE, b. in Coh., 29 Nov., 1816.
v. RUE ANN, b. in Coh., 19 April, 1819; d. 18 Sept., 1831, in Boston.

3. GEORGE A.[7] (Thaddeus[6] Timothy[5] Jonathan[4] Eleazer[3] Peleg[2] John[1]), b. 7 Jan., 1802; m. 8 Jan., 1826, Evelina, dau. of Hayward and Becky (Merritt) Vinal of Scit. She was b. 23 Nov., 1807, and d. 15 July, 1872. He d. 17 June, 1856. Lived on Summer St. in house built near his father's.

Ch., b. in Coh., except two, —

i. THOMAS RICH, 17 Oct., 1826; m. 3 Mar., 1847, Polly B. Litchfield of Scit. Removed to Norwell. Son, Thaddeus Augustus, b. in Coh., 26 Oct., 1849.
ii. REBECCA M., 15 Aug., 1828; m. 10 Aug., 1845, David Hollis of Weymouth.
iii. EVELINA F., 14 Aug., 1831, in Medford; d. 29 Feb., 1836.
iv. GEORGE A., 11 Aug., 1834, in Quincy; m. 21 Aug., 1859, Elinor G. Green of Quincy. George F., a son, d. 21 Sept., 1860.
v. EVELINA F., 27 April, 1837; m. 16 July, 1857, Eustace Angier of Lexington.
vi. SOPHRONIA OAKES, 4 April, 1840; m. 17 Jan., 1858, Chas. H. Dutton of North Chelmsford.
vii. FORDYCE FOSTER, 9 Mar., 1843; m. 10 Jan., 1867, Abbie Maria Barton of North Chelmsford. He d. 5 May, 1883. She d. 31 May, 1883. Ch.,— Son, resides in Amesbury. Eva Estelle, b. 14 Feb., 1873.
viii. AMOS ABBOTT, 3 Nov., 1847; m. 24 Dec., 1868, Abbie H. Rich. She d. 16 July, 1871. He m. (2) 30 April, 1874, M. Anna Rich. She d. 10 Sept., 1889. He d. 23 Dec., 1906. No issue. Representative, 1891, 1894. Senator, 1899, 1900.
ix. ELLA EATON, 12 Mar., 1850; m. ——, —— Blodgett.

4. JOSIAH OAKES[7] (Thaddeus[6] Timothy[5] Jonathan[4] Eleazer[3] Peleg[2] John[1]), b. 6 May, 1805; m. 12 Nov., 1826, Hannah Kent, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Kent) Tower. She was b. 8 May, 1806, and d. 14 Dec., 1843. He m. (2) 6 May, 1846, Sarah Jane, dau. of James C. and Susanna Wendell (Hewes) Doane. She was b. 16 Mar., 1820, and d. 26 April, 1887. He d. 26 April, 1865. Treasurer, 1841. Representative, 1843–1844. Lived on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Hannah, —

i. LYSANDER T., 21 Aug., 1827; d. 6 Oct., 1828.
ii. MARIA S., 23 Dec., 1828; m. 15 Jan., 1852, Chas. H. Willard, Ashby, Mass.
iii. GEORGE W., 29 Feb., 1832; d. 3 Oct., 1860.
iv. ELLEN AUGUSTA, 6 Sept., 1834; d. 21 April, 1838.
v. LYMAN, 2 Sept., 1837; d. 3 May, 1838.
vi. LYMAN, 16 June, 1839; m. 26 Mar., 1864, Sarah Jane Whitney of Fitchburg. One child, Charles F., b. in Coh., 12 Dec., 1865.
vii. WILLIAM EDWARD, 31 Mar., 1842; d. 17 May, 1842.
viii. HANNAH KENT, 16 June, 1843; d. 8 May, 1876.

Ch., by wife Sarah J., —

ix. } TWINS, d. 22 Feb., 1848.
x. }
xi. JAMES C. DOANE, 12 Feb., 1849; d. 29 Dec., 1855, drowned in Gulf Stream.
xii. SUSANNA WENDALL, 18 July, 1851; m. 2 Aug., 1868, in Newark, N. J., Bela Pratt French, Weymouth.
xiii. MARY FOSTER, 7 Mar., 1855; m. 2 Sept., 1880, Edgar Buffum, Milton.

ANTOINE JOSEPH (Paul Joseph = Mary Ann Diaz), b. in Western Isles, 5 Mar., 1822; m. 5 Feb., 1853, Mary Victoria (Silvia) Pimental, dau. of John Joseph and Mary Ann (Victoria) Silvia. She was b. in Western Isles, 24 May, 1832. He d. 12 Mar., 1889. Settled in Coh., 1850. Resided on Spring St., having purchased the house built by Col. Thomas Lothrop abt. 1760.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 2 Nov., 1853; m. 3 Jan., 1874, Joseph A. Farrel, Provincetown.
ii. SARAH V., 13 Jan., 1855; m. 20 April, 1876, Joseph S. Enos. She d. Jan., 1877.
iii. ANTOINE, 11 Aug., 1856; d. 6 Nov., 1862.
iv. JOSEPH, 29 Dec., 1857; m. — Sept., 1881, Emma Francis, Boston.
v. MARY ANN, 13 Aug., 1859; m. 1 Dec., 1883, Joseph Enos Francis.
vi. JOHN, 5 May, 1862; d. 21 Sept., 1863.
vii. ROSE V., 18 Mar., 1864; m. Sept., 1881, John W. Flavin, Boston.
viii. REATHER V., 29 July, 1866; m. 19 Sept., 1887, John F. Fidalgo, Boston.
ix. ANNE V., 16 Jan., 1868.
x. JOHN A., 6 July, 1870; m. 14 Nov., 1906, Emma L. Farrel.
xi. ELIZABETH E., 5 Nov., 1871.
xii. FRANCES, 11 Jan., 1874; m. 17 Oct., 1900, Madison M. Maxwell, Somerville.

John A. (Antoine Joseph = Mary Victoria (Silvia) Pimental), b. 6 July, 1870; m. 14 Nov., 1906, Emma L., dau. of Joseph and Mary (Francis) Farrel. She was b. in Provincetown, 1886. Resides on Spring St., in the Lothrop house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Leonard Farrel, 13 Sept., 1907.

Note. — *Alice A.*, d. 16 July, 1871, aged 22 yrs. 2 mos. Edmund S. Studley, Falmouth, m. 5 Aug., 1875, *Jessie A.*, of Boston. *Harry F.*, d. 3 Dec., 1880, aged 14 yrs. 5 mos.; of Marlboro. *F. A.*, d. 10 Aug., 1883, aged 1 yr. 2 mos. John Roderick m. 28 Oct., 1883, *Mary*, dau. of John. *Arthur H.*, m. 22 June, 1887, Ellen Selfridge. *Grace E.*, d. 8 Aug., 1890, aged 19 yrs. 10 mos. 3 days. Oscar Anderson m. 3 Dec., 1902, *Rita I.* (Page).

LEAVITT.

Abraham[4] (Abraham[3] Israel[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., 11 Dec., 1714; m. 7 April, 1737, Joanna, dau. of John and Joanna (Bisbee) Leavitt. She was bt. in Hing., 2 Aug., 1719, and, surviving him, m. (2) 30 Aug., 1763, David Tower, widr. Abraham d. abt. 1753. "Cooper."

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. Hannah, 17 July, 1737; d. 4 June, 1738.
ii. Hannah, 13 April, 1740; m. ——, John Burbank.
iii. Sybil, ——, 1742; m. 10 Dec., 1764, David Stodder. Lived at Winchendon, Mass.
iv. Betty, ——, 1745; m. 12 May, 1769, David Burrell, Jr. She d. 16 Nov., 1769.
v. Jotham, 17 July, 1748.

Nehemiah[4] (Elisha[3] Israel[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., 21 Nov., 1721; m. 24 April, 1746, Martha, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing., 13 May, 1721, and d. 28 Sept., 1812. He d. ——, 1771, intestate. "Cooper" or "blacksmith." Constable, 1754. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. Sarah, 10 Dec., 1746; m. 11 Sept., 1765, Timothy Burr.
ii. Elizabeth, 2 April, 1751; m. 16 Dec., 1776, Daniel McLeod.

Note. — *Edward Warren*, son of George W. and Sarah A., b. 14 June, 1857. Abbott Litchfield m. 29 April, 1896, *Charlotte C.*, both of Scit.

LE BARRON.

Frederick, d. 12 Mar., 1867, aged 41 yrs.; b. at Turner, Me.

LEE.

William = Julia Hastings. He d. 24 Jan., 1907, aged 56 yrs. Lived on James's Lane.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN WILLIAM, 9 Mar., 1882; d. 19 Oct., 1883.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, 27 Oct., 1883; m. 27 Dec., 1900, Fred Parker of Hing
iii. JULIA LILLIAN, 8 Feb., 1886.

NOTE. — William Dorr of Weymouth m. 14 Nov., 1889, *Carrie E.*, of Scit.

LEEDS.

ELIZA A., d. 15 May, 1868, aged 48 yrs. 10 mos.; of Hadley.
WARREN N., d. 4 April, 1877, aged 57 yrs. 5 mos. 20 days.

LENZ.

MAXIMILLIAN, d. 30 Dec., 1900, aged 8 mos. 4 days.

LEONARD.

MANUEL S. (Mighel = Marie ——, St. George, Western Isles), b. ——, 1843; m. 28 Dec., 1869, Rita Victoria, dau. of John and Marianna Silvia. She was b. ——, 1847. "Mariner." He d. 7 May, 1908. Resided on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MAY, 27 Dec., 1870; d. 3 Sept., 1892.
ii. MANUEL SILVIA, 5 Sept., 1873.
iii. EMMA VICTORIA, 6 Aug., 1876; m. 27 Dec., 1896, Charles Augustus Tanger
iv. JOHN SILVIA, 23 Oct., 1877; d. 18 June, 1907.
v. LAURA VICTORIA, 11 Sept., 1879; d. 5 Aug., 1881.
vi. JOSEPH LAWRENCE, 10 July, 1884.

JOHN SYLVIA (Mighel = Marie ——, St. George, Western Isles), b. ——, 1848; m. 15 June, 1879, Mary Agnes, dau. of Joseph F. and Anna Paul. She was b. ——, 1855.

LEVANGE.

CATHERINE, dau. of Michael and Genevieve Decost, b. 9 Dec., 1883.

LEWIS.

JOHN, m. (Int. 12 Feb., 1780), in Boston, Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Allyne) (Kilby) Lincoln. She was b. 19 June, 1757, and d. 8 May, 1826. "This day rec'd the melancholy news of the death of John Lewis." (J. W., Dec. 20, 1805.) "Master mariner." Resided on Elm St. in house which he built about 1780.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. POLLY PARSONS, 2 June, 1782; m. 29 Nov., 1798, Samuel Brown.
ii. SARAH, 6 June, 1784; d. unm. 11 Sept., 1823.
iii. JOHN, 3 Feb., 1788; d. 24 Sept., 1793.
iv. SUSANNA, 3 Feb., 1788; m. 16 June, 1805, Elijah Nickerson of Boston; m. (2) 1 Jan., 1818, Rev. Jacob Flint.
v. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1790; m. 30 Oct., 1815, Prentiss Hobbs of Boston. She d. 31 Mar., 1817. No issue.

ELMER W. (Calvin of Marshfield = Sarah M. Wood of Norton), b. in Boston, 15 July, 1860; m. 15 June, 1886, Nellie Gertrude, dau. of John L. and Marinda C. (Blake) Parker. She was b. in Pepperell, 3 Nov., 1864. Residence, cor. Ripley Road and Sohier St. House built in 1889.

Ch., —

i. ARTHUR, b. in Boston, 14 April, 1887.
ii. THELMA, b. in Coh., 23 April, 1899.

NOTE. — Andrew J. Coine m. 30 May, 1856, *Mary E.*, both of Lynn. *Dau.* of C. C. and Delia (——), b. 12 June, 1867. *Charles E.*, d. 22 Mar., 1884, aged 40 yrs.

LILLY.

JOHN (John), b. in Ireland, 1855; m. 3 Nov., 1887, Annie, dau. of Peter Vickers, Witless Bay, N.F.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

. MONICA MARY, 8 April, 1891.

LINCOLN (LINCORNE, LINKLON, ETC.).

Of the eight men of the name of Lincoln who were among the early settlers of Hing., two only are represented in Cohasset in the male line. These are Samuel "the weaver," known also as "mariner," and Sergeant Daniel, "boatman" and "seaman." Samuel "came from Hing., Eng., and settled in New Hingham, 1637, living some time at Salem." Serg. Daniel, prob. a son of Daniel Lincoln of Hing., Eng., came to Hing. as early as 1644.

SAMUEL LINCOLN.

1. DANIEL[2] (Samuel[1] of Hing., 1637), bt. in Hing., 2 Jan., 1652–3; m. 23 Jan., 1677–8, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas "the husbandman" and Margaret (Langer) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing., 2 Dec., 1656, and d. 29 Dec., 1741. He d. 29 April, 1732. "Farmer" and a large landowner; interested in the iron mills. He lived in the sec. pre., about a quarter of a mile from the head of Little Harbor, in a house which he built about the time of his marriage; certainly before 1685, when the main road to Hing. was laid out.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

3. i. Obadiah, 21 April, 1679.
4. ii. Hezekiah, 25 Dec., 1681.
iii. Elizabeth, 26 Feb., 1688–9; m. 21 Feb., 1710–11, Nath'l Nichols.
iv. Isaac, 20 Oct., 1691; d. bef. his father.
v. Martha, 13 Feb., 1694–5; m. at Hull, 12 Dec., 1717, Moses Lincoln of Hing., grandson of Sergeant Daniel.
vi. Sarah, birth not recorded; m. ——, —— Church, of Little Compton, R.I.

2. Mordecai[2] (Samuel[1]), b. in Hing., 14 June, 1657; m. Sarah, dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Whitman) Jones of Hull. He m. (2) 17 Feb., 1701–2, widow Mary (Hobart) (Chapin) Gannett "of Braintree." She d. 19 April, 1745, aged 79 yrs. He d. 8 Nov., 1727 (cem. stone). "Blacksmith" and the proprietor of iron-works, sawmills, and gristmills. In his will, of 3 May, 1727, he leaves considerable money to his two eldest sons and bequests to children of his two daughters; "to son Isaac, the house he now dwells in, in Hingham, mill property," etc.; "to son Jacob my homestead in Scit., also land, mills, and other valuables." This house is just over Bound Brook, on the winding old road, just below the dam.

Ch., b. in Hing., by wife Sarah, —

i. Mordecai[3], 24 April, 1686; m. Hannah, dau. of Richard and Sarah (Bowne) Salter; m. (2) Mary ——. Mentions 7 ch. in his will, proved 7 June, 1736. Removed to Monmouth Co., N.J., afterwards to the Province of Penn. One son, John[4], removed to Virginia, and had 5 sons, of whom Abraham[5] removed to North Carolina, thence in 1782 to Beargrass Fort, Kentucky, and had 3 sons, of whom Thomas[6] was father of President Abraham[7] Lincoln.
ii. Abraham, 13 Jan., 1688–9; removed to Monmouth Co., N.J., afterwards to the Province of Penn.; m. and had 7 ch.
5. iii. Isaac, 24 Oct., 1691.
iv. Sarah, 29 July, 1694; m. (pub. 25 Feb., 1715–6) Daniel Tower.
v. Elizabeth, ——; m. ——, 1721, Ambrose Cole, Jr., of Scit. She d. 14 Sept., 1724. 2 ch.

Ch., prob. b. in Scit., by wife Mary, —

6. vi. Jacob, ——, 1711.

3. Obadiah[3] (Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 21 April, 1679; m. 19 June, 1707, Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Wilson) Gill. She was b. in Hing., 10 Nov., 1683, and, surviving him, m. (2) 16 Nov., 1738, Capt. John Goddard of Roxbury, Mass., and d. 21 Jan., 1754. Obadiah d. 10 April, 1727. He owned a house near his father's, according to the tax list of 1711, but no land. His son Daniel inherited the house of his grandfather, Daniel[2].

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. THOMAS, 17 Feb., 1708–9; d. 21 Nov., 1712.
ii. ELIZABETH, ——.
iii. SUSANNA, ——, 1714; d. 28 Oct., 1729.
iv. DANIEL, 17 May, 1719; m. 26 Mar., 1745, Catherine dau. of Richard Kilby. She d. 11 Jan., 1755, aged 35 yrs. He d. ——, 1771. 1st Lieut. in French and Indian War. First Town Clerk, 1770 Selectman, 1770. "Captain."
8. v. THOMAS, 14 Jan., 1722–3.

4. HEZEKIAH[3] (Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. in Hing., 25 Dec., 1681; m. 21 Feb., 1710–11, Percilla, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing., 4 April, 1680, and d. 26 Aug., 1712. He m. (2) (pub. 25 Feb., 1715–16) Mary, dau. of Francis and Mary Horswell. She was b. in Hing., 22 Mar., 1689–90, and d. 5 Aug., 1747. He d. 23 Oct., 1755. "Farmer." He was taxed for a house near his father's in 1711.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Percilla, —

i. PERCILLA, 22 Mar., 1711–12; m. 28 Oct., 1731, Jonathan Beal.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by wife Mary, —

ii. ELIZABETH, 17 Mar., 1716–17; m. ——, Thomas Nichols.
iii. MARY, 19 May, 1719; m. 11 May, 1740, James Hall.
iv. MARTHA, 13 May, 1721; m. 24 April, 1746, Nehemiah Leavitt.
9. v. FRANCIS, 5 June, 1723.
vi. SARAH, 7 Aug., 1725; d. 2 Mar., 1813; unm.
vii. OBADIAH, 11 April, 1728. Soldier in French and Indian War; member of Com. of Correspondence in 1775; d. unm
10. viii. HEZEKIAH, 15 Jan., 1729–30.
ix. SUSANNA, 30 June, 1733; m. 24 Mar., 1757, Thomas Beal.

5. ISAAC[3] (Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 24 Oct., 1691; m. (pub. 25 Jan., 1716–17) Sarah Cummings. She d. 17 Sept., 1720, aged 27 yrs. (cem. stone). He m. (2) 24 Jan., 1739, Jael, dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Buck) Garret, of Scit. She d. ——, 1770. He d. 15 Jan., 1771. "Mariner." Lived in Scit., and in Hing., sec. pre., in the house which his father built about 1717, and bequeathed to him in 1727.

Ch., by wife Sarah, —

11. i. ISAAC, 5 Aug., 1717.
12. ii. MORDECAI, 9 Feb., 1718–19.

6. JACOB[3] (Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b., prob. at Scit., ——, 1711; m. 16 July, 1730, in Scit., Mary Holbrook. She d. 27 Nov., 1749, aged 37 yrs. 10 mos. He m. (2) ——, Susanna ——. Lived in Scit. in house left him by his father's will.

Ch., by wife Mary, bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

13. i. OBADIAH, 28 Oct., 1733.
ii. JACOB, 28 Oct., 1733; m. 24 Jan., 1758, Abigail Curtis. He d. ——, 1760.

iii. GALEN, 23 Mar., 1734–5; d. 21 Jan., 1736–7 (cem. stone).
iv. CALEB, 20 Jan., 1736–7; d. same day.
v. MARY, 1 Jan., 1737–8; m. ——, Joseph Ellmes of Scit. She d. at 97 yrs. of age.
14. vi. ABRAHAM, b. ——, 1741.
vii. ISAAC, ——.
viii. CALEB, ——; resided at Scit. "Mariner."
ix. LYDIA, bt. 25 Nov., 1749; m. 21 June, 1767, Simeon Stodder of Hing.

7. ELISHA[3] (Samuel[2–1]), b. in Hing., 3 Sept., 1699; m. 16 Jan., 1723–4, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Marsh) Lewis. She was b. in Hing., 15 Dec., 1703, and d. at Coh., 28 April, 1781. He d. 20 Aug., 1783. "Carpenter." He lived on Deer Hill Lane (now Sohier St.). His house, occupied by successive generations of descendants, was built by him abt. 1723 from timber cut upon land bequeathed to him by his father. It is still standing (in 1908).

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. GRACE, 3 April, 1725; m. about 1747, Joshua[5] Bates.
ii. SARAH, 9 Dec., 1726; d. 23 May, 1745.
iii. HANNAH, bt. 12 Jan., 1728–9; d. 21 Aug., 1741.
iv. ELISHA, 28 Feb., 1730–1; d. 9 May, 1731.
v. ELISHA, 26 Mar., 1732; d. 18 Aug., 1732.
15. vi. EZEKIEL, 21 April, 1734.
vii. LEVI, 10 Oct., 1736; d. — June, 1745.
viii. ACHSAH, 3 Nov., 1738; m. 19 Feb., 1761, Israel Whitcomb.
ix. SAMUEL, 18 Aug., 1741; d. — June, 1745.
x. HANNAH, bt. 16 May, 1742; m. 29 Aug., 1782, Theodore Pritchard; d. 1 May, 1805.
xi. SUSANNA, bt. 28 Oct., 1744.
xii. SARAH, 16 May, 1747; m. 30 Nov., 1769, Lot Whitcomb.

8. THOMAS[4] (Obadiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 14 Jan., 1722–3; m. 9 June, 1754, Rebecca (Allyne) Kilby, widow of William Kilby, and dau. of James and Susanna (Lewis) Allen, Barnstable. She d. 29 April, 1808, aged 84 yrs. He d. 5 Feb., 1784. "Farmer." Moderator, 1777. Lived on Elm St. (Ship Cove Lane).

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

16. i. ALLEN, 3 April, 1755.
ii. SUSANNA, 19 June, 1757; m. (Int. 12 Feb., 1780) Capt. John Lewis.
iii. SARAH, 22 Sept., 1759; m. ——, Daniel Hall.
iv. OLIVE, 22 Dec., 1761; m. 4 Jan., 1786, Melzar Joy.
v. REBECCA, bt. 27 May, 1764; d. soon.
vi. REBECCA, 5 Oct., 1766; m. 1804, Capt. George Pike of Truro. m. (2) 29 Mar., 1818, Levi Tower, widr. She d. 17 June, 1850.
17. vii. CHRISTOPHER, bt. 12 Mar., 1769.

9. FRANCIS[4] (Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 5 June, 1723; m. 9 Jan., 1751–2, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 2 July, 1727, and, surviving him, m. (2) 7 Oct., 1764, Dea. Isaac Lincoln,

widr. FRANCIS d. 29 Oct., 1762. Lived on South Main St. in house which he built about 1751. This was taken down in 1906 by Geo. H. Stevens, who built a new house about 100 ft. north of old site. "Carpenter," and one of the builders of the meeting-house in 1747.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

18. i. JEROME, 13 Nov., 1752.
ii. MARY, 3 Feb., 1755; m. 9 Jan., 1773, Uriah, son of Isaac Lincoln.
19. iii. ZENAS, 8 Sept., 1757.
iv. PRISCILLA, b. 12 Jan., 1760; m. 26 May, 1782, Ambrose Bates.
v. SARAH, 26 June, 1762; m. 19 Oct., 1793, Israel Vinal, Jr.

10. HEZEKIAH[4] (Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 15 Jan., 1730; m. 1 Aug., 1778, Eunice, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln. She was b. 29 Feb., 1756, and d. 27 Jan., 1839. He d. 4 Dec., 1814. "Farmer." Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. HEZEKIAH, 11 July, 1779; d. 12 Sept., 1843; unm.
ii. MARY, 12 Aug., 1781; m. ——, Ethel Birch of Shawangunk, N.Y.
20. iii. OBADIAH, 27 July, 1783; m. ——, Tamar Nichols.
iv. GEORGE, b. 2 Sept., 1785; d. 28 July, 1857; unm. Soldier of the War of 1812.
v. MARTHA, 26 June, 1791; m. 3 Dec., 1814, John Bates, 2d, s. of Thomas.
vi. EUNICE, 13 Sept., 1795; d. 11 May, 1879; unm.

11. ISAAC[4] (Isaac[3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 5 Aug., 1717; m. 24 Dec., 1741, Ruth, dau. of Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beâl. She was b. in Hing., 10 Mar., 1721–2, and d. 6 Mar., 1763. He m. (2) 7 Oct., 1764, Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln, widow of Francis Lincoln, and dau. of Nehemiah and Lydia (Jacob) Hobart. She was b. in Hing., 2 July, 1727, and d. 11 Oct., 1815. "Farmer." Constable, 1747. Selectman, 1753 and 1770–1775. Deacon of the church. First Moderator of Town, 1770, also 1774, 1775. Town Clerk, 1771, 1772. Mem. of Com. of Inspection, 1774; of Com. of Correspondence, 1775. Lived on So. Main St. in house which he built about 1740 somewhat north of his father's.

Ch., by wife Ruth, b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ISAAC, 26 Oct., 1742; d. 2 Feb., 1743–4.
ii. CUMMINGS, 27 Nov., 1744; d. 22 Nov., 1765; unm.
21. iii. URIAH, 27 Sept., 1746.
iv. JAMES, 30 June, 1748; d. 16 Aug., 1748.
v. SARAH, 17 Sept., 1749; m. 19 Aug., 1770, Abraham Lincoln of Scit.
vi. JAMES, 6 Jan., 1751–2; d. 16 April, 1752.
vii. RUTH, 6 Jan., 1751–2; m. 15 Dec., 1774, James Jenkins of Scit.
viii. ABIGAIL, bt. 11 Aug., 1754; m. 28 Feb., 1776, Noah Nichols.
22. ix. LAZARUS, 3 Oct., 1756.
x. MERCY, 19 Nov., 1758; m. 9 Dec., 1776, Gideon Jenkins.
23. xi. JAMES, 22 April, 1761.

Ch., by wife Sarah, —

xii. CHLOE, 17 Aug., 1765; m. ——, Jacob Lincoln.
xiii. CUMMINGS, 16 Oct., 1768; d. 10 April, 1857; unm.

12. MORDECAI[4] (Isaac[3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 9 Feb., 1718-9; m. 21 Nov., 1746, Margaret Caldwell (Rec. First Church, Scit.). She d. at Coh., 19 Mar., 1800, aged 72 yrs. (cem. stone). (Church Records give her death Mar., 1801, aged 77 yrs.) He d. 29 Mar., 1809, aged 90 yrs. "Farmer." Lived on So. Main St. near Scit. line, in house which he built about 1745. This was taken down in 1826, when the Wallis house was built.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. PEGGY, 5 Feb., 1747-8; m. 13 Nov., 1774, John Sutton, Jr., of Scit.
ii. ISAAC, 18 Oct., 1749; d. in seven days.
iii. SARAH, 11 Nov., 1750; d. 28 Jan., 1750-1.
iv. NANNE, 16 Nov., 1751.
v. GEORGE, 16 Feb., 1753; d. 4 May, 1753.
vi. SALLY, 19 May, 1754; m. ——, George Humphrey; m. (2) 13 Sept., 1789, Peter Humphrey.
vii. SUSANNA, 25 April, 1755; d. 28 Aug., 1755.
viii. SUSANNA, 28 April, 1756; m., about 1778, Ezekiel Wallace.
ix. GEORGE, 25 July, 1757; d. 7 Aug., 1757.
x. TAMER, 2 April, 1759.
xi. MORDECAI, 5 Aug., 1760.
xii. MARY, 25 April, 1762; d. 4 April, 1852; unm.
xiii. LUCENA, 25 May, 1763; m. 1 Feb., 1781, Francis Litchfield of Scit.

13. OBADIAH[4] (Jacob[3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 29 June, 1731; m. (Int. 19 July, 1755), in Scit., Jael, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Wade) Curtis. She was b. ——, 1732. He m. (2) ——, Elizabeth ——. He resided in a house which he built on So. Main St., on the west side, south of Beechwood St., near the brook, known later as Wade house, and taken down about 1900.

Ch., b. in Scit., by wife Jael, —

i. GALEN, 5 Feb., 1756; m. 13 Aug., 1775, in Scit., Olive Litchfield.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Elizabeth, —

ii. ELIZABETH, 5 July, 1758; m. 13 April, 1778, Jerome Lincoln.
iii. MARY, 2 April, 1760; m. 10 June, 1781, Zenas Lincoln.
24. iv. JACOB, 9 Oct., 1761.
25. v. AMOS, 13 Oct., 1763.
vi. RUTH, 11 Oct., 1765; m. 25 April, 1789, Benjamin Hayden.
vii. LYDIA, 8 Feb., 1768; m. ——, Martin Stephenson. Lived at Lancaster.
viii. OBADIAH, 4 Sept., 1769; m. 7 Nov., 1793, Mercy Vinal, Scit. He d. 22 Sept., 1797, in Scit.

14. ABRAHAM[4] (Jacob[3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. in Scit. abt. 1740; m. 19 Aug., 1770, Sarah, dau. of Deacon Isaac and Ruth (Beal) Lincoln. She was b. 17 Sept., 1749, and d. 4 Sept., 1818.

He d. 29 Sept., 1823. "Farmer." A soldier of the Revolution. Lived in house on Beechwood St. which he built, prob., 1770.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. ABIGAIL, } bt. 29 May, 1774; { m. 31 May, 1789, Phineas Bates.
ii. HANNAH, } { m. 10 May, 1794, Nehemiah Manson, Scit.
iii. THOMAS, 11 Sept., 1774; d. before 1819.
iv. RUTH, 18 May, 1777; m. ——, Shubael Whitcomb.
26. v. CALEB, 31 Jan., 1779.
vi. SAMUEL, 24 June, 1781.
vii. MORDECAI, 9 Nov., 1783; m., after 1840, Ruth (Collier) (Willcutt) Tower. He d. 30 Aug., 1868. She d. 14 Mar., 1852.
viii. JOEL, 11 June, 1786; d. 19 Dec., 1805.
ix. ABRAHAM, 15 June, 1788; m. Mary Upham; lived in Watertown. 2 ch.
x. ELEAZER, 12 Aug., 1792; d. before 1819.
xi. JAIRUS, 6 July, 1794; d. before 1819 at sea.

15. EZEKIEL[4] (Elisha[3] Samuel[2-1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 21 April, 1734; m. 25 April, 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Sarah (Tower) Whitcomb. She d. 5 Mar., 1824, aged 86 yrs. (J. W.). He d. 1 Jan., 1812 (J. W.). Soldier of the Revolution. "Farmer." Lived on Sohier St. in house built by his father.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. EUNICE, 29 Feb., 1756; m. 1 Aug., 1778, Hezekiah Lincoln.
ii. SUSIE, 29 Feb., 1756; m. 11 Jan., 1781, James Stodder.
iii. OLIVE, 6 Aug., 1758; m. 11 June, 1777, Ephraim Orcutt.
iv. WINIFRED, 2 Nov., 1760; m. 12 April, 1781, Thomas Kilby.
v. BETTY, 10 July, 1763; m. 17 June, 1787, Samuel Pratt.
27. vi. ELISHA, 8 Sept., 1765.
vii. CHLOE, 15 June, 1767; m. 21 Oct., 1790, Francis Stephenson; m. (2) 12 Oct., 1795, Abel Kent, Jr.
viii. SALLY, 2 Aug., 1772; m. about 1793, Laban Worrick.
ix. HEPSIBAH, 2 Aug., 1772; m. ——, William Whittington.
x. LOIS, 11 Nov., 1775; m. 25 Feb., 1792, Samuel Ellms of Scit.

16. ALLEN[5] (Thomas[4] Obadiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 3 April, 1755; m. 23 Nov., 1775, Persis, dau. of Daniel and Bethia (Nichols) Tower. She was b. 1 Aug., 1759. Soldier of the Revolution. He d. in prison at Halifax, Nova Scotia, ——, 1778. She survived him and m. (2) 21 May, 1786, James Hall. Resided in his father's house on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH (posthumous), bt. 18 Oct., 1778; m. 25 April, 1802, James Collier.

17. CHRISTOPHER[5] (Thomas[4] Obadiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 12 Mar., 1769; m. 25 Nov., 1798, Betsey, dau. of Galen and Betty (Beal) James. She was b. 7 Oct., 1778. She survived him and

m. (2) 2 Dec., 1812, Elisha Lincoln, widr. CAPT. CHRISTOPHER was lost at sea in 1804 (J. W.). "Master mariner." Lived on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BETSEY, bt. 30 Jan., 1802; d. 29 Dec., 1802.
ii. HARRIET, bt. 24 April, 1803; m. 25 Dec., 1825, Prentice Hobbs of Boston.

18. JEROME[5] (Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 13 Nov., 1752; m. 13 April, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth (——) Lincoln. She d. 2 Dec., 1850, aged 92 yrs. 5 mos. He d. 11 Dec., 1832. "Farmer." Soldier of the Revolution. Moderator, 1790. Selectman, 1793-1796. Lived in house which his father built on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DANIEL, 14 Sept., 1778; d. 3 Mar., 1863; unm.
ii. RACHEL, — July, 1780; d. 26 Jan., 1790.
28. iii. JEROME, 23 Aug., 1782.
iv. LEVI, 21 Feb., 1785.
v. FRANCIS M., 13 Oct., 1786; d. 26 Dec., 1859. Soldier of the War of 1812.
vi. ISAIAH, 25 Dec., 1787; d. 28 Nov., 1814. Seaman in War of 1812; d. in prison at Halifax.
vii. PRISCILLA, 18 Oct., 1789; d. 19 April, 1797.
viii. SILAS, 22 Feb., 1791; d. 6 Oct., 1829. Soldier of the War of 1812.
ix. RACHEL, 26 Jan., 1793; d. 19 April, 1797.
x. ELIZABETH, 13 Oct., 1794; m. 26 Nov., 1819, Job Cushing.
xi. AMOS, 11 April, 1796; d. 26 April, 1798.
xii. MARY, 20 Sept., 1797; d. 30 Dec., 1877; unm.
29. xiii. MARTIN, 14 Aug., 1799.
xiv. ANNA, 13 June, 1801; d. 6 May, 1886; unm.

19. ZENAS[5] (Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 8 Sept., 1757; m. 10 June, 1781, Mary, dau. of Obadiah and Elizabeth (——) Lincoln. She was b. ——, 1760, and d. 22 Feb., 1822. He d. 19 Dec., 1820. Revolutionary soldier; at surrender of Gen. Burgoyne. "Carpenter."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALLEN, 14 June, 1782; d. 16 Aug., 1798 (J. W.).
30. ii. JOSEPH, 23 Nov., 1783.
iii. SARAH, 13 Sept., 1785; m. 30 Jan., 1814, John Bates.
iv. JOHN HOBART, 9 Aug., 1787; d. 27 Dec. 1783.
v. HENRY, 13 Aug., 1789; m. ——, Susan ——. She d. 30 Sept., 1813. He d. 26 Sept., 1825.
31. vi. THOMAS, 11 July, 1791.
vii. ZENAS, 4 April, 1793; d. 2 Oct., 1832; unm. Soldier of the War of 1812.
viii. MARY, 16 Dec., 1794; d. 21 Oct., 1889; unm.
ix. PRISCILLA, 1 Sept., 1796; d. 2 Sept., 1878; unm.
x. BETSEY, 4 Aug., 1801; d. 29 Sept., 1801.

20. OBADIAH[5] (Hezekiah[4-3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 4 May, 1783; m. ——, Tamar, dau. of Daniel and Tamar (Beal) Nichols. She was b. 14 Dec., 1782, and d. 31 Oct., 1865. He d. 26 May, 1844. Soldier in the War of 1812. Lived on "The Ridges," now part of Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEVI, 28 June, 1805; d. in New Orleans abt. 1828.
ii. SARAH, 30 Sept., 1807; m. 15 April, 1830, Benjamin Shaw, Cambridge; d. 16 Sept., 1878, Coh.
iii. MARY BEAL, 30 Nov., 1809; m. 11 Nov., 1857, m. A. Neale, Boston; d. 16 Aug., 1893.
iv. ROBERT BEAL, 2 June, 1811; d. 26 April, 1884, Boston. He m. 30 Sept., 1840, Susan Knott, Boston. She d. 5 Sept., 1902. Son, Robert B.
v. HARRIOT, 9 Sept., 1813; m. 4 Mar., 1841, Joel Fletcher, Salem, N.H.; d. 13 Sept., 1860.
vi. SUSANNAH, 12 April, 1816; d. 31 Jan., 1871, in Canton, unm.
vii. TAMAR NICHOLS, 3 June, 1819; m. 26 May, 1842, Harlan P. Griffin, Milton; d. 6 June, 1896, Salisbury, Mass.
viii. DANIEL BEAL, 17 Aug., 1823; d. 29 Jan., 1892, unm.

21. URIAH[5] (Isaac[4-3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 27 Sept., 1746; m. 7 Jan., 1773, Mary, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Hobart) Lincoln. She was b. 1755, and d. 3 Mar., 1793. He d. 18 April, 1826. Deacon of the church, and a man of prominence in town affairs. "Farmer" and "tanner." Moderator, 1784, 1786, 1789, 1794, 1799, 1780, 1802. Town Clerk, 1786–1900. Selectman, 1787–1800, 1803–1810. Lived on So. Main St. in house built by his grandfather.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BETSEY, 1 Aug., 1773; d. 2 Sept., 1817; unm.
32. ii. FRANCIS, 13 Sept., 1775.
iii. MERIEL, 19 Nov., 1777; m. 8 Oct., 1809, Dr. Ezekiel Pratt.
33. iv. ISAAC, 26 Jan., 1780.
v. PRISCILLA, 25 Sept., 1782; m. 7 Jan., 1810, Anselm Lothrop.
vi. POLLY, 7 Dec., 1784; d. 30 July, 1792.
vii. SALLY, 28 Feb., 1787; d. 23 May, 1797.
viii. HENRIETTA, 29 July, 1789; m. 16 Nov., 1830, Capt. Ezekiel Wallis.

22. LAZARUS[5] (Isaac[4-3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 3 Oct., 1756; m. 17 Sept., 1781, Fanny, dau. of Cushing and Huldah (Orcutt) Kilby. She was b. 29 July, 1763. "Mariner." He was lost at sea in a severe storm, 5 Dec., 1796. She m. (2) 21 Dec., 1801, Dea. Israel Litchfield of Scit. Lazarus was a Revolutionary soldier; at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne, Saratoga, N.Y. Lived on So. Main St. in house left by John Jacob to Cushing Kilby in 1753.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SAMUEL KILBY, 10 Oct., 1782; d. 23 Nov., 1783.
34. ii. JOHN, 15 Jan., 1784.

iii. SAMUEL KILBY, 26 June, 1785; d. 8 Feb., 1806; unm.
iv. LOT, 19 April, 1789; d. 27 Aug., 1825. Lived in Malone, N.Y.
v. ANNA, 31 Oct., 1791; m. 13 Oct., 1812, Luther Litchfield. Lived in Malone, N.Y.
vi. ANSELM, 19 Jan., 1794; m. ——. Lived in Malone, N.Y.

23. JAMES[5] (Isaac[4-2] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 22 April, 1761; m. 20 Feb., 1788, Abigail, dau. of Seth and Mary (Wade) Mitchell of Bridgewater. She d. 6 Dec., 1839, aged 77 yrs. He d. 23 May, 1835. "Miller," and a soldier of the Revolution. Lived on So. Main St. in house built in 1787, now owned by Thomas Doyle.

Ch., —

i. JAMES, prob. b. in Bridgewater.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. LUCIA, 24 July, 1789; d. 9 May, 1838, unm.
35. iii. WARREN, 2 Nov., 1792.
iv. MARIA, 4 Jan., 1795; d. 6 Feb., 1872, unm.
v. SALLY, 10 May, 1797; d. 10 Feb., 1798.
vi. CHLOE, 21 Dec., 1798; m. ——, 1819, Thomas Jefferson Whitcomb. She d. 16 July, 1866.
vii. MARY M., 4 Feb., 1807; d. 1 Aug., 1847.

24. JACOB[5] (Obadiah[4] Jacob[3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 9 Oct., 1761; m. Chloe, dau. of Dea. Isaac and Sarah (Hobart) (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. 17 Aug., 1765. He removed to Lancaster abt. 1800, where he d. 30 April, 1850. Soldier of the Revolution. Built house on So. Main St., south of his father's.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. POLLY, 3 Feb., 1793.
ii. MARTIN, 23 Jan., 1795.
iii. CUMMINGS, 19 June, 1797.

25. AMOS[5] (Obadiah[4] Jacob[3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 13 Oct., 1763; m. 14 Aug., 1785, Huldah, dau. of Cushing and Huldah (Orcutt) Kilby. She was b. 20 Jan., 1767, and d. 26 Feb., 1820. He d. 24 Sept., 1801. Lived on So. Main St. in house built by his brother Jacob.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

36. i. WILLIAM, 24 Oct., 1785.

26. CALEB[5] (Abraham[4] Jacob[3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), bt. 31 Jan., 1770; m. 25 Sept., 1804, Nancy Bicknell of Weymouth. He m. (2) 25 May, 1815, Elizabeth Robbins of Brighton, b. 3 Sept., 1792, dau. of Wm. and Betsey Robbins. She d. 11 Mar., 1849. "Farmer." He d. 25 May, 1856. He built a house on Beechwood St., near his father's, in 1831.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Nancy, —

i. SARAH, 7 April, 1805; d. Jan., 1829; m. ——, —— Pratt, Weymouth.
ii. NANCY BICKNELL, 7 Oct., 1807; m. ——, —— Dickerson, Providence, R.I.
iii. THOMAS, — Oct., 1809; m. ——, Lucy Stone of Watertown.
iv. SAMUEL, — Nov., 1811; m. ——, Olive Cook, Providence, R.I.

Ch., by 2d wife, Elizabeth, —

v. ELIZA, 3 June, 1818; m. ——, Erastus W. Champney, Boston.
vi. LUCY, 23 Aug., 1819; m. ——, James Leverett. She d. 6 April, 1847, Providence, R.I.
vii. MARY, 1 June, 1821; m. ——, Leonard Drown, Concord, N.H.
viii. JENNETT, } 23 Oct., 1823; { d. 1 Mar., 1824.
ix. ANNETTE, } { m. 9 May, 1867, Samuel Shipley, Groton.
x. JENNETT, 30 June, 1826; m. 1 June, 1862, Thomas Tilden, Scituate.
xi. CALEB, 6 Sept., 1828.
37. xii. ABRAHAM, 3 Feb., 1830.
xiii. LEVI, 24 Oct., 1831; d. 20 June, 1864. Soldier in Civil War.

27. ELISHA[5] (Ezekiel[4] Elisha[3] Samuel[2-1]), b. 8 Sept., 1765; m. 1786, Susanna, dau. of Thomas Beal. She d. 14 Oct., 1811. He m. (2) 2 Dec., 1812, Betsey (James) Lincoln. She d. 15 Feb., 1864. He d. 19 Jan., 1830. "Farmer." Resided in the house built by his grandfather, on Sohier St.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. EZEKIEL, bt. 7 Oct., 1788; m. 9 Nov., 1808, Betsey Fillebrown of Boston. He d. 30 Dec., 1811.
ii. LEWIS, bt. 26 Oct., 1794; d. — Dec., 1802.
38. iii. ELISHA, bt. 13 Sept., 1795.
iv. SUSANNA, } bt. 27 Oct., 1801; { d. 18 Sept., 1839.
v. PRISCILLA, } { m. 29 Feb., 1828, Ebenezer James.
vi. SARAH LEWIS, bt. 23 Oct., 1803; m. 25 Feb., 1828, Moses Lincoln.
39. vii. LEWIS, — Feb., 1808.
viii. ELIZABETH LEWIS, bt. 7 Aug., 1814; m. ——.
ix. EZEKIEL, bt. 13 Oct., 1816.
x. ABIGAIL, d. 20 May, 1822.

28. JEROME[6] (Jerome[5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 23 Aug., 1782; m. 27 Aug., 1804, Nancy, dau. of Joseph and Relief (Bourne) Pratt. She survived him and m. (2) 30 Mar., 1831, Ziba Wood. Resided in Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

40. i. FRANCIS M., 7 Jan., 1805.
ii. NEWCOMB B., 24 July, 1806; d. young.
iii. LURETTIA C., 27 April, 1808; m. 24 Sept., 1826, Alexander Clapp of Scit.

29. MARTIN[6] (Jerome[5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 14 July, 1799; m. 11 Nov., 1827, Ruth, dau. of Capt. John and Hannah (Lincoln) Manson of Scit. She d. 12 Mar., 1828. He m. (2) Nancy, dau. of Capt. Davis and Nancy (Jenkins)

Jenkins of Scit. She was b. 25 Oct., 1807, and d. 4 April, 1887. He d. 20 Oct., 1890. "Farmer." Moderator, 1841, 1846–1847, 1852–1854, 1863. Selectman, 1828–1830, 1837–1847, 1852–1853, 1863, 1868–1871, 1873. Representative, 1841–1842, 1870. He built house on South Main St., just south of his father's.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. MARTIN, 6 Mar., 1828; d. 16 Mar., 1828.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

41. ii. MARTIN JEROME, 17 April, 1836.
iii. DAVIS JENKINS, 21 April, 1837; d. 13 Sept., 1837.
iv. JAMES DAVIS, 12 April, 1838; m. 26 Nov., 1868, Eliza H. Tower. She d. 4 Aug., 1870. He d. — Nov., 1908. No issue.
v. LUTHER JENKINS, 11 Feb., 1840; d. 25 Nov., 1840.
vi. HENRY H., 12 May, 1842; d. 27 Aug., 1842.
vii. RUTH M., 30 June, 1843; d. 21 Sept., 1843.
42. viii. CHARLES C., 8 Jan., 1847.
ix. ANNA ELIZABETH, 18 April, 1852.

30. JOSEPH[6] (Zenas[5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 23 Nov., 1783; m. 30 Sept., 1810, Mary H., dau. of Thomas and Anna (Nichols) Nichols. She was b. 8 April, 1792, and d. 23 Jan., 1867. He d. 14 Oct., 1869. Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived on Elm St., in house of Thomas Nichols.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH, 29 April, 1811; m. 1 Dec., 1831, Mighill Smith, Boston. She d. ——, 1891.
43. ii. HENRY, 1 Oct., 1812.
iii. MARY H., 23 May, 1816; m. 3 Nov., 1839, William D. Eaton. She d. 29 June, 1849.
iv. ABIGAIL TOWER, 4 Oct., 1817; m. 15 Dec., 1836, Warren Marsh. She d. 29 Feb., 1892.
v. JOSEPH, 15 Dec., 1819; m. 6 July, 1840, Elizabeth Neville.
vi. SAMUEL NICHOLS, 2 May, 1821; d. 4 June, 1900, unm.
44. vii. ZENAS D., 23 Sept., 1823.
viii. THOMAS, 3 Aug., 1825.
45. ix. LOUIS NICHOLS, 27 Dec., 1827.
x. JOEL W., 19 Jan., 1829; m. 1 May, 1853, Priscilla N. Tower. She d. 12 July, 1904. He d. 5 June, 1873.
xi. JOHN H., 25 Jan., 1831; d. 26 Sept., 1847.
xii. EZEKIEL W., 26 Nov., 1832; m. 12 Oct., 1854, Nancy F. Brown. He d. 14 July, 1871.

31. THOMAS[6] (Zenas[5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 11 July, 1791; m. Nov., 1811, Nancy Norcross. She survived him and m. (2) —— Simons. He d. 28 April, 1828. "School-teacher." Lived on No. Main St. in house of his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MYRA, — May, 1812; m. 21 June, 1832, Caleb Souther. She d. 3 Mar., 1882.
ii. RUTH, — Nov., 1815; d. 15 Mar., 1819.

iii. ALLEN, ——; m. Lucy Richardson; m. (2) Julia Holmes; m. (3) Martha Gardner. He was a Congregational minister.
iv. THOMAS, ——; m. Harriet Tufts.
v. CHARLES, ——, 1819; drowned in Little Harbor, 4 Aug., 1827.

32. FRANCIS[6] (Uriah[5] Isaac[4-3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 13 Sept., 1775; m. 20 Nov., 1804, Peggy, dau. of Peter and Molly (Tower) Nichols. She was b. 19 April, 1778, and d. 22 Oct., 1858. He d. 29 May, 1850. "Farmer" and "tanner." Lived on So. Main St. in house which he built in 1806, just north of the one built by Mordecai[2] for his son Isaac.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

46. i. ISAAC, 12 Nov., 1805.

33. ISAAC[6] (Uriah[5] Isaac[4-3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 25 Jan., 1780; m. 24 Aug., 1820, Marcia, dau. of Capt. John Dunlap. She was b. 22 July, 1799, and d. 2 Feb., 1833. He d. 6 Mar., 1868. He grad. H. U., 1800; M.D., 1803. Settled in Brunswick, Me., abt. that time. He was one of the pioneer physicians of Me. and one of the best known in that part of the state. One of the trustees of Bowdoin College.

Ch., b. in Brunswick, Me., —

i. JOHN D., 1 June, 1821; m. Ellen, dau. of Gen. Sam'l Fessenden of Portland, Me., grad. of Bowdoin. Settled in Brunswick, Me. "Physician."
ii. MARY E., 13 May, 1823; m. ——, John Green Richardson of Bath, Me.

34. JOHN[6] (Lazarus[5] Isaac[4-3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 15 Jan., 1784; m. 2 Aug., 1807, Deborah, dau. of Snell and Charlotte (Otis) Wade of Scit. She d. 11 April, 1818, aged 32 yrs. He m. (2) 7 Feb., 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Susanna (Lincoln) Stodder. She was b. 13 Dec., 1784, and d. 9 Jan., 1848. He d. 31 Dec., 1832, at sea. "Master mariner." Lived in Cushing Kilby house on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Deborah, —

i. DEBORAH, 2 June, 1808; m. 2 Dec., 1829, John[6] Pratt.
ii. CHARLOTTE OTIS, 5 Nov., 1811; d. 5 June, 1813.
iii. OTIS WADE, — Nov., 1817; d. 25 Feb., 1818.

Ch., by wife Elizabeth, —

iv. JAMES CARTER, 23 Nov., 1819; d. 30 Oct., 1822.
v. SUSANNAH STODDARD, 21 Aug., 1822; m. 13 Dec., 1840, Capt. Henry Snow, Jr.
vi. BETSEY W., 15 Dec., 1824; d. 22 Mar., 1828.
47. vii. JOHN J., 5 Aug., 1827.

35. WARREN[6] (James[5] Isaac[4-3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 2 Nov., 1792; m. ——, Hannah Hobbs. She survived him; m. —— Faloon, and d. 30 Jan., 1867, aged 66 yrs. He d. 12 Nov., 1823. Lived in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Hannah, —

i. MARY ANN, 23 Mar., 1819; m. 18 July, 1852, Thomas Doyle. She m. (2) 2 Aug., 1862, Alden Simmons of Duxbury. One son, Thomas Doyle, who lives in house built by James[5].

ii. JAMES WARREN, 25 Aug., 1820; m. ——, Rebecca ——.

36. WILLIAM[6] (Amos[5] Obadiah[4] Jacob[3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 24 Oct., 1785; m. 2 Jan., 1814, Becky, dau. of Hayward and Judith (Bailey) Pierce of Scit. He d. 20 Sept., 1869. Soldier of the War of 1812. "Farmer." Lived on So. Main St. in house built by his uncle Jacob.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM, 2 Nov., 1814; d. 11 Jan., 1817.

ii. HULDAH, 3 July, 1817; d. 13 Aug., 1833.

iii. BETSEY PIERCE, 28 Dec., 1819; m. 10 Oct., 1859, William Donnelly, York, Pa. She d. Nov., 1872.

48. iv. WILLIAM, 22 Dec., 1821.

v. REBECCA, 25 June, 1824; d. 22 Jan., 1843.

vi. HANNAH JANE, 14 July, 1826; m. 13 Aug., 1855, Alexander W. Smith of Thomasville, Canada West. She d. Dec., 1872.

37. ABRAHAM[6] (Caleb[5] Abraham[4] Jacob[3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 3 Feb., 1830; m. ——, Sarah Janette, dau. of Charles White of Norton. She d. 23 Oct., 1853. He m. (2) ——, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert and Eliza (Kendall) Galbraith, St. John, N.B. She d. 15 April, 1901, aged 70 yrs. Soldier in Civil War. "Farmer." Lived on Beechwood St. in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Sarah Janette, —

i. CHARLES WHITE, 19 May, 1853; d. 25 Dec., 1860.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Mary Jane, —

ii. LIZZIE ROBBINS, 12 June, 1854; m. 11 Dec., 1873, Horace Kingman Marden, Weymouth.

iii. OLIVE AUGUSTA, 2 May, 1856; m. 28 Nov., 1877, Frank Winslow Richards, Weymouth.

38. ELISHA[6] (Elisha[5] Ezekiel[4] Elisha[3] Samuel[2-1]), bt. 13 Sept., 1795; m. 5 Nov., 1825, Sarah, dau. of Aaron and Susannah D. (Humphrey) Nichols. She was b. 29 May, 1800, and d. 28 Sept., 1875, at New Haven, Conn. He d. 14 Nov., 1839. Soldier in the War of 1812. "Farmer." Lived on Sohier St. in house built by his great-grandfather.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSANNAH NICHOLS, 15 July, 1824; m. Samuel A. Nichols, 8 Feb., 1844.

ii. SAMUEL NICHOLS, 18 Feb., 1826; m. (Int. 15 Aug., 1851) Joanna E. Bacon, Boston.

iii. ELISHA L., 10 June, 1829; m. 25 Dec., 1853, Caroline A. E. Pratt. She d. 23 Dec., 1896.

iv. SARAH NICHOLS, 29 Feb., 1832; m. 20 Nov., 1851, Uriah Penny, Hingham.

39. LEWIS[6] (Elisha[5] Ezekiel[4] Elisha[3] Samuel[2-1]), b. Feb., 1808; m. 13 Dec., 1831, Mary A., dau. of Nathan and Sally (Wilson) Souther. She was b. 4 Mar., 1811. He d. 20 Dec., 1883. She d. 5 Mar., 1894.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIOT S., 14 Jan., 1833; m. 18 Sept., 1833, Gorham P. Bates.
ii. MARY E., 9 Aug., 1836; m. 25 Dec., 1856, Leander Beal, Hing.
iii. EZEKIEL, 20 June, 1839; d. 13 April, 1840.
iv. ELLEN, 11 June, 1841; d. 14 April, 1842.
v. SARAH LEWIS, 20 Nov., 1843; m. 7 Aug., 1865, Jotham B. Beal.
vi. IRENE BEAL, 18 June, 1849; m. 8 June, 1876, James W. Harlow.
vii. ELLEN AUGUSTA, 24 April, 1850; m. 12 April, 1876, George W. Kimball.
49. viii. FREDERICK LEWIS, 8 Feb., 1856.

40. FRANCIS M.[7] (Jerome[6-5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 7 Jan., 1805; m. (Int. 23 May, 1824) Sarah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Studley) Hyland of Scituate. She was b. ——, 1797, and d. 13 May, 1863. He d. 29 June, 1862. "Mariner." He was wrecked on fishing-schooner Maine in 1846 in Mass. Bay. Lived on Beechwood St. on corner of Doane St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALMIRA, 24 July, 1824; m. 18 Feb., 1844, Thomas Williams.
50. ii. ISAIAH, 31 Jan., 1826.
iii. FRANCIS M., 29 April, 1827; m. 13 Jan., 1847, Caroline F., dau. of Lewis Bates. She d. 10 Sept., 1848, aged 16 yrs. 7 mos. 19 days. He m. (2) 24 April, 1850, Mary A., dau. of Lewis and Almira O. Anderson. Lived in Hing.
iv. SAMUEL, 1 Jan., 1828.
v. HANNAH, 7 Dec., 1830; m. (Int. 26 Nov., 1853) Franklin J. Damon, Scit.
vi. ELIZA J., 18 Nov., 1832; m. 26 Dec., 1851, George Ainslie.
vii. MARY, 2 Feb., 1835; m. 27 Nov., 1853, William O. Wood.
viii. EZEKIEL, 30 Aug., 1837; d. 16 Aug., 1846; drowned in wreck of sch. Maine.
ix. ELLEN MARIA, 20 June, 1839; m. (Int. 6 Dec., 1856) Silas D. Litchfield.

41. MARTIN JEROME[7] (Martin[6] Jerome[5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 17 April, 1835; m. 30 Jan., 1862, Ann Jane, dau. of George and Cynthia (Collier) Hall. She was b. 31 Jan., 1839. Removed to Taunton.

Ch., —

i. EDWARD HALL, b. in Coh., 24 May, 1863.
ii. WINSLOW, b. in Taunton.
iii. WILLIAM ELLIS, b. in Taunton.
iv. GEORGE MARTIN, b. in Taunton.
v. CHARLES JAMES, b. in Taunton.

42. CHARLES C.[7] (Martin[6] Jerome[5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 8 Jan., 1847; m. 8 Jan., 1874, Stella F., dau. of Ivory and Olive (Plummer) Hayes of Brooklyn, N.Y. She d. 1907.

Ch., b. in Brooklyn, N.Y., —

i. EDITH ESTELLE, 21 Oct., 1874; d. 2 Feb., 1875.
ii. FLORENCE HAYES, 7 Mar., 1876; d. 15 Nov., 1889.
iii. FRED JEROME, 6 Mar., 1881; m. ——, 1907, Jennie Lawson. Ch b. 30 Aug., 1908.
iv. HARRY FRANCIS, 14 Oct., 1882.

43. HENRY[7] (Joseph[6] Zenas[5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 1 Oct., 1812; m. 25 Nov., 1839, Ophelia, dau. of William and Hepsebeth (Lincoln) Whittington. She was b. 21 Feb., 1813. She survived him and m. (2) 18 Jan., 1852, James Willcutt. Lived on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RICHARD HENRY, Oct., 1840; m. 7 Jan., 1867, Mary E. Bourne.
ii. ALFRED W., 2 Mar., 1843; d. 24 Jan., 1875.

44. ZENAS D.[7] (Joseph[6] Zenas[5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 23 Sept., 1823; m. 17 April, 1850, Francis E. Coney. She d. 9 Jan., 1871. He m. (2) 27 Nov., 1890, Nina Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph H. and Alice S. (Crawford) Higgins. She was b. in Charlestown, ——, 1868. "Coal-dealer." He d. 22 Mar., 1902. Lived on Highland Ave. in house built by James Hall.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Frances, —

i. FANNIE E., 4 May, 1861; d. 19 Nov., 1871.

45. LOUIS NICHOLS[7] (Joseph[6] Zenas[5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 27 Jan., 1827; m. 15 Nov., 1850, Eliza Ann Livingstone, Boston. She was b. ——, 1828, and d. 28 Dec., 1903. He d. 10 Aug., 1899. Selectman, 1870–1877. "Coal-dealer." Lived in house of his father and of his grandfather Nichols, on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EFFIE FLORENCE, 25 Sept., 1852; d. 21 Oct., 1872.

46. ISAAC[7] (Francis[6] Uriah[5] Isaac[4–3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 12 Nov., 1805; m. 27 Nov., 1827, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Tower) Bates. She was b. 18 Dec., 1809, and d. 13 Oct., 1890. He d. 10 Mar., 1883. "Farmer." Resided in house built by Mordecai[2] about 1717 which he inherited from his grandfather, Uriah[3].

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. URIAH, 25 Aug., 1828; d. 20 Dec., 1857, unm.
ii. FRANCIS, 17 Nov., 1830.
iii. DANIEL WEBSTER, 9 April, 1833; m. ——, Mary Ann Whiting of East Weymouth.

iv. SARAH VINAL, 30 April, 1835; m. 1 Feb., 1858, James S. Bailey, Scit.
v. ISAAC WARREN, 3 Sept., 1837; d. 18 Sept., 1839.
vi. JOHN HOBART, 15 Mar., 1840; m. ——, Eliza Downing Thurston, Lynn.
vii. ISAAC NEWTON, 8 Nov., 1842; m. ——, Lydia Ellen Breed, Lynn.
viii. JAMES DALLAS, 4 Feb., 1845. Present owner and occupant of house built 1717.
ix. GEORGE HENRY, 16 Dec., 1847; m. 16 June, 1874, Lucy Ellen Marsh, Scit. m. (2) ——, Martha Jane Newcomb, Scit.
x. LOVELL BICKNELL, 9 Aug., 1850; m. (Int. 28 Dec., 1878) Mercy Thomas Merritt, Scit.

47. JOHN J.[7] (John[6] Lazarus[5] Isaac[4–3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 5 Aug., 1827; m. 15 Dec., 1851, Ruth B., dau. of John and Hannah (Worrick) Barker. She was b. 1 Mar., 1832. He d. 10 July, 1893. "Carpenter." Resided on So. Main St. in house willed to Cushing Kilby by John Jacob in 1753, the old part having been removed. The house was once an inn, according to tradition.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

51. i. WYMAN RUSSELL, 28 July, 1852.
ii. CLARA FRANCIS, 2 May, 1854; m. 3 May, 1875, Stillman Hewins, Easton.
iii. JOHN ANSELM, 23 Nov., 1856; m. Mary (Brightman) Gifford.
iv. JAMES CARTER, 26 Mar., 1862; d. 21 Oct., 1862.
v. FANNY KILBY, 22 Dec., 1863; m. 14 Mar., 1883, William Elmer Crocker.
vi. HARRY WILLARD, 30 Sept., 1872; m. 18 Dec., 1900, Mary J. Downes.

48. WILLIAM[7] (William[6] Amos[5] Obadiah[4] Jacob[3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 22 Dec., 1821; m. 5 May, 1850, Esther Eliza, dau. of Francis L. and Esther (Johnson) Bates. She was b. 17 Mar., 1828. He d. 26 Aug., 1864, Norton, Michigan. "Mason." Lived on So. Main St. in house of his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALTER FOSTER, 3 June, 1851; m. 24 Sept., 1884, Caroline M. Barton, in Brooklyn, N.Y. Ch., b. in Hopkinton, N.H.: 1. *Howard Walter*, 14 Dec., 1891. 2. *Fannie Esther*, 13 Feb., 1894. Resides at Concord, N.H.
ii. HENRY THOMAS, 7 Nov., 1854.
iii. GEORGE CUMMINGS, 22 Aug., 1856; m. 18 Mar., 1884, Arabella May Whitcomb of Council Grove, Kansas. Ch., b. in Council Grove, Kansas: 1. *Irene*, 1 Jan., 1885. 2. *Warren*, 24 Mar., 1887. Removed to Portland, Oregon.
iv. PRISCILLA BATES, 16 June, 1860.

49. FREDERICK LEWIS[7] (Lewis[6] Elisha[5] Ezekiel[4] Elisha[3] Samuel[2–1]), b. 8 Feb., 1856; m. 1 July, 1886, Mary Adella, dau. of James E. and Catherine A. (Walker) Ward, North Alton, Nova Scotia. She was b. ——, 1866. Lives on Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH LEWIS, 2 Mar., 1887.

50. ISAIAH[8] (Francis M.[7] Jerome[6–5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 31 Jan., 1826; m. ——, 1849, Martha S., dau. of Meshech and Temperance (Stodder) Litchfield. She d. 9 Feb., 1895. "Mariner;" was in wreck of sch. "Maine," Aug., 1846. Residence, cor. Doane and Beechwood Sts.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELMIRA, 31 Jan., 1850; m. 26 Nov., 1871, James Edward Dennison, Boston.
ii. ORIANNA A., May, 1854; m. 18 Dec., 1873, William O. Souther.
iii. BERTHA LOUISA, 21 May, 1858; m. 1 May, 1879, Edwin G. Stewart.
iv. ISAIAH AUSTIN, 16 May, 1864; m. 19 Sept., 1894, Mabel Gertrude Pinkham. Lives in Somerville.
v. CHESTER FRANKLIN, 9 July, 1867; d. ——, 1867.
vi. ALMA G., 8 Nov., 1868; m. ——, Herbert Tirrell, Weymouth.
vii. WILLIAM IRVING, 5 Oct., 1871; m. 16 Jan., 1901, Edwina Lewis Seaverns, Scit.
viii. MARTHA MARIA, 23 Mar., 1875; m. 2 Dec., 1903, Wilbur Austin Carter, Scit.
52. ix. ELIJAH FRANKLIN, 14 Dec., 1879.

51. WYMAN RUSSELL[8] (John J.[7] John[6] Lazarus[5] Isaac[4–3] Mordecai[2] Samuel[1]), b. 28 July, 1852; m. 2 July, 1878, Eliza, dau. of Thomas and Jennie (MacQueanie) Fraser, West River, Nova Scotia. Conductor, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Lives on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES RUSSELL, 25 Nov., 1880; d. 11 June, 1884.
ii. MARGARET ELIZA (adopted dau.), b. 1 May, 1891.

52. ELIJAH FRANKLIN[9] (Isaiah[8] Francis M.[7] Jerome[6–5] Francis[4] Hezekiah[3] Daniel[2] Samuel[1]), b. 14 Dec., 1879; m. 27 Aug., 1906, Ellen Harriet Carlson. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LAWRENCE FRANKLIN, 27 Nov., 1906.

SERGEANT DANIEL LINCOLN.

1. EPHRAIM[3] (Ephraim[2] Daniel[1]), b. in Hing. 3 Feb., 1716–7; m. 27 Nov., 1750, Lydia, dau. of John and Lydia (Cushing) Marshall, Boston. She d. at Coh. 5 Nov., 1787, aged 67 yrs. He d. 9 Mar., 1795. "Mariner." "Farmer." Constable in 1751. Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JOHN MARSHALL, 5 Nov., 1751; drowned off Black Rock, Coh., 19 Jan., 1773, aged 21 yrs.
ii. MARY, 24 Aug., 1753; m. 20 Dec., 1800, Moses Sprague, widr.
2. iii. EPHRAIM, 24 May, 1755.
3. iv. URBANE, 15 Oct., 1757.
v. DANIEL, 11 Dec., 1760; m. 1 Jan., 1787, Hannah Burr. He m. (2) at Boston, 28 Nov., 1793, Abigail (Adams) Howard.

2. EPHRAIM[4] (Ephraim[3-2] Daniel[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 24 May, 1755; m. 27 June, 1784, Anna, dau. of Stephen and Rachel (Stodder) Hodder. She was b. in Hing. 20 Mar., 1762, and d. 19 Sept., 1788. He m. (2) 2 Nov., 1794, Lucy, dau. of Welcome and Sarah (Gill) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing. 1 May, 1764, and d. 29 Aug., 1859. He d. 9 June, 1834. "Farmer." Revolutionary soldier. Lived on Jerusalem Road in house formerly of Israel Nichols.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Anna, —

i. STEPHEN, 10 Nov., 1784; d. 13 May, 1787.
ii. RACHEL, 27 July, 1786; d. 10 Nov., 1868, unm.
iii. STEPHEN, 10 Sept., 1788; d. Nov., 1791.

Ch., by wife Lucy, —

iv. NANCY, 23 Oct., 1795; m. 2 Dec., 1819, Warren Nichols.
4. v. EPHRAIM, 3 Feb., 1797.
vi. MARY, 3 Jan., 1799; unm.; lived at South Hing.
5. vii. MOSES, 12 Jan., 1802.
viii. STEPHEN, 10 Aug., 1806; d. 24 June, 1843; owned Israel[2] Nichols house.

3. URBANE[4] (Ephraim[3-2] Daniel[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 15 Oct., 1757; m. 24 May, 1781, Lydia, dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Beal) Barnes. She was b. in Hing. 11 April, 1762, and d. 28 Jan., 1792. He m. (2) ——, 1793, Mary, dau. of John and Silence (Tower) Wheelwright. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 14 April, 1762, and d. 27 June, 1841. He d. (cem. stone) "10 Aug., 1843." "Fisherman." "Farmer." Rev. soldier. Lived on Jerusalem Road, and late in life in the Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Lydia, —

6. i. JOHN MARSHALL, 27 Nov., 1781.
ii. LYDIA, July, 1784; d. 12 April, 1847, unm.
iii. CORNELIUS, 15 Jan., 1790; m. 24 Nov., 1814, Catherine Stodder. He d. in Hing. 13 Mar., 1883, without issue. Soldier in War of 1812. Lived on Side Hill Road.

Ch., by wife Mary, —

iv. SILENCE TOWER, bt. 18 Oct., 1795; m. 8 Dec., 1819, Osborn Wood.
7. v. THOMAS, 18 Jan., 1800.

4. EPHRAIM[5] (Ephraim[4-3-2] Daniel[1]), b. 3 Feb., 1797; m. June, 1824, Betsey Bray, dau. of Joseph and Susannah (Howard) Bates, Brooksville, Me. She was b. 23 Aug., 1802, and d. 30 June, 1879. He d. 1 April, 1880. Lived on Jerusalem Road west of old house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSAN HOWARD, 14 Aug., 1825; m. 9 Dec., 1849, Eben B. Nichols, Hingham.
ii. RACHEL, 22 June, 1827; unm.
iii. BETSEY BATES, 7 Oct., 1829; d. 9 Mar., 1861, unm.
iv. EPHRAIM, 2 Sept., 1832; d. 1 May, 1895, unm.

v. LUCY, 20 Jan., 1835; m. 7 Dec., 1864, Willis E. Bakeman, Brooksville, Me.
vi. JOSEPH BATES, 3 July, 1837; m. 1 Nov., 1860, Annie Preston, Boston. He d. 21 Oct., 1895. No issue. Representative, 1892.
vii. LUCRETIA BATES, 14 Nov., 1840; d. 27 Mar., 1842.
viii. LUCRETIA, 2 Dec., 1842; d. 16 Dec., 1842.
ix. STEPHEN, 5 April, 1844; d. 1 July, 1863. Soldier in Civil War, 45th Regt.

5. MOSES[5] (Ephraim[4-3-2] Daniel[1]), b. 12 Jan., 1802; m. 25 Feb., 1828, Sarah Lewis, dau. of Elisha and Susanna (Beal) Lincoln. She was b. ——, 1803, and d. 15 Dec., 1841. He m. (2) Nov., 1860, Eliza, dau. of Asa and Eliza (Stone) Pratt, Watertown. She d. 20 Mar., 1880. He d. 5 Jan., 1892. Lived on Jerusalem Road near Straits Pond.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Sarah, —

i. MARY FRANCES, 4 Aug., 1829; m. 15 Mar., 1860, Stephen P. Marsh, Lunenburg.
ii. DANIEL W., 20 May, 1832; m. 24 Aug., 1862, Lydia J. Cushing, Hing. Lives in Hing.
iii. MOSES, 13 Jan., 1835; m. Abbie Morse, Roxbury. He m. (2) Martha Morrill, Amesbury. Lives in Dorchester.

6. JOHN M.[5] (Urbane[4] Ephraim[3-2] Sergeant Daniel[1]), b. 27 Nov., 1781; m. Charlotte Leighton, and m. (2) ——, Ruth L. Tower. 1st wife d. 10 Nov., 1839, aged 54 yrs. 2d wife d. in Hing. 12 Aug., 1859, aged 61 yrs. He d. in Hing. 27 Dec., 1848. "Mariner." Lived on Jerusalem Road near Straits Pond. Removed to Hing.

Ch., by wife Charlotte, —

i. BETSEY, 12 Nov., 1806.
8. ii. CORNELIUS, 9 Jan., 1809.
iii. LYDIA, 16 Jan., 1811; m. 1 July, 1832, Andrew Morse.
9. iv. JOHN MARSHALL, 3 Mar., 1814.
v. SARAH, 30 Mar., 1816; m. 17 Oct., 1833, Melzar Groce.

7. THOMAS[5] (Urbane[4] Ephraim[3-2] Daniel[1]), b. 18 Jan., 1800; m. ——, 1825, Almira, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Pincin) Marble. She was b. 24 Aug., 1803, and d. 12 Feb., 1878. He d. 3 Feb., 1878. Owner of sawmill on "Turtle Island," Beechwood.

Ch., —

i. PRISCILLA JAMES, 27 Dec., 1825; m. 23 Nov., 1848, Washington Lincoln, Scit.
ii. LEVI, 2 Jan., 1831; d. 24 Dec., 1906, unm.
iii. HARRIET SANFORD, 21 July, 1833; m. 18 Jan., 1855, Ezra Brown.
10. iv. THOMAS, 12 Aug., 1838.

8. CORNELIUS[6] (John M.[5] Urbane[4] Ephraim[3-2] Daniel[1]), b. 9 Jan., 1809; m. 2 Dec., 1830, Hannah, dau. of Christopher and

Hannah (Lambert) Beal. She was b. 14 April, 1811, and d. 30 May, 1880. "Master mariner." He d. at sea in Nov., 1883. Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANN MARIA, 10 Feb., 1832; m. ——, Martin T. Ripley.
ii. CHARLOTTE LEIGHTON, 28 Feb., 1835; m. 27 Feb., 1854, James W. Bill, Haverhill.
iii. HANNAH AUGUSTA, 16 July, 1837; m. (Int. 19 Nov., 1856) Albert Arkeson. She m. (2) John Webb. She d. in Eng., Mar., 1882.
11. iv. DAVID B., 7 Oct., 1839.
12. v. STEPHEN P., 16 Nov., 1841.

9. JOHN M.[6] (John M.[5] Urbane[4] Ephraim[3-2] Daniel[1]), b. 3 Mar., 1814; m. 10 Nov., 1833, Abigail Lincoln of Boston. She d. 25 May, 1852, aged 57 yrs. He d. 30 June, 1871. Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELIZA, 22 April, 1835; m. (Int. 13 Dec., 1858) John Mitchell, Hull.
ii. ABIGAIL A., 2 July, 1836; d. 18 Feb., 1837.
iii. ABAGAIL A., 12 April, 1838.

10. THOMAS[6] (Thomas[5] Urbane[4] Ephraim[3-2] Daniel[1]), b. 12 Aug., 1838; m. 23 Nov., 1865, Mary L., dau. of James and Maria A. (Wood) Babson. She was b. 18 Oct., 1846, and d. 13 Jan., 1900. Owner of sawmill, "Turtle Island," Beechwood.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES B., 10 July, 1867; m. 14 Dec., 1893, Eva Lucinda Bates.
ii. LEVI T., 20 July, 1870; m. Adelaide L. Stevens of Brockton.
iii. MARTHA ALMIRA, 6 Nov., 1880; m. 20 Jan., 1906, Clement L. Brown, Scit.

11. DAVID B.[7] (Cornelius[6] John M.[5] Urbane[4] Ephraim[3-2] Daniel[1]), b. 7 Oct., 1839; m. 27 April, 1866, Eloise E., dau. of George and Caroline Elizabeth (Groves) Crocker, of Provincetown. He d. Nov., 1879. His widow m. (2) 31 Mar., 1883, William Appleton, b. in London, Eng.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE CORNELIUS, 7 Feb., 1867; d. 17 May, 1890, at Winthrop.
ii. CHARLOTTE BELL, 2 May, 1868; m. Sept., 1893, George W. Joyce. She d. Sept., 1894.
iii. DAVID B., 11 June, 1869; d. 4 Nov., 1869.
iv. JAMES DAVIS, 12 Sept., 1871; m. ——.
v. EFFIE ELOISE, 17 Dec., 1874; m. ——.
vi. ERNESTINE, 8 April, 1876; d. 21 Aug., 1876.
vii. CHILD, 11 Feb., 1878; d. 13 Feb., 1878.
viii. ERNESTINE, 13 Aug., 1879; d. 11 June, 1881.

12. STEPHEN P.[7] (Cornelius[6] John M.[5] Urbane[4] Ephraim[3-2] Daniel[1]), b. 16 Nov., 1841; m. (Int. 5 April, 1867) Alice L., dau. of Alfred P. and Margaret B. (——) Thornton, Provincetown, R.I. She was b. ——, 1845. Of U. S. N. in the Civil War.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CORNELIUS, 25 Mar., 1868; d. 25 Oct., 1888.
ii. BERTHA THORNTON, 2 June, 1870.
iii. GRENVILLE NORCROSS, 8 July, 1874.
iv. ALFRED PERCIVAL, 27 May, 1885; d. 25 Sept., 1888.

NOTE. — *Lewis F.*, m. 20 Nov., 1876, Mary E. C. Crowell, both of Hing. *Henry W.*, d. 18 Aug., 1885, aged 14 yrs. 7 mos. 5 days. James Dean, Lowell, m. 17 April, 1907, *Alice Williams*, Brookline.

LITCHFIELD.

Of the many descendants in Cohasset of Lawrence Litchfield, who settled in Scit. shortly before 1646, the greater number are of the family of his great-great-grandson James[5], who came to the Beechwoods about 1760. A few families are derived from Capt. Daniel[5], of Scit., a younger brother of James[5], and others from a still younger brother, Dea. Israel[5], also of Scit. Another group of families originates in Lothrop[5], a cousin of these brothers. Besides these there are one or two, no doubt of the same stock, which cannot thus far be rightly placed.

JAMES LITCHFIELD.

1. JAMES[5] (Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1], early settlers of Scituate), b. 12 Nov., 1734; m. 15 May, 1760, Hannah, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Whitcomb) Pratt. She was bt. 13 Aug., 1732, and d. 8 April, 1818. He d. 5 April, 1812, at Scit. Lived in Hing., Coh., and Scit. Revolutionary soldier. "Farmer." One of the first constables and collectors of the town of Coh. when first incorporated, April 26, 1770. Lived in the Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., —

2. i. JOAB, 9 Nov., 1760.
ii. RACHEL, 28 Mar., 1762; m. 3 Mar., 1785, Christopher James.
3. iii. NOAH, 12 Mar., 1767.
iv. SARAH, 8 Feb., 1773; d. prob. before 1805.

2. JOAB[6] (James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 9 Nov., 1760; m. 16 Jan., 1781, Hannah, dau. of Jesse and Lois (Studley) Willcutt. She was b. 19 Feb., 1762. Lived in the Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SALLE, 30 April, 1781; m. 8 Oct., 1801, Isaac Litchfield, Scit.
4 ii. ENOCH, 30 Nov., 1783.
iii. POLLY, 11 July, 1786; m. 16 Oct., 1804, Seth Phinney, Hing.

iv. HANNAH, 23 Aug., 1788; m. 18 Nov., 1807, Peter Powers; m. (2) 26 June, 1817, Asa Joy; m. (3) 16 Nov., 1819, Samuel Lane.
v. CHARLOTTE, 19 Feb., 1791; m. 29 Oct., 1817, Jonathan Lake.
vi. JAMES, 25 April, 1793.
vii. CLARA, 29 June, 1796; m. abt. 1814, Joshua Bates.
viii. ELIZA, 2 May, 1799.
ix. ABRAHAM, 4 Sept., 1803; m. 14 Sept., 1845, Jane (Souther) (Barnes) Tyrer.

3. NOAH[6] (James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 12 Mar., 1767; m. 17 Oct., 1787, Sarah, dau. of Jesse and Lois (Studley) Willcutt. She was b. 4 July, 1767, and d. 16 Oct., 1844. He d. 23 Dec., 1841. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSANNAH, 21 May, 1788; d. 25 Mar., 1810.
5. ii. ISAIAH, 5 Nov., 1790.
iii. SARAH, 11 April, 1791; m. 9 Dec., 1827, Joseph P. Wheelwright. She d. 27 Dec., 1877.
6. iv. CHARLES, 9 Mar., 1795.
v. RACHEL, 9 July, 1799; m. —— Sweat. She d. 18 Jan., 1833.

4. ENOCH[7] (Joab[6] James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 30 Nov., 1783; m. 10 Aug., 1818, Rebecca (Gregory) Hyland, dau. of William and Susannah (Stetson) Gregory. She d. 11 Nov., 1843. He m. (2) 10 June, 1844, Susan Lawley. He d. 16 July, 1850. She survived him and m. (2) 19 Nov., 1852, Robert Hawthorne, Jr., of Scit. She m. (3) 24 July, 1864, Samuel Meeker. She d. 23 Nov., 1892. Enoch lived on Margin St. in house which he built 1832.

Ch., by 1st wife, —

7. i. JOAB BESTUS, 24 Nov., 1818.
ii. JULIA ELIZA, ——; m. ——, 1843, John Henry Litchfield.

Ch., by 2d wife, Susan, —

iii. MARY F., ——, 1844; d. 28 June, 1864.
iv. REBECCA.
v. WILLIAM HENRY, ——, 1848.
vi. ENOCH, 13 Sept., 1850; d. 1850.

5. ISAIAH[7] (Noah[6] James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 5 Nov., 1790; m. 16 Jan., 1812, Silence, dau. of Gershom and Elizabeth (Battles) Wheelwright. She was b. ——, 1794, and d. 22 Feb., 1836. He d. 3 Mar., 1871. Soldier of the War of 1812. "Master mariner." Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY, 22 July, 1812; d. 3 June, 1866, at Taunton, unm.
ii. ADALINE, Dec., 1815; m. ——, Geo. Shackford, Malden.
iii. HANNAH P., Sept., 1821; d. 11 Aug., 1860, unm.
iv. CHILD, ——, 1833; d. 2 Feb., 1834.

6. CHARLES[7] (Noah[6] James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 6 Mar., 1795; m. ——, Lois, dau. of John and Susanna (Willcutt) Stevens. She was b. ——, 1804, and d. 28 June, 1828. He m. (2) 1 June, 1835, Deborah Totman, Boothbay, Me. She d. 8 Dec., 1858. He m. (3) ——, Sarah Elizabeth (Barnes) Everett, dau. of Benjamin and Deborah (Gardner) Barnes. She was b. 5 Oct., 1836. Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Lois, —

8. i. CHARLES H., 16 Sept., 1824.
ii. ELIZA T. HYLAND, 18 Jan., 1831.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Deborah, —

9. iii. JOSEPH WILLIAM, 4 Nov., 1837.
iv. DEBORAH, 29 Nov., 1839.
v. GEORGE ALBION, ——, 1841; d. 5 Aug., 1862, unm., in a Virginia hospital. Soldier in Civil War, 32d Regt.
vi. EMILY AUGUSTA, 7 June, 1845; m. 4 Oct., 1864, John W. Tower, Conductor, N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

Ch., by 3d wife, Sarah Elizabeth, —

vii. DAU., 7 Sept., 1862.

7. JOAB BESTUS[7] (Enoch[7] Joab[6] James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 24 Nov., 1818; m. 4 Oct., 1842, Abigail, dau. of Seth and Mary (Litchfield) Phinney. She was b. 21 Aug., 1824, and d. 3 July, 1886. He d. 28 April, 1862. Lived in Coh. and Hing. "Iron-molder." Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN B., 11 Dec., 1842; d. 15 Nov., 1843.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

ii. LUCY ANN, Sept., 1844; d. 27 Aug., 1848.
iii. EDMUND, ——, 1846; d. 5 Sept., 1848.
iv. ALMENA, ——, 1848; d. 4 Sept., 1849.
v. ALMENA, ——, 1850; m. 24 June, 1872, William G. Evans, Boston.
vi. ALBERT WARREN, 10 Aug., 1852; m. 2 July, 1885, Rose E. Higgins, St. John, N.B.
vii. MARIA LOUISE, 26 June, 1854.
viii. BENJAMIN TILESTON, 9 Sept., 1856; m. ——.
ix. JAMES BESTUS, 14 Mar., 1862; m. ——.

8. CHARLES H.[8] (Charles[7] Noah[6] James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 16 Sept., 1824; m. 22 Nov., 1849, Olive Caroline, dau. of Benjamin and Emily (——) Harris. She was b. ——, 1830, and d. 7 Nov., 1867. He m. (2) 16 May, 1875, Eliza Jane (Jackman) Bushnell, dau. of Alfred Jackman, South Abington. She d. 21 May, 1900, aged 67 yrs. He d. 12 Jan., 1896.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, Olive Caroline, —

10. i. EDWARD HENRY, 8 Aug., 1850.
ii. OLIVE C., 24 Dec., 1851; m. 1 Jan., 1873, William Henry Litchfield.
iii. LOIS, 28 Mar., 1855; m. 26 Sept., 1874, John Edward Ney.
iv. CHARLES ALBION, 21 April, 1858.
v. BENJAMIN SEWALL, 8 Dec., 1860; m. 31 May, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Ainslie. He d. 30 May, 1902.
vi. EMILY ELIZABETH, 7 Sept., 1863.
11. vii. LEWELLYN A., 23 Sept., 1866.

Ch., by 2d wife, Eliza Jane, —

12. viii. WILLIAM TILLSON, 10 Feb., 1877; m. 30 May, 1900, Esther T. Munnis.

9. JOSEPH WILLIAM[8] (Charles[7] Noah[6] James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 4 Nov., 1837; m. 20 Nov., 1860, Mary Jane, dau. of John and Christiana (Hill) Sloane, of Liverpool, England. She d. 5 Mar., 1889, aged 50 yrs. 9 mos. 16 days. Of U. S. Navy in Civil War.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM ELIAS, 4 Aug., 1861.
ii. DAU., 22 Nov., 1862.
iii. CHILD, 15 Sept., 1867.
iv. MARGARETTE E., 3 Oct., 1869; d. 28 Nov., 1874.
v. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, 22 Nov., 1873.
vi. JOHN ALNER, 4 Sept., 1875; d. 24 Sept., 1877.
vii. CHILD, 7 May, 1880.

10. EDWARD H.[9] (Charles Henry[8] Charles[7] Noah[6] James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. ——, 1853; m. (Int. 8 Jan., 1879) Anna R., dau. of Lawrence and Ann McGough.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY LAWRENCE, 30 Oct., 1879.
ii. ROY EDWARD, 4 Oct., 1889.

11. LEWELLYN A.[9] (Charles H.[8] Charles[7] Noah[6] James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 23 Sept., 1866; m. 6 Jan., 1894, Anna Louise, dau. of Edward T. and Annie L. (Jackman) Steele, Wethersfield, Conn. She was b. ——, 1869.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALTER ELLSWORTH, 8 June, 1894.
ii. CHILD, 26 Dec., 1895.
iii. CHILD, 20 Feb., 1898.
iv. RICHARD EDWARD, 27 July, 1899.
v. ALBERT LORING, 12 Oct., 1900.
vi. CLARENCE HAROLD, 5 May, 1902.
vii. DAVID IRA, 30 Oct., 1903; d. 31 Oct., 1903.
viii. CHILD, 24 Nov., 1905; d. 30 Nov., 1905.

12. WILLIAM TILLSON[9] (Charles H.[8] Charles[7] Noah[6] James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 10 Feb., 1877; m.

30 May, 1900, Esther T., dau. of George F. and Mary Ann (Cassidy) Munnes. She was b. 29 April, 1882, and d. 29 May, 1901. He m. (2) 8 Feb., 1902, Eva Griffin of Norwell, dau. of Lawson A. and Isabella (Forsyth) Griffin of Nova Scotia. She was b. ——, 1880.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. ALICE MAY, 27 Nov., 1900.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. HAROLD WILLIAM, 17 Mar., 1902.
iii. STANLEY FORSYTH, 21 Mar., 1905; d. 27 Nov., 1905.
iv. CHILD, 31 Dec., 1906.

13. EDWIN C.[9] (Luther[8] Abraham[7] Joab[6] James[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. ——; m. ——, Mary S., dau. of Thomas C. and Mary (Sears) Whitcomb. She was b. 19 Feb., 1855.

Ch., b in Coh., —

i. PERCY CLIFFORD, 28 Nov., 1874.

CAPT. DANIEL LITCHFIELD.

1. JOHN HENRY[8] (Leonard[7] Elijah[6] Capt. Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. ——; m. ——, Julia Eliza, dau. of Enoch and Rebecca (Gregory) (Hyland) Litchfield.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

JOHN HENRY, 28 Jan., 1844.
SARAH ELIZABETH, 23 Jan., 1845.
JULIA ELIZABETH, ——; m. 6 Nov., 1881, Joseph Sylvia, Boston.

2. FOSTER[8] (Leonard[7] Elijah[6] Capt. Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. — Sept., 1822; m. (Int. 12 Dec., 1845) Rebecca Ann, dau. of Thomas and Lois (Litchfield) Whitcomb. She was b. 16 Dec., 1824.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIETTA JOSEPHINE, ——, 1846; d. 12 Nov., 1854, aged 8 yrs.
ii. THOMAS L., 24 June, 1849.
iii. JAMES F., 12 Dec., 1850; d. 25 Oct., 1859.
iv. LILLA T., 13 Dec., 1852; m (Int. 25 Nov., 1872) Andrew Nath'l Bates.
v. GEORGE HENRY, 28 Oct., 1855; d. 11 Aug., 1863.
vi. DAU., 27 Aug., 1857.
vii. WILLIE, ——; m. ——.
4. viii. CYRUS, ——, 1863.

3. THADDEUS[8] (Leonard[7] Elijah[6] Capt. Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. ——; m. 6 Jan., 1850, Mary A., dau. of Timothy W. and Mary S. (Wood) Brown. She was b. 3 Sept., 1832.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAU., 15 Oct., 1852.

4. CYRUS[9] (Foster[8] Leonard[7] Elijah[6] Capt. Daniel[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. ——, 1863; m. 5 April, 1888, Mabel Adelina, dau. of George F. and Emma A. (Pratt) Hayden. She was b. in Charlestown, 1869.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

SHELDON PRATT, 30 July, 1903; d. 14 Oct., 1903.

DEACON ISRAEL LITCHFIELD.

1. FESTUS[6] (Dea. Israel[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 18 Oct., 1783, at Scit.; m. 13 Oct., 1806, Penelope, dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Litchfield) Stockbridge of Scit and Coh. She was b. 23 Nov., 1780, and d. 23 April, 1864, at Coh. He d. at Coh. 5 June, 1847. Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALEXANDER, 15 Jan., 1807; d. 10 Nov., 1810.
ii. ANN JANE, 7 Sept., 1808; d. 2 Jan., 1886, unm.
2. iii. ALEXANDER STOCKBRIDGE, 4 June, 1812.
iv. ELIZABETH, 5 Nov., 1814; d. 10 Nov., 1815.
v. HENRY, 9 Jan., 1820; d. 10 April, 1888.
vi. ELIZABETH, 31 Aug., 1825; d. 4 Nov., 1889, unm.

2. ALEXANDER STOCKBRIDGE[7] (Festus[6] Dea. Israel[5] Josiah[4] Nicholas[3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 4 June, 1812; m. ——, Olive T. Wade of Scituate. She was b. 31 Oct., 1814, and d. in Boston 13 Feb., 1897. He d. in Boston 11 Feb., 1884. Lived on Margin St. in house which he built about 1840. Removed to Boston bef. 1870.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIA WADE, ——, 1841; d. in Boston 14 Oct., 1889, unm.
ii. MARY MORSE, ——, 1843; m. ——, Sylvanus Higgins.
iii. EMMA A., ——; d. ——, unm.
iv. SAMUEL STOCKBRIDGE, 30 June, 1848; d. ——, 1872.
v. HARRIET, 30 Dec., 1851; m. ——, William W. Richardson.
vi. LAURA AGNES, 9 June, 1857; d. 27 Sept., 1857.

LOTHROP LITCHFIELD.

1. LOTHROP[6] (Lothrop[5] Nicholas[4-3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. ——; m. 20 Feb., 1798, Abigail (Kilby) Browne, widow of Bela Browne of Scit. and Coh., and dau. of John and Elizabeth (Bates) Kilby. She was b. 19 Dec., 1767. Lived in Scituate.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, d. — May, 1799.
ii. SARAH KILBY, } 7 June, 1802.
iii. ABIGAIL, }
2. iv. JOSHUA, ——.

2. JOSHUA[7] (Shadrach[6] Lothrop[5] Nicholas[4-3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. ——, 1814; m. 17 June, 1835, in Scit., Mary C., dau. of Samuel and Lois (Lincoln) Ellms. She was b. in Scit., — July, 1816. She survived him and m. (2) 19 Oct., 1847, Osborn Wood of Coh. JOSHUA d. 16 Aug., 1846. "Master mariner." Perished in the wreck of sch. "Maine," of which he was captain. Resided in Scit., and on Beechwood St., Coh.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

3. i. ANSON BRADFORD, 17 Sept., 1837.
ii. ELLEN G., 13 Nov., 1838.
iii. ELIZABETH L., 2 Nov., 1840; d. 18 Feb., 1848.

3. ANSON BRADFORD[8] (Joshua[7] Shadrach[6] Lothrop[5] Nicholas[4-3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 17 Sept., 1837; m. 6 Dec., 1859, Eliza Jane, dau. of Thomas and Lois (Litchfield) Whitcomb. She was b. 22 July, 1839. Depot-master, Beechwood Sta. Constable, 1892-1906. On Fire Department. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CARRIE BRADFORD, 20 Aug., 1860; m. 4 Sept., 1898, Sam'l E. Hyland.
4. ii. ARTHUR C., 13 Nov., 1862.
iii. LIZZIE A., 12 Nov., 1864; m. 30 April, 1902, Robert John Litchfield.
iv. JOSHUA Q., 16 Aug., 1868.
v. J. WESTERN, 26 Oct., 1871.
vi. MARY LOIS, 10 Aug., 1876; m. 10 Aug., 1901, Adelbert A. Davis, Washington, Me.

4. ARTHUR C.[9] (A. Bradford[8] Joshua[7] Shadrach[6] Lothrop[5] Nicholas[4-3] Josiah[2] Lawrence[1]), b. 13 Nov., 1862; m. 24 Oct., 1886, Carrie G., dau. of Samuel E. and Caroline J. (Litchfield) Pratt. She was b. 9 Mar., 1871.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BESSIE ESTELLE, 14 Mar., 1887.
ii. HAROLD.
iii. RUTH, 21 Oct., 1901.

---

1. FRANCIS S. (Francis = Lucy L. ——), b. ——, 1789; m. ——, Sophia ——. She d. 26 Oct., 1851, aged 56 yrs. 6 mos. He m. (2) 17 Feb., 1852, Ruth, dau. of Henry and Dele (Dyer) Snow, widow of Nichols Pratt. She was b. 16 April, 1813, and d. 14 June, 1886. He d. 6 Mar., 1881, aged 91 yrs. 8 mos.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

i. FRANCIS SIMMONS, 31 Mar., 1853; d. 22 July, 1856.
2. ii. GEORGE LEWIS, 13 Sept., 1854.
iii. FRANCIS SIMMONS, 1 Jan., 1858; d. 1 Sept., 1858.

2. George Lewis (Francis S. = Ruth (Snow) Pratt), b. 13 Sept., 1854; m. 16 Nov., 1879, Nettie Ellsworth, dau. of Jesse W. and Olive (Anderson) Spooner of South Scit. She was b. ——, 1862.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Grace Ellsworth, 30 Aug., 1882; d. 17 Aug., 1884.
ii. Ralph Webster, 16 Dec., 1884.

Joseph L. (Joseph = Jane Whitcomb), b. in Scit. ——; m. 13 June, 1866, Sarah Lee, dau. of Francis L. and Esther (Johnson) Bates. She was b. 5 May, 1837.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Frank Wallis, 13 Sept., 1867; m. 5 Sept., 1887, Irene, dau. of Elijah and Polly (Marsh) Pratt, of Scit.

George Addison (George Briggs = Julia Marsh), b. ——, 1862; m. 13 Oct., 1887, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Isaac and Mary E. (Murphy) Pratt. She was b. 5 Jan., 1863. Resides in Boston (Dorchester).

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Marion Gannett, 4 Sept., 1889; d. 16 Dec., 1891.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

ii. Norman Turner, 9 Dec., 1891; d. 26 Dec., 1892.
iii. Royal Marsh, 2 June, 1898.

Arthur E. (Benjamin B. W. = Emeline F. Curtis), b. ——, 1876; m. ——, 1904, Laura, dau. of William W. and Sarah E. (Brown) Studley. She was b. 21 June, 1870. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Eleanor Frances, 2 Oct., 1904.
ii. Wisner Lawrence, 8 Mar., 1907.

Silas Damon, b. in Scit., ——; m. (Int. 6 Dec., 1856) Ellen M., dau. of Francis M. and Sarah (Hyland) Lincoln. She was b. 20 June, 1839. He d. before 1869. She survived him and m. (2) 20 May, 1871, Warren Newcomb. Lived in Beechwoods.

Ch., —

i. Lizzie M., d. 27 June, 1860, aged 2 yrs. 8 mos. 6 days.
ii. Mary Elizabeth, ——, 1863; m. 28 June, 1883, William Webster Bates.
iii. Siles Damon, 19 April, 1864.

HIRAM C. (Freeman = Lucy Damon), b. in Scit., ——; m. 30 Nov., 1871, Ruth Ella, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Clapp) Hardwick. She was b. 14 April, 1855, and d. 25 Oct., 1892. He m. (2) ——, Henrietta (Ainslie) Apts. She was b. 22 Mar., 1855. Lived in Scit. and Coh., and lives now in Braintree.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. WILLIAM HENRY, 15 April, 1872.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. JOSEPH A., 22 June, 1880.

WILLIAM HENRY (Hiram C. Freeman = Lucy Damon), b. in Scit., 15 April, 1872; m. 19 Feb., 1893, Susan, dau. of William H. and Grace Ellen (Tower) Bates. She was b. 25 Sept., 1870. Lives on Elm St.

Ch., —

i. ELLEN LILLIAN, b. in Coh., 18 Oct., 1895.
ii. ROSILLA B., b. in Scit., 26 Nov., 1900.
iii. WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. in Neponset (Boston), 20 July, 1906.

NOTE. — *Caleb*, of Scit., m. 8 April, 1789, Betty Dunbar. Widow *Joanna*, d. 23 Jan., 1815, aged 76 yrs. Perez French m. 27 April, 1816, *Lucy Lincoln*, dau. of Francis and Lucy L. *Caleb Lincoln*, son of Samuel and Roxanna (Shattuck), b. 7 Oct., 1818. *Foster*, m. ——, 1819, Lucy P. Nash of Scit.; their dau., *Elizabeth*, b. 31 Oct., 1819. *Caleb Lincoln*, m. 22 Oct., 1840, *Mary S. Lincoln*, m. 16 Dec., 1858, Adaline Hatch, both of Scit. *Josephine T.*, ch. of Howard and Cordelia (Burns), b. 28 Sept., 1862. *Louie Ella A.*, b. 17 Sept., 1869. *Drusilla Frances*, b. 16 Nov., 1871; d. 29 Dec., 1872. *Luther Clarence*, m. (Int. 17 Dec., 1874) Hattie Maria Pratt. *George B.*, of Scit., d. 9 Oct., 1878, aged 9 days, buried in Coh. Henry Spencer Bates m. 25 Nov., 1880, *Elizabeth*, dau. of Warren. *Benjamin D.*, of Scit., m. 23 Mar., 1881, Mary Hannah, dau. of Martin T. Ripley. *Orlando R.*, m. 7 Dec., 1885. *Lilla M.*, of South Scit. *Ernest F.* ,m. 29 Nov., 1885, Henrietta W. Pratt, *Norman I.*, d. 26 Dec., 1892, aged 1 yr. 17 days. Perez Young m. 24 Nov., 1895, *Malvina H.*, both of Scit. *James M.*, d. 1 Feb., 1904, aged 1 yr. 14 days, at Weymouth. *Abbott*, m. 29 April, 1896, Charlotte C. Leavitt, both of Scit.

LOCKE.

WILLIAM[1], emigrated from Stepney Parish, London, in 1634, in ship "Planter," with a kinsman, Nicholas Davies, "being an orphan, aged 6 yrs." He settled in Woburn.

WALDO CHAPIN[8] (Amos Cutter[7] Nathan[6] Lieut. Samuel[5] Samuel[4] Francis[3] Dea. William[2-1]), b. 19 Jan., 1843, in Cambridge; m. 6 Dec., 1865, Emily J., dau. of Robert Henry and Dorcas (Wood) (Pratt) Reed. She was b. 11 Sept., 1845, and d. 17 July, 1870. He m. (2) 24 June, 1875, at Providence, R.I., Lucinda P., dau. of Robert Henry and Dorcas (Wood) (Pratt) Reed. She was b. 21 Sept., 1850.

Ch., by 1st wife, in Coh., —

i. EMMA LATISIA, 31 Jan., 1868; m. 29 Aug., 1891, Thomas F. Kinsley.

Ch., by 2d wife, in Coh., —

ii. GERTRUDE SHAW, 28 Jan., 1877.
iii AMOS WARREN, 1 Mar., 1878; m. ——, Anna Molly, Hartford, Conn

---

NOTE. — *Charles Lexington*, m. 8 Dec., 1812, Abigail Nichols. *Amos C.*, d. 1 Oct., 1889, aged 81 yrs. *Waldo Washington*, b. 11 April, 1894.

LOEHR.

AUGUST LUDWIG V. (Frank = Barbara ——), b. in Coburg Gotha, Germany, ——, 1855; m. 5 Sept., 1880, Antoinette J. B. Hoppe, dau. of Fortunatus and Barbara Hoppe. She was b. in Oppel Obershossen, Germany, ——, 1856.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GUSTAVUS VICTOR, 22 June, 1881.

LONEY.

THOMAS, son of Lewis and Harriet Saunders, Millenbeck, Lancaster County, Va., b. 10 May, 1833; m. 3 Nov., 1869, Laura Thompson. She d. 27 Sept., 1884, aged 40 yrs. 8 mos. He m. (2) 18 Nov., 1884, Louisa M. (Braxton) Harris, of Boston. She d. 17 June, 1892, aged 59 yrs. He m. (3) 12 Oct., 1892, Mary (Mathew) Pollard, of Boston. She d. 29 May, 1895, aged 41 yrs. 7 mos. He m. (4) 16 Mar., 1896, Marion Leona Brinford. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. LOTHE GERTRUDE, 25 July, 1870; d. 26 Sept., 1875.
ii. LIZZIE BLANCHARD, 16 Dec., 1871; m. Geo. Munroe, Boston.
iii. HENRY LOUIS, 8 Aug., 1874; d. 11 April, 1887.
iv. EMMA BRYANT, 16 Jan., 1877; d. 9 Dec., 1884.
v. STELLA VERNON, 6 June, 1882; d. 4 Nov., 1884.

LORD.

EDWIN CHESTER, son of Edwin H. and Evaline (Flagg), b. 26 Aug., 1900.

LORENSON.

FRANCES LOUISE, dau. of Emil and Suniva (Miller), 13 Oct. 1881.

LORING.

Gideon Turril, of Weymouth, m. 29 Nov., 1781, MARY, of Hull. CAPT. DANIEL, of Hull, d. 3 Nov., 1801.

LOTHROP.

1. THOMAS[5] (Thomas[4] = Deborah Loring, Thomas[3] = Experience Gorham, Joseph[2] = Mary Ansel, Rev. John[1], Cong. minister in London, Eng., 1624, Scit., 1634, Barnstable, 1640), b. 9 Nov., 1738, in Hing.; m. 17 Feb., 1759, Ruth, dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Beal) Nichols. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 25 June, 1739, and d. 17 Jan., 1821. He d. 4 Sept., 1813. Experience Gorham, his grandmother, was a granddaughter of Desire, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, both passengers on the "Mayflower," 1620, as was also Elizabeth's father, John Tilley. When he was seven years old, his father having died and his mother having married again and removed from Hing., he came to live in the sec. pre. with his mother's uncle, Dea. John Jacob, who made him his principal heir. Constable, 1763–1764. 2d Lieut. in French and Indian War, 1757–1760. Member of Com. of Inspection, 1774, and of Com. of Correspondence, 1775. Lieut. Col. in the Revolution. Moderator, 1771, 1773. Town Clerk, 1774–1813. Selectman, 1771–1786. Representative, 1782–1786, 1789–1790, 1792, 1795–1797, 1799–1801, 1803–1804, 1806–1813. Resided on what is now Spring St. in house which he built about 1760, probably on site of John Jacob's first house, near the "cold spring."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSANNAH, 25 Dec., 1759; m. 12 Oct., 1777, Haugh Oakes.
ii. DEBORAH, 14 Nov., 1761; m. 31 Jan., 1779, Seth Briggs.
2. iii. JOHN JACOB, 12 Nov., 1763.
iv. SARAH, 9 Sept., 1765; m. 19 April, 1784, Thomas Bates; m. (2) 12 May, 1806, David Beal.
v. RUTH, 17 Aug., 1767; m. 31 May, 1789, Gershom Pratt.
vi. THOMAS, 15 July, 1769; d. in boyhood.
3. vii. ANSELM, 5 Feb., 1771.
viii. CALEB, 2 May, 1774; d. unm., at sea.
4. ix. PETER, 30 April, 1776.
x. CLARA, 10 April, 1779; d. 17 May, 1779.
xi. CLARA, 17 June, 1780; m., abt. 1800, Dr. Ezekiel Pratt.
xii. ELIZABETH, 1 April, 1782; d. 8 Sept., 1782.

2. JOHN JACOB[6] (Thomas[5–4–3] Joseph[2] Rev. John[1]), b. 12 Nov., 1763; m. 10 Aug., 1788, Bethia, dau. of Daniel and Bethia (Nichols) Tower. She was bt. 24 Jan., 1768, and d. 5 Nov., 1858. He d. 5 April, 1823. "Master mariner." Resided on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS, 4 May, 1790; m. 14 Nov., 1811, Polly Beal. He d. at sea, 6 July, 1820, "in trying to save the life of a seaman." (J. W.)
5. ii. JOHN JACOB, 15 April, 1793.
6. iii. DANIEL T., 8 Jan., 1796.
7. iv. WARREN, 16 Feb., 1799.

v. LOUISA, 29 Aug., 1803; m. 15 May, 1825, Job Tower.
vi. CAROLINE, 27 Mar., 1806; m. 29 Mar., 1831, Nichols Tower, Jr.
vii. BETHIA, 9 June, 1808; m. ——, Caleb Pratt of Boston. She d. 30 May, 1834.

3. ANSELM[6] (Thomas[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Rev. John[1]), b. 5 Feb., 1771; m. 17 Oct., 1794, Eunice, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Beal) Burr. She was b. 26 April, 1774, and d. 9 May, 1809. He m. (2) 7 Jan., 1810, Priscilla, dau. of Uriah and Mary (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. 25 Sept., 1782, and d. 15 Feb., 1846. He d. 27 May, 1853. "Master mariner." Lived on King St., near No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Eunice, —

i. CLARA, 15 Oct., 1796; m. 18 Oct., 1818, Caleb Nichols, Jr.
ii. JAMES BURR, 17 Aug., 1800.
iii. ANSELM, 15 Sept., 1805; d. 22 July, 1880, in Boston. A bass singer for many years in Boston.

Ch., by wife Priscilla, —

iv. URIAH LINCOLN, 16 Dec., 1811; d. 1 Sept., 1839.
v. EUNICE BURR, 19 June, 1813; m. 3 May, 1840, Capt. Henry Pratt.
vi. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, } 18 Feb., 1815; { m. 29 May, 1833, William Hall of Boston.
vii. PRISCILLA LINCOLN, } 18 Feb., 1815; { d. —Nov., 1876. "Teacher" in Boston.
viii. GEORGE B., 21 July, 1816; d. 6 Nov., 1816.
ix. GEORGE B., 7 July, 1818.
x. MARCIA DUNLAP, 24 Sept., 1820; m. 2 Jan., 1842, Abraham Tower.
xi. CUMMINGS LINCOLN, 24 Nov., 1822; d. 26 Sept., 1895.
xii. RUTH NICHOLS, 18 May, 1825; m. 29 Sept., 1846, James Battles.

4. PETER[6] (Thomas[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Rev. John[1]), b. 30 April, 1776; m. abt. 1798, Betsy, dau. of Levi and Priscilla (Nichols) Tower. She was b. 1 Jan., 1778, and d. 2 Aug., 1859. He d. 27 Dec., 1848. Capt. of Coh. company in the War of 1812. Selectman, 1814–1815, 1820. "Ship owner." Resided on Spring St. in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

8. i. CALEB, 8 May, 1799.
ii. PRISCILLA NICHOLS, 21 July, 1801; m. 2 Nov., 1823, James Willcutt.
iii. PATTY TOWER, 26 April, 1803; m. 2 June, 1822, James Pratt.
iv. SARAH YOUNG, 16 June, 1805; m. 6 April, 1826, William Bates.
v. MARY, 19 June, 1807; m. 17 Oct., 1833, Dr. Ezra Stephenson, Barnstable. H. C., M.D., 1832; physician in Hing.
vi. LORING, 5 Aug., 1809; d. 21 Mar., 1814.
vii. WILLIAM, 15 Dec., 1811; d. 11 April, 1814.
viii. ELIZABETH, 4 Nov., 1813; m. 26 Nov., 1840, Capt. Clark Cutting, Boston.
ix. LORING, 5 Nov., 1816; H. C., A.B., 1836; m. Amanda Sophia Forbes of Boston. "Teacher." Son, Loring, and 4 daus.
x. REBECCA A., 22 Aug., 1822; m. 1 Nov., 1843, Royal Whiton, Jr., of Hing.; 5 ch.

5. JOHN JACOB[7] (John J.[6] Thomas[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Rev. John[1]), b. 15 April, 1793; m. 4 Dec., 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Hepsibah (Lincoln) Whittington. She was b. 9 Sept., 1797, and d. 6 Sept., 1847. He d. 10 Jan., 1882. "Farmer." Resided at Sandy Cove in house built by William Bailey and William Whittington and added to by himself. "Teacher" and "farmer."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS, 22 Feb., 1819.
ii. RICHARD W., 10 Aug., 1821; m. 4 May, 1845, Hannah F. Morse, Biddeford, Me. She d. 19 June, 1851. He d. 27 Mar., 1905.
iii. ELIZABETH B., 26 Oct., 1823.
iv. JOHN J., 17 Aug., 1827.
v. ABIGAIL J., 28 Jan., 1830; m. Elijah M. Greer, Arkansas; d. ——.
vi. GRANVILLE W., 2 April, 1832; d. 18 May, 1903.
vii. WILLIAM W., 21 Mar., 1834; m. 1 July, 1872, Charlotte A. Bartlett. She d. 23 July, 1883.
viii. CHARLES HENRY, 4 June, 1838.

6. DANIEL T.[7] (John J.[6] Thomas[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Rev. John[1]), b. 8 Jan., 1796; m. 18 Jan., 1825, Abigail, dau. of Warren and Hannah (Bates) Joy. She d. 28 June, 1827, aged 23 yrs. He m. (2) ——, Julia Ann, dau. of Charles and Anna (Sutton) Cunningham. She d. 18 April, 1841, aged 32 yrs. Soldier of the War of 1812. "Master mariner," and "underwriters' agent." Lived on Summer St. in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Abigail, —

i. ABIGAIL, — May, 1827; d. 27 Sept., 1828.

Ch., by wife Julia Ann, —

ii. JULIA ANN, 13 Aug., 1833; d. 22 May, 1845.
iii. DANIEL T., ——, 1836; d. 15 Dec., 1838.
iv. BETHIA, 7 Feb., 1841; m. 17 Sept., 1878, Richard W. Sankey.

7. WARREN[7] (John J.[6] Thomas[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Rev. John[1]), b. 16 Feb., 1799; m. 25 Feb., 1821, Lydia C., dau. of John and Susanna (Worrick) Nichols. He d. 4 June, 1830. She m. (2) 22 Jan., 1834, Christopher Beal, Jr. Lived at No. Cohasset.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSAN AUGUSTA, 19 Aug., 1821; d. 28 April, 1822.
ii. PAUL AUGUSTUS, 13 Feb., 1823.
iii. WARREN, 29 Aug., 1826; m. 1 June, 1864, Emily Lincoln Whiting, Hing. He d. 12 Aug., 1886. Ch. Anne, d. 2 Jan., 1867, aged 2 yrs. 9 mos.
iv. LYDIA ANN, 16 Jan., 1829.

8. CALEB[7] (Peter[6] Thomas[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Rev. John[1]), b. 8 May, 1799; m. 28 Nov., 1819, Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Rich) Snow. She was b. 7 May, 1801, and d. 25 Aug., 1831. He m. (2) 28 Nov., 1833, Jane, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Rich) Snow.

She was bt. 10 July, 1814, and d. 9 Dec., 1841. He m. (3) ——, Ann Herring. He d. 30 Dec., 1862. "Ship owner and ship chandler." Town treasurer, 1827, 1831–1836. Selectman, 1833–1836. Resided in house which he built about 1823 on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Mary, —

i. PRISCILLA NICHOLS, 20 May, 1820; d. 17 Aug., 1846.
ii. JOSHUA RICH, 16 Oct., 1822; m. 13 Oct., 1857, Lydia G. Hedge of Plymouth. Dart., A.B., 1844; Har., M.D., 1852. Physician at Rainsford Island Hospital until 1859, when he settled in Buffalo, N.Y.; d. in Plymouth 22 July, 1869.
9. iii. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, 14 Oct., 1824.
iv. MARY, 8 Oct., 1826; m. 11 Oct., 1848, Joseph B. Thaxter, Jr., Hing. She d. 27 Feb., 1850. One son; d. young.
v. ELLEN, 1 Feb., 1829.
vi. JANE SNOW, 25 May, 1813; m. 19 July, 1854, Caleb F. Nichols.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Jane, —

vii. ELIZABETH NICHOLS, 8 April, 1836; m. 31 Jan., 1858, Joseph B. Thaxter, widr., Hing. Only ch. Joseph Blake.
viii. DRUSILLA SNOW, 18 Dec., 1841; d. unm. 2 Mar., 1898. "Teacher." Principal of Coh. High School, 1875–1884.

9. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS[8] (Caleb[7] Peter[6] Thomas[5–4–3] Joseph[2] Rev. John[1]), b. 14 Oct., 1824; m. 30 Nov., 1848, Eunice Bradish, dau. of Samuel and Joanna (Nichols) Bates. She was b. 27 Oct., 1824, and d. 23 June, 1897. He d. 24 Sept., 1894. Moderator, 1865–1894. Selectman, 1854–1855, 1858–1859, 1861–1862, 1864–1872, 1875–1894. Representative, 1856, 1866, 1887. County commissioner, 1892–1894. "Ship chandler and insurance agent." Resided on Summer St. in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

10. i. CALEB, 7 Sept., 1849.
ii. MARY THAXTER, 16 Jan., 1851; m. 17 Oct., 1887, Charles A. Gross.
iii. JOSEPH THAXTER, 1 June, 1853; d. 16 Oct., 1853.
iv. DAU., 14 Mar., 1855; d. 15 Mar., 1855.
11. v. QUINCY ADAMS, 3 Nov., 1856.
vi. ELLEN, 20 Mar., 1860; d. 14 Sept., 1860.
vii. EUNICE JACOB, 29 June, 1862; m. 6 Oct., 1885, Chas. H. Cousens.

10. CALEB[9] (John Q. A.[8] Caleb[7] Peter[6] Thomas[5–4–3] Joseph[2] Rev. John[1]), b. 7 Sept., 1849; m. 10 Oct., 1889, Mary Ellen, dau. of Chas. A. and Martha J. (Bates) Gross. She was b. 20 June, 1866. "Insurance agent." Treasurer of Cohasset Savings Bank since 1882. Member of school committee. Resides on Summer St. in house built by his grandfather.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS ADDISON, 3 Aug., 1893.
ii. CHARLES GROSS, 15 April, 1897; d. 28 Feb., 1907.

11. QUINCY ADAMS[9] (John Q. A.[8] Caleb[7] Peter[6] Thomas[5-4-3] Joseph[2] Rev. John[1]), b. 3 Nov., 1856; m. ——, 1879, Addie Florilla Beal. Resides in Neponset.

Ch., —

i. ERNEST ELLWELL, b. in Coh., 8 April, 1880; m. and has one son. Lives in Braintree.
ii. ROY MINARD, b. in Roslindale, 1 Jan., 1882; m. and has one son. Lives in Dor.
iii. AMY HARWOOD, b. in Neponset, 25 Jan., 1884.
iv. GLADYS ADELAIDE, b. in Neponset, 29 Dec., 1889.

LOUISA.

Joseph A. Esabel m. 27 Nov., 1857, MARIA.

LOVERING.

MADELINE ELLIS, dau. of Newton and Sadie (Spooner), b. 18 Nov., 1906.

LOW.

WILLIAM N., d. 17 April, 1820, aged 37 yrs.

LOWELL.

Rev. Frank Park m. 9 Oct., 1901, SADIE AYER, of Waltham.

LUCE.

MATTHEW (Matthew = Elizabeth Tucker), b. in Boston, ——, 1869; m. 1 Oct., 1902, Mary Cobb Hovey of Brookline, dau. of Edward C. and Louisa (Cobb) Hovey. She was b. 1878 in Chicago, Ill. "Wool merchant."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICE, 20 June, 1905.

NOTE. — *Capt. Henry*, son of Silas and Hannah, d. 12 May, 1850, aged 40 yrs. *Mary Page* (Crosby), d. 26 May, 1864, aged 59 yrs. 8 mos. 5 days; b. in Orleans. David S. Beetle of Edgartown m. 12 Dec., 1855, *Joanna W.* Stephen Pearson Brown of Dover, Me., m. 15 June, 1904, *Edith*, dau. of Matthew and Elizabeth (Tucker) of Boston.

LUCEY.

DENNIS, d. 5 Nov., 1884, aged 35 yrs. 2 mos.

LUDDY.

1. MARY, dau. of Thomas and Mary, b. 3 May, 1851; d. 14 June, 1851.

LUNDIN.

CARL A. (Sven J. = Lena J. ——), b. in Elfeborglan, Sweden, ——, 1861; m. 27 July, 1889, Ida M., dau. of Adolf and Christiana Hultman, of Campello. She was b. 1853.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IVAR CARL TIMOTHEUS, 9 July, 1890.

LYMAN.

Patrick Bergan m. 7 April, 1890, ANNIE, of Boston.

LYONS.

PATRICK JOSEPH (James = Catherine Reardon), b. in Newburyport, ——, 1850; m. 25 April, 1886, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Harrison and Julia F. (Dunn) Henry. She was b. 9 Feb., 1862. He d. 9 April, 1898, aged 48 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELIZABETH, 8 May, 1887.
ii. CATHERINE, 16 July, 1889.

MICHAEL (Michael = Katherine Knowlton), b. in Ireland, ——, 1870; m. 3 Aug., 1901, Bridget, dau. of Patrick and Anna (Coyne) Coyne. She was b. in Ireland, ——, 1879.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELLEN, 3 May, 1902.
ii. FANNIE ELIZABETH, 30 June, 1903.
iii. FLORENCE CATRIN, 21 July, 1905.

NOTE. — *David*, m. (2) (Int. 8 Sept., 1902) Emily (McManus) Murphy

MAC CURRACH.

ELLEN MAUD, d. 27 Oct., 1902, aged 23 yrs.

MADDEN.

JOHN = Margaret M. Allen.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN PATRICK, 29 Oct., 1903; d. 20 Nov., 1903.
ii. JOSEPH ALLEN, 8 Nov., 1904.
iii. KATHLEEN MARGUERITE, 23 July, 1906.

MAGUIRE.

WILLIAM G., m. 3 Oct., 1897, HATTIE S., both of Hing. MICHAEL MALACHI, d. 14 April, 1901, aged 61 yrs. 6 mos. 20 days, son of Stephen and Ellen (O'Brien).

MAHONEY.

Michael Mathew Toomey m. 2 Dec., 1896, MARY THERESA.

MAITLAND.

FREDERIC RENO (Marsden = Olivia Reno), b. in N. H., ——, 1878; m. 21 Nov., 1903, Elinor B., dau. of Frank and Cora (Bonney) Pierce. She was b. ——, 1883.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FREDERIC RENO, 24 May, 1904.

MALBON.

MICAJAH, a native of England, was shipwrecked off Marshfield, while on his passage to Boston. He was b. ——, 1796; m. ——, Eliza Dyer. She was b. at Wraxaw, near Bristol, Eng., 25 Dec., 1801, and d. at Boston, 13 Jan., 1883. He d. in Hing., 20 Oct., 1866. "Master mariner." Taught school in Marshfield, Cohasset and Hingham.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ANN THOMAS, 16 Jan., 1828; m. in Hing., 26 May, 1846, Theodore R. Glover. She d. in Milton, 28 April, 1908. No issue.
ii. RUTH DINGLY, 2 Oct., 1830; m. in Hing., 19 May, 1852, Chas. H. Loring, U. S. N. She d. 13 Nov., 1871. Her dau., Mary M. Loring, d. at Washington, D.C., 6 Mar., 1887, aged 26 yrs.
iii. ELIZABETH, 8 April, 1832; m. Samuel Little of Hing.
iv. NATHANIEL RAY THOMAS, 2 Sept., 1835. "Shipmaster." d. in Hing., 11 Oct., 1867. unm.
v. ELIZA, 5 Dec., 1839.

Ch., b. prob. in Hing., —

vi. WELTHEA L., ——, 1840; m. in Hing., 27 Oct., 1863, William M. Bremer of Boston.
vii. ELEANOR PARKER, 1848; m. in Boston, 16 Nov., 1871, Edward Richarson of Boston. Son, Malbon Gorham, b. in Hing., 12 Sept., 1872.

MALONEY.

EDWARD W., d. 2 Dec., 1899, aged 42 yrs. THOMAS, m. 29 Nov., 1906, Anastacia Shea.

MANN.

GEORGE, b. 8 Sept., 1768 (cem. stone); m. ——, Mary, dau. of Urian and Leah (Egree) Oakes. She was b. 10 April, 1763, and d. 7 April, 1844. By her will, 13 Feb., 1832, she gave to the Unitarian Ch. in Coh. two silver cups, one marked with her name

as donor, the other with her daughter's, and, after other bequests, left her house to her sister, Vashti Larry, and her brother Joshua. Capt. George Mann d. 3 Sept., 1806. "Master mariner." Resided in house which he built in 1797, on Elm St., near the Cove.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SOPHRONIA, 17 Sept., 1796; d. 5 Nov., 1812.

NOTE. — *Josiah*, widower, d. 24 May, 1858, aged 77 yrs. *John Tyrer*, son of Josiah and Nancy, b. 23 April, 1859. *Helen* (Jackman), d. 29 Sept., 1884, aged 59 yrs. 1 mo. 14 days.

MANNING.

ABBY (HOWARD), widow of FRANCIS C., dau. of Jonathan and Joanna (Rust) Howard of Boston, d. 21 July, 1905, aged 91 yrs. 3 days. Arthur A. Thing m. 9 Nov., 1902, MARY. Joseph Henry Donovan m. 11 Sept., 1907, KATHERINE FRANCES.

MANNIX.

MICHAEL (Thomas = Jane Kennedy), b. in Ireland, — Jan., 1847; m. 18 Feb., 1874, Deborah, dau. of Patrick and Mary (Sullivan) Moriarty. She was b. 1 Jan., 1853. He d. 13 April, 1894. Lived on Parker Ave.

Ch., b. in County Kerry, Ireland, —

i. MARY, d. 9 April, 1875, aged abt. 2 weeks.
ii. THOMAS, 7 June, 1877; grad. of Boston Univ.; m. 19 April, 1906, Marie Mullaly. Child, Marie Elizabeth, b. in Rockland, 6 Feb., 1907.
iii. CATHERINE, 25 Mar., 1879; m. 27 April, 1904, Edward Deery.
iv. ELLEN, 14 Sept., 1882, stillborn.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

v. MICHAEL, 19 Sept., 1883.
vi. JOSEPH THOMAS, 8 Jan., 1886; grad. of Boston Univ.
vii. JANE, 3 April, 1888.
viii. MARY ELLEN, 6 Feb., 1891.
ix. ABBIE ELIZABETH, 19 Aug., 1894.

THOMAS (Thomas = Jane Kennedy), b. 7 June, 1852; m. 1 May, 1883, Mary Julia, dau. of Manuel F. and Mary (Joseph) Bandura. She was b. ——, 1862. Lives on Parker Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH, 3 Mar., 1884.

MANSFIELD.

MARIA C., d. 29 July, 1907, aged 82 yrs. 1 m.

MANUEL.

JOHN L. (John, John = Esther Lewis of Hing.), b. in Hing., 2 Feb., 1830; m. 13 Oct., 1852, Catherine, dau. of Edward and Sophia (Beal) Morse. She d. 9 May, 1888, aged 56 yrs. He d. 19 Aug., 1862. Soldier in Civil War, 1st Co. H. Art.

Ch., —

i. MARY E., m. 16 Oct., 1871, Edwin Penfold of Hing.
ii. GEORGE H., m. 13 Sept., 1871, Fannie E. Miles.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. ALONZO AUGUSTUS, 6 April, 1859.

JOHN C. = Mary T. Morgan.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. AGNES AGATHA, 30 Sept., 1887; m. 8 Dec., 1906, Patrick Joseph McGrath.

MAPES.

1. HENRY CLAY (James = Laura ——), b. in Coxsackie, N.Y., ——, 1837; m. 21 Nov., 1864, Clara Bates, dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Higgins) Briggs. She was b. 5 Oct., 1840. He d. 17 Oct., 1904. Residence on Elm St., in the old Briggs house, built in 1749.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2 i. GEORGE BRIGGS, 19 July, 1865.
ii. HARRY ELY, 8 July, 1867. Representative, 1905, 1906. Chief of Fire Department, 1897–.

2. GEORGE BRIGGS (Henry C., James = Laura ——), b. 19 July, 1865; m. 11 June, 1885, Carrie Edith, dau. of Oliver and Edith A. (Hutchins) Griffin. She was b. in Gloucester, ——, 1863. Residence, Elm St. "Conductor," N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CLARA ADELE, 14 Jan., 1886; m. 26 Nov., 1907, Albert M. Kimball of Hing.
ii. GEORGE PERRY, 4 Mar., 1902.

MARBLE.

1. GERSHOM[1], b. abt. 1665; was in early life a mariner, and for a while a resident of Charlestown, Mass., where his first wife, Mary, d. 30 Dec., 1694, a young woman. He afterwards rem. to Hing., sec. pre., and m. (2) at Scit., ——, 1697, Waitstill Ingle. She d. 14 Nov., 1728. He d. 6 Aug., 1725, aged 60 yrs. "Husbandman," in will. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 2d wife, —

2. i. JOHN, ——, 1700.
   ii. EPHRAIM, ——, 1702; d. ——, 1736–7, unm.
   iii. MARY, ——, 1704; m. —— Vinton.
3. iv. DAVID, ——, 1706.
4. v. NATHANIEL, ——, 1708.

2. JOHN[2] (Gershom[1]), b. ——, 1700; m. 7 Sept., 1724, Esther, dau. of John and Hester (Canterbury) Tower. She was b. 22 Sept., 1700. He d. intestate, — April, 1738, as the record has it, "suddenly at Cape Cod a whaling, leaving three small children." Built house on Border St. long known as the "Marble house," later as the "Zealous Bates house." Purchased by Lyman Willcutt in 1907 and pulled down, and a new one built on the site in 1908 by his sons.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. GERSHOM, 15 May, 1725; d. 18 July, 1751.
ii. MARY, 19 Nov., 1726; d. 18 Aug., 1751.
iii. NOAH, 4 Sept., 1730; m. 7 April, 1779, Eunice Tower. He d. 31 Jan. and his wife d. 6 Feb., 1801.
iv. NEHEMIAH, 10 Nov., 1734; d. 21 Oct., 1736.

3. DAVID[2] (Gershom[1]), b. ——, 1706; m. 27 Dec., 1732, Abigail, dau. of Prince and Abigail (Tower) Joy. She was b. 22 Mar., 1713–14. Resided in Scit. and then in Hing., sec. pre., on Beechwood St. Taxed in 1771.

Ch., —

5. i. DAVID, ——, 1733.
6. ii. LUTHER, ——, 1735.
   iii. ABIGAIL, ——, m. 22 Sept., 1776, Hezekiah Hudson, widr., and m. (2) 30 April, 1782, Capt. Obadiah Beal, widr.
   iv. NATHANIEL, ——, 1748, at Scit.

4. NATHANIEL[2] (Gershom[1]), b. ——, 1708; m. 25 Nov., 1735, Susanna, dau. of Chasling and Hester (Bate) Worrick. She was b. 29 Aug., 1718. "Mariner." Lived in the Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. BETTE, 20 April, 1736; m. 10 Nov., 1756, Jacob Whiton.
ii. SUSANNA, 20 July, 1738; m. 10 Nov., 1756, Reuben Bates.
iii. JONATHAN, 19 April, 1740.
iv. THOMAS, 21 April, 1742.
v. DAU., 8 Oct., 1744; d. 19 Oct., 1744.

5. DAVID[3] (David[2] Gershom[1]), b. ——, 1733; m. 11 Dec., 1755, Susanna, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was b. in Hing., 15 May, 1734. "Mariner." He d. ——, 1770.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. THOMAS, 23 Feb., 1758; m. 23 July, 1790, Jane Pratt. Lived in Springfield, Vt.
7. ii. JOSEPH, 10 July, 1760.
iii. EPHRAIM, ——, 1762.
iv. SUSA, 26 June, 1764; m. 4 May, 1788, Francis Stephenson.
v. NABBY, 9 Jan., 1767; m. 7 Dec., 1788, Geo. Merritt of Scit.
vi. DAVID, 15 Aug., 1769.

6. LUTHER[3] (David[2] Gershom[1]), b. ——, 1735; m. (Int. 5 April, 1760) Priscilla, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Holbrook) James. She was bt. 10 May, 1741, and d. 24 Sept., 1818. "Mariner." Lost at sea.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

8. i. JAMES, 3 Nov., 1760.
ii. LUTHER, bt. 5 June, 1763; m. 13 May, 1788, Betty Bates. No issue.
iii. FANNY, bt. 5 June, 1763.
iv. JANE, bt. 15 June, 1765; m. 30 May, 1785, Elijah Stodder.
9. v. EPHRAIM, 29 Oct., 1767.

7. JOSEPH[4] (David[3-2] Gershom[1]), b. 10 July, 1760; m. 17 Sept., 1781, Sarah, dau. of Jesse and Content (Cushing) Stephenson. She was b. 20 Nov., 1760, and d. abt. 1787. He m. (2) 31 Oct., 1788, Betty, dau. of Jerome and Mary (Beal) Stephenson. She was b. 20 Oct., 1761. "Mariner," lost at sea. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., bt. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. SALLY, bt. 28 Mar., 1784.
ii. JOHN, b. 7 July, 1784, and d. 30 Nov., 1827. Soldier of the War of 1812.
iii. JOSEPH, bt. 20 May, 1787.

Ch., bt. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

iv. BETSY, } bt. 13 July, 1794.
v. JEROME, }

8. JAMES[4] (Luther[3] David[2] Gershom[1]), b. 3 Nov., 1760; m. 7 June, 1785, Fanny, dau. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Glover) Stodder. She was b. 10 June, 1766. 6 ch. b. in Hing. He d. in Hing., 26 April, 1801.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. PRISCILLA, 19 Feb., 1786.
ii. FANNY, 18 Nov., 1787.

9. EPHRAIM[4] (Luther[3] David[2] Gershom[1]), b. 29 Oct., 1769; m. 4 Jan., 1790, Hannah, dau. of Abner and Hannah (Cowen) Pincin or Pinson of Scit. She d. 10 April, 1856, aged 85 yrs. 7 mos. He d. 5 July, 1811. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LUTHER, 13 Nov., 1790.
ii. JANE, 10 June, 1792.
10. iii. ABNER PINCIN, 6 Oct., 1794.
11. iv. ELIJAH, 29 Aug., 1796.
v. ENOS, 9 July, 1798; drowned April, 1821.
vi. HANNAH LITCHFIELD, 10 April, 1801; m. 20 May, 1827, Phineas Goodwin of Dor., Mass.
vii. ALMIRA, 24 Aug., 1803; m. 27 Sept., 1825, Thomas Lincoln 2d.
12. viii. JAMES, 27 June, 1805.
13. ix. DAVID JOY, } (6 Oct., 1807;) m. 16 July, 1835, William Couillard.
x. PRISCILLA JAMES, }
xi. EPHRAIM, 4 Oct., 1809.
xii. MARY JAMES, 11 Feb., 1812; m. 2 April, 1840, Ebenezer C. Upton.

10. ABNER PINCIN[5] (Ephraim[4] Luther[3] David[2] Gershom[1]), b. 6 Oct., 1794; m. ——, Mary ——. She survived him and m. 24 Jan., 1826, Peter Bates. She d. 24 April, 1836, aged 40 yrs. He d. 28 April, 1822. Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

14. i. ABNER JAMES, 11 Dec., 1818.
ii. MARY JANE, 15 Nov., 1820.

11. ELIJAH[5] (Ephraim[4] Luther[3] David[2] Gershom[1]), b. 29 Aug., 1796; m. 27 Oct., 1817, Isabella, dau. of Elkanah and Mercy (Studley) Gannett of Scit. Went to Calif. in 1849. Removed to Scit.

Ch., b. in Coh.; —

i. ELIJAH, 8 Sept., 1818; m. 8 Dec., 1841, Lydia T. Doane of Scit. He d. 9 May, 1846. She d. 15 Aug., 1847. Lived in Scit.

12. JAMES[5] (Ephraim[4] Luther[3] David[2] Gershom[1]), b. 27 June, 1805; m. 22 Nov., 1835, Catherine Doyle.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS DAVID, 7 Oct., 1837.
ii. JOHN, 28 Jan., 1840.

13. DAVID JOY[5] (Ephraim[4] Luther[3] David[2] Gershom[1]), b. 6 Oct., 1807; m. 1 Dec., 1831, Jane, dau. of John and Sarah (——) Delano of Dor. She was b. 12 Nov., 1810, in Dor.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ENOS FRANKLIN, 17 Jan., 1833.
ii. GEORGE DELANO, 22 Aug., 1836.

14. ABNER JAMES[6] (Abner P.[5] Ephraim[4] Luther[3] David[2] Gershom[1]), b. 11 Dec., 1818; m. 11 Dec., 1839, Harriet T., dau. of Thomas and Lois (Litchfield) Whitcomb. She was b. 9 Mar., 1821, and d. 22 Feb., 1908. He d. 2 Oct., 1861. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES MUNROE, 3 Sept., 1840; d. 24 Sept., 1840.
ii. MARTHA JANE, 4 Sept., 1841; m. ——, 1868, Caleb F. Nichols.
iii. HARRIET T., 11 Nov., 1842; d. 27 April, 1866.

MARDEN.

HORACE KINGMAN (Shadrack S. = Mary Jane Kingman), b. in Weymouth, ——, 1851; m. 11 Dec., 1873, Lizzie Robbins, dau. of Abraham and Mary Jane (Galbraith) Lincoln. She was b. 12 June, 1854. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRY NIXON, 29 Nov., 1878.

MARION.

JOHN J., d. 14 Dec., 1865; from Western Isles.

MARKWICK (MARKWITCH).

MATHEW, b. in Austria, ——; m. ——, Polona L. Sylvia, b. in Flores, Western Islands.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY H., 16 July, 1873.
ii. THOMAS, 5 April, 1875.

NOTE. — Manuel R. Desousa m. 26 Dec., 1904, *Anna Grace.* John McCarthy of Bangor, Me., m. 27 Feb., 1900, *Mary E.*

MARSH.

REV. ELISHA, of Narragansett township, No. 2; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 31 Mar., 1745, Deborah (Loring) Lothrop.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. SARAH, 30 Mar., 1746.
ii. MARY, 12 Aug., 1748.

NOTE. — *Frederick L.*, of Lunenburg, m. 4 Oct., 1887, Ruth E. Pettee. *Charles*, d. 9 July, 1886, aged 56 yrs. 8 mos. 3 days. *Mary A.* (Woodbury), d. 1 May, 1890, aged 49 yrs. 6 mos. *Abigail T.*, d. 29 Feb., 1892, aged 74 yrs. 4 mos. 24 days. *Everett R.*, m. 28 July, 1904, C. Winnifred (Litchfield) Dyer, both of Scit. *Herbert Lewis*, Charlestown, m. 27 Oct., 1907, Alberta Ellsworth Bates.

MARSHALL.

ERNEST G. HOLBROOK, m. 31 Oct., 1885, Theresa Grigg. VICTOR EVERETT HOWARD, son of Howard D. and Lottie C. Bauckman, b. 9 Aug., 1893.

MARTELL.

RALPH YOUNG (James = Martha Spencer), b. in Cape Breton, ——, 1875; m. 26 Oct., 1901, Mary Lillian Ainslie, dau. of Robert and Catherine (Dugan) Ainslie. She was b. 21 Aug., 1881. Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EVELYN LILLIAN, 10 Jan., 1904.
ii. LESLIE KATHERINE, 4 Nov., 1905.

MARTIN.

1. JOSEPH F., b. — Nov., 1804; m. ——, Elizabeth George Francis, both of the Island of Pico, Western Islands. He d. in Coh., 9 Aug., 1886, aged 81 yrs. 8 mos. 21 days. Came with his family to Coh. abt. 1854.

Ch., b. in Island of Pico, who came to Coh. with their parents, —

i. MARY ANN FRANCIS, b. ——; m. 7 Nov., 1854, Joseph Jacint.
2. ii. FRANK FARIER, ——, 1848.
iii. JOSEPH F., ——, 1862; m. 5 Feb., 1884, Katie E. Ainslie.
3. iv. MANUEL, ——, 1864.

2. FRANK FARIER (Joseph F. = Elizabeth George Francis), b. ——, 1848; m. 19 Dec., 1867, Mary Enos, dau. of Enos and Egmion (Francis) Frates. She d. 5 July, 1885, aged 34 yrs. 5 mos.; m. (2) 25 Dec., 1885, Mary A. Joseph, South Scituate. "Lighthouse keeper." Lived on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

4. i. FRANK FARIER, 14 Aug., 1869.
ii. MARY E., 12 Nov., 1871; m. 22 July, 1889, Thomas L. Gracia.
iii. JOSEPH F., 7 Aug., 1873; m. 24 Dec., 1895, Bessie Freeman Higgins of Brewster.
iv. FREDDIE ENOS, 24 Aug., 1875; d. 11 May, 1898.
v. LILLIAN ELIZABETH, 3 Sept., 1879.
vi. INEZ FRANCES, 8 Mar., 1882; m. 19 Nov., 1902, Charles J. Enos.
vii. ISABELLA LORD, 5 May, 1883; d. 14 Aug., 1883.
viii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, 24 May, 1884.
ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON, 19 June, 1885; d. 21 July, 1885.

3. MANUEL (Joseph F.), b. ——, 1864; m. 5 Sept., 1887, Mary Enos, dau. of Joseph E. and Mary S. (Fagundes) Frates. She was b. ——, 1869.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEONORA IGNATIUS, 6 Oct., 1887; m. 3 Oct., 1904, Levi N. Osborne, Norwell.

4. FRANK FARIER (Frank F., Joseph F.), b. 14 Aug., 1869; m. 30 April, 1893, Annie L., dau. of Manuel and Mary (Joseph) Gracia. She was b. 6 Aug., 1870. "Fisherman." Lives on Parker Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Beatrice Mary, 12 Oct., 1895.
ii. Bertha Lillian, 5 July, 1895.

Note. — James F. Dalby m. 23 Sept., 1879, *Jennie*, both of Scit. *William R.*, m. 24 Feb., 1880, Catherine Kelly, both of Weymouth. Maria (de Conceicao) d. 12 Sept., 1896, aged 70 yrs.

MATTHEWS.

Mary Allen, dau. of Thomas J. and Mary, b. 17 Oct., 1850.

MATTIE.

Thomas = Maggie Delorey. Removed abt. 1900.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

Maggie Ann, 26 Feb., 1882; d. 4 April, 1883.
Elizabeth Jane, 12 July, 1884.
Maggie Ellen, 5 Sept., 1886; d. 20 Mar., 1887.
Rose Ellen, 15 Nov., 1889; d. 7 Mar., 1893.

Note. — *Mary*, b. bef. 1882, and perhaps other children, born elsewhere.

MAYO.

William (Leonard = Thursey ——), b. Charlestown, R.I., 11 June, 1809; m. 8 Feb., 1846, Alvira Bates of Scit. She d. 27 Sept., 1846, aged 30 yrs. He m. (2) 3 April, 1849, Sarah B., dau. of Samuel and Lois (Lincoln) Ellms. She was b. 29 Nov., 1815, and d. 5 April, 1873. He d. 27 Jan., 1879. "Teacher." He instituted, Jan., 1840, a debating Soc. called the "Beechwood Album Society." Lived in the Beechwoods. No issue.

Note. — *Eliakim*, of Boston, m. 7 May, 1735, Elizabeth Kent.

McARTHUR.

William H. = Mary, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Oakes) Rushlow. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. William Henry, 22 July, 1904.
ii. James Robert, 4 Nov., 1905.

Note. — *Franklin B.*, m. 3 Jan., 1907, Helen L. (Congdon) Picard, both of Boston.

McAULIFFE.

Michael F. (Michael = Elizabeth ——), b. in Ireland, ——, 1871; m. 22 Nov., 1900, Margaret, dau. of James and Johanna O'Connor. She was b. in Ireland, ——, 1875. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES JAMES, 15 Nov., 1901.
ii. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, 19 Jan., 1903.
iii. WILLIAM FRANCIS, 17 Sept., 1904.

NOTE. — *Michael*, d. 8 Feb., 1907, aged 72 yrs. 5 mos.

McAVOY.

JAMES H., d. 27 April, 1906, aged 45 yrs., son of Dennis and Margaret (Quirk) McAvoy, of Haverhill.

McCARTHY (McCARTY).

EUGENE, m. 19 Mar., 1860, Bridget Cain, both of Ireland. James Fanning m. (2) 12 Oct., 1866, ANNA, of Ireland. JEREMIAH, m. 7 Jan., 1874, Catherine (Coleman) Queeney, both of Ireland. HONORA E., d. 14 Sept., 1878. Daniel Donovan m. 27 Nov., 1881, MARY. JOHN JOSEPH, d. 2 Jan., 1882, son of Charles and Johanna (Kelleher). JOHN JOSEPH, d. 22 Jan., 1884. JOHANNA (Kelleher), d. 29 Dec., 1882, aged 40 yrs. Richard Hollarn m. 4 Sept., 1881, SARAH. John J. Ainslie m. 29 Nov., 1883, MARY. MICHAEL, m. 23 Nov., 1890, Margaret Regan of Boston. Daniel Sweeney m. 28 Nov., 1895, CATHERINE AGNES. TIMOTHY J., m. 29 April, 1896, Katherine Agnes Loche. JOHN, of Bangor, Me., m. 27 Feb., 1900, Mary E. Markwitch. CATHERINE (Coleman) (Queeney), widow of JEREMIAH, d. 24 April, 1901, aged 57 yrs. 10 mos. MICHAEL JOSEPH, d. 3 Oct., 1907, aged 60 yrs. 4 days.

McCLOUD.

JOSEPH (Antonio Francis = Anna Louisa ——), b. ——, 1821; m. Mary Amelia Silva, dau. of Joseph Silva, Western Isles. She was b. ——, 1846. She survived him and m. (2) 17 Feb., 1870, John E. Francis Frates, Jr., Western Isles. Joseph, d. 28 Dec., 1863. Lived on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN, 1 June, 1857; d. 11 Feb., 1864.
ii. EMANUEL, 18 Aug., 1859; d. 1 Sept., 1859.
iii. MARY S., 3 Sept., 1860; m. 19 Nov., 1884, Andrew J. Arnold.
iv. ANNA FRANCES, 17 Mar., 1864; d. 26 Jan., 1865.

NOTE. — Thomas A. Tower m. 26 Aug., 1891, *Mary M.*, of Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

McCORMACK.

JOHN (James), b. in Liverpool, Eng., ——, 1841; m. in Scit., 27 Oct., 1868, Sarah, dau. of Alexander and Rachel (Overend) Clemens. She was b. ——, 1839, two miles from city of Armagh, Co. Armagh, Ireland. He d. 12 Nov., 1878. Resided on Pond St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH RACHEL, 1 Sept., 1869; m. 29 Nov., 1888, Fred Galen James.
ii. EDITH, 22 Nov., 1870; d. 9 Aug., 1871.
iii. EDITH, 29 Jan., 1872; m. 16 June, 1896, Robert W. McAllister. Lives in Lowell.
iv. JAMES OVEREND, 25 June, 1873.
v. JOHN WESLEY, 15 Feb., 1875; m. ——; m. (2) Grace Brown of Boston.
vi. SARAH LOUISA, 13 June, 1876; m. in Newton, James W. Algo of Philadelphia, Pa. Lives in Providence, R.I.

JAMES O. = Bridget T. McTague. Resided on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN JOSEPH, 22 Sept., 1873.
ii. AGNES, 4 July, 1878.
iii. ALFRED, 16 July, 1882.

McCUEN.

JAMES = Julia ——. She d. 28 April, 1877, aged 29 yrs. 5 mos. 3 days.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS HENRY, 27 Jan., 1875.

McDERMOTT.

MICHAEL = Ellen ——. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FRANCIS HENRY, 16 Mar., 1876.
ii. WILLIAM EDWARD, 4 Dec., 1878.

NOTE. — *Herbert Francis*, b. 12 May, 1901; son of John H. and Mary (Norris).

McDONALD.

DANIEL A. (Allen = Mary O'Brien), m. 2 April, 1904, Mabel Beatrice, dau. of Manuel E. and Julia (Silva) Brazil. She was b. 15 Feb., 1880. Lived on Atlantic Ave. Removed since 1904.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JULIA, 24 April, 1904.

NOTE. — James Doherty m. 29 April, 1880, *Martha A.*, both of Scit. *Annie*, d. 22 Aug., 1891, aged 20 yrs. 2 mos. *Fannie Gordon*, d. 26 May, 1898, aged 24 yrs. 1 mo. 26 days.

McELROY.

JAMES J. (Andrew = Alice McTee), b. in Prince Edward Island, ——, 1869; m. 26 Aug., 1902, Margaret M., dau. of John and

Margaret (McIsaac) Mitchell. She was b. in Nova Scotia, ——, 1876. "Expressman." Lived on Elm St. Removed since 1903.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARGARET ALICE, 12 Oct., 1903.

McGAW.

WILLIAM HAMILTON (Alexander = Sarah J. Frield), b. in Braintree, ——, 1877; m. 21 July, 1895, Ellen Charlotte, dau. of Barney and Delia Reilly Rooney. She was b. 6 Oct., 1878. He m. (2) 23 June, 1904, Priscilla Lothrop, dau. of Henry and Susan L. (Willcutt) Collier. She was b. 3 Dec., 1862. "Building contractor." Lives on So. Main St.

CHARLES S. (Alexander = Sarah J. Frield), b. in Braintree, ——, 1879; m. 14 Sept., 1904, Sarah J., dau. of John and Jane (Liggett) Black, b. Ireland, ——, 1881. "Carpenter." Lives on Smith Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EVA HAMILTON, 7 Nov., 1906.

McGINNIS.

BARNEY = Sarah ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BERNARD J., 17 Feb., 1850; d. 24 May, 1851.
ii. SARAH JANE, 12 July, 1852.
iii. JAMES THOMAS, 2 Nov., 1853.

McGRATH.

THOMAS EDWARD (Patrick = Mary McGuinn), m. 17 Jan., 1885, Mary Louisa, dau. of Frank and Mary (de Rosa) Antoine. She was b. ——, 1866. Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALTER EDWARD, 21 May, 1885.
ii. LOUISA IGNATIUS, 22 June, 1889.
iii. HELEN MAY, — April, 1893; d. 14 Aug., 1893.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, 12 Mar., 1895; d. 9 Sept., 1895.

NOTE. — *Patrick Joseph*, m. 8 Dec., 1906, Agnes Agatha Manuel.

McINTOSH.

Alfred J. Nicks, Nova Scotia, m. 10 Feb., 1907, MARGARET S., of Cape Breton.

McKAY.

CHARLES, m. Emily, dau. of John and Annie (Curtis) Welch, Cambridge, N.S. She d. 11 April, 1902, aged 21 yrs. 10 mos.

One ch., b. in Coh., 15 May, 1900.

NOTE. — Albert C. Goodwin, Hing., m. 28 Oct., 1879, *Ruth C.*

McKENZIE.

CHARLES E. (James = Helen Forbes), b. 12 Aug., 1865, in Shubenacida, Hants Co., Nova Scotia; m. ——, 1885, Mary L., dau. of Daniel and Mary Louise (McDonald) Blake. She was b. in South Durham, Province of Quebec, 13 June, 1866. "Blacksmith." Lives on Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. MABEL LOUISA, 20 June, 1886; m. 20 July, 1904, David Souther.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. ETHEL JEAN, 3 May, 1892.
iii. HELEN FRANCES, 19 Aug., 1894.

THOMAS (James = Helen Forbes), b. ——, 1876, in Nova Scotia; m. 15 Sept., 1898, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Mary (Mulcahy) Haley. She was b. 19 Dec., 1877. Lived on Smith Place. Removed to Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE ABNER, 28 Feb., 1899.
ii. MARY HELEN, 12 April, 1903.

NOTE. — *Jessie*, dau. of John and Annie (Vietch), b. 13 Oct., 1889. Walter C. Browne m. 17 Jan., 1900, *Margaret Ella*. *Abner*, m. 25 April, 1900, Julia (Blake) Watts of Boston. Lester R. Hoag m. 15 Mar., 1902, *Annie*. *Simon L.*, m. 3 Mar., 1904, Sarah C. T. Beal.

McLAY.

CHARLES S. = Emily M. Welch. She d. 11 April, 1902, aged 21 yrs. 10 mos.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 15 May, 1900.

McLEAN.

FRANK E., son of Nathaniel B. and Katie E. (Powers), b. 26 Dec., 1904.

McMAHON.

HENRY LAWRENCE (Henry = Angelia Peck), b. in Newport, N.Y., ——, 1857; m. 26 April, 1880, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of John and Catherine (——) Rafferty. She was b. in Marblehill, Ireland, ——, 1854. Tree-warden, 1901–1904, 1907. Lives on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS FRANCIS, 8 Oct., 1881.
ii. MARY ISABELLA, 30 July, 1883.
iii. ANTHONY LAWRENCE, 20 Mar., 1886; d. 7 July, 1888.
iv. GENEVIEVE, 27 June, 1888.
v. CATHERINE, 4 April, 1890.
vi. CLARENCE RICHARD, 27 Oct., 1891.

McMENAMIN.

WILLIAM J. = Catherine Robertson.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES JOSEPH, 8 Oct., 1895.
ii. LOUIS, 22 Dec., 1898.

McNAMARA.

JOSEPH WILLIAM LEONARD, son of James H. and Minnie J. (Tanner), b. 7 Dec., 1895.

McNEIL.

DAVID = Lizzie A. Ringham.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICE, 22 Aug., 1890.
ii. WALLACE REAMY, 14 April, 1894.

NOTE. — George Milton Reamy m. 30 Nov., 1906, *Mabel Isabella*.

McPHEE.

AMOS = Mary E. Perkins. Resides on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH JANE, 16 Oct., 1901.
ii. EDWARD HENRY, 5 Aug., 1903; d. 22 Sept., 1903.
iii. MARY V., 26 Nov., 1904.
iv. KATHERINE LUCY, 2 Feb., 1907.

NOTE. — Antoine Leo Silvia m. 24 April, 1904, *Lucy Ann*, of Cape Breton. William B. MacDougal of Cape Breton m. 17 Nov., 1907, *Mary E.*, of Prince Edward Island.

McPHERSON.

Abraham Ruso m. 8 Oct., 1894, ANNA, of Boston.

McRAE.

JOHN L., of Quincy, m. 12 Aug., 1896, Ellie Connor.

McSWEENEY.

EUGENE (James = Margaret O'Neil), b. in Johnstown, Co. Cork, Ireland, 2 Mar., 1824; m. 28 Feb., 1843, Ellen N., dau. of Matthew and Bridget (Landers) Mulvey. She d. 15 June, 1866, aged 55 yrs. He m. (2) 27 April, 1867, Ann Brinkley, widow, dau. of John and Margaret (Sullivan) Crowley. He d. 10 April, 1908. Resided on North Main St. Settled in Coh., 1849.

Ch., b. in Ireland, by 1st wife, —

i. JAMES M., 8 Jan., 1844; d. 17 June, 1866. Soldier in the Civil War. Co. K, 45th Regt.
ii. THOMAS E., — April, 1846; d. 1 Nov., 1863. Soldier in the Civil War.
iii. ELLEN, 4 June, 1850; d. same day.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

iv. DANIEL E., 2 April, 1870.
v. ALICE, 16 Sept., 1871.

DANIEL E. (Eugene = Ann Brickley), b. 2 April, 1870; m. 28 Nov., 1895, Catherine Agnes, dau. of Charles J. and Hannah (Keihler) McCarthy. She was b. 14 Mar., 1871, in Rockland. Resides on Oak St.

Ch., in Scit., —

i. EUGENE CHARLES, 23 Dec., 1896.
ii. ANNA MARGUERITE, 17 Mar., 1898.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. DANIEL E., 15 Jan., 1900.
iv. CORNELIUS THEODORE MATTHEW, 8 Oct., 1901.

MEADE.

WILLIAM F., m. 14 June, 1869, M. Alice Phinney of Hing. GRACE ELIZABETH, dau. of George A. and Alice A. (Vialle), b. 7 Aug., 1875. SUMNER R., d. 18 July, 1885, aged 49 yrs. 10 mos.

MEALY.

GEORGE W. (Peter E. = Susan A. Ladd, Troy, N.Y.), b. ——, 1850; m. 5 Mar., 1879, Charlotte Otis, dau. of Capt. Henry and Susan S. (Lincoln) Snow. She was b. 8 Nov., 1850. "Ice-dealer." Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Troy, N.Y., —

i. RUTH GRAY, 31 Jan., 1880.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. GEORGE HENRY, 10 Nov., 1889.
iii. ERNEST ROBERT, 15 Sept., 1891.

PETER H. (Peter E. = Susan A. Ladd), b. ——; m. ——, Mary J. Winne.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHESTER, 2 Aug., 1888.
ii. SUSAN BELLE, 26 Mar., 1890.

NOTE. — Edwin J., son of Peter E. and Susan A. Ladd, m. 5 Oct., 1887, Minnie W. Gammons. (Resides in Brockton, where his wife died, 1908.)

MEARS.

SUSAN, dau. of Jeremiah; d. 25 Jan., 1860, aged 87 yrs. 6 mos. 26 days.

MELLEN.

JAMES, d. 4 June, 1870, aged 40 yrs.; of Ireland.

MENDON.

MANUEL F., m. 27 April, 1869, Mary Rosa.

MERRIAM.

CALVIN (Asa = Sally Warren of Princeton and Hubbardston), b. 20 Mar., 1826; m. 1 June, 1858, Grace E., dau. of Levi and Mary (Hall) Nichols. She was b. 21 Oct., 1834. He d. 30 April, 1872. "Mariner." "Trader." Town Treasurer, 1866. Deacon of 1st Parish Ch. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MYRA JOSEPHINE, 7 Sept., 1860.
ii. GRACE HALL, 3 Jan., 1864.
iii. MARY JANE, 2 Aug., 1868.

CHARLES WARREN = Julia B. Sturtevant. Pastor of 2d Congregational Ch., 1901–3. Member of School Committee, 1903. Lived on Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WARREN STURTEVANT, 11 Sept., 1901.
ii. CHARLES WOLCOTT, 22 Jan., 1903.

MERRITT.

EDWARD WALTER (Henry = Louisa F. Bryant), b. Scit., 1860; m. 6 July, 1881, Abbie Willis, dau. of John and Martha B. (Tower) Barnes. She was b. 21 Feb., 1861, and d. 8 Mar., 1890. He m. (2) 3 Oct., 1903, Ethel Abby McKenny of Hyde Park. Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. GEORGE EDWARD, 3 Sept., 1881; d. 10 Dec., 1881.
ii. FANNIE LOUISE, 28 Sept., 1882.
iii. RALPH HENRY, 3 Dec., 1884; d. 3 Feb., 1885.
iv. ABBIE WILLIS, 25 Feb., 1890.

LESTER (James C. = Henrietta Bates), b. Scit., 1870; m. 24 Nov., 1897, Fannie H., dau. of Lot Webster and Sarah (Conley) Bates. She was b. 7 June, 1871.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CLINTON WEBSTER, 10 Mar., 1898.

NOTE. — *Jonathan*, of Scit., m. 6 April, 1742, Elizabeth (Pratt) Hobart, widow of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart. *Seth*, of Scit., m. 23 Jan., 1752, Mercy Stodder. *Eben*, son of James, Jr., of Scit., bt. 17 Sept., 1780. *David Marble*, son of George and Nabby, bt. 4 Nov., 1792. *Susy*, dau. of George and Abigail, bt. 22 Sept., 1793. *Billings H.*, m. 30 Nov., 1882, Amy L. Litchfield, both of Scit. *Harold Atkins*, son of Francis E. and Fannie L. Burleigh, b. 26 July, 1884. *Herbert M.*, m. 4 Dec., 1886, Mary E. Compton. *Henry E.*, m. 24 Dec., 1890, Minta E. Bowditch, both of Scit. *Percy P.*, d. 23 Aug., 1893, aged 4 mos. 3 days, at Scit. *Charlotte* (Hall) widow of Benj. F. and dau. Robert and Maria (White) Hall, Boston, d. 6 April, 1903, aged 79 yrs. *Roy Chester*, Scit., m. 21 Nov., 1907, Martha Anna Barnes.

MESSER.

JOSEPH, d. 18 Aug., 1885, aged 79 yrs.

MILLARD.

GUY L. = Frances L. Murray. Lived on Forest Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DORRIS LEON, 6 Nov., 1900.
ii. ROSAMOND, 14 Aug., 1905.

MILLER.

MANUEL = Augusta ——. Lived on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIA, 14 July, 1869.
ii. LOUISA, 16 May, 1871.
iii. LAURA, 22 Nov., 1873.

ANTONIO (Antonio Francis = Catrin ——), b. ——, 1846; m. 23 Oct., 1871, Mary E. Frates of New Brunswick. She was b. ——, 1856. Lived on Snow Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANTOINE, 27 June, 1873; d. 29 Jan., 1874.
ii. MARY, 20 Jan., 1875.

NOTE. — *Son* of *Robert* and Mary F., d. 19 Oct., 1850. *Mary P.*, d. 15 Aug., 1869, aged 1 yr. John Silva m. 15 Aug., 1871, *Phebe*. Lyman B. Fitts m. 11 Dec., 1877, *Martha E.*, both of Scit. John George m. 29 Jan., 1874, *Annie*, of Newton. *Rennetts Carren*, m. 29 Jan., 1896, Ethel May Beale of Hing. *Child* of *William*, b. 2 Feb., 1899. *Alison I.*, d. 7 Oct., 1900, aged 21 days. *Ellis Field*, m. 22 Oct., 1902, Glenna Ardella Huson of Lowell. *Jackson Summerfield*, d. 3 Oct., 1906, aged 21 days.

MILLIKEN.

CLEMENT, d. 8 April, 1875, aged 67 yrs.; of Hull.

MINER.

SON of JAMES H., b. 11 Feb., 1856.

MINOT.

PHILLIP DANIEL (Joseph = Ruth), b. Haverhill, ——, 1805; m. (Int. 24 Jan., 1835) Sarah Bailey Hamilton of Scit. She was b. ——, 1811, and d. 12 May, 1870. He m. (2) 10 Mar., 1871, Mrs. Eliza Dunbar of Scit. She was b. in Brookline, 1800.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANGELINA FRANCES, 29 June, 1833; m. 28 Nov., 1850, Joseph Munes of Scit.; d. 2 July, 1877.
ii. MARY JANE, 26 July, 1836; d. 15 Nov., 1836.
iii. LEONARD WILLIAM, 27 Aug., 1841; d. 23 April, 1862. Soldier in Civil War, 18th Regt.
iv. LEVI LINCOLN, 10 Jan., 1845; d. 27 Nov., 1903; m. ——, Ida ——. 2 ch. b. in Coh. Son, 3 Sept., 1867. Leonard William, 17 April, 1870. Soldier in Civil War, 3d Co., H. Art.
v. RUTH JANE, 1 Nov., 1846; m. 23 June, 1863, Hosea Dunbar Nott of Scit.
vi. MARY ELIZABETH, 14 Oct., 1849; m. 8 April, 1866, Thomas Ward; m. (2) 23 Dec., 1885, Walter S. Beal.

NOTE. — *Ezra*, d. 20 April, 1876, aged 76 yrs. 1 mo. 11 days; buried in Scit.

MITCHELL.

FRANK ANTOINE (Joseph = Ann Louisa), b. Fayal, Western Isles, 1856; m. 12 Feb., 1882, Phoebe, dau. of Frank and Mary Frates. She was b. Flores, Western Isles, ——, 1865. "Mason." Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH ANNA, 25 July, 1885; m. 14 July, 1902, Charles H. Pratt, Hanover.
ii. WALTER, Jan., 1890; d. 9 Mar., 1894.
iii. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 7 Nov., 1891.
iv. LILLIAN FRANCES, 2 Feb., 1896.
v. MABEL GERTRUDE, 12 Mar., 1898.
vi. ISABELLA, 6 Feb., 1900.
vii. JOSEPH, 17 April, 1903.
viii. MARGARET ALLEN, 11 Sept., 1904.

NOTE. — *Child*, b. 28 Nov., 1882, of *James W.* and Minnie E. (French). Percy Penfold of Hing. m. 23 Sept., 1897, *Mabel B.*, of Hull.

MONROE.

SAMUEL, son of Simon and Louvinia (Brackett), North Garden, Va., d. 7 Oct., 1903, aged 40 yrs. (married). GEORGE S., d. 21 Nov., 1896, aged 55 yrs. 5 mos. 17 days.

MONTEIRO.

GEORGE GARCIA (Joseph L. = Mary P. Garcia), b. in Fayal, Azores, 6 Dec., 1875; m. 12 Sept., 1897, Edith Lenora P., dau. of Frank and Mary Ignacia (Rose) Antoine. She was b. 22 Mar., 1876. "Tailor." Resides on Stockbridge St. His father, Joseph L., "went out of Coh. Harbor on fishing trips, but returned to Azores to marry; then went to California, and returning to Coh. staid here a year before returning to Azores."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALVIN LEAL, 15 Feb., 1898; d. 19 Aug., 1901.
ii. ADELAIDE EDITH, 11 July, 1900.
iii. LYNETTE ALVINA, 25 May, 1902.
iv. ETHELIND MAY, 1 Nov., 1904; d. 17 Mar., 1905.
v. MARY ALICE, 24 Feb., 1906.

MONTGOMERY.

WINSLOW LEWIS (William = Helen L. Woods), b. in Roxbury, 1849; m. 23 Aug., 1876, Elizabeth White, dau. of Nathaniel D. and Mary (Hodges) Silsbee of Salem. She was b. 1857. Resided in summer on Atlantic Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —.

i. MARIAN, 6 Dec., 1879.

NOTE. — *Helen L.*, d. 15 June, 1877, aged 67 yrs. 10 mos. 7 days.

MOORE.

GEORGE G., son of George G. and Susan Ann (Breene), b. 16 Dec., 1863.

MOORS.

ADELAIDE JONES, dau. of Joseph B. and Mary B. (Jones), of Boston, b. 17 Aug., 1873. Godfrey L. Cabot, Worthington, Pa., m. 23 June, 1890, MARIA B., dau. of Joseph B. and Mary B. (Jones), of Boston.

MORAN.

ANDREW (John H. = Mary W. of Portsmouth, N.H.), b. 1843; m. 16 Oct., 1873, Matilda A., dau. of Barden H. and Esther A. (Brown) Prouty of Hull. She was b. in Hull, 8 Sept., 1850. "Car builder."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANDREW BARDEN, 8 Nov., 1875.

NOTE. — *Ann*, m. 14 Aug., 1862, James Anderson of Hull.

MOREY.

THOMAS (Thomas = Martha Burnett), b. at Reading, Mass., 4 Sept., 1802; m. in Hing., Lucy F., dau. of George and Betsey (French) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing., 20 Dec., 1813, and d. at Coh., 18 Sept., 1877. He d. at Coh., 26 Nov., 1878. "He was for many years of the firm of Little and Morey, proprietors of the popular line of coaches between Hing. and Boston, and also of the Union Hotel, now Cushing House, of Hing." Later lived in Coh. on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. GEORGE THOMAS, 12 Feb., 1837; d. 28 Sept., 1839.
ii. GEORGE THOMAS, 20 Jan., 1840; d. 13 June, 1889; Corporal in Civil War, 1st Co. H. Art.
iii. OLIVER DYER, 12 April, 1844.
iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, 6 Dec., 1846; d. at Coh., 5 Sept., 1848.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

v. JOHN LYMAN, 14 Aug., 1851; d. 16 Jan., 1900.
vi. ISAAC LINCOLN, 2 Jan., 1855; d. 30 June, 1901; killed by electric current while repairing line.

OLIVER DYER (Thomas = Lucy F. Lincoln), b. 12 April, 1844; m. 12 Mar., 1871, Mary S., dau. of Joseph and Theodosia (Russell) Nichols. She was b. 1855. Soldier in Civil War, 1st Co. H. Art.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN THOMAS, 26 Oct., 1873.
ii. LUCY RUSSELL, 22 Feb., 1876; d. 5 Aug. 1881.
iii. DANIEL WEBSTER, 24 Mar., 1878.
iv. MABEL OLIVENE, 14 Feb., 1879.
v. MAUD RUSSELL, 30 Dec., 1881.

MORGAN.

SON of JOHN, d. 27 Sept., 1858. JOHN H., d. 19 May, 1885, aged 79 yrs. 2 mos. Edwin Reynolds m. 14 Nov., 1903, MARY FRANCES, Newton. RUTH ELLEN (RICHARDSON), d. 29 Mar., 1899, aged 77 yrs. 3 mos.

MORIATY.

John A. Finety m. 10 Oct., 1907, ELLEN, of Boston.

MORISON.

Clifton Long Bremer m. 19 Oct., 1904, LESLIE MCGREGOR, of Boston.

MORRIS.

1. WILLIAM of Scit. (William = Rhoda House), b. ——, 1792; m. Rebecca ——. She d. 25 April, 1840. He m. (2) (Int. 7 Jan., 1843) Betsey (——) Bowker. She d. 8 May, 1849, aged 50 yrs. He m. (3) 30 April, 1861, Zebiah (Wheelwright) Ford, South Scit., dau. of Gershom Wheelwright.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife,—

i. WILLIAM, 14 Mar., 1818; m. 1 Aug., 1840, Ruth M. Hamilton. She d. 20 Feb., 1852. He d. 17 Oct., 1854.
ii. LEMUEL C., 22 Aug., 1819; d. 12 Sept., 1822.
2. iii. HENRY, 15 Feb., 1821.
3. iv. LEMUEL C., 4 June, 1823.
4. v. JAMES H., 28 Aug., 1824.
vi. JOHN G., 31 July, 1826; d. 12 Dec., 1845.
vii. JOSEPH W., 5 Oct., 1828.
viii. NANCY R., 1 Aug., 1830; d. 21 Oct., 1845.
ix. MARY A., 25 Mar., 1833.
x. GEORGE W., 11 Aug., 1834.
xi. MARTHA ANN, 18 Sept., 1837; m. (Int. 21 Nov., 1855) Joseph Reed of London, Eng.

2. HENRY (William = Rebecca ——), b. 15 Feb., 1821; m. 12 Oct., 1845, Louisa, dau. of Osborn and Silence Tower (Lincoln) Wood. She was b. 18 Oct., 1823, and d. 12 June, 1899. He d. 16 April, 1887.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LOUISA AMANDA, 2 May, 1848; d. 29 Oct., 1848.
5. ii. HENRY LINCOLN, 25 Mar., 1850.
iii. MARTHA LOUISA, 23 Nov., 1857; m. 24 July, 1887, John Burbank; m. (2) 31 Mar., 1907, George Weir, Nova Scotia.

3. LEMUEL C. (William = Rebecca ——), b. 4 June, 1823; m. 14 Nov., 1847, Elizabeth C. Hall.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Rebecca C., 5 Aug., 1848.
ii. Mary E., 5 May, 1851.
iii. Lemuel H., 5 July, 1854.
iv. Joseph Franklin, 7 Nov., 1856.

4. James H. (William = Rebecca ——), b. 28 Aug., 1824; m. 12 May, 1859, Caroline L., dau. of Warren and Caroline G. (Litchfield) Bates. She was b. 23 Oct., 1837. He d. 30 Nov., 1886. She survived him and m. (2) 28 April, 1906, Samuel Orcutt of Weymouth.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. James H., 23 Jan., 1860; m. 20 Jan., 1887, Annie M. Frates. Ch., b. in Coh., Elsie Caroline, 16 Dec., 1888, and d. 27 Dec., 1888.

5. Henry Lincoln (Henry = Louisa Wood), b. 25 Mar., 1850; m. 27 Nov., 1873, Addie M., dau. of Freeman and Lydia (Damon) Litchfield. She was b. ——, 1855, in Scit. He d. 21 Nov., 1895. She survived him and m. (2) Willard Jackson Coombs of Norwell. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Lydia Louise, 27 Dec., 1874.
ii. Henry Freeman, 5 June, 1876; d. 29 Aug., 1877.
iii. Elsie Maria, 21 July, 1878; d. 25 Aug., 1878.

Albert W. (Jesse = Anna Maria Vanderworker), b. in Lansingburg, N.Y., 14 April, 1849; m. 7 April, 1872, Mary E., dau. of James and Mary (——) Welch. She was b. in N. Y. City, 18 Sept., 1849. Came to Coh. in 1887. Resides on Norfolk Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Louis G., 18 Aug., 1873.
ii. Albert J., 22 Dec., 1874.
iii. Mary E., 26 Aug., 1879.
iv. William H., 26 Sept., 1881.
v. George W., 22 Feb., 1885.

Frank James (Joseph A. = Marion Neves), b. in Providence, R.I., 1879; m. 1 Dec., 1901, Mary Leonard, dau. of Manuel S. and Leopoldina (Da Taide) Trombas. She was b. in Boston, 1880. Lives on Parker Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Marguerite Mary, 14 Nov., 1902.
ii. Mary Margaret, 8 May, 1904.
iii. Threadre, 8 Sept., 1905.

Note. — *Child* of *William*, d. 19 Mar., 1839. James A. Holland of Hull m. 24 Feb., 1871, *Nellie G.* Hans G. Dick of Scit. m. 24 June, 1894, *Abby A. T.* Manuel C. Mills m. 6 Aug., 1866, *Rita Julia*. *Antoine*, m. 16 Feb. 1874, Rose Garcia.

MORSE.

1. Andrew (Joshua of Hingham = Catherine Beal), b. 1810; m. 1 July, 1832, Lydia, dau. of John M. and Charlotte (Leighton) Lincoln. She was b. 16 Jan., 1811, and d. 19 Mar., 1874, at South Scit. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Lydia Ann, 28 July, 1833; m. 22 July, 1852, William Sharpleigh, Elliot, Me.; m. (2) (Int. 4 Nov., 1854) James M. Stoddard of Scit.; m. (3) 11 Nov., 1883, Edwin B. Scott of Hull.
ii. Mary Jane, 22 Feb., 1835; m. ——, 1851, Alden Richards; son, Alden Morse, b. 1 Oct., 1852; m. (2) ——, Capt. —— Johnson, San Francisco, Calif.; son, Frank John, b. 12 July, 1856; m. (3) ——, —— Lindsey, of San Francisco, Calif.
iii. Andrew Jackson, 18 May, 1837; d. 23 Feb., 1857.
iv. William Henry, 19 April, 1840; m. 17 Oct., 1865, Luella A. Swain of Hing. Soldier in Civil War, Co. B, 1st Bat., H. Art.
v. Esther Amanda, 19 June, 1842; m. (Int. 8 Dec., 1862) William Faxon of Quincy.
vi. Ellen Elizabeth, ——, 1845; m. 16 June, 1861, Levi C. Tower; m. (2) 20 Nov., 1869, Wm. Harrison Totman of Hing.

2. Benjamin T. (Edward = Sophia Beals, Joshua = Catherine Beal), b. Hing., 24 Jan., 1828; m. 27 Mar., 1854, Harriet E. Fenno. She was b. 9 Nov., 1835, and d. 12 Mar., 1873. He d. 4 April, 1903. "Shoemaker." Resided on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

3. i. Benjamin Francis, ——, 1855.
ii. Hattie Adeline, 1 June, 1859; m. 10 Mar., 1885, Charles V. Barnes.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, 1 May, 1862.
iv. Carrie Bates, ——, 1870; m. 27 July, 1891, John H. Wilbur.
v. Winslow Davis, 11 Mar., 1873.

3. Benjamin Francis (Benjamin T., = Harriet E. Fenno), b. 1855; m. 8 Jan., 1881, Winnifred Estella, dau. of Charles and Lavinia E. (Williams) Lynde of Easton. Resides on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Mildred Estella, 7 Oct., 1883; m. 10 June, 1905, Newton Erwin Burbank.
ii. Bertrand Frances, 5 Nov., 1884; m. 27 April, 1905, Helene Winnifred Orcutt of Hing. Dau., Clara Edith, b. 1 Mar., 1906.
iii. Florence Gertrude, 24 June, 1887.
iv. George Wilbur, 30 Aug., 1890.
v. Herbert Elwood, 27 July, 1899.

Note. — *George W.*, m. 2 June, 1890, Mary A. Kelly, both of Dedham; ch., b. in Coh., *Ralph Edward*, 26 July, 1895. *Edward E.*, m. 14 Nov., 1875, *Delia* (McGrath), both of Hing. Arthur S. Fearing m. 20 July, 1876, *Emma F.*, both of Hing. *Sarah*, wid. of Joshua, d. 19 Mar., 1858, aged 65 yrs. *Joshua*, b. in Middleboro, d. 26 Dec., 1860, aged 83 yrs. 5 mos. 25 days.

John, son of Joseph, d. 8 Mar., 1862, aged 73 yrs. 3 mos. *John*, d. 24 Oct., 1870, aged 53 yrs. 11 mos. *Sophia*, d. 22 Feb., 1874, aged 76 yrs. 10 mos. *Harriet*, d. 16 Sept., 1877, aged 79 yrs. *Delia A.*, d. 17 Mar., 1889, aged 60 yrs. 2 mos. 3 days. *Mary Ann*, d. 4 Oct., 1898, aged 86 yrs. 1 mo. 13 days. *Harriet* (Morse) Hudson, d. 1 Mar., 1900, aged 85 yrs. 6 mos. 7 days. *Martha*, d. 29 June, 1900, aged 72 yrs. 7 mos. 9 days. Henry Dyer, Weymouth, m. 25 Nov., 1852, *Ann Jane*, of Boston. John Hunt m. 3 Dec., 1849, *Emmeline*, of Boston. George Beal, Jr., m. 13 Sept., 1846, *Louisa*, of Boston. *George Albert*, d. 5 Mar., 1900, aged 40 yrs. 1 mo. 11 days. Fred William Hersey m. 17 July, 1895, *Cora F.*, both of Hing. *Mae Frances*, dau. of Fred H. and Susie L. (Nichols), b. 3 Aug., 1906, and d. 27 Oct., 1906.

MOSS.

John Henry Downey of Hing. m. 28 Sept., 1907, ELIZA, of Newfoundland.

MOTT.

STEPHEN, son of Stephen of Scit., m. (Int. 28 Nov., 1834) Evelina Litchfield.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ATWOOD, 1 Sept., 1837; d. soon.
ii. ATWOOD, 12 Jan., 1839.

NOTE. — *Otis*, m. 27 Nov., 1853, Rebecca Bailey, both of Scit. *Henry*, m. 10 Dec., 1855, Mary Ann Pettis, both of Scit. *Paul*, of Scit., m. 20 Mar., 1859, Mrs. Eliza Page. Warren Hatch, Jr., of Hing., m. 28 Nov., 1867, *Mabel N.*, of Scit. *George P.*, of Provincetown, m. 30 April, 1894, Joan F. Newcomb of Scit. *Elmer E.*, m. 5 Nov., 1895, Jennie Reed, both of Scit.

MULCAHY.

1. THOMAS (Thomas = Mary Morrisey), b. Tramore, County Waterford, Ireland, 1828; m. 1854, Margaret, dau. of William and Ellen (Joy) Cronican of Ireland. She d. 24 May, 1904, aged 78 yrs. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Tramore, Ireland, —

3. i. THOMAS FRANCIS, 1 Aug., 1855.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. MARY, ——, 1860; m. 12 Jan., 1875, Mathew Haley.
iii. ELLEN ELIZABETH, 10 May, 1861; m. 29 Oct., 1882, Thomas F. Sheridan.
4. iv. JOHN WILLIAM, 5 Mar., 1864.
v. MARGARET, ——, 1866; d. 23 Aug., 1884.

2. PATRICK (Thomas = Mary Morrisey), b. Tramore, County Waterford, Ireland, 1835; m. 5 April, 1864, Sarah, dau. of James and Mary (Frawley) Considine. She was b. 1841, and d. 3 Jan., 1879. He m. (2) 16 June, 1886, Bridget, dau. of Thomas and

Mary Kelly. She was b. ——, 1847, and d. 16 April, 1889. He m. (3) (Int. 16 Jan., 1890) Hannah (Sullivan) Hayes, dau. of James and Margaret Sullivan. She d. 19 Dec., 1892, aged 45 yrs. 6 mos. He d. 2 Oct., 1902, aged 67 yrs. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH JANE, 3 July, 1865; m. 3 July, 1890, William Mulligan, in So. Boston. He d. 23 April, 1895, in Boston. Only dau., Mary Winifred, b. 27 July, 1891, in Boston.
ii. JOHN JAMES, 20 June, 1867.
iii. THOMAS PATRICK, 23 Feb., 1869; m. 14 Nov., 1907, Mrs. Metcalf.
iv. MARY ANN, 5 April, 1871; m. 22 Feb., 1903, Thomas J. Murphy.
v. HANNAH ELIZABETH, 7 Nov., 1873; m. 6 Oct., 1895, Fred Story.

3. THOMAS FRANCIS (Thomas, Thomas), b. 1 Aug., 1855; m. 14 July, 1878, Mary, dau. of James and Mary (Murphy) Greene of Marshfield. She was b. 11 Mar., 1855. Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM FRANCIS, 6 July, 1879; m. 29 May, 1904, Ethel E. Hosmand of Everett. Resides in Pa.
ii. JAMES HENRY, 19 July, 1884; d. 23 April, 1907.
iii. MARY JOSEPHINE, 26 June, 1886.
iv. EDWARD THOMAS, 29 Aug., 1888.
v. CLEMENT CARROLL, 1 Sept., 1890.

4. JOHN WILLIAM (Thomas, Thomas), b. 5 Mar., 1864; m. 27 Nov., 1895, Hannah Agnes, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Gallagher) Hart. She was b. 17 Nov., 1868. Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS FREDERICK, 21 May, 1897.
ii. JOHN JAMES, 25 July, 1899.
iii. MARION MARGARET, 3 Dec., 1901.
iv. ELEANOR ELIZABETH, 3 Nov., 1904.
v. BERNARD HART, 28 Sept., 1907.

RICHARD = Alice, dau. of Thomas and Mary Kelly.

Ch., b. in Brookline, —

i. MARY E., ——, 1878; m. 3 June, 1903, James W. Hannon of Bedford.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. RICHARD, 27 Jan., 1884.

NOTE. — Daniel Desmond m. 26 June, 1875, *Mary*, dau. of John and Margaret.

MULCARTY.

ELLEN, dau. of Thomas and Margarette (——), b. 3 July, 1866.

MULHERN.

MATHEW (Mathew = Mary Donohue), b. in County Sligo, Ireland, 1854; m. in Boston, 1877, Margaret, dau. of James and Susan (McGarrigal) Leslie. She was b. in County Donegal, Ireland, 1854. He arrived in America, 1873. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 6 Mar., 1879; d. 15 Dec., 1885.
ii. ANNIE LESLIE, 11 May, 1880.
iii. MAGGIE, 20 May, 1882; m. 31 July, 1907, William A. W. Tilden.
iv. GEORGE JAMES, 31 Mar., 1884.
v. MARY ELIZABETH, 4 Dec., 1893; d. 8 Dec., 1893.
vi. FREDERICK MATHEW, 26 Feb., 1897.

MULLEN.

CHILD of JAMES E. and Mary E. (Fogarty), b. 19 Jan., 1893; d. same day. CHILD of same parents b. 27 July, 1894; d. same day.

MULVEY.

1. PATRICK[2] (James[1] = Mary Dourty, Ireland), b. ——, 1814; m. ——, Mary Brennan. She d. 20 Oct., 1892, aged 69 yrs. 11 mos. 20 days. He d. 28 Aug., 1862. Lived on what is now Lincoln Hillside.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LOUISA, 5 April, 1850; m. 20 April, 1885, John E. F. Frates.
ii. ELIZABETH G., } 20 Oct., 1851; { m. (Int. 16 April, 1869) William J. Sloan.
iii. MARY, } 20 Oct., 1851; { m. (Int. 30 June, 1872) Thomas Yeoman, Nova Scotia.
iv. MARGARET AGNES, 1 Oct., 1854.
v. JAMES J., 14 Dec., 1855; d. 4 Aug., 1896.
vi. ANNA, 25 April, 1858; m. George C. Frost of Boston.
3. vii. WILLIAM, 16 July, 1861.

2. MATTHEW[2] (James[1] = Mary Dourty, Ireland), b. 10 Jan., 1817; m. ——, Ann Hefferan. She d. 23 April, 1894, aged 69 yrs. He d. 13 Nov., 1886. Settled in Coh., 1848. Lived on "the Ridges."

Ch., —

i. THOMAS, b. before his parents came to Coh.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. MATTHEW, 16 Nov., 1849; d. 12 Mar., 1872.
iii. JAMES H., 15 May, 1852; d. 6 July, 1874.
iv. MARY CATHERINE, 15 May, 1855; d. 25 Dec., 1880.
v. ANNIE T., 11 Mar., 1857; d. 22 April, 1880.

vi. RICHARD, 24 June, 1859.
vii. JOHN P., 18 Jan., 1861; d. 29 May, 1883.
viii. WILLIAM HENRY, 8 July, 1862; m. (Int. 11 Dec., 1896) Annie Smith of Eng.
ix. DAVID, 1 Aug., 1864; d. 13 June, 1869.
4. x. ARTHUR, 8 July, 1867.
xi. WALTER J., 1 May, 1870; m. 12 Nov., 1894, Helen F. Flemming. She d. 2 April, 1895. He d. 10 June, 1901.

3. WILLIAM[3] (Patrick[2] James[1]), b. 16 July, 1861; m. 3 Jan., 1886, Margaret L., dau. of James Devine, of Brooklyn, N.Y. She was b. ——, 1865. "Contractor." Lives on Pond St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 12 June, 1887.
ii. LOUIS BRENNAN, 7 Dec., 1888.
iii. EDWARD ALOYSIUS, 14 June, 1890.
iv. GRACE, 10 Mar., 1892.
v. HELEN LENORE, 11 Dec., 1893; d. 29 May, 1895.
vi. MARGARET ELIZABETH, 14 Dec., 1895.
vii. LILLIAN ELSIE, 31 Oct., 1897.
viii. AGNES BEATRICE, 11 Feb., 1901; d. 16 Feb., 1901.

4. ARTHUR[3] (Matthew[2]), b. 8 July, 1867; m. 27 Feb., 1900, Caroline May, dau. of Russell B. and Juliette (Crane) Murray. She was b. in Newfields, Me., 1870. "Contractor." Lives on Forest Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ARTHUR RUSSELL, 21 Mar., 1901; d. 3 Dec., 1902.
ii. ALVA CARITA, 20 June, 1902.
iii. ANNETTE, 15 Oct., 1903; d. 18 Dec., 1903.
iv. NANCY ELIZABETH, 27 June, 1905.
v. ARTHUR, 19 July, 1907.

NOTE. — *Thomas*, d. 2 May, 1851, aged 12 yrs., son of John. *Thomas*, son of James and Bridget (Roach), m. (Int. 22 Oct., 1864) Catherine, dau. of Jeremy and Johanna (Birmingham) Hasset. *James*, son of Michael of Ireland, m. (Int. 2 Aug., 1855) Mary, dau. of John Conchlen. *John*, d. 12 May, 1862, aged 52 yrs., son of James and Mary (Dourty). *James*, d. 24 June, 1864, aged 48 yrs. *Joanna*, d. 3 April, 1872, aged 66 yrs.

MULVONA.

MARY ELIZABETH, dau. of Patrick and Catherine, b. 26 Dec., 1855.

MUNNIS (MUNES).

1. JOSEPH F., son of John and Fortunata ——, b. in Azores, 1825; m. 28 Nov., 1850, Angelina F., dau. of Philip and Sarah (Morris) Minot. She was b. 29 June, 1833, and d. 2 July, 1877. He d. 7 Feb., 1889. Soldier in the Civil War, in Co. D, H. Art. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ADALINE FRANCES, 11 June, 1852.
2. ii. GEORGE FREDERICK, 12 Oct., 1856.
iii. JOSEPH HENRY, 11 Dec., 1858; d. 6 Dec., 1860.
iv. HENRY LEONARD, 2 Dec., 1863.
v. JOSEPH PHILIP, 29 Aug., 1867.
vi. WALTER LINCOLN, 5 Mar., 1870.
vii. ADDIE CORA, 14 Sept., 1873.
viii. ESTHER ELIZA, 11 Aug., 1876; d. 4 April, 1881.

2. GEORGE FREDERICK[2] (Joseph F.[1] = Angelina F. Minot), b. 12 Oct., 1856; m. 7 June, 1879, Mary Annie, dau. of Timothy and Theresa (McDonough) Cassidy. She was b. ——, 1859, and d. 17 Feb., 1900. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE HENRY, 15 Mar., 1880; m. 10 Sept., 1904, Elsie J. Morse of Reading.
ii. ESTHER THERESA, 29 April, 1882; m. 30 May, 1900, Wm. T. Litchfield.
3. iii. JOHN LEONARD, 14 April, 1884.
iv. SARAH FRANCES, 14 June, 1886.
v. JOSEPH L., 5 Mar., 1889; d. 6 Mar., 1889.
vi. EUGENE, 11 June, 1890.

3. JOHN LEONARD[3] (Geo. Frederick[2] Joseph F.[1] = Angelina F. Minot), b. 14 April, 1884; m. 22 Jan., 1906, Ellen Margaret Lahiff. Lives on Oak St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ESTHER MARGARET, 11 Sept., 1906.

MURPHY.

1. THOMAS (Michael = Mary O'Sullivan), b. in Ireland, 1834; m. 28 Aug, 1854, Mary, dau. of John and Mary Keating. She was b. 1837. He d. 8 Aug., 1876. Co. D, H. Art., in the Civil War. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., —

i. JOSEPH HENRY, ——, 1858; m. 26 Nov., 1884, Jane H. Reed of Weymouth.
ii. THOMAS, 6 Oct., 1860; d. 29 May, 1865.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. iii. JOHN FREEMAN, 12 Aug., 1862.
iv. KATY A., 31 Mar., 1868; d. 20 Feb., 1869.
v. THOMAS JEFFERSON, 26 July, 1871; m. 22 Feb., 1903, Mary A. Mulcahy.
vi. WILLIAM FRANCIS, 20 Jan., 1875.

2. JOHN FREEMAN (Thomas = Mary Keating), b. 12 Aug., 1862; m. 7 June, 1899, Catherine J., dau. of James and Honora (Kane) Glynn. She was b. 1872. Lived on Oak St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY JOSEPHINE, 22 July, 1900.

CORNELIUS (Jeremiah = Honora O'Leary), b. in Hing., 10 Oct., 1857; m. Ellen Mulcahy. She was b. 1857, and d. 9 April, 1895. He m. (2) 22 Jan., 1907, Ellen, dau. of Bernard and Jane (Martin) Dolan. She was b. 1862. Lives on James's Lane.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELLEN, 28 June, 1894.

NOTE. — John Ainslie m. 1 Jan., 1851, *Elizabeth*. Edward Hamilton m. 22 Nov., 1851, *Margaret*. Christian Johnson m. 17 Jan., 1853, *Anna*. John R. Colbrith m. (Int. 4 June, 1870) *Joanna*. Edwin F. Powers m. 5 Aug., 1871, *Susan J.*, of N.Y. *Mary*, d. 4 Mar., 1868, aged 80 yrs. John Roche, Jr., m. 12 Nov., 1875, *Mary H.* Edward Maloney m. 6 Jan., 1890, *Mary E.* *William H.*, m. 13 Sept., 1893, Ellen F. Ward, both of Scit. *Jeremiah*, d. 12 Aug., 1899, aged 85 yrs. Leayer Macumber m. 30 Aug., 1899, *Nellie*. *Nellie F.*, d. 8 May, 1900, aged 33 yrs. 8 mos. *Mary* (Collins), d. 22 May, 1902, aged 72 yrs. 12 days, wife of Daniel, and dau. of John and Mary (Monahan) Collins of Ireland.

MURRAY.

Arthur Mulvey m. 27 Feb., 1900, CAROLINE MAY. Paul Chester Bridgham m. 19 April, 1905, GERTRUDE ROSAMOND. KATHLEEN THERESA, b. 29 Sept., 1906, dau. of JOHN A. and Maria (Mahoney) Murray.

NADJIN.

WILLIAM, d. 19 May, 1897, aged 6 yrs. 3 days.

NEAGLE.

GEORGE P. F. (Patrick E. = Sophia Holland), b. Malden, 30 Nov., 1868; m. 4 Jan., 1892, Rosa F., dau. of Manuel and Mary (Joseph) Gracia. She was b. 20 Jan., 1869. "Organist." "Bookkeeper." Resides on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEO EDWARD, 8 June, 1892.
ii. MARY THERESA, 24 May, 1903.

NEAL.

1. JONATHAN[3] (Benjamin[2] Henry[1] of Braintree, 1651), b. 13 Oct., 1700, in Braintree; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 8 Dec., 1741, Abigail, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Wright) (Cummings) Pratt.

She was b. 4 Aug., 1708, and d. 18 Oct., 1796. He d. abt. 1770. H. C. 1724. "Minister" before coming to Coh. "Farmer." Resided on So. Main St. where he built abt. 1741 a house just south of site of that of Aaron[2] Pratt, half of which he sold to Aaron[4] Pratt in 1769.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ABIGAIL, 15 Jan., 1742–43; d. 17 Dec., 1752.
ii. SARAH, 12 Jan., 1743–44; m. 5 Dec., 1765, Thomas Pratt.
iii. JERUSHA, 23 Nov., 1747; m. 14 June, 1764, Edward Jenkins, Jr., Scit.
iv. ALICE, 1 July, 1750; m. 27 April, 1777, Sam'l Kilby.
2. v. JOSEPH, 12 Dec., 1752.

2. JOSEPH[4] (Jonathan[3] Benjamin[2] Henry[1]), b. 12 Dec., 1752; m. 16 April, 1775, Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Humphrey) Gill. She was b. 1 Nov., 1754. He m. (2) Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail (Gill) Mann of Scit. She was b. ——, 1763, and d. 11 Nov., 1841. He d. 7 July, 1842. "Farmer." Revolutionary soldier. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. JONATHAN, 27 Oct., 1776.
ii. MARY, 23 Aug., 1778.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

iii. SARAH, ——; m. 4 Feb., 1818, John Crane.

NEILSON.

AUGUSTE THEODORE, son of John and Matilda (——), b. 1 Nov., 1876.

i. CHILD of Edwin and Jennie (Carlson), b. 7 Aug., 1887.

NELSON.

ANDREW S. (William = Carren Liedstoll), b. Norway, 1885; m. 6 Jan., 1907, Anna Foster, dau. of Levindo and Marie (Sa José) Cadoza. She was b. 16 Mar., 1885.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HELENE MARY, 21 Nov., 1907.

NEWCOMB.

WARREN (Silas, Silas, Silas = Susanna Kilborn of Provincetown, Mass.), b. in Hing., 16 Mar., 1832; m. 30 Nov., 1854, Ann Maria Arnold. She was b. ——, in Abington, and d. 21 July, 1867. He m. (2) 20 May, 1871, Ellen Maria (Lincoln) Litchfield, dau. of Francis M. and Sarah (Hyland) Lincoln. She was b. 20 June, 1839. He d. 17 Feb., 1904. Co. D, H. Art., in Civil War.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. LAURIANNA, 25 June, 1855.
ii. WARREN SILAS, 28 Dec., 1856.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

iii. HATTIE, 20 Oct., 1872.

NOTE. — *Oliver*, of Braintree, m. 19 Oct., 1780, Elizabeth Loring of Hull. *Jonathan P.*, of Quincy, m. 18 Aug., 1836, Abigail Vinal. *Bryant T.*, son of Charles O. and Elizabeth (——), b. 25 Oct., 1867. *Willie Augustus*, m. 6 Nov., 1872, Hannah Thomas Brown, both of Scit. *Thomas J.*, m. 6 Mar., 1884, Adeline L. Carter, both of Scit. *Child* of *Edward H.* and Grace G. (Studley), b. 18 Feb., 1886. *Ellen Frances*, m. 25 Dec., 1892, Joseph Russo of Hing. George P. Mott of Provincetown m. 30 April, 1894, *Joan F.*, of Scit. *Robert*, d. 16 Dec., 1899, aged 45 yrs. *John B.*, m. 21 April, 1906, Sara E. Litchfield.

NEWSOM.

VIOLA, d. 12 Aug., 1907, aged 1 yr.

NEWTON.

HARRISON = Deborah Ann, dau. of David and Lucy (Wade) Damon of Hanover. She d. 30 June, 1863, aged 24 yrs. 1 mo.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRISON, 5 Jan., 1863.

NEY.

JOHN EDWARD (Edward = Eliza Smith), b. in Calais, Me., ——, 1851; m. 26 Sept., 1874, Lois, dau. of Charles H. and Olive C. (Harris) Litchfield. She was b. 28 Mar., 1855. "Painter."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FLORA CAROLINE, 3 Oct., 1877.

NICHOLS.

1. ISRAEL[2] (Thomas, Hing., 1633), bt. in Hing., 1 Sept., 1650; m. 26 Sept., 1679, Mary ——. She d. in Hing., 26 Mar., 1687–8. He m. (2) 10 Jan., 1688–9, Mary, dau. of Roger and Mary (Josselyn) Sumner. She d. 27 Feb., 1723–4, aged 59 yrs. He m. (3) 24 June, 1725, Rebecca (Lincoln) Clark, widow of John Clark, and dau. of Samuel and Martha Lincoln. She was b. in Hing., 11 Mar., 1673–4, and d. 4 Feb., 1757. He d. 23 Jan., 1733–4. Est. appraised at £249 18s. 6d., which included £200 in cash. "Weaver." Constable, 1690. Resided on Green Hill, Hull, and late in life on Jerusalem Road, having moved his house across

Straits Pond on the ice before 1695, when "the selectmen appointed Samuel Jacobs to lay out a highway for Israel Nichols near his new dwelling house at Cohassett."

Ch., b. in Hing., by 1st wife, —

i. MARY, 16 Sept., 1680; m. ——, Thomas Grove, Eastham.
ii. ISRAEL, 1 Jan., 1681–2; d. soon.
iii. THOMAS, 19 Feb., 1683–4; d. 9 May, 1706.
2. iv. NATHANIEL, 6 Sept., 1685.
v. RUTH, 23 Nov., 1687; m. ——, Thomas Stodder.

Ch., b. in Hing., by 2d wife, —

vi. SUSANNA, 6 Mar., 1689–90.
3. vii. JAZANIAH, 1 Nov., 1691.
viii. REBECCA, ——; m. (pub. 16 Oct., 1714) David Prince, Hull. She d. 6 Nov., 1715.
ix. THANKFUL, 8 Nov., 1694; m. ——, Rev. Sam'l Spear, Braintree.
x. SOLOMON, 20 Mar., 1695–6; d. 29 Mar., 1696–7.
4. xi. ROGER, 23 Feb., 1697–8.
xii. CHARITY, 10 May, 1700; m. (pub. 3 Dec., 1724) Joseph Anderson.
xiii. SILENCE, 4 July, 1702; m. 12 July, 1722, David Marsh; m. (2) 18 July, 1726, Dr. Daniel Greenleaf.
5. xiv. ISRAEL, 20 April, 1704.
xv. EXPERIENCE, 27 Mar., 1709; d. 27 Feb., 1713–4.

2. NATHANIEL[3] (Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., 6 Sept., 1685; m. 21 Feb., 1710–11, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing., 26 Feb., 1688–9, and d. 18 Nov., 1746. He m. (2) 26 Oct., 1747, Mercy (Pratt) Orcutt, wid. of Samuel Orcutt, and dau. of Aaron and Sarah Pratt. She was b. in Hing., 6 Dec., 1703. He d. 14 June, 1758. His will, proved 23 June, 1758, reserves a place, "where I buried my wife for a burying place for my family." Mentioned in Inventory are two slaves (male and female), two oxen, four cows, six young cattle, sixteen sheep, eight lambs, two horses, etc. The whole valued at £1358 12s. 2d. "Farmer." Constable, 1724. Resided on Jerusalem Road west of his father and beyond Rattlesnake Run.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

6. i. DANIEL, 16 Mar., 1711–12.
ii. MARY, 22 April, 1714; m. 25 May, 1738, Philip James.
7. iii. THOMAS, 13 Nov., 1716.
iv. ELIZABETH, 25 Dec., 1719; m. 17 Oct., 1738, William Bailey, Jr.
8. v. NATHANIEL, 19 Jan., 1721–2.
9. vi. NOAH, 21 Sept., 1724.
vii. MARTHA, 16 Jan., 1726–7; m. 22 Oct., 1747, John Stephenson, Jr.
viii. RUTH, 23 Nov., 1732; d. 24 June, 1738.

3. JAZANIAH[3] (Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., 1 Nov., 1691; m. 30 Dec., 1714, Rebecca, dau. of David and Joanna (Quincy) Hobart. She was b. in Hing., 7 Jan., 1693–4, and d. 29 Mar.,

1768. He d. 8 Mar., 1755. "Farmer." Constable, 1728. Resided on Jerusalem Road, south of Walnut Angle.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MOSES, ——, 1715; d. 20 Nov., 1715.
ii. SAMUEL, 4 Nov., 1716; d. 8 Feb., 1718–19.
iii. REBECCA, 15 April, 1718; d. 28 Dec., 1718.
iv. SILENCE, 11 Dec., 1719; m. 11 June, 1740, Abraham Moore.
v. SARAH, 19 Nov., 1721; m. 25 Nov., 1747, Jonas Whitcomb of Bolton.
vi. MARY, 16 Oct., 1723; d. 11 Mar., 1724.
vii. EXPERIENCE, Dec., 1725; d. 19 June, 1738.
10. viii. JAZANIAH, 5 Oct., 1727.
ix. REBECCA, 21 Nov., 1729.
x. DAVID, 19 Mar., 1731–2; d. 9 April, 1742.
xi. JONADAB, 11 April, 1734; d. 10 Oct., 1739.
xii. EXPERIENCE, 8 Oct., 1738; d. 29 Oct., 1738.

4. ROGER[3] (Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., 23 Feb., 1697–8; m. (pub. 17 Nov., 1718) Bethia[4], dau. of Samuel[3] (Kenelm[2–1]) and Bethia (Holbrook) Winslow of Scit. Removed before 1750 to Lancaster, where his father had left him land, and died there abt. 1765. She survived him and m. (2) (pub. 15 Aug., 1767) Dea. Daniel Spooner of Petersham.

Ch., b. in Hull, —

i. EXPERIENCE, 6 April, 1720; d. 12 May, 1724.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. SAMUEL, ——; d. 12 May, 1724.
iii. ISRAEL, 16 Sept., 1721; m. 17 Feb., 1744–5, Desire Holbrook, Scit.
iv. BETHIA, 12 May, 1724; m. 5 Jan., 1740–41, Daniel Tower, Jr.
v. SAMUEL, 16 April, 1726; d. 16 Dec., 1726.
vi. SUSANNA, 16 Sept., 1728; m. 11 Oct., 1744, Jonathan Bates.
vii. SAMUEL, 21 Feb., 1730–31.
viii. MARY, bt. 27 May, 1733.
ix. MERCY, 2 June, 1735.
x. GRACE, 1 Dec., 1737 (bt. as Thankful, 28 Feb., 1737–8, Coh. ch. rec.).
xi. LEVI, 9 Nov., 1739; removed to Winchendon, where in 1774–5 he was one of the Selectmen.
xii. EXPERIENCE, bt. 10 July, 1743.
xiii. ROGER, bt. 12 Oct., 1746.

5. ISRAEL[3] (Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., 20 April, 1704; m. 15 Jan., 1729–30, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Jr. and Jerusha (Eames) Sayer. She was b. in Hing., 15 Aug., 1712. He m. (2) ——, Elizabeth ——. Har. Coll., 1725. Removed after 1739 to Lancaster where he owned land given him by his father's will.

Ch., b. in Hing., by 1st wife, —

i. MARK, 19 June, 1731.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. RACHEL, 27 Mar., 1737.
iii. LEAH, 17 June, 1739.

6. DANIEL[4] (Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., 16 Mar., 1711–12; m. 13 Oct., 1736, Abigail, dau. of Lazarus and Ruth (Andrews) Beal. She was b. in Hing., 1 June, 1718, and d. 19 July, 1798. He d. 11 June, 1780. Constable, 1744. Resided on the "Ridges," now part of Jerusalem Road, in house which he built abt. 1734. Member of Com. of Inspection, 1774. Soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

11. i. MICAH, 14 April, 1737.
ii. RUTH, 25 June, 1739; m. 17 Feb., 1760, Thomas Lothrop.
12. iii. DANIEL, 18 June, 1741.
iv. DAVID, 1 Dec., 1743; d. at Cambridge, 20 Nov., 1759.
13. v. ISRAEL, 7 Sept., 1746.
vi. NAAMAN, 6 Mar., 1748–9; d. 23 Mar., 1761.
14. vii. CALEB, 5 Oct., 1751.
15. viii. PETER, 4 June, 1754.
ix. ABIGAIL, 22 Jan., 1757; m. 20 Aug., 1775, Zealous Bates.
x. DAVID, 16 Mar., 1763; d. 24 April, 1806.

7. THOMAS[4] (Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., 13 Nov., 1716; m. 3 Dec., 1741, in Boston, Elizabeth, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Horswell) Lincoln. She was b. in Hing., 17 Mar., 1716–17, and d. 12 Oct., 1778. He d. 9 Jan., 1774. Constable, 1746. Resided on Jerusalem Road in house built by him, and torn down and replaced by residence of Wm. De Ford Bigelow, in 1906.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ELIZABETH, 23 Jan., 1742–3; d. 9 May, 1754.
16. ii. LOT, 24 Oct., 1744.
iii. MARY, 4 Oct., 1746; d. unm., 15 April, 1831.
iv. MARTHA, 29 Mar., 1749; m. 21 Nov., 1781, Capt. Job Cushing.
v. SARAH, 26 May, 1751; m. 10 Sept., 1772, Robert Young.
vi. THOMAS, 25 Nov., 1753.
vii. ELIZABETH, 12 Jan., 1755; d. unm., 27 Feb., 1812.
viii. PRISCILLA, 18 Feb., 1758; m. 20 Feb., 1775, Levi Tower.

8. NATHANIEL[4] (Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., 19 Jan., 1721–22; m. 9 July, 1747, Catherine, dau. of Stephen and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was b. in Hing., 5 May, 1728, and, surviving him, m. (2) 2 Nov., 1775, Adams Bailey of Bridgewater. Nathaniel d. abt. 1758. "Mariner." Constable, 1755. Resided on Jerusalem Road. Built the "Black Rock" house in 1757.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JOSEPH, 31 Aug., 1747; d. 28 Jan., 1748–9.
17. ii. NATHANIEL, bt. 30 July, 1749.
iii. CATHERINE, 21 Aug., 1751.
iv. LYDIA, 30 Sept., 1753; m. 31 Oct., 1776, Jonathan Lincoln, Hing.
18. v. JOSEPH, 24 Sept., 1755.
19. vi. JOHN (posthumous), bt. 3 Sept., 1758.

9. NOAH[4] (Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., 21 Sept., 1724; m. 24 Sept., 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Low) Beal. She was b. in Hing., 7 Sept., 1732, and d. 8 Dec., 1806. He d. 3 Oct., 1771. "Farmer." Constable, 1760. Resided on North Main St. near King St. Soldier in French and Indian War.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ELIZABETH, 14 April, 1751; m. 19 July, 1770, Daniel Burrell, Jr., widr.
ii. LUCCA, 14 July, 1752; d. unm., 3 Feb., 1783.
20. iii. NOAH, 28 Jan., 1754.
iv. BELA, 3 July, 1755. Revolutionary soldier.
v. SUSEA, 24 Jan., 1757; m. 15 Oct., 1776, Caleb Joy.
vi. ADNA, 24 Aug., 1758.
21. vii. AMBROSE, 13 April, 1760.
viii. MARY, 22 Jan., 1762; m. 2 July, 1780, David Nichols.
22. ix. THOMAS, 20 Nov., 1763.
x. JEROME, 24 Dec., 1765.
xi. EBENEZER B., 16 Mar., 1768; m. 8 Nov., 1818, Susanna Nichols. No issue. He was buried 10 Mar., 1835. (J. W.)
xii. JAMES, 14 Jan., 1770; d. 27 Dec., 1816.
xiii. NATHANIEL, bt. 28 June, 1772; m. Thankful ——. She d. 5 July, 1818, aged 47 yrs.; m. (2) 18 Sept., 1825, Chloe Willcutt. She d. 26 April, 1865, aged 85 yrs. Soldier of the War of 1812.

10. JAZANIAH[4] (Jazaniah[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., 5 Oct., 1727; m. 26 Dec., 1751, Hannah, dau. of Stephen and Katreen (Kilby) Cushing. She was b. in Hing., 18 May, 1735, and d. 29 Jan., 1761. He m. (2) 30 Dec., 1765, Sarah, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Whitcomb) Pratt. She was b. in Hing., 27 Dec., 1731, and d. 12 June, 1806. He d. 18 Sept., 1799. Constable, 1757. Resided on Jerusalem Road, where he built about 1749 the house now owned by Mrs. Geo. M. Preston.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

i. HANNAH, 25 June, 1752; m. 25 Oct., 1770, Joseph Whitcomb.
ii. MOSES, 4 June, 1754; d. 30 Jan., 1759.
iii. REBECCA, 26 Feb., 1756; m. 2 Oct., 1775, Samuel Tower.
iv. DAVID, 31 Oct., 1757; d. 11 May, 1760.
v. MOSES, 9 May, 1759; d. 1 April, 1768.
23. vi. DAVID, 25 Dec., 1760.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 2d wife, —

24. vii. AARON, 6 Oct., 1766.
viii. MOSES, 6 June, 1769; d. 18 Oct., 1769.
ix. SARAH, 6 July, 1771.

11. MICAH[5] (Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 14 April, 1737; m. (Int. 10 May, 1760) Ruth Cudworth of Scit. She d. 9 Dec., 1808, aged 70 yrs. He d. 26 Jan., 1809. "Farmer." Soldier in French and Indian War. Revolu-

tionary soldier. Sold to Elisha Doane, 21 April, 1792, "5 acres, more or less, with a dwelling-house and other buildings," now residence of Dr. H. E. Fernald.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. NAAMAN, 8 Aug., 1761; m. 25 Nov., 1784, Deborah Bates. No issue. "Master mariner." He d. 3 May, 1830. Revolution. She d. 28 Feb., 1828. Built house on Highland Ave., now owned by E. P. Collier.
ii. RUTH, 15 Jan., 1767; m. 10 Feb., 1788, Jonathan Hersey, Hing.
25. iii. DAVID JONES, 12 Oct., 1770.
iv. SETH, 4 Jan., 1778; removed to Vt., where he had a family.
v. DANIEL, 2 July, 1780.

12. DANIEL[5] (Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 18 June, 1741; m. 11 Mar., 1762, Tamar, dau. of Jonathan and Priscilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing., 9 Nov., 1742, and d. 22 Mar., 1819. He d. at Boston, 14 Sept., 1828. Revolutionary soldier. Resided on Jerusalem Road, near Little Harbor, in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. CHLOE, 30 June, 1762; m. 20 Aug., 1786, Abner Joy.
ii. ELIZABETH, 30 Nov., 1763; d. unm., 9 Oct., 1821.
iii. ISRAEL, 13 Aug., 1765; removed to Maine.
iv. GEORGE, 16 Mar., 1767; removed to New York.
v. TAMAR, 7 Jan., 1769; d. 28 May, 1776.
vi. DANIEL, 25 Dec., 1770; d. 2 July, 1790.
vii. SARAH, 31 May, 1772; m. Capt. Simeon Bray of Me. She d. 2 Nov., 1799.
viii. DANIEL, 11 April, 1774; d. 30 Aug., 1775.
ix. ELEIZAR, 13 Feb., 1777; Deacon, Hollis St. Ch., Boston.
26. x. JOHN, 18 July, 1779.
xi. TAMAR, 14 Dec., 1782; m. Obadiah Lincoln.

13. ISRAEL[5] (Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 7 Sept., 1746; m. Anna, dau. of Peter and Mary (Orcutt) Humphrey. She was b. 23 Nov., 1750, and d. 23 Jan., 1804. He m. (2) 3 Jan., 1805, Hannah (Foster) Stowell, wid. of Adam Stowell. She d. at Lowell, Mass., 27 Sept., 1851. He d. 11 Aug., 1808. "Physician." "25 June, 1791, Dr. Israel Nichols's house was raised." (J. W.)

Ch., by 1st wife, —

i. ANNA, 11 Oct., 1769; m. 3 Sept., 1789, Thomas Nichols.
ii. HANNAH, 19 Feb., 1772; m. (Int. Boston, 27 Mar., 1794) Tileston Cushing. She d. 6 Sept., 1796.
iii. PAUL, 30 May, 1774; d. soon.
iv. ISABELLA, 7 May, 1778; m. Jorab Johnson, Freeport, Me. She d. 5 Aug., 1841.
v. ABIGAIL, 18 Oct., 1782; m. 23 May, 1802, Levi Tower, Jr.
vi. LOUIS, 24 Jan., 1785.
27. vii. PAUL LEWIS, 24 Sept., 1788.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

viii. JANE RIPLEY, bt. 8 Jan., 1809; m. 15 Sept., 1845, James N. Seaver, Kingston, Mass. No issue.

14. CALEB[5] (Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 5 Oct., 1751; m. 14 Feb., 1782, Lydia, dau. of Abel and Hannah (Hobart) Kent. She d. 4 Sept., 1843, aged 82 yrs. He d. 1 July, 1819. Revolutionary soldier. "Carpenter." Built tower and steeple of meeting-house, 1799. "Master ship-builder." "Ship-owner." Built house on So. Main St., just north of Joshua[3] Bates's house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOANNA, 20 Oct., 1782; d. 9 Feb., 1783.
ii. CLARISSA, 2 April, 1784; m. 11 Oct., 1807, Hector Stockbridge; m. (2) 22 Dec., 1818, Henry Pratt.
iii. DAU., 28 May, 1787; d. 29 May, 1787.
iv. HANNAH, 23 Nov., 1789; m. 3 May, 1813, John Bryant Turner, Scit.
28. v. CALEB, 7 Oct., 1793.
vi. CHARLES, 20 Aug., 1796; d. 23 Dec., 1811.
vii. LYDIA, 20 May, 1801; d. unm., 17 July, 1861.
viii. JOANNA, 26 Aug., 1804; m. 1 Jan., 1826, Geo. W. Cousens.

15. PETER[5] (Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 4 June, 1754; m. 22 Dec., 1777, Molly, dau. of Job and Mary (Pratt) Tower. She was b. 3 Feb., 1755, and d. 6 Oct., 1839. He d. 10 Oct., 1835. Captain in the Revolution. "Farmer." Lived on "Ridges," east end of Jerusalem Road, in house bought by Job Tower of John James in 1770, built probably by Canterbury Stodder about 1734; now owned by Caleb F. Nichols.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PEGGY, 17 April, 1778; m. 29 Nov., 1804, Francis Lincoln.
ii. OBADIAH, 4 Mar., 1780. Lost at sea on voyage to South Carolina, 20 Dec., 1811.
29. iii. ELIAS, 4 Nov., 1782.
30. iv. DAVID, 20 Dec., 1786.
v. BETHIA, 10 April, 1787; m. Sam'l Hayward of Roxbury.
vi. POLLY, 4 Sept., 1789; m. 4 Dec., 1814, George Sampson of Roxbury.
vii. RUTH, bt. 5 Oct., 1794; m. 13 Mar., 1825, Josiah James.
viii. PRISCILLA, 8 June, 1796; m. 21 Mar., 1819, Thomas Farrow.

16. LOT[5] (Thomas[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 24 Oct., 1744; m. 22 Jan., 1775, Thankful, dau. of Job and Mary (Pratt) Tower. She was b. 25 July, 1755, and d. 7 Aug., 1795. He d. 9 June, 1812. Lived on Jerusalem Road in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. NANCY, 1 Aug., 1776; m. ——, Asa Joy.
ii. PATTY, 14 Feb., 1778; m. ——, Bela Joy.
iii. THOMAS, 23 Dec., 1779; drowned, 1802.

iv. JOB, bt. 8 June, 1783; d. soon.
v. ELEANOR, 20 Sept., 1784; m. June, 1808, Joseph Joy.
vi. POLLY, 27 April, 1788; m. 23 Aug., 1813, Henry Doane.
vii. HARRIOT, 31 Oct., 1790; m. ——, John Morse.
viii. JOB, 31 May, 1793; d. 24 Sept., 1796.
ix. THANKFUL, 26 Mar., 1795; m. 6 Nov., 1814, Thomas Willcutt.

17. NATHANIEL[5] (Nathaniel[4–3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), bt. 30 July, 1749; m. 15 Dec., 1774, Zebiah, dau. of Joshua and Grace (Lincoln) Bates. She was b. 3 Aug., 1756, and d. 10 Feb., 1839. He d. 20 Jan., 1833. "Master mariner." "After the formation of our New Navy in Dec., 1775, with Esek Hopkins, Commander in Chief, marines and landsmen were put on board of two sloops under command of Capt. Nichols and sent to Nassau to capture powder stored there. He seized nearly 100 cannon and other stores with slight resistance and held possession of the Island a few days." Lived on Jerusalem Road in "Black Rock" house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GRACE, 24 Sept., 1775; m. ——, Laban Bates.
ii. CATHERINE, 5 Mar., 1777; d. 11 Oct., 1781.
iii. MARTIN, 19 Aug., 1778; m. ——, Eunice Bradish. No issue. She d. 21 Oct., 1884. He d. Sept., 1831.
iv. LYDIA, 11 April, 1780; m. 25 Nov., 1802, Newcomb Bates.
v. JOANNA, 2 May, 1786; m. 27 Nov., 1806, Samuel Bates.
31. vi. LEVI, 15 Dec., 1789.
vii. SALLY, 12 Oct., 1791; d. 15 Nov., 1805.

18. JOSEPH[5] (Nathaniel[4–3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 24 Sept., 1755; m. Dec., 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Ruth (Pool) Beal. She was b. 7 Feb., 1765, and d. 18 Jan., 1826. He d. 3 Aug., 1818. Lived on Jerusalem Road nearly opposite the house of his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CUSHING, bt. 29 Aug., 1784.
ii. CATHERINE K., Aug., 1786; d. 20 Sept., 1869.
iii. EPHRAIM, bt. 26 Aug., 1787.
iv. RUTH, bt. 29 Mar., 1789; d. 25 Dec., 1825.
32. v. WARREN, bt. 29 Nov., 1795.
vi. ELIZA C., bt. 29 Nov., 1795; m. 10 Jan., 1822, Abner Kingman, wdr., Hing.
vii. ZEBIAH, bt. 14 May, 1801; m. 16 Nov., 1817, Abner Kingman, Hing.
viii. JOSEPH KILBY, } bt. 4 Oct., 1818.
ix. MARY BEAL, } m. (Int. 7 Nov., 1829) James H. Blake, Dor.

19. JOHN[5] (Nathaniel[4–3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), bt. 3 Sept., 1758; m. 25 April, 1782, Susanna, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Fetteridge) Worrick. She was bt. in Hing., 5 June, 1763, and d. 17 April, 1823. He d. 28 Nov., 1839. "Blacksmith." Resided on No. Main St., near Hing. line.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

33. i. JOSEPH, 27 Dec., 1782.
ii. PAUL, 12 Feb., 1785.
34. iii. JOHN, 7 July, 1787.
iv. POLLY, 31 Mar., 1790; m. 30 Mar., 1811, Cushing Nichols. She d. 1 Sept., 1873.
v. GEORGE, bt. 29 Sept., 1793; m. ——, Deborah S. ——. She d. 28 Jan., 1858, aged 60 yrs. He d. in Hing., 18 June, 1861. Joseph H., a son, d. 3 Sept., 1823, aged 2 yrs. 6 mos.
vi. SUSANNA, bt. 20 Sept., 1795; m. 8 Nov., 1818, Ebenezer B. Nichols.
vii. LYDIA C., d. 21 Oct., 1798, aged 10 mos. 10 days.
viii. LYDIA C., b. Aug., 1799; m. 25 Feb., 1821, Warren Lothrop; m. (2) 22 Jan., 1834, Christopher Beal, Jr.
ix. RUTH, ——; m. ——, Thomas Hurlburt.

20. NOAH[5] (Noah[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 28 Jan., 1754; m. 28 Feb., 1776, Abigail, dau. of Isaac and Ruth (Beal) Lincoln. She was b. 11 Aug., 1754, and d. 29 Jan., 1846. He d. 30 June, 1833. Captain in the Revolution. "Housewright" and "wheelwright." Lived in house of his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSANNAH, 14 Dec., 1775.
ii. ELIZABETH, 11 April, 1778.
iii. DANIEL B., 25 Dec., 1781; m. Elizabeth Gowan, Charlestown. He d. 27 Mar., 1855. She d. 29 Aug., 1862. No issue.
iv. WILLIAM, 28 Sept., 1784.
v. ISAAC, Aug., 1787; d. 25 July, 1790.
vi. ABIGAIL, 15 Dec., 1791; m. Dec., 1812, Charles Locke, Lexington.
vii. ISAAC, 1 Oct., 1794; soldier of the War of 1812.
viii. LAZARUS, 15 Sept., 1797; d. 13 April, 1823.

21. AMBROSE[5] (Noah[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 13 April, 1760; m. 12 Sept., 1790, Sarah, dau. of John and Mary (Crosby) De Carteret (Cartwright in Coh. Rec.). She d. 19 Sept., 1851, aged 81 yrs. 6 mos. He d. 31 Jan., 1833. Lived on Elm St. in house N. W. of John Wilson.

Ch., —

i. BETSEY, 20 Oct., 1791; m. 22 Nov., 1818, Leavitt Burbank.
ii. CHARLES, 16 April, 1793; m. ——. He d. 3 Aug., 1858.
iii. MARY, 29 Mar., 1795; m. ——, Luke Mason, Boston.
iv. REBEKAH, 5 April, 1797; d. unm., 14 July, 1871.
v. SUSAN, 30 Jan., 1799; m. ——, William Parker.
vi. HANNAH, 23 April, 1801; m. ——, Simeon Bruerton.
vii. MATILDA C., 19 Dec., 1803; m. 28 Jan., 1822, Issacher Fuller.
viii. JOHN, 23 April, 1807; m. ——, Maria Pillsbury, Newburyport.

22. THOMAS[5] (Noah[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 20 Nov., 1763; m. 3 Sept., 1789, Anna, dau. of Dr. Israel Nichols. She was b. 11 Oct., 1769, and d. 4 Jan., 1854. He d. 31 July, 1825. Lived in house on Elm St. made of building which he moved from the Cove in 1802 on to town land, paying $25 for his deed.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JEROME, bt. 11 Oct., 1791.
ii. POLLY H., 8 April, 1792; m. 30 Sept., 1810, Joseph Lincoln.
iii. SAMUEL C., 15 Dec., 1794; d. ——, 1821, Augusta, Me.

23. DAVID[5] (Jazaniah[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 25 Dec., 1760; m. 2 July, 1780, Mary, dau. of Noah Nichols. She was b. 22 Jan., 1762. He d. 26 April, 1806. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MOSES, bt. 28 Oct., 1781.
ii. HANNAH, bt. 26 Jan., 1783.
iii. ALLEN, bt. 10 July, 1785.
iv. CUSHING, bt. 8 May, 1788; m. 30 Mar., 1811, Polly, dau. of John Nichols. He d. 2 May, 1861. Paul A., a son, d. 8 Feb., 1818, aged 4 yrs. 4 mos.
v. NOAH, bt. 27 June, 1790.
vi. SALLY TOWER, bt. 24 April, 1796; d. 22 Sept., 1796.
35. vii. DAVID, } twins, bt. 3 June, 1798.
viii. MARY, }

24. AARON[5] (Jazaniah[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 6 Oct., 1766; m. 21 Dec., 1788, Susanna D., dau. of Micah and Elizabeth (Davis) Humphrey. She was b. 3 Sept., 1766, and d. 4 May, 1838. He d. 16 Nov., 1850. "Farmer." Lived on Jerusalem Road in house of his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

36. i. STEPHEN, 17 Sept., 1789.
ii. SAMUEL, 4 Oct., 1793; d. 3 Feb., 1821, in Havana, Cuba.
iii. AARON, 23 Nov., 1795; m. 7 April, 1822, Betsy Beal, who d. 29 Aug. 1870. No issue. He d. 9 Nov., 1879. Soldier of the War of 1812.
iv. MARTIN, 4 Oct., 1797; m. 19 Oct., 1829, Mary Whittington. He d. 1 Aug., 1831.
v. SARAH, 29 May, 1800; m. 5 Nov., 1825, Elisha Lincoln, Jr.
vi. REBECCA, 16 Dec., 1804; d. 29 Aug., 1821.
vii. ALLEN, 30 Dec., 1807. He d. 20 July, 1871.
37. viii. JOEL, 22 Nov., 1812.

25. DAVID JONES[6] (Micah[5] Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 12 Oct., 1770; m. 5 Mar., 1794, Leah, dau. of Jacob and Leah (Fearing) Leavitt of Hing. She was b. 21 Feb., 1774, and d. 12 Sept., 1851. Lived on what is now Highland Ave., in house built by Adam Beal, 1755. Removed to Westford about 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAVID FEARING, 19 Sept., 1794; m. ——, Nancy ——; rem. to Maine. Soldier of the War of 1812.
ii. DEBORAH LEAVITT, 5 July, 1796; m. Charles Jordan; (2) —— Wormwood; (3) Anthony Enos.
iii. JACOB LEAVITT, 2 July, 1798; m. ——, Jane Thaxter. He d. Rye, N.H., 19 July, 1866.
iv. LINCOLN, 26 Jan., 1801; m. ——, Julia A. Elwell. He d. Hingham, 18 July, 1832.

v. MARTHA BAILEY, 15 July, 1804; m. 23 Mar., 1826, Peter Sprague.
vi. ALFRED LOW, 7 May, 1807; m. 7 Jan., 1855, Mary B. Gilman. He d. 2 July, 1868.
vii. RUTH, 4 Nov., 1809; d. unm., 3 Sept., 1836.
viii. NAAMAN, 11 Sept., 1811; d. 20 June, 1812.

26. JOHN[6] (Daniel[5-4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 18 July, 1779; m. 11 Sept., 1803, Lucy, dau. of Adna and Ruth (Beal) Bates. She was b. 28 April, 1786. She d. 15 April, 1877. He d. 9 July, 1835. Lived on the "Ridges" in house built by his grandfather, Daniel[4].

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LINCOLN, 27 June, 1804; m. ——, Ewell, Marshfield. He d. 11 Jan., 1863.
ii. JOHN, 10 April, 1808; m. 19 Dec., 1829, Mary Ewell, Marshfield. Universalist minister.
iii. LUCY BATES, 13 June, 1812; m. ——, Capt. Adna Bates.

27. PAUL LEWIS[6] (Dr. Israel[5] Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 24 Sept., 1788; m. ——, Harriet Lazell of Bridgewater and settled in Kingston. "Physician."

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. PAUL LEWIS.
ii. HARRIET LAZELL,
iii. MARTIN LAZELL.
iv. ANN HUMPHREY.
} 31 May, 1829.
v. JOHN GORHAM, 3 Jan., 1830.

28. CALEB[6] (Caleb[5] Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), bt. 13 Oct., 1793; m. 18 Oct., 1818, Clara, dau. of Anselm and Eunice (Burr) Lothrop. She was b. 15 Oct., 1796, and d. 3 Aug., 1864. He d. 16 May, 1868. "Master carpenter." Soldier of the War of 1812. Moderator, 1827–1828, 1834–1836, 1838. Town Clerk, 1839–1845. Selectman, 1801–1813, 1831–1836. Lived in house of his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EUNICE B., 2 June, 1819; d. unm., 22 Oct., 1884.
ii. CHARLES, 28 Aug., 1822; m. 2 Dec., 1862, Elizabeth A. Donnell, York, Me. He d. 6 Sept., 1879. Dau. Clara.
iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 17 Jan., 1825; d. 20 Oct., 1843.
iv. CALEB JAMES, 3 Mar., 1830; d. 11 Dec., 1907, unm.
v. MARIA ANDREWS, 7 July, 1832.

29. ELIAS[6] (Peter[5] Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 14 Nov., 1782; m. 27 Sept., 1810, Sophia, dau. of Job and Abigail (Bryant) Turner, Scit. She was b. 9 May, 1789, and d. 4 Feb., 1815. He m. (2) 4 Jan., 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Job and Abigail (Pierce) Cushing. She was b. 2 Nov., 1793, and d. Jan. 16, 1836. He d. 13 Nov., 1869. Soldier of the War of 1812. Resided on King St. in house built abt. 1722 by Samuel[4] Cushing.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

38. i. HENRY, 25 Nov., 1811.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. ABAGAIL ELIZABETH, 8 Sept., 1819; d. unm., 3 Jan., 1898.
iii. SOPHIA, 29 Sept., 1821; d. unm., 29 Mar., 1864.
iv. JAMES WHEELER, 5 Nov., 1825; d. unm., 31 Mar., 1904.
v. ELIAS, 18 Nov., 1828; d. unm., 9 Dec., 1849.
vi. MARIA E., 21 April, 1831; d. unm., 6 April, 1901.

30. DAVID[6] (Peter[5] Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 20 Dec., 1786; m. 28 Nov., 1817, Sage, dau. of Caleb and Susan (Gill) Whiting of Hanover. She was b. 20 April, 1797, and d. 26 Jan., 1875. He d. 31 Oct., 1862. "Housewright" and "Ship-joiner." Soldier of the War of 1812. Built house on Jerusalem Road, near No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSAN GILL, 22 July, 1819; m. 2 July, 1845, Job Pratt, Jr.
ii. DAVID, 13 Feb., 1821; d. 25 Dec., 1832.
iii. MARGARET L., 11 Dec., 1822.
iv. CAROLINE A., 24 Feb., 1825; d. 23 Nov., 1841.
39. v. CALEB F., 4 Nov., 1830.

31. LEVI[6] (Nathaniel[5-4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 15 Dec., 1789; m. 11 June, 1821, Mary, dau. of James and Persis (Tower) (Lincoln) Hall. She was b. ——, 1800, and d. 27 Sept., 1888. He d. 24 April, 1868. Soldier of the War of 1812. Captain in state militia, 1819–1822. Resided on north side of Common in house built by Samuel Bates, 1793.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SALLY CATHERINE, 5 June, 1823; m. 11 Nov., 1844, James Beal, Hing.
ii. MARY JANE, 14 Nov., 1825; d. unm., 23 Dec., 1881.
iii. HEPSIBAH EMMES BROWNE, 24 Nov., 1827; m. 7 April, 1864, Sam'l Tower, Oakfield, Mich. She m. (2) ——, David Cook, Oakfield, Mich. She d. 27 April, 1904.
40. iv. LEVI LINCOLN, 24 Sept., 1830.
41. v. NATHANIEL MARTIN, 16 May, 1832.
vi. GRACE ELLEN, 21 Oct., 1834; m. 1 June, 1858, Calvin Merriam.
vii. FRANCES HENRY, 20 Mar., 1837; d. unm., 5 Jan., 1897.
42. viii. JAMES HALL, 8 Dec., 1839.

32. WARREN[6] (Joseph[5] Nathaniel[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), bt. 29 Nov., 1795; m. 2 Dec., 1819, Nancy, dau. of Ephraim and Lucy (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. 23 Oct., 1795, and d. 23 Nov., 1834. He d. 24 Aug., 1886. Soldier of the War of 1812. Resided opposite the "Black Rock" house in house of his father.

Ch., —

i. NANCY L., 11 Nov., 1822; d. 25 Aug., 1825.
ii. MARY G., 6 Feb., 1825; m. 12 Aug., 1856, James Pettee. She d. 13 Nov., 1898.

iii. CHILD, d. 6 Mar., 1827, aged 6 weeks.
iv. ELIZABETH P., 10 Nov., 1831; d. 31 Oct., 1854.

33. JOSEPH[6] (John[5] Nathaniel[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 27 Dec., 1782; m. 18 Mar., 1830, Polly B., dau. of Isaac and Mary P. (Barrell) Lambert. She was b. 26 Nov., 1810. He d. 23 Feb., 1851. She survived him and m. (Int. 28 Sept., 1853) John Coin of Ireland. Resided on No. Main St. near Hing. line.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

43. i. JOSEPH, 12 Nov., 1830.
ii. MARY A., 2 Feb., 1832; m. 6 July, 1852, George W. Gardner, Hing. She d. 29 Feb., 1904.
iii. ELIZABETH C. L., 27 Dec., 1833; m. 14 Feb., 1861, Thomas Hammond, Boston.
iv. SARAH B. L., 27 April, 1838; m. William Swears; m. (2) 17 Mar., 1875, Henry H. Cobb, Hing.
v. PRISCILLA C., 26 Mar., 1843; m. 21 Aug., 1870, C. F. B. Tilden.
vi. JOHN WESLEY, 16 July, 1846; m. 30 Nov., 1871, Martha R. Capes, Canada. Res. Hing.

34. JOHN[6] (John[5] Nathaniel[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 7 July, 1787; m. Maria T. (prob. Turner), dau. of Job and Abigail. She d. 1 Aug., 1814, aged 24 yrs.; m. (2) 1 May, 1825, Priscilla, dau. of Noah and Rebecca (Beal) Stodder. She was b. in Hing., 11 Nov., 1786, and d. 2 Nov., 1880. He d. 15 Sept., 1858. Soldier in War of 1812. Lived on Side Hill Road, Hing.

Ch., by 1st wife, —

i. AUGUSTUS B., d. 6 Sept., 1817, aged 3 yrs. 8 mos. (Cem. stone, Cedar St. Cem., Coh.)

Ch., b. in Hing., by 2d wife, —

ii. EBEN B., 20 Sept., 1825; m. Dec., 1848, Susanna H., dau. of Ephraim Lincoln. She d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 24 Oct., 1858, aged 33 yrs. He d. Hing., 12 Nov., 1858. Their infant dau. d. 24 Sept., 1858.

35. DAVID[6] (David[5] Jazaniah[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), bt. 3 June, 1798; m. ——, Susan ——.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. DAVID,
ii. MARGARET,
iii. LINCOLN,
iv. SUSANNA,
} Aug., 1824.

36. STEPHEN[6] (Aaron[5] Jazaniah[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 17 Sept., 1789; m. 30 Oct., 1814, Catherine, dau. of Edward and Lois Russell, New Haven, Conn. He d. 15 July, 1862.

Ch., b. in New Haven, Conn., —

i. EDWARD, 21 Aug., 1816; lost at sea, 12 April, 1834.
44. ii. SAMUEL A., 26 Mar., 1819.

iii. CATHERINE, } twins, 24 April, 1822; { m. Alvah Cooke, New Haven, Conn. She d. 9 May, 1864.
iv. CAROLINE, } { m. Samuel Cooke, New Haven, Conn.

45. v. FRANCIS M., 2 Feb., 1825.
vi. STEPHEN, 28 Feb., 1833; m. ——, Mary McDonald, New Haven, Conn.
REBECCA, 19 Aug., 1835; m. ——, James McDonald, New Haven, Conn.

37. JOEL[6] (Aaron[5] Jazaniah[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 22 Nov., 1812; m. ——, Martha Sherman of Marshfield. He d. 17 Aug., 1860. Lived in house of his father and grandfather on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. REBECCA, 24 June, 1847; d. 4 Oct., 1868, Marshfield.
ii. AARON ORIN, 22 Aug., 1853; d. 26 Dec., 1876, Marshfield.

38. HENRY[7] (Elias[6] Peter[5] Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 25 Nov., 1811; m. 2 Jan., 1842, Lydia J., dau. of William and Lydia (Vinal) Peakes, Scit. He d. 16 Oct., 1883. "Farmer." Lived in his father's house on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IDA MARIA, 10 Nov., 1857; m. 11 Nov., 1878, Cyrus Warren Bates.
ii. CHILD, d. 5 July, 1860.
iii. MARY EVA, 10 Oct., 1861; d. 8 Dec., 1884.
iv. HATTIE MARION, 13 July, 1864; d. 28 Aug., 1865.

39. CALEB F.[7] (David[6] Peter[5] Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 4 Nov., 1830; m. 19 July, 1854, Jane Snow, dau. of Caleb and Mary (Snow) Lothrop. She was b. 25 May, 1831, and d. 4 July, 1864. He m. (2) ——, 1868, Martha Jane, dau. of Abner J. and Harriet (Whitcomb) Marble. She was b. 4 Sept., 1841, and d. 4 Aug., 1873. Selectman, 1878–1894. "Trader." President of Coh. Savings Bank, 1904–. Resides near beginning of Jerusalem Road, in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. SON, 22 Mar., 1855; d. soon.
ii. MARY ELLEN, 9 Dec., 1856; d. 31 July, 1882.
iii. CALEB, 24 Sept., 1858.
iv. JANE SNOW, 23 Sept., 1860.
v. ELIZABETH THAXTER, 13 Dec., 1861.
46. vi. EDWARD, 13 May, 1864.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

vii. HATTIE JANE, 8 Sept., 1869.
viii. LUCY EMMA, 2 April, 1871.

40. LEVI LINCOLN[7] (Levi[6] Nathaniel[5-4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 24 Sept., 1830; m. 14 Feb., 1866, at Grand Rapids, Mich., Henrietta Ellen, dau. of Joshua Aldrich. He d. 28 April, 1903. "Carpenter." Lived on Beach St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY WINSOR, 7 Dec., 1866; m. 30 April, 1895, Anna Giles, Troy, N.Y.
ii. LEVI, 28 Sept., 1868; m. 10 June, 1896, Nellie Jane Stone.
iii. MARY CAROLINE RICHARDS, 3 Dec., 1871.

41. NATHANIEL MARTIN[7] (Levi[6] Nathaniel[5-4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]) b. 16 May, 1832; m. Martha E. Copp of Ipswich. He d. 19 April, 1866. "Carpenter."

Ch., —

i. JAMES CARLTON, b. in Coh., 22 Nov., 1858; m. Mary Richards. Resides So. Boston. 1 son, 1 dau.
ii. GUSTAVUS HENDERSON, b. in Coh., 10 July, 1860; m. Jennie Cameron. Resides Dor. 3 daus.
iii. CALVIN MERRIAM, b. in So. Boston; m. Mary Clark. Resides Dor. 8 daus.
iv. MATTIE MARTIN, b. in So. Boston; m. Alfred Baker. Resides Dor. 2 daus., 1 son.

42. JAMES HALL[7] (Levi[6] Nathaniel[5-4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 8 Dec., 1839; m. 24 Jan., 1872, Ruth Nichols, dau. of Henry and Susan (Lincoln) Snow. She was b. 29 June, 1848, and d. 22 June, 1903. He d. 15 Nov., 1902. "Trader." Lived on Beach St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PERCY, 4 Nov., 1879.

43. JOSEPH[7] (Joseph[6] John[5] Nathaniel[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 12 Nov., 1830; m. 18 April, 1852, Theodocia, dau. of David and Mary (Barnes) Russell of Hing. She was b. 22 June, 1829, and d. 28 Nov., 1904. He d. 11 Nov., 1908. Soldier in the Civil War. Employed by N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Lived on So. Main St., cor Spring St.

Ch., —

i. CHARLOTTE M., ——, 1853; m. 25 July, 1869, Levi A. Bates, Weymouth.
ii. MARY S., ——, 1855; m. (Int. 11 Mar., 1871) Oliver D. Morey, Hing.

44. SAMUEL A.[7] (Stephen[6] Aaron[5] Jazaniah[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 26 Mar., 1819; m. 8 Feb., 1844, Susan N., dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Nichols) Lincoln. She was b. 15 July, 1824, and d. 21 Mar., 1899. "Nurseryman and florist." Resides on Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 7 April, 1845; d. 8 April, 1845.
47. ii. MARTIN, 25 July, 1846.
iii. CAROLINE F., 23 Mar., 1848.
iv. SARAH L., 19 Feb., 1850; d. 31 May, 1850.
v. DAU., 20 April, 1851; d. 5 May, 1851.
vi. SON, 7 May, 1852; d. 8 May, 1852.
vii. SON, 24 April, 1853; d. 25 April, 1853.
viii. SAMUEL HERBERT, 30 May, 1854; d. 22 Oct., 1877.

ix. James F., 26 May, 1857; d. 25 Nov., 1857.
x. Willie, 15 Mar., 1863; d. 17 Mar., 1863.
xi. Susan L., 4 Jan., 1866; d. 9 Oct., 1866.

45. Francis M.[7] (Stephen[6] Aaron[5] Jazaniah[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 2 Feb., 1825; m. 1855, Ann Jane, dau. of William and Sarah Y. (Lothrop) Bates. She was b. 25 Nov., 1828, and d. 29 Jan., 1906. "Blacksmith." Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Roberta, 29 Jan., 1856; m. 7 Oct., 1880, Edward F. Ripley.
ii. Sarah Catherine, 19 Dec., 1858; m. 15 Jan., 1880, E. Herbert Towle.
iii. Frank Loring, 5 Mar., 1861; m. 17 Feb., 1904, May Cole, Baltimore, Md. Dau., Lois, b. at Washington, D.C., 26 June, 1908.
iv. Anna Young, 24 Oct., 1863.
v. Bela Bates, 6 Jan., 1866; m. 18 April, 1893, Lavinia Cooke, East Haddam, Conn. Resides in Hyde Park.
vi. William Bates, 3 Mar., 1868; m. 25 Sept., 1892, Anna Ray Horner. 7 ch. Resides at Franklinville, N.J.
48. vii. Stephen Russell, 4 Nov., 1869.

46. Edward[8] (Caleb F.[7] David[6] Peter[5] Daniel[4] Nathaniel[3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 13 May, 1864; m. 17 Oct., 1888, Ella Gertrude, dau. of Newcomb B. and Sophronia L. (Parker) Tower. She was b. 2 May, 1867. "Architect." Resides on Ripley Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Margaret Sophronia, 13 Aug., 1889; d. 14 Aug., 1889.
ii. Gertrude Tower, 4 Feb., 1891.
iii. Dorothy Lothrop, 13 Aug., 1893.

47. Martin[8] (Samuel A.[7] Stephen[6] Aaron[5] Jazaniah[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 25 July, 1846; m. 18 Oct., 1877, Emily, dau. of Luke Fitts, Scit. She was b. ——, 1858. He d. 16 Dec., 1890. Employed by O. C. R. R. Lived on Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Susie L., 14 Sept., 1878; m. 31 Aug., 1905, Fred Horace Morse. One dau.
49. ii. Samuel H., 1 April, 1880.

48. Stephen Russell[8] (Francis M.[7] Stephen[6] Aaron[5] Jazaniah[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 4 Nov., 1869; m. 25 Sept., 1894, Clarissa Warren, dau. of Phineas G. and Mary Caroline (Orcutt) Brown. She was b. 13 May, 1870. Resides on Ripley Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Mercy Vinal, 16 April, 1899.
ii. Dau., 24 Aug., 1903; stillborn.

49. Samuel H.[9] (Martin[8] Samuel A.[7] Stephen[6] Aaron[5] Jazaniah[4-3] Israel[2] Thomas[1]), b. 1 April, 1880; m. ——, Emily Jane Curtiss of St. John, Newfoundland. She d. 6 June, 1908.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAU., 4 Dec., 1906; stillborn.
ii. SON, 6 June, 1908.

NOTE. — *Lucretia*, dau. of Lucy, bt. 25 Oct., 1778. *Susanna*, m. 17 Aug., 1806, John Owen, both of Brunswick. *Ruth*, wife of Perez, d. Aug., 1838, aged 35 yrs. *Perez*, d. June, 1840, aged 40 yrs. John H. Turner m. 4 July, 1854, *Sarah*, both of Scit.

NICKERSON.

1. EBENEZER, b. Truro, = Elizabeth, dau. of George and Elizabeth (Kent) (Mayo) Lewis. She was b. 16 July, 1738. Joined church in Coh., 2 May, 1773.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

2. i. GEORGE.
ii. MAYO, 19 June, 1774.
iii. SARAH, 3 Mar., 1776.
iv. HANNAH, 14 Dec., 1777.
v. ELIJAH, 20 June, 1779; m. 16 June, 1805, Susannah, dau. of Capt. John Lewis. Elijah d. 6 July, 1817. No issue.

2. GEORGE (Ebenezer = Elizabeth Lewis), b. ——; m. 19 Aug., 1798, Hannah, dau. of Lieut. Josiah and Silence (Willcutt) Oakes. She was b. 5 Jan., 1776. Lived in Provincetown, Mass.

Ch., b. in Provincetown, —

3. i. GEORGE LEWIS, 18 May, 1799.
Perhaps others.

3. GEORGE LEWIS (George = Hannah Oakes), b. 18 May, 1799; m. 6 Oct., 1828, Harriet W., dau. of John and Catherine (Kimball) Beal. She was b. 4 Mar., 1807, and d. 8 April, 1863. He d. 29 Dec., 1889. "Master mariner." Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET L., 30 Jan., 1832; d. 21 Dec., 1859.
ii. JOSIAH O., 6 Oct., 1834.
4. iii. GEORGE KIMBALL, 26 Dec., 1836.
iv. ABBY COGSWELL, 18 Oct., 1840; m. 8 Jan., 1858, George B. N. Tower. She d. 23 Jan., 1858.
v. FREDERICK A. R., 21 Oct., 1849; d. 24 Oct., 1873.
vi. MARY HUBBARD, ——, 1850; m. 3 May, 1874, Edward E. Wentworth.

4. GEORGE KIMBALL (George L., = Harriet Beal), b. 26 Dec., 1836; m. 25 Jan., 1860, Pamela Snow, dau. of William and Pamela (Snow) Kilburn. She was b. 15 Sept., 1841, and d. 26 May, 1865. He m. (2) 23 Dec., 1867, Clarissa Cushing, dau. of Henry and Clarissa (Cushing) Ripley of Hing. She d. 9 Jan., 1897. "Butcher." Resides on South Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. DAU., d. 9 July, 1860.
ii. WILLIAM PERCIVAL, 19 Mar., 1863; d. 14 April, 1889.
iii. GEORGE LEWIS, 27 Dec., 1864; d. soon.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

5. iv. HENRY RIPLEY, 21 Dec., 1868.
v. HARRIET A., ——, 1870.
vi. CLARA KIMBALL, 26 Jan., 1873; d. 23 Oct., 1881.
vii. GEORGE LEWIS, 29 Nov., 1880; d. 1 Dec., 1880.
viii. MARY ABBIE, 15 Feb., 1883.

5. HENRY RIPLEY (George K. = Clarissa C. Ripley), b. 21 Dec., 1868; m. ——, Cornelia Denton. Lived on So. Main St. Removed to Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE HENRY, 30 May, 1895.
ii. EMMA DENTON, 21 Nov., 1896.
iii. ROGER HOWE, 5 Jan., 1903.

NIGHTINGALE.

William W. Blanchard of South Abington m. 18 Jan., 1880, ADDIE, of Scit.

NOTT.

1. ASAHEL F. (Asahel = Delilah Studley), b. in Scit., ——, 1830; m. 26 Nov., 1856, Catherine, dau. of Cornelius Maloney. She d. 15 Mar., 1874, aged 40 yrs. 11 mos. 3 days. He m. (2) 2 Jan., 1885, Margaret, dau. of William O'Brien, Blackriver, N.B. He d. 25 Jan., 1892. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. ASAHEL FOSTER, ——, 1867; m. 1 Jan., 1896, Elizabeth Hudson, N.F. Child, b. 6 May, 1905.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. KATIE MERRITT, 10 Feb., 1869.

2. DAWES S. (Asahel = Delilah Studley), b. in Scit., 28 Sept., 1834; m. (Int. 27 Dec., 1855) Elizabeth L., dau. of John and Hannah (Worrick) Barker. She was b. 1 Dec., 1833. He d. 5 June, 1871, aged 36 yrs. 9 mos. Soldier in Civil War, 12th Regt. She survived him and m. (2) (Int. 14 Sept., 1872) Augustus A. Randall of Braintree. Lived on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM BURLEIGH, 11 Nov., 1856; d. 28 Sept., 1858.
3. ii. CHARLES EUGENE, 4 Feb., 1860.
iii. SUSIE MARION, 10 April, 1866; m. 2 April, 1882, Charles F. Allen. Resides in Bradford.

3. CHARLES EUGENE (Dawes S., Asahel = Delilah Studley), b. 4 Feb., 1860; m. ——, 1883, Clara M. (Small) Safford, dau. of Ziba C. and Lydia W. (Pratt) Small, and widow of Albert G. Safford. She was b. 8 June, 1856. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MABEL FRANCES, 11 Feb., 1884.
ii. CHILD, 14 July, 1885; d. 17 July, 1885.
iii. GERTRUDE E., 14 June, 1888; d. 5 July, 1888.
iv. CHARLES EUGENE, 6 July, 1891.
v. CLARA LEWIS, 2 Mar., 1893.
vi. MARJORIE GREENWOOD, 6 Aug., 1895.
vii. WARREN BARKER, 18 Dec., 1896.

NOTE. — *Mildred Delano*, dau. of James R. and Sarah A. (Delano) Nott, b. 17 June, 1894. *John T.*, of Scit., m. (Int. 17 Nov., 1869) Caroline A. Wilson. Albert H. Harrington m. 30 Oct., 1893, *Ruth E.*, both of Scituate.

NOYA.

MANUEL A. (Frank Antoine = Freteria Jesus), b. Azores, ——, 1837; m. 29 Mar., 1863, Anna Rosa (Francis) Smith, widow of Antoine Smith, dau. of Joseph and Mary Rosa Francis. She was b. in Azores, 1840.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MANUEL ANTOINE, 21 July, 1866.

NOYES.

GEORGE HANLON, d. 25 July, 1905, aged 5 mos., son of George H. and Nellie (Hanlon) Noyes.

NUTTING.

SON of William and Susan ——, d. 31 May, 1859. IRA L., d. 10 Sept., 1860, aged 4 mos. 8 days. SARAH E., d. 22 Mar., 1900, aged 63 yrs. 7 mos. 8 days. JOHN DAY, d. 14 Nov., 1906, aged 69 yrs. 7 mos. 11 days.

OAKES.

EDWARD[1], b. in Eng., 1604; came to Cambridge, 1640, with wife Jane and two sons, Urian and Edward. Urian[2], b. in Eng. 1631; grad. H. C. 1649; was settled as minister in Tichfield, Eng., 1650, and in Cambridge, Mass., 1671. Elected fourth president of Har. Coll., 1675; d. 1681. Of Edward[2] but little is known. He was a lieutenant in King Philip's War.

THOMAS[2] (Edward[1]), b. in Cambridge, 1644; Har. Coll., 1662; settled as physician in Boston; was representative 1689; went to

Eng. as agent for Mass. and assisted in procuring the new charter. His wife, Martha ——, d. 19 April, 1719, aged 70 yrs., in Cambridge. He d. in Wellfleet, 15 July, 1719, aged 75 yrs. Josiah[3], youngest son of Dr. Thomas[2], was b. in Boston, 3 May, 1689; Har. Coll., 1708; was settled in ministry at Eastham, where he m. 10 Aug., 1724, Margaret, dau. of Samuel and Margaret (Johnson) Haugh. He d. at Wellfleet, 21 Jan., 1732.

There is much circumstantial evidence to show, though no record of it has been found, that his widow, Margaret, married, about 1733, James Stutson of Hing., sec. pre. The youngest child of James and Margaret was named Atherton Haugh. Of the four children of Rev. Josiah and Margaret (Haugh) Oakes one had died in Eastham; the others, Joshua Doane, Urian, and Samuel, were doubtless brought up in Hing., sec. pre., with their half brothers and sisters.

JOSHUA DOANE[4] (Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), b. Eastham, 2 June, 1726, "shipwright," died at the house of James Stutson, 16 June, 1749. On the preceding day he "called his Eldest Brother Urian to his bedside and gave him his best suit of Cloath and his watch, and to his brother Samuel, the rest of his cloaths, his silver shoe buckles and knee buckles, and to his wife the remainder of his estate." His wife's name was Mary, and she may have been a niece of Mrs. Sarah Jacob, who was present with Leah Egree, soon to be the wife of Urian.

Nothing further is known of Samuel[4], all of the name in Coh. being descended from Urian.[4]

1. URIAN[4] (Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), b. in Eastham, 20 Nov., 1728; m. 25 Sept., 1750, at Trinity Ch., Boston, Leah, dau. of Deming and Rachel (Thorn) Egree. She was b. 10 Feb., 1724–5, and d. 14 Mar., 1807. He d. 1 Feb., 1776. "Shipwright." Constable, 1768. Soldier in French and Indian War. Mem. of Com. of Inspection, 1774. Resided on Summer St., in house afterwards the home of Thaddeus Lawrence.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

2. i. JOSIAH, bt. 14 April, 1751.
3. ii. URIAN, 11 Feb., 1753.
4. iii. SAMUEL, } 14 Feb., 1755.
5. iv. HAUGH, }
   v. JOSHUA, 6 Dec., 1758. Revolutionary soldier (Fife Major).
   vi. LEVI, 27 Feb., 1761; d. 21 Nov., 1781. Revolutionary soldier.
   vii. MARY, 10 April, 1763; m. ——, Capt. Geo. Mann.
   viii. ATHERTON, 30 May, 1765; m. ——, 1794, Betsey Jordan, Hancock, Me.; m. (2) abt. 1809, Hannah Blaisdell.
   ix. VASHTI, 25 Dec., 1767; m. ——, Capt. Lewis Larry, Provincetown, Mass.

2. JOSIAH[5] (Urian[4] Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), bt. 14 April, 1751; m. ——, Silence, dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Phillips) Willcutt. She was b. 14 Nov., 1751, and d. 1 Jan., 1827. He d. 20 Jan., 1798. Lieut. in the Revolution. Treasurer, 1778–1785, 1791–1793. Moderator, 1781, 1787. Selectman, 1787–1789, 1792–1795. Resided on So. Main St. on site of house built in late years by C. F. B. Tilden, the Oakes house being then removed to Smith Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SILENCE, ——, 1771.
ii. JOA, ——; d. 20 Mar., 1773, 20 days old.
iii. JOA, 1 Mar., 1774; m. abt. 1796, Thaddeus Lawrence.
iv. HANNAH, 5 Jan., 1776; m. 19 Aug., 1798, George Nickerson, Provincetown; m. (2) ——, Thomas Small.
v. URIAN, bt. 1 June, 1777; lost at sea.
vi. TYLEY, bt. 25 April, 1779; m. 3 July, 1800, Alexander T. Willard.
vii. THOMAS, bt. 3 June, 1781; m. 12 Jan., 1806, Mary Howard, Salem.
6. viii. LEVI, bt. 11 May, 1783.
ix. MARY, bt. 20 Feb., 1785; m. abt. 1811, Joseph Hayden.
7. x. JOSIAH, bt. 6 Sept., 1789.

3. URIAN[5] (Urian[4] Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), b. 11 Feb., 1753; m. 27 Mar., 1777, Susanna Spear. "Master mariner;" in command of the "Neptune," 1789. Probably lost at sea. "Widow Oakes child d. 21 Oct., 1793." (J. W.)

Ch., —

i. JOSIAH, bt. 18 Oct., 1778.
ii. SARAH, bt. 24 June, 1787.
iii. HOPE, bt. 2 Dec., 1787.
iv. URIAN, bt. 21 Oct., 1792.

4. SAMUEL[5] (Urian[4] Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), b. 14 Sept., 1755; m. 21 Oct., 1779, Hannah, dau. of Israel and Achsah (Lincoln) Whitcomb. She was b. 17 Sept., 1761, and d. 3 April, 1836. He d. 2 Aug., 1817. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., —

8. i. JOSHUA, 23 June, 1780.
ii. NANCY, bt. 28 April, 1782; m. 27 Mar., 1806, in Boston, Hiram Coburn.
iii. ZADOC, bt. 18 Dec., 1785.
iv. GRACE, bt. 18 Nov., 1787; m. —— Graves, Salem.
v. SAMUEL, 5 May, 1789; d. 16 Aug., 1806.

5. HAUGH[5] (Urian[4] Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), b. 14 Sept., 1755; m. 12 Oct., 1777, Susanna, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop. She was bt. 28 June, 1767, abt. 7 yrs. old, and d. 20 April, 1835. He d. 4 June, 1823. Revolutionary soldier. Lived on So. Main St., near site of house of the late W. A. W. Tilden.

Ch., —

i. DEBORAH, bt. 5 July, 1778; m. ——, Daniel Pratt. Lived in Springfield, Vt.
ii. LUCRETIA, bt. 29 April, 1781; m. ——, Job Pratt.
iii. SUSANNA, bt. 6 June, 1784; d. young.
iv. RUTH LOTHROP, bt. 16 May, 1790; m. Feb., 1815, Caleb Bailey.
v. SUSANNA, bt. 9 June, 1793; m. ——, Dea. Elijah Whiting, Springfield, Vt.
vi. THEODOSIA, bt. 6 Mar., 1796; m. 13 July, 1818, William H. Stoddard.
vii. SON, bt. 9 Nov., 1800.

6. LEVI[6] (Lieut. Josiah[5] Urian[4] Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), bt. 11 May, 1783; m. ——, Hope Fletcher. She was b. ——, 1787, and d. April, 1823. He m. (2) ——, Senir Goodhue of Ashby. She was b. ——, 1786, and d. 6 Oct., 1852. He d. 20 May, 1863. Resided on So. Main St., just south of Josiah[6].

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. ANN JANE, 11 Jan., 1806; m. 11 Oct., 1827, Charles Fuller of Hing. She d. 13 Jan., 1828.
ii. THOMAS, 25 Dec., 1808; m. ——, Ellen Tufts, Boston.
9. iii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 28 Jan., 1812.
iv. GEORGE P., 3 Aug., 1816; d. 8 Sept., 1845, unm.
10. v. LEVI, 24 June, 1820.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

vi. SUSAN L. F., 14 Mar., 1827; d. 29 May, 1851, unm.

7. JOSIAH[6] (Lieut. Josiah[5] Urian[4] Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), bt. 6 Sept., 1789; m. ——, Mary Rice of Concord. She d. 12 Dec., 1885, aged 88 yrs., in Concord, Mass. He d. 12 May, 1863. "Farmer." Resided on So. Main St. in his father's house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH RICE, 16 Aug., 1819; m. 26 Nov., 1840, William Henry Remington of Boston; m. (2) —— Merrill, Scit. She d. 15 July, 1864.

8. JOSHUA[6] (Samuel[5] Urian[4] Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), b. 23 June, 1780; m. 6 April, 1807, Ruth, dau. of Christopher and Rachel (Litchfield) James. She was b. 16 July, 1786, and d. 22 Mar., 1855. He d. 10 Mar., 1849. Resided in Boston. After his death his family removed to Coh., where they lived with Eleazer James, brother of the widow. About 1874 they removed to Boston.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. RUTH JAMES, 9 Dec., 1810; d. unm., 5 Mar., 1886, in Boston.
ii. SALLY PHIPPIN, } ——, 1815; both d. young, in Boston.
iii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES, }
iv. GRACE, May, 1817; m. John Richards of Boston.
v. SARAH P., ——, 1820; d. unm., 4 Sept., 1900, at Brookline.
vi. CAROLINE, 21 Jan., 1822; d. unm., 23 Oct., 1850, in Boston
vii. ANN MARIA, June, 1826; d. unm., 14 Oct., 1902, at Brookline.

9. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] (Levi[6] Lieut. Josiah[5] Urian[4] Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), b. 28 Jan., 1812; m. Oct., 1838, Sophronia, dau. of Chas. H. and Harriet (Pitts) Pierce. She was b. 17 Oct., 1817, in Charlestown, and d. 12 May, 1896. He d. 23 Aug., 1844. Lived in Jonathan Bates house on No. Main St., and in house with his father.

Ch., —

i. SOPHRONIA PIERCE, 16 Jan., 1840; m. 21 Mar., 1878, Henry Marsh, Pomfret, Conn. She d. 3 Jan., 1889, Medford, Mass. One dau.
ii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 3 Jan., 1842. Soldier in the Civil War, 24th Regt.
iii. ANN JANE, 17 July, 1844; m. 22 Dec., 1868, William H. Warren, Brookline. 4 daus. Res. Medford.

10. LEVI[7] (Levi[6] Lieut. Josiah[5] Urian[4] Rev. Josiah[3] Dr. Thomas[2] Edward[1]), b. 24 June, 1820; m. abt. 1843, Sarah A. McElroy, Charlestown. She d. 21 Oct., 1901, at Charlestown. He d. 24 Jan., 1864. Lived in Charlestown, and in Coh. on James's Lane. His widow removed to Charlestown.

Ch., b. in Charlestown, —

i. GEORGE FRANKLIN, 1844
ii. GUY, ——.
iii. FREDERICK, ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iv. WILLIE HERBERT, 24 Jan., 1867.

NOTE. — *Grace A.*, d. 13 Feb., 1875, aged 3 yrs. 7 mos. 13 days.

O'BRIEN.

JAMES (Patrick = Mary Handrachen), b. in Kilmurray, County Clare, Ireland, abt. 1835; m. 9 May, 1863, Mary, dau. of James and Julia (O'Sullivan) Sheahan. She was b. in Derelough, Parish of Killimey, County Clare, Ire., abt. 1842. He d. 28 Nov., 1895, aged 60 yrs. Resided on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN HENRY, 10 Sept., 1864; d. 16 April, 1898.
ii. JAMES FRANCIS, 7 Dec., 1866; d. 17 Nov., 1870.
iii. JULIANNA, 17 Sept., 1869.
iv. MICHAEL JOSEPH P., 6 Feb., 1872.
v. DANIEL FRANCIS, 28 May, 1874.
vi. WILLIAM WALTER, 24 Jan., 1877; d. 15 Nov., 1894.
vii. MARY ELIZABETH, 4 May, 1880.

NOTE. — *John*, m. (Int. 17 Oct., 1860) Ellen Birmingham. She d. 8 Nov., 1897, aged 47 yrs. He m. (2) (Int. 18 Feb., 1868) Mrs. Mary (Murphy) Clark. *James*, of Lynn, m. (Int. 10 Feb., 1892) Lucy McGrath of St. Andrews, N.B. *Ann*, d. 10 Jan., 1895, aged 80 yrs.

O'CONNELL.

MICHAEL F., b. 1843; m. Catherine Patterson. He d. 30 Sept., 1896, aged 53 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ANN, 25 Dec., 1870.
ii. WILLIAM PATTERSON, 29 Dec., 1872; d. 17 Mar., 1876.
iii. ELIZA HARRIET, 26 Nov., 1874; d. 14 Mar., 1876.
iv. AGNES LILLIAN, 12 Nov., 1877.
v. MICHAEL ROBERT, 11 Nov., 1882; d. 27 April, 1884.

O'KEEFE.

1. WILLIAM (Patrick = Elizabeth Mulvey), b. ——, 1837, in Ireland; m. 16 Oct., 1865, Margaret Hennessy. She was b. ——, 1841. He d. 24 Nov., 1888.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CORNELIUS, 21 Nov., 1866; m. (Int. 29 Nov., 1893) Mary Luretta, dau. of Stephen Ford of Duxbury. One son.
ii. WILLIAM, 11 Mar., 1869; d. 13 April, 1906.
2. iii. PATRICK, 29 April, 1871.
iv. CATHARINE, 24 May, 1873.
v. THOMAS E., 11 Mar., 1878; d. 7 Nov., 1908.
vi. MARGARET, 19 Jan., 1882.
vii. CHILD, 7 Oct., 1885.

2. PATRICK (William = Margaret Hennessy), b. 29 April, 1871; m. ——, Kate Donahue. Resides on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELIZABETH, 15 Oct., 1896.
ii. CATHARINE EILEEN, 5 Jan., 1898.

OLIVER (D'OLIVEIRA).

MANUEL (Manuel = Maria Delfina), b. ——, 1851; m. 28 Dec., 1882, Marianna C., dau. of Joachim J. and Rosa J. (——) Diaz. She was b. ——, 1859. Lives on Elm St. in house built by Capt. George Mann, 1797.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LENA, 9 Aug., 1883.
ii. JOHN, 1 Nov., 1884.
iii. CHARLES, 18 Feb., 1886; d. 26 Aug., 1886.
iv. FRANK, 11 Aug., 1887.
v. JOSEPH, 15 July, 1889.
vi. MARY, 23 June, 1891.
vii. MANUEL, 13 June, 1893.
viii. IRENE, 13 Sept., 1895.
ix. ANTHONY FERRIA, 5 Sept., 1899.

OLMSTED.

EDWIN A. (Edwin = Mary Forbes Blinn), b. in Elington, Conn., May, 1830; m. 28 Feb., 1857, Helen, dau. of George and Abigail (Eaton) Hartwell of Middleboro. "Conductor" on N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ARTHUR HARTWELL, 13 Aug., 1859; m. Mrs. Mary Devol.
ii. ELMER FRANCIS, 19 Aug., 1861; m. 31 Oct., 1888, Julia M. Furber of Boston.
iii. FREDERIC EATON, 1 July, 1864; d. 1 June, 1876.
iv. HELEN ALICE, 14 Aug., 1871; d. 1 Aug., 1876.

OLVANEY.

PATRICK (Mathew = Elizabeth ——), b. in Ireland, 1824; m. (Int. 3 July, 1850) Catherine, dau. of Patrick and Mary Kelly. She was b. in Ireland, 1823.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS, 26 May, 1851.
ii. MARY, 22 Jan., 1853; d. 23 Aug., 1853.

ORCUTT.

1. WILLIAM[1], m. 24 Jan., 1663–4, Mary, dau. of Andrew and Triphany Lane, Hing. He m. (2) ——, Martha ——. He d. 14 Sept., 1693.

Ch., —

i. WILLIAM, ——, 1664; m. 21 Sept., 1698, Hannah Smith, Bridgewater He d. 10 April, 1739, in Bridgewater.

Ch., bt. in Scit., —

ii. ANDREW, 21 Mar., 1667; d. 18 Aug., 1695, in Hing.
2. iii. JOHN, 18 April, 1669.
iv. MARTHA, 23 April, 1671.
v. JOSEPH, 9 Dec., 1672.
vi. MARY, } 11 April, 1675. { m. 12 Jan., 1696, Daniel Hutson, Bridgewater.
vii. HANNAH, } 11 April, 1675. { m. 12 Jan., 1696, Daniel Hutson, Bridgewater.
viii. SUSANNA, } 11 April, 1675. { m. 12 Jan., 1696, Daniel Hutson, Bridgewater.
3. ix. THOMAS, 2 Oct., 1677.
x. BENJAMIN, 9 Mar., 1680; m. ——.
xi. ELIZABETH, ——, 1682.
xii. DEBORAH, 7 Oct., 1683.

2. JOHN[2] (William[1]), bt. 18 April, 1669, in Scit; m. ——; m. (2) 23 Dec., 1702, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Ripley) Beal. She was b. in Hing., 6 May, 1666, and d. 22 May, 1719; m. (3) 23 Nov., 1719, Abigail (Farrow) (Tower) Horswell, widow of Francis Horswell, and dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow.

She was b. in Hing. 27 Jan., 1669–70, and drowned herself in a well, 28 April, 1723; m. (4) 2 Sept., 1723, Mercy (Daniels) Jepson of Boston. She d. 19 Nov., 1750; m. (5) 31 Dec., 1750, Esther, widow of Daniel Sharp (from Salem). He d. Sept., 1753. "Farmer." Constable, 1712. He was one of the original members of the Hing. sec. parish, formed in 1721, now 1st parish, Coh. In 1711 he was taxed for 28 acres of land, in 1749 for 44½ acres. Lived near John Jacob.

Ch., b. in Bridgewater, by 1st wife, —

i. HANNAH, 30 Dec., 1695; m. in Hing., 2 Jan., 1728–9, Prince Joy, widr.
4. ii. SAMUEL, 9 Oct., 1697.
iii. JOHN, 25 Feb., 1700; m. 1721, Desire Kingman, of Bridgewater.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 2d wife, —

5. iv. EBENEZER, 1 Mar., 1703–4.

3. THOMAS[2] (William[1]), bt. 2 Oct., 1677; m. in Hing., 29 June, 1703, Jane Emerson.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JANE, 18 Dec., 1704; m. 5 Oct., 1732, Moses Pratt.
6. ii. THOMAS, 3 July, 1707.
iii. MARY, 11 Feb., 1709–10; m. 11 Dec., 1737, Luke Roberts, Boston.
7. iv. EMERSON, 1 Aug., 1713.
v. HANNAH, 21 Feb., 1716–17; d. 31 Jan., 1735–6.
8. vi. DAVID, 31 Dec., 1720.

4. SAMUEL[3] (John[2] William[1]), b. 9 Oct., 1697, in Bridgewater; m. in Boston, 10 Nov., 1724, Mercy, dau. of Aaron and Sarah (Pratt) Pratt. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 6 Dec., 1703, and, surviving him, m. 26 Oct., 1747, Nathaniel Nichols. He d. 5 Mar., 1742–3. Selectman, 1733, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1741 and 1742. Probably built house on So. Main St. on north corner of Beechwood St., abt. 1724.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. CHILD, 13 May, 1725; d. in two days.
ii. CHILD, 9 June, 1728; d. in seven days.
iii. SARAH, 27 Oct., 1730; d. 28 Jan., 1731–2.
iv. HULDAH, 25 Oct., 1734; m. 19 Jan., 1755, Cushing Kilby.
v. SYBIL, 16 Oct., 1736; m. 23 Feb., 1759, Obadiah Beal.
vi. IGNATIUS, 1 April, 1738; d. unm., 13 Mar., 1828. Soldier in French and Indian War and the Revolution. "Farmer." Treasurer, 1775–1777. Selectman, 1776–1779. Lived in his father's house.

5. EBENEZER[3] (John[2] William[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 1 Mar., 1703–4; m. (pub. in Hing., 6 Oct., 1724) Deliverance Kingman of Bridgewater, dau. of John and Desire (Harris) Kingman. She was b. 1698. Appears to have lived in 1749 near John Jacob.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

9. i. EBENEZER, 10 Aug., 1727.
10. ii. SAMUEL, 21 Dec., 1729.
11. iii. MICAH, 25 Oct., 1731.
iv. MARY, 20 Aug., 1733; m. 15 July, 1750, Peter Humphrey, and m. (2) 21 April, 1774, Ephraim Sprague, widr.
v. JONATHAN, 23 Oct., 1735; m. ——, 1759, Experience Washburn, Bridgewater; m. (2) 1766, Thankful Carey, Bridgewater.
12. vi. JACOB, 19 June, 1737.
13. vii. HOSEA, 17 Sept., 1739.
viii. HANNAH, 24 Nov., 1741.
ix. KEZIA, 11 Nov., 1744.

6. THOMAS[3] (Thomas[2] William[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 3 July, 1707; m. 17 Jan., 1733, Thankful, dau. of Edward and Martha (Damon) Jenkins of Scit., b. 1712. He m. (2) 15 May, 1744, Margaret (Ray) Sutton, wid. of Nathaniel Sutton, and dau. of James and Elizabeth (Foster) Ray of Scit. He d. ——, 1764. Perhaps built house on No. Main St., near Little Harbor, where Rev. Jacob Flint afterwards lived.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

14. i. EDWARD, 6 May, 1736.
ii. SETH, 8 June, 1738.
iii. JAMES, 1 July, 1741.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

15. iv. LUKE, ——.
v. MARTHA, 15 Aug., 1751; m. 30 Jan., 1772, Thomas Osyer, Marshfield.
vi. REUBEN, d. young, 4 Oct., 1754.
vii. OLIVE, 21 April, 1756.

7. EMERSON[3] (Thomas[2] William[1]), b. in Hing., 1 Aug., 1713; m. 3 April, 1735, Mary, dau. of John and Rebecca (——) Gardner of Hing. She was b. 19 Jan., 1717–18. Lived on So. Main St. in 1749.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. ELIJAH, 5 June, 1737; m. 4 Jan., 1770, Prudence Hayden of Scit.
ii. HANNAH, 28 Feb., 1740.
iii. EMERSON, 24 July, 1745; m. 8 Aug., 1770, Ann Mansail of Scit.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

iv. JANE, 7 Oct., 1750.

8. DAVID[3] (Thomas[2] William[1]), b. in Hing., 31 Dec., 1720; m. ——, Sarah ——. Lived on So. Main St. in 1749.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. REUBEN, 8 Oct., 1754.
ii. KEZIA, 6 June, 1756.

9. EBENEZER[4] (Ebenezer[3] John[2] William[1]), b. 10 Aug., 1727, in Hing., sec. pre.; m. 9 Dec., 1753, Jane, dau. of Moses and Jane (Orcutt) Pratt. Removed to Chesterfield, where they were admitted to the church in 1779. Soldier in the Revolution.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. MOSES, bt. 27 Oct., 1754; d. young.
ii. JOSEPH, 4 Nov., 1755; d. young.
iii. JOSIAH, 8 Jan., 1757.
iv. EBENEZER, 27 Feb., 1759.
v. MOSES, bt. 17 Jan., 1762.
vi. JOSEPH, bt. 14 Feb., 1764.
vii. JANE, 6 Oct., 1765.
viii. MARY, 25 Jan., 1768.
ix. ABNER, 6 Sept., 1769.
x. SARAH, bt. 20 Sept., 1772.
xi. WILLIAM, bt. 22 Oct., 1775.

10. SAMUEL[4] (Ebenezer[3] John[2] William[1]), b. 21 Dec., 1729, in Hing., sec. pre.; m. 22 Jan., 1749–50, Susanna, dau. of David and Patience (Farrow) Bates. She was bt. in Hing., sec. pre., 10 Oct., 1731, and d. 7 July, 1822. He d. ——, 1764. "Mariner." Prob. built house on No. Main St., to which his son Ephraim succeeded.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. KEZIA, 11 Oct., 1750; m. 26 Dec., 1771, Jesse Worrick.
ii. BELA, 19 April, 1752.
16. iii. EPHRAIM, 6 June, 1754.
iv. SAMUEL, 7 Mar., 1756.
v. PETER, 14 Feb., 1758.
vi. SUSEE, 13 Dec., 1760; m. 13 May, 1781, Jonathan Bates.
vii. HANNAH, bt. 28 Aug., 1763; m. 26 Aug., 1783, Reuben Stephenson.

11. MICAH[4] (Ebenezer[3] John[2] William[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 25 Oct., 1731; m. ——, Anna Phillips. He d. abt. 1760.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ANNA, 20 July, 1755; m. (pub.) 13 Mar., 1773, in Boston, John Hewes, Charlestown; m. (2) 21 Nov., 1779, in Boston, Charles Willis, Jr.
ii. MICAH, 14 Sept., 1756; m. 23 Feb., 1779, Hannah Breed, Boston.
iii. HANNAH, 20 Oct., 1757; m. 14 Nov., 1780, Josiah Crosby.
iv. MARY (posthumous), bt. 8 June, 1760.

12. JACOB[4] (Ebenezer[3] John[2] William[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 19 June, 1737; m. 29 May, 1763, Abagail, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Holbrook) James. She was bt. in Hing., sec. pre., 5 Aug., 1744.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. MALACHI, 3 Mar., 1764.
ii. JACOB, bt. 16 Mar., 1765; d. soon.
iii. PAMELA, bt. 25 Oct., 1767.
iv. JACOB, bt. 28 Oct., 1770.
v. HANNAH, bt. 29 May, 1774.

13. HOSEA[4] (Ebenezer[3] John[2] William[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 17 Sept., 1739; m. 16 Aug., 1762, Abigail (Dunbar) Humphrey, widow of Caleb Humphrey and dau. of Peter and Hannah (Dunbar) Dunbar. She was b. in Hing., 25 June, 1736. Soldier in French and Indian War.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. BETTY, 6 July, 1763. (Son David, b. 1800, and d. 8 June, 1850.)
ii. NABBY, 13 Mar., 1765.
iii. LEAH, 19 Aug., 1766.
iv. MATTA, bt. 25 Nov., 1770.
v. HULDAH, bt. 19 Sept., 1773.

14. EDWARD[4] (Thomas[3] Thomas[2] William[1]), b. in Hing., 6 May, 1736; m. ——, Mehitable ——.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JAMES, 1 May, 1763; d. 11 May, 1824.

15. LUKE[4] (Thomas[3-2] William[1]), b. abt. 1745; m. 17 Oct., 1767, Ann Worlin. He d. 13 June, 1802. Soldier of the Revolution. Lived in house near Little Harbor, which his dau. Olive sold 4 April, 1800, to Rev. Jacob Flint.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. KATEE, 4 Nov., 1770; d. young.
ii. THANKFUL, 2 Oct., 1774.
iii. OLIVE, 2 June, 1776.
iv. KATEE, 24 Sept., 1780.

16. EPHRAIM[5] (Samuel[4] Ebenezer[3] John[2] William[1]), b. 6 June, 1754; m. 11 June, 1777, Olive, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln of Scit. She d. ——, 1778. He m. (2) 24 Oct., 1779, Ruth, dau. of Jonathan and Mary (Fetteridge) Worrick. She was b. 25 Dec., 1755, and d. 8 Feb., 1843. He d. 20 Nov., 1836. A soldier of the Revolution. Lived on south side of No. Main St. in house since burned down.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. OLIVE, 10 Feb., 1778.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. ANNA, 31 Dec., 1781; d. 8 Jan., 1807.
iii. SAMUEL, 11 Dec., 1784.
iv. KATHERINE, bt. 26 Aug., 1787.
v. EPHRAIM, 30 July, 1787.
vi. PETER, 9 July, 1790.
vii. SUSAN, 20 July, 1792; d. 10 May, 1879.
17. viii. HOSEA, 13 Aug., 1795.
ix. MICAH, bt. 1 April, 1798
18. x. DAVID, 6 Nov., 1797.
19. xi. WARREN, 1 April, 1900.

17. HOSEA[6] (Ephraim[5] Samuel[4] Ebenezer[3] John[2] William[1]), b. 13 Aug., 1795; m. 25 April, 1819, Betty, dau. of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Mott) Vinal of Scit. She was b. 5 Dec., 1797, and d. 1 Mar., 1879. He d. 25 Nov., 1833. Soldier in War of 1812. "Master mariner." Lived on No. Main St., by the Common, in north half of house built by Adam Stowell.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. ANNA, 2 July, 1820; m. 10 Nov., 1837, Charles Humphrey, Hing.
ii. HOSEA VINAL, 1 July, 1821; m. Deborah Hatch, Scit.
iii. SUSAN, ——; m. Isaac Greene, Boston.
iv. CHILD, Sept., 1824; d. 14 Nov., 1824.
v. ELIZABETH ——, 1825; d. 28 Sept., 1833.
vi. LUCINDA N., b. in Scit. ——; m. ——, George P. Ray, Hing.

18. DAVID[6] (Ephraim[5] Samuel[4] Ebenezer[3] John[2] William[1]), b. 6 Nov., 1797; m. ——.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. SUSAN ELIZA, } 6 Nov., 1825.
ii. ANN MARIA, }

19. WARREN[6] (Ephraim[5] Samuel[4] Ebenezer[3] John[2] William[1]), b. 1 April, 1800; m. 25 Nov., 1826, Clarissa, dau. of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Mott) Vinal of Scit. She was b. 16 Feb., 1800, and d. 29 April, 1880. He d. 24 Mar., 1872. "Master mariner." Purchased on death of his brother Hosea, house of the latter on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WARREN, 5 April, 1828; d. 9 July, 1830.
ii. CLARISSA, 4 Aug., 1830; m. 10 April, 1856, William H. Barnes, Boston. She d. 8 Feb., 1895, in Boston.
iii. MERCY VINAL, 15 Aug., 1832; m. 21 June, 1854, Hammond W. Vinal, Boston. She d. 12 Mar., 1903, in Danvers.
iv. ELIZABETH, 21 Dec., 1834.
v. WARREN, 25 April, 1837; d. 22 May, 1861.
vi. WILLIAM D., 22 April, 1839; m. ——, Olive Bushnell; one son; m. (2) Helen Neale; 3 sons.
vii. MARY CAROLINE, 7 Sept., 1842; m. 30 Dec., 1860, Phineas J. Brown.

NOTE. — Bertrand Francis Morse m. 27 April, 1905, *Helena Winnifred*, Hing.

OSBORNE.

FREDERICK W. A., d. 1 Aug., 1884, aged 52 yrs. Edward A. Jacobs, Norwell, m. 29 Sept., 1889, ELLA A., Scit. EVERETT W., m. 16 June, 1892, Mary Burgoyne, both of Norwell. Samuel Olson m. 1 Mar., 1896, ISABEL M., both of Norwell. LEVI N., Jr., Norwell, m. 3 Oct., 1904, Leonora I. Martin, Scit.

OSGOOD.

1. JOSEPH[7] (Dr. Joseph Otis[6] Dr. George[5] Dr. Joseph[4] John[3-2-1] of Andover, 1645), b. 23 Sept., 1815, Kensington, N.H.; m. 20 May, 1844, Ellen Devereux, dau. of Rev. Edmund Quincy and Caroline (Ward) Sewall of Scit. She was b. 10 Mar., 1822, Barnstable, and d. 8 Dec., 1892. He d. 2 Aug., 1898. Grad. Phillips Acad., Exeter, 1837; Har. Div. Sch., S. T. B., 1842; Har. Coll., S. T. D., 1892. Taught school several winters; in the Centre Grammar Sch., Coh., 1839–40. Ordained minister of the 1st Parish Ch., 26 Oct., 1842, and continued its minister as long as he lived. Mem. of Sch. Com. many years, and later Supt. of schools. Representative, 1862. Lived from time of his ordination in the house built by Rev. Nehemiah Hobart in 1722, and owned later by Rev. John Brown, the three ownerships covering about 125 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CAROLINE WARD, 23 Feb., 1845; d. 3 May, 1845.
ii. ELIZABETH, 27 Aug., 1846; m. 2 Jan., 1883, Geo. L. Davenport of Milton, Mass., in San Diego, California.
iii. JOSEPH OTIS, 28 Dec., 1848; m. 24 May, 1877, Sarah Eva Littlefield of Milton. Resides in Plainfield, N.J.
2. iv. EDMUND QUINCY SEWALL, 26 Feb., 1851.
v. GEORGE, 16 Oct., 1852. Residence, Kensington, N.H.
vi. ELLEN DEVEREUX, 26 Jan., 1855; m. 20 April, 1893, John G. Littlefield of Milton.
vii. MARY FOGG, 9 May, 1857; m. 28 Oct., 1880, A. H. Tower, 3d.
viii. WILLIAM SHERBURNE, 7 June, 1859; m. 16 Nov., 1881, Ida M. Steele, in Denver, Colorado.
ix. FRANCES PARSONS, 9 Sept., 1862; m. 22 June, 1887, George W. Collier.
x. LOUISE LOVETT, } 5 Oct., 1863; m. 6 May, 1897, Augustus B. Koopman in [Paris, France.
xi. DAU., } 5 Oct., 1863; d. 5 Oct., 1863.

2. EDMUND QUINCY SEWALL[8] (Rev. Joseph[7] Dr. Joseph O.[6] Dr. George[5] Dr. Joseph[4] John[3-2-1]), b. 26 Feb., 1851; m. 23 Sept., 1879, Mary Hobart, dau. of Abraham Hobart and Mary (Browne) Tower. She was b. 30 Oct., 1852. H. C., A. B., 1875. Har. Div. Sch., S. T. B., 1878. Ordained as minister of the 1st Ch., Plymouth, 1878; settled afterwards at Grafton and at Hyde Park, Mass., and at Brattleboro, Vt., 1897–. Has resided at Windmill Pt., Coh., many summers.

Ch., —

i. ETHEL LEWIS, b. in Plymouth, 21 June, 1880.
ii. RONALD SEWALL, b. in Grafton, 10 Sept., 1883.

O'SHEA.

Daniel J. Driscoll of New York m. 16 Oct., 1907, MARGARET MARY, of Ireland.

OTIS.

LUCRETIA F., d. 2 Aug., 1879, aged 29 yrs. 2 mos. 9 days [dau. of John Turner and Lucretia Oakes (Bailey)]. ARTHUR HIBBEN, son of James E. and Amelia (Martin), b. 7 May, 1881. LUCRETIA OAKES (Bailey), d. 15 July, 1885.

OZIER (OSYER).

THOMAS, of Marshfield, m. 30 Jan., 1772, Martha, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Ray) (Sutton) Orcutt. She was b. 15 Aug., 1751. "Master mariner." Lived on So. Main St., on site of house of the late Wm. Veale.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. NANCY, 25 Oct., 1778; d. 20 July, 1864.
ii. JOSEPH, 12 Dec., 1779; d. young.
iii. JOSEPH THOMAS, 9 Oct., 1785.

NOTE. — *Thankful*, widow of Capt. Ozier, d. 8 Mar., 1832. (Probably a second wife of Capt. Thomas.)

PACKARD.

ALPHEUS, d. 10 May, 1812.

PAGE.

BENJAMIN = Nancy L. Peckman. She d. 14 Jan., 1843. He m. (2) 1 Jan., 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Cornelius and Rebecca Rogers of Wellfleet. She survived him and m. (Int. 20 Mar., 1859) Paul Mott of Scit.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. GEORGE W., 3 Feb., 1828.
ii. GILMAN B., 18 Sept., 1829; d. 5 June, 1837.
iii. SALLY, 11 Nov., 1831.
iv. DAVID P., 30 Sept., 1833.
v. ABBY ANN, 27 Oct., 1836.
vi. SUSAN MARIA, 24 May, 1838.
vii. WILLIAM H. HARRISON, 17 Dec., 1840.

PAINE.

John Rogers m. 10 Nov., 1864, ISABELLA, both of Azores.

PALMER.

1. ALONZO L. (Joseph = Lucinda Seaver), b. 29 Sept., 1828, in Norwich, Vt.; m. 6 Oct., 1850, Eliza Ann, dau. of Thomas and Maria (Lawrence) Smith. She was b. 1 June, 1829, and d. 1 Nov., 1866. He m. (2) 20 April, 1880, Polly N. (Tower) Fish, widow of Elisha R. Fish, and dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Lambert) Tower. He d. 10 Jan., 1892. Soldier in Civil War, 2d Co., H. Art. Lived on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FLORETTA MAY, 27 Mar., 1851; m. ——, George Parmenter. 3 ch. She d. 9 July, 1904.
2. ii. PLUMMER FRANKLIN, 14 Sept., 1855.
iii. HARRIET LUCINDA, 29 June, 1861; m. Edward N. Davis.
iv. LETITIA F., 22 Feb., 1865; d. 24 Nov., 1865.
v. CHARLOTTE, ——.

2. PLUMMER FRANKLIN (Alonzo L. = Eliza Ann Smith), b. 14 Sept., 1855; m. 14 April, 1882, Mary Sheehan. She d. 30 July, 1892. He d. 1 Dec., 1892.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FRANCIS, 4 Oct., 1885; d. 8 Oct., 1885
ii. SON, 4 Oct., 1885; d. 4 Oct., 1885.
iii. MARY FRANCES, 19 Oct., 1888.

RICHARD = Anastacia ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CLARA VIRGINIA, 5 Sept., 1857
ii. DAU., 13 Sept., 1859

PARK.

JOHN, m. 4 May, 1859, Susan Maria Hersey. REV. FRANK, m. 9 Oct., 1901, Sadie Ayer Lowell of Waltham. Rev. Mr. Park was pastor of the Beechwood Cong. Ch., 1898–1903.

PARKER.

1. JOHN (Jonas, Edmund), b. 18 Sept., 1795; m. 15 Nov., 1822, Mary Oakes, dau. of Thaddeus and Joa (Oakes) Lawrence. She was b. 1 May, 1807, and d. 30 Mar., 1876. He d. 26 Mar., 1868.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CAROLINE WILLARD, 2 Oct., 1823; m. 1 Oct., 1846, Isaac Woodbury, Salem, N.H. She d. 2 Mar., 1883. 6 ch.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, 3 Mar., 1826; d. 13 Jan., 1838.
iii. HARRIET MARIA, 13 Mar., 1828; m. 23 Nov., 1854, David S. G. Doane.
2. iv. JOHN LORING, 11 Aug., 1830.
v. LOUISA FRANCES, 22 Aug., 1832; m. 1 June, 1854, James R. Hall of Boston. He d. 12 June, 1855, and she m. (2) 17 Sept., 1856, Joel Allen of Wells, Me. 3 ch.

vi. JAMES HENRY, 3 Dec., 1834; m. 20 Mar., 1858, Charlotte Kimble. No issue. He d. 17 Mar., 1885, in Milford.
vii. MARY ELIZABETH, 21 Oct., 1837; m. 20 Feb., 1862, John Quincy A. Peakes of Cohasset. 3 daus.
3. viii. GEORGE ODION, 9 Feb., 1840.
ix. SOPHRONIA LAWRENCE, 18 Feb., 1842; m. 19 Feb., 1862, Newcomb B. Tower.
x. CHARLES OAKES, 18 Oct., 1844; m. 15 Mar., 1869, Sophia T. Hall. 5 ch. He d. 19 Nov., 1907.
xi. EDMUND LAWRENCE 8 Feb., 1846; m. 6 Oct., 1869, Eva S. Jones, Lynn. One ch. He d. 17 Aug., 1906. She d. 23 July, 1907.
xii. FRANK LEWIS, 11 July, 1849; m. 22 Sept., 1875, Lizzie L., dau. of Clark and Elizabeth (Lothrop) Cutting. She d. 23 Sept., 1879. No issue. He m. (2) 12 Oct., 1886, Josephine Eureka, dau. of Joseph L. and Betsey T. (Willcutt) Willcutt. He d. 31 Dec., 1895. One son.

2. JOHN LORING (John, Jonas, Edmund), b. 11 Aug., 1830; m. Feb., 1852, in Pepperell, Marinda C., dau. of Lemuel W. and Susan Schackford (Knowles) Blake. She was b. in Nashua, N.H., 3 May, 1831.

Ch., —

i. HERBERT L., b. in Pepperell, 28 June, 1854.
ii. ARTHUR BLAKE, b. in Natick, 23 Jan., 1859; d. 12 Feb., 1859.
iii. CHARLES ARTHUR, b. in Natick, 2 Dec., 1861; d. 14 Oct., 1862.
iv. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. in Pepperell, 3 Nov., 1864; m. 15 June, 1886, in Shrewsbury, Elmer W. Lewis of Boston.
v. HARRY STRICKLAND, b in Worcester, 8 Jan., 1869; m. 1 Oct., 1891, Edith Young Gross. Resides Coh.
vi. NED WESLEY, b. in Worcester, 23 May, 1870; m. in Shrewsbury, Mabel Bemis.

3. GEORGE ODION (John, Jonas, Edmund), b. 9 Feb., 1840; m. 28 July, 1859, Susan E. Snow. She d. 24 May, 1874. He m. (2) 9 Dec., 1875, Abbie S. Hall of Methuen. He d. 15 Sept., 1892, at East Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, 31 May, 1863; m. ——.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

ii. GEORGE HARRISON, 19 Aug., 1871; d. in Boston, 31 July, 1872.
iii. GEORGE O., 16 May, 1874; d. 7 July, 1874, in Boston.

THEODORE T. = Esther L. ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BLANCHE ELIZABETH, 16 Oct., 1848.
ii. EDMUND JONES, 2 Aug., 1850; d. 19 June, 1851.
iii. SON, 27 July, 1852.

NOTE. — *Alice A.*, d. 9 Feb., 1870, aged 6 mos. Charles P. Bicknell of Hing. m. 24 Aug., 1873, *Ida V.*, of Scit. *George W.*, d. 18 Jan., 1886, aged 57 yrs. 6 mos. *Arthur Edward*, son of Edward H. and Fannie M. (Stebbins), b. 11 Jan., 1886. *Lucy R.*, d. 10 Jan., 1894, aged 4 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days. *Lydia A.*, d. 19 Mar., 1901, aged 72 yrs. 2 mos. 3 days.

PAUL.

JOSEPH, m. 25 June, 1853, Anna Tomas. She d. 15 Feb., 1878, aged 56 yrs.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 1 May, 1854; d. 20 Aug., 1854.
ii. MARY, 27 July, 1855.
iii. HANNAH, 30 Nov., 1857.
iv. AMELIA, 25 Aug., 1860.

NOTE. — Andrew W. Williams m. 16 Jan., 1873, *Fanny A.*, Ottawa, Ill.

PAYSON.

WILLIAM, d. 30 July, 1827, aged 40 yrs.

PEAKES.

JOHN Q. A. (William B. = Lydia Vinal), b. Scit., ——, 1827; m. 10 Sept., 1848, Susannah B., dau. of Ebenezer and Priscilla (Lincoln) James. She was b. 22 Dec., 1828, and d. 26 Sept., 1861. He m. (2) 20 Feb., 1862, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mary Oakes (Lawrence) Parker. She was b. 21 Oct., 1837.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. ADELAIDE PRISCILLA, 27 Nov., 1849; m. 17 Nov., 1872, Osborne Wood.
ii. MARY SUSAN, 29 Feb., 1852.
iii. ABBY FRANCES, 5 Feb., 1854.
iv. WALTER QUINCY, 13 Mar., 1856; d. soon.
v. SON, 5 June, 1859; d. 14 Feb., 1861.
3 daus., b. elsewhere, by 2d wife.

NOTE. — *Lydia*, wife of William B. Peakes, d. 6 Jan., 1848, aged 58 yrs.

PEGRAM.

BENJAMIN RUSH, m. Mercy A., dau. Alexander and Eunice (Sears) Robbins, West Brewster. She was b. 5 Sept., 1828, and d. 17 Oct., 1901. He d. 13 Oct., 1895, aged 67 yrs. 5 mos. 19 days. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MINNIE STELLA, 22 Aug., 1857; m. 25 June, 1884, in Scit., Ferdinand John Fabien; son and dau.
ii. GEORGE HERNDON, ——; m. 8 Sept., 1897, at Barrie, Ontario, Jessie M. Crawford. Son, George H., Jr., d. Montclair, N.J., 11 April, 1906; buried in Coh.
iii FRANK RUSH, ——; m. 30 Nov., 1904, Laura Addison Gross.

PENFOLD.

EDWIN (John = Eliza ——), b. Eng., ——, 1850; m. 23 Oct., 1871, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John L. and Catherine (Morse) Manuel. She was b. ——, 1854. Removed to Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH EDWIN, April, 1873; d. 3 Feb., 1874.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

ii. JOSEPH EDWIN, 5 Aug., 1875; d. 4 Feb., 1876.
iii. PERCY HOWARD, 27 Jan., 1877; m. 23 Sept., 1897, Mabel B. Mitchell, Hull.
iv. FREDERIC ALONZO, 26 Sept., 1879; m. 14 Dec., 1904, Mary A. Visneau, Hing.
v. WILLIE L., 10 Sept., 1882; d. 9 Feb., 1884.
vi. EDITH FRANCES, 3 Nov., 1886.

PENNELL.

RICHARD JEWETT, son of Henry B. and Grace R. (Jewett), b. 30 Aug., 1904.

PENNY.

URIAH (John = Temperance Cushing), b. Hing., ——, 1822; m. 20 Nov., 1851, Sarah N., dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Nichols) Lincoln. She was b. 29 Feb., 1832.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES HENRY, 8 Feb., 1853.
ii. SARAH ELLIS, 11 Feb., 1854.

PERCIVAL.

JOHN P. T. (Sylvanus = Celia Ewer), b. Hanover, 19 Oct., 1818; m. 8 Oct., 1845, Drusilla, dau. of Ephraim and Mary (Rich) Snow. She was b. 1 Aug., 1809, and d. 16 Dec., 1882. He m. (2) 3 Jan., 1884, Mrs. Sarah L. Batchelder, Boston. She d. 4 June, 1887, aged 59 yrs. He m. (3) Sarah E. Aldrich. She d. 17 May, 1907. He d. 31 Oct., 1895, in Boston. "Master mariner." Resided on So. Main St. Removed to Boston abt. 1870 and became a "druggist."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY SNOW, 20 June, 1847; m. 9 Jan., 1873, Loriman S. Brigham, Marlboro.
ii. PRISCILLA LOTHROP, 17 July, 1850; d. 14 Feb., 1875, Boston.
iii. JOHN HENRY, 13 Sept., 1852; d. 24 April, 1857.
iv. DRUSILLA SNOW, 5 Aug., 1854; d. 1 Oct., 1854.
v. DRUSILLA SNOW, 1 June, 1857; m. ——, 1883, Samuel M. Percival, Olympia, Wash. Resides in Seattle, Wash.

NOTE. — *J. Foster*, Solon, Me., m. 16 Feb., 1876, M. Alice Snow.

PEREIRA.

JOHN SMITH, d. 17 Oct., 1895, aged 8 yrs. 5 mos. 12 days.

PERKINS.

THOMAS HENRY, m. Jane, dau. of William and Mary (——) Churchill; m. (2) Lucy S. Churchill, sister of his first wife.

Ch., —

i. ELLA J., ——, 1852; m. 6 June, 1872, Henry S. Ripley, Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. SON, 22 May, 1863.

NOTE. — *Laura Bell*, d. 21 Feb., 1897, aged 27 yrs. 10 mos. 17 days.

PERRY.

MURRAY FRANCIS, son of Frank and Annie Sarah (Murray), b. 15 Oct., 1907.

PETER.

ANTOINE, m. Julia, dau. Francisco and Mary (Jesus) Frates, Azores. She d. 24 Dec., 1901, aged 38 yrs. He m. (2) ——. Removed fr. Coh.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. MARY THERESA, 28 June, 1889.
ii. ANNIE JULIA, 3 Feb., 1891.
iii. GEORGE SALVADOR, 25 July, 1893.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

iv. CHILD, 4 Sept., 1904.

NOTE. — *Joseph*, b. 14 Dec., 1870, son of Joseph and Marianna (Julia). *Mary*, b. 13 Aug., 1871, dau. of Antoine and Mary (Victoria).

PETERSEN.

PETER A. D. (Lars A. = Christine D. Buncke), b. Denmark, 15 Feb., 1861; m. in New York, N.Y., Inger M. Jensen. She was b. 17 May, 1857, in Denmark. Lives on Sohier St. in house built in 1723 by Elisha Lincoln.

Ch., b. in Mineville, N.Y., —

i. FREDRIKA C., 26 June, 1888; d. 28 May, 1904.
ii. ADA MARGARET, 12 April, 1890.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. LAWRENCE DAM, 30 May, 1893.
iv. RALPH DAM, 23 Oct., 1894.

AUGUST F. B. (Jens P. A. = Caroline Skouv, Lars A. = Christine De Buncke), b. 27 Feb., 1876; m. 3 Oct., 1899, Miriam C., dau. of Nathaniel W. and Hannah Frances (Newcomb) Treat. She was b. 6 Feb., 1877. "Gardener and nurseryman." Lives on Atlantic Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CAROLINE MIRIAM, 29 July, 1900.
ii. RUTH EVELYN, 3 May, 1902.
iii. AUGUST FREDERICK, 3 Dec., 1905.

PETERSON.

ARNE (Peter G. = Marie Johanneson, Norway), b. ——, 1874; m. 28 Nov., 1901, Mary Violet, dau. of Leopoldino and Laura A. (Leal) Enos. She was b. in Boston, 1880. "Fisherman." Lives on Parker Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MELVIN EARLE, 31 Aug., 1902; d. 5 Dec., 1902.
ii. ALFRED ENOS, 25 Nov., 1903.

ANDREW (Peter G. = Marie Johanneson), b. Norway, ——, 1865; m. 22 May, 1905, Anna B., of Boston, dau. of Nils P. and Augusta C. (Bertelson) Nelson. She was b. 1875, Sweden. "Fisherman." Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIE AGNETTE CHRISTINE, 11 Feb., 1906.
ii. CHARLES ANDREAS ELLIOT, 11 April, 1907.

NOTE. — *Andrew*, of Boston, m. Sept., 1839, Sarah Willcutt. He m. (2) Emma S. Willcutt. *Andrew*, d. 5 Jan., 1899, aged 87 yrs. 5 mos. Carl Wessman of Sweden m. 21 Oct., 1903, *Hannah*, of Sweden. *Marion*, d. 29 July, 1907, aged 1 mo. 14 days.

PETERSILEA.

CARLYLE HUGO, d. 18 Sept., 1881, aged 1 yr. 9 mos. 15 days.

PETTEE (PITTEE).

NATHANIEL = Tamar Allen.

Ch., b. in Hing. and Coh., —

i. NATHANIEL, 6 Aug., 1780; d. in 2 weeks.
ii. NATHANIEL, 2 Sept., 1781; m. 1 Mar., 1804, Hannah Lurvey, Gloucester.
iii. MOLLY, ——, 1783; d. young.
iv. MOLLY, 7 Jan., 1785; b. in Coh.
v. DAVID, ——, 1786; m. ——, Sally Brewer. He was drowned in Boston Harbor, 7 Sept., 1854.
vi. MOLLY RICHARDS, Aug., 1789; m. 4 Dec., 1808, Perez Sprague, and d. Scit., 21 Oct., 1876.
vii. LUCY, 30 Sept., 1792; m. 7 April, 1816, Moses Bennett, Boston.

viii. JAMES, 25 July, 1795; m. ——. "Mariner." Was drowned in Boston Harbor, 7 Sept., 1854.
ix. EUNICE CLARK, 4 March, 1798; m. 13 June, 1833, Benj. Perry, and m. (2) —— Cutler.
x. ELIZA ALLEN, 1 Jan., 1802; m. ——, John Mansfield, and m. (2) —— Willcutt. She d. 29 Jan., 1867.

JAMES (James, Nathaniel = Tamar Allen), b. ——, 1828; m. 12 Aug., 1856, Mary G., dau. of Warren and Nancy (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. 6 Feb., 1825, and d. 13 Nov., 1898. He d. 8 Nov., 1908, aged 80 yrs. 4 mos. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, 24 Nov., 1856.
ii. MARY ADELINE, 15 Oct., 1857; m. 12 April, 1894, Frederick L. Marsh, widr., Lunenburg.
iii. WARREN NICHOLS, 13 Nov., 1858.
iv. RUTH E., 1 Oct., 1859; m. 4 Oct., 1887, Frederick L. Marsh, Lunenburg.

PHELPS.

WILLIAM S. (William S.) = Freda M. Homer.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA INGRAHAM, 23 Jan., 1892.
ii. MARY CROMWELL, 15 May, 1894; d. 1 June, 1894.
iii. MARGUERITE H., 16 Aug., 1895; d. 8 Nov., 1895.

PHILLIPS.

THOMAS, m. 13 Nov., 1716, in Boston, Rachel, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lincoln) Bate. She was b. 3 Feb., 1601–2. "Laborer." Constable, 1729. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MARY, 3 Oct., 1718.
ii. THOMAS, 13 Oct., 1722; d. 9 Jan., 1723–4.
iii. JONATHAN, 11 Nov., 1725; d. 8 Dec., 1735.
iv. RACHEL, 2 Aug., 1729; m. 17 July, 1745, Joseph Willcutt.
v. SILENCE, 10 Sept., 1731.
vi. SARAH, 9 Dec., 1733.

PHINNEY (FINNEY).

1. SETH, Brewster, Mass., a resident of Hing. for more than sixty years; m. at Coh., 16 Oct., 1804, Mary, dau. of Joab and Hannah (Willcutt) Litchfield. She was b. 11 July, 1786, and d. in Hing., 9 Aug., 1870. He d. 15 Aug., 1856, aged 75 yrs. "Mariner." Resided on Hull St. Soldier of the War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh. and Hing., —

i. MARY, ——, 1805; d. unm.
ii. CAROLINE, 2 July, 1807; d. unm., 26 Jan., 1888.
iii. ELIZABETH, ——, 1809; d 23 May, 1810.

iv. JAMES, bt. 11 Nov., 1810; d. 23 July, 1887.
v. ELIZABETH, ——, 1813; d. in infancy.
vi. ELIZABETH SNOW, ——, 1815; d. in Boston, unm.
2. vii. SETH, 5 Sept., 1818.
viii. ABIGAIL, bt. 27 Feb., 1822; d. 4 Mar., 1822, aged 10 mos.
3. ix. ISAAC, 14 Mar., 1823.
x. ABIGAIL, 21 Aug., 1824; m. 4 Oct., 1842, Joab B. Litchfield.
xi. LUCY ANN, 28 Sept., 1828; m. 19 Dec., 1847, Martin Beal.

2. SETH (Seth = Mary Litchfield), b. 5 Sept., 1818; m. 18 Dec., 1842, Lydia G., dau. of Caleb and Sally (Lambert) Beal. She was b. 26 Nov., 1819, and d. 8 Oct., 1876. "Shoemaker." Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. LYDIA GRAY, 18 Sept., 1843; m. 7 Aug., 1862, George M. Adams.
ii. GEORGE, 25 July, 1846; m. ——, Hannah Barry.
iii. MARY ALICE, 5 Nov., 1848; m. 14 June, 1869, William F. Mead.
iv. ELLEN CORNELIA, 2 May, 1852; m. 27 May, 1878, Joseph W. Richardson, Jr.

3. ISAAC (Seth = Mary Litchfield), b. 14 Mar., 1823; m. 24 July, 1853, Kezia Ann, dau. of Joseph Root of Eng. He m. (2) 2 May, 1891, Emily (Newcomb) Arnold, dau. of Slias Newcomb, Hing. He d. 2 April, 1892, in Coh. Soldier in the Civil War, 35th Regt.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPHINE ESTELLE, 25 Jan., 1854.
ii. WILLIAM GRAHAM, 2 Aug., 1855. Resides at Terre Haute, Ind.
iii. WALTER L. B., 5 May, 1857. Resides at Terre Haute, Ind.
iv. JAMES LEAVITT, 6 Sept., 1859; d. 25 Oct., 1859.
v. FRANCIS ELLSWORTH, 31 Mar., 1862. Resides at Terre Haute, Ind.

PHIPPS.

HARRISON GRAY OTIS (Dr. Thomas = Mehitable Arnold), b. in Quincy, 13 Dec., 1811; m. Mary, dau. of Hazelton Morse of Quincy. She survived him, and m. (2) Judge Ames of Boston. He d. 17 Dec., 1841, in Boston. H. C., 1832. Har. Div. Sch., S. T. B., 1835. Pastor of the First Parish Ch., 1835–1841. Dau. Mary Harrison, b. soon after her father's death; m. —— Greer.

PICKERING.

GEORGE FRANKLIN, son of John W. and Lucy Ann ——, b. 15 May, 1856.

PIERCE.

JOHN W. = Alice Wilder.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICE WILDER, 28 Aug., 1866.
ii. SARAH LORINDA, 16 Sept., 1871.

NOTE. — *Sarah*, widow of Abner, buried 8 July, 1834, aged 80 yrs. *Geo. M.*, m. 1 Nov., 1849, Maria Sawyer. *Geo. M.*, widower, d. 20 Dec., 1859, aged 54 yrs. 4 mos.; son of James Pierce, Quincy. *Charles*, d. 22 May, 1869, aged 74 yrs.; b. in Westbrook, Me. *Abner F.*, of Boston, m. 21 Oct., 1874, Mary A. Simpson. *Nancy M.* (Smith) (Child), d. 9 Mar., 1883, aged 84 yrs. 1 mo. 2 days, at Somerville. *Marjorie T.*, d. 12 July, 1900, aged 28 days. *Albina S.*, d. at Medford, 21 Oct., 1904, aged 82 yrs. 1 mo.

PIERSON.

FRANK (Joseph Armas = Mary Pimental, of Flores, Azores), b. 4 Oct., 1842; m. 8 Sept., 1859, Mary Ann Victoria, dau. of John Joseph and Mary Ann (Victoria) Sylvia. She was b. 17 May, 1840. He d. 28 Mar., 1898. Lived on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 6 Jan., 1862; m. 22 Oct., 1885, Joseph H. Sylvester, Portland, Me. Lives in Chelsea.
ii. JOHN, 10 Dec., 1863; d. 12 Feb., 1864.
iii. ROSE, 3 Oct., 1866; m. 25 July, 1897, Paul J. Armas.
iv. MARIANNA, 2 May, 1867; m. 3 Feb., 1893, Joseph Foster Angle.
v. FRANK, 9 July, 1870.
vi. JOSEPH ARMAS, 16 Aug., 1874; d. 16 Jan., 1901.

JOSEPH (Joseph = Mary Ann Francis), b. ——, 1835; m. 29 April, 1861, Angelica Morris, dau. of Antoine and Angelica (Clauda) Morris. She was b. 1844. She survived him and m. (2), in Calif., ——. Removed to Benicia, California.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN, 22 July, 1863.
ii. JOSEPH, Aug., 1865; d. 22 Dec., 1865.
iii. MARY, 2 Nov., 1866; d. 18 Oct., 1871.

PIKE.

MRS. ELIZA, d. 6 Dec., 1820, aged 21 yrs. JOHN F., m. 10 Sept., 1854, Lucy Maria Wilson. He d. 18 Oct., 1882. She d. 20 May, 1897.

PIMENTEL.

LEONORA, b. 25 July, 1875. JOSEPH COETAMO, b. abt. 1854; m. 29 Nov., 1879, CATHERINE ——, b. abt. 1851; both natives of Flores, Azores.

PINE.

LYDIA, d. 27 Feb., 1834, aged 62 yrs.

PITKIN.

CHARLES L. = Nellie Washburn. Home in Brookline. Res. Jerusalem Road in the summer.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RUTH, 11 Aug., 1881; m. 11 June, 1908, Joseph Chapman, Germantown, Pa.
ii. MARTHA, 18 Sept., 1885.

PITMAN.

CHARLES HENRY, m. 4 Aug., 1863, Priscilla Goodhal of Ipswich.

POLAND.

MICHAEL J. (James = Fanny Downey), b. Ireland, ——, 1874; m. 2 Nov., 1901, Abbie Josephine, dau. of John Coffey, b. in Ireland, 1878. Lives on Short St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN JAMES, 8 July, 1902.
ii. WALTER MICHAEL, 3 July, 1904.
iii. LAWRENCE JULIAN, 9 Jan., 1907

POPE.

ROBERT WARREN, son of Herbert G. and Isabella (Gillespie), b. 7 Mar., 1898.

PORTER.

WENTWORTH EUGENE (Wilbur = Clara Kelly), b. Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, 1885; m. 24 Oct., 1906, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Henry and Martha (Ainslie) Carr. She was b. in Boston. Resides on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FLORENCE JANET, 8 Aug., 1907.

POTTER.

ASA P. = Delle A. Sheldon. Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ASA P., 2 June, 1880.
ii. SHELDON, 29 Sept., 1882.

POWEL.

ABNER, d. 19 Dec., 1828, aged 70 yrs.

POWERS.

1. PETER, m. in Boston, 18 Nov., 1807, Hannah, dau. of Joab and Hannah (Willcutt) Litchfield. She was b. 23 Aug., 1788. He d. before 1817.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. JOHN, 17 Jan., 1810.
ii. JANE, 12 Feb., 1812; m. ——, John N. Cook.
iii. CLARA, 10 Oct., 1814; m. 5 Dec., 1833, Franklin B. Clapp, Scit.

2. JOHN (Peter = Hannah Litchfield), b. 17 Jan., 1810; m. 19 April, 1833, Martha, dau. of Isaac and Mary Palmer (Barrell) Lambert. She was b. 4 Dec., 1807, and d. 22 Feb., 1891. He d. 12 Feb., 1882, in Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

3. i. HENRY, ——, 1835.
ii. LAVINIA A., ——, 1836; m. 5 Nov., 1859, Henry Bates, Jr.
iii. GEORGE, ——, 1838.
iv. CLARISSA J., ——, 1840; m. 18 Mar., 1857, Gardner M. Jones, Wilmington, N.H.
v. CHARLES A., ——, 1843; d. 4 April, 1850.

3. HENRY (John = Martha Lambert), b. ——, 1835; m. 25 June, 1857, Ruth C., dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Lambert) Tower. She was b. ——, 1839, and d. 5 Mar., 1863. He m. (2) 17 Mar., 1865, Emma, dau. of Charles and Isabella (Leek) Peacock, Hull. She d. 1 June, 1907, aged 56 yrs. 3 mos. 15 days. In U. S. Navy in Civil War.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SON, d. 20 Feb., 1858.
ii. RUTH HENRY, 22 June, 1860; d. 7 Sept., 1860.

EDWARD (Patrick = Ellen ——), b. 8 Sept., 1834; m. (Int. 18 May, 1867) Mary, dau. of Patrick and Catherine (Frawley Keneally. She was b. ——, 1843. He d. 11 Mar., 1895, aged 60 yrs. 3 days. Resided on No. Main St. in house built by Jonathan Bates.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS, 12 Oct., 1868.
ii. EDWARD THOMAS, 6 Nov., 1870; m. 9 April, 1902, Bridget Curran.
iii. ELLEN, 13 Mar., 1873.
iv. JOHN, 6 Sept., 1875. Catholic priest.
v. BRIDGET FRANCES, 26 Mar., 1878.
vi. AUGUSTINE, 1 Nov., 1880.
vii. WILLIAM JAMES, 8 July, 1883.

NOTE. — *Michael*, d. 20 July, 1890, aged 69 yrs. Nathaniel B. McLain m. 24 Oct., 1895, *Katie Ellen*, Hing.

PRAIRIE.

MARY G., dau. of Manuel and Mary S. (Enos), b. 17 April, 1875; d. 13 Aug., 1875.

PRATT.

1. AARON[2], son of Phineas[1] and Mary[2] (Degory[1] Priest of the Mayflower, 1620), b. abt. 1649; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Judkins) Pratt of Weymouth. She d. 22 July, 1706, aged 42 yrs. He m. (2) (pub. 9 Aug., 1707) Sarah (Wright) Cummings of Woburn. She d. 13 Dec., 1752, aged 84 yrs. He d. 23 Feb., 1735–6, aged 87 yrs. "Farmer." Constable, 1706. Part owner of iron works, Beechwoods. He purchased in 1683, lot 37, 1st div., and built his house on the eastern end of it, on So. Main St., just north of the site of the residence of the late Robert B. Pratt.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

i. HENRY, 5 June, 1685; m. Dec., 1709, Ruth Learned. He d. 1745. Resided at Newton.
ii. DANIEL, 2 Feb., 1687–8; m. 26 April, 1707, Hannah Lombard. "Blacksmith." Newton.
2. iii. AARON, 10 Mar., 1690–1.
3. iv. JONATHAN, 6 Nov., 1692.
v. JOHN, 4 Mar., 1693–4; m. 1725, Priscilla Thurber of Rehoboth; m. (2) 1747, "widow Mehitable Knap."
vi. SARAH, 23 Oct., 1695; m. 4 July, 1720, Christopher Webb of Boston.
vii. ELIZABETH, 5 Dec., 1697; m. 5 April, 1739, Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, widr.; m. (2) 6 April, 1742, Dea. Jonathan Merritt of Scit.
viii. MOSES, 31 Dec., 1699; m. 5 Oct., 1732, Jane Orcutt. Removed to Boston. He sold his share in his father's estate to his brother Aaron.
ix. MARY, 10 Dec., 1701; d. soon.
x. MERCY, 6 Dec., 1703; m. (pub. 12 Sept., 1724) Samuel Orcutt; m. (2) 26 Oct., 1747, Nathaniel Nichols, widr.
xi. HANNAH, April, 1706; m. 22 July, 1737, Amos Hovey of Newton.

Ch. b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 2d wife, —

xii. ABIGAIL, 4 Aug., 1708; m. 8 Dec., 1741, Rev. Jonathan Neal.
4. xiii. PHINEAS, 31 Dec., 1709.
xiv. BENJAMIN, 13 Mar., 1710–11; m. 14 Dec., 1749, Isabella, dau. of Robt. Auchmuty. H. C., 1737. Chief Justice of the Colony of New York. He d. 5 Jan., 1763, aged 52 yrs., at New York. Dau. Isabella m. Samuel Wells of Boston.
xv. NATHANIEL, ——; m. 27 Nov., 1735, Rachel Macvarlo. She d. 29 Mar., 1736, aged 18 yrs. 7 mos. 14 days. He d. in Cuba. "Blacksmith."

2. AARON[3] (Aaron[2] Phineas[1]), b. in Hing., 10 Mar., 1690–1; m. ——, 1724, Mary, dau. of Israel and Mary (Stodder) Whitcomb. She was b. in Scit., ——, 1703, and d. 8 Aug., 1776 (gravestone, 3 Sept., 1776). He d. 28 Mar., 1767. "Farmer." Interested in navigation. Constable, 1723. Proprietor of large estate.

Resided on Beechwood St., in house which he probably built at the time of his marriage, where the beginning of Doane St. now is. The house was burnt down several years ago.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. INFANT, 11 April, 1725; d. 25 April, 1725.
ii. MARY, 13 June, 1726; d. at Boston of smallpox, May, 1730.
5. iii. JOHN, 17 Dec., 1728.
iv. MARY, ——, 1730; m. 15 Nov., 1749, Job Tower, widr.
v. SARAH, 27 Dec., 1731; m. 30 Dec., 1765, Jazaniah Nichols, widr.
6. vi. AARON, 8 April, 1734.
7. vii. THOMAS, 14 Nov., 1736.
8. viii. JOSEPH, 19 Nov., 1742.
ix. SAMUEL, 19 Mar., 1745–6; d. 25 Dec., 1754.

3. JONATHAN[3] (Aaron[2] Phineas[1]), b. in Hing., 6 Nov., 1692; m. 20 Aug., 1730, Hannah, dau. of Israel and Mary (Stodder) Whitcomb of Scit. He d. ——, 1786. "Farmer." Soldier in French and Indian War. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, bt. 13 Aug., 1732; m. 15 May, 1760, James Litchfield of Scit.
ii. JONATHAN, 15 April, 1734; d. 25 Nov., 1754.
iii. LEAH, 5 Aug., 1736; d. 5 Dec., 1754.
iv. RACHEL, 4 Aug., 1739; d. 19 Nov., 1754.
v. RHODA, 14 May, 1742; d. 25 Nov., 1754.
vi. ELIZABETH, ——, 1744; d. 3 Dec., 1754.
vii. LUCY, bt. 27 Nov., 1754.

4. PHINEAS[3] (Aaron[2] Phineas[1]), b. in Hing., 31 Dec., 1709; m. 28 July, 1731, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Mehitable (Frost) Lincoln of Boston. "Housewright." Removed to Conn. with his family after 1740. He sold his share in his father's estate to his brother Aaron.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. BERNARD, 21 Oct., 1731.
ii. JARED, 7 Mar., 1732–3; d. 9 June, 1736.
iii. CONSTANTINE, 5 June, 1734.
iv. RHODA, 22 Feb., 1735–6
v. SARAH, 27 Oct., 1737.
vi. JARED, 22 Sept., 1739.

5. JOHN[4] (Aaron[3–2] Phineas[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 17 Dec., 1728; m. 14 Mar., 1765, Bethia, dau. of Daniel and Bethia (Nichols) Tower. She d. 17 Dec., 1766, aged 20 yrs. He m. (2) 11 Jan., 1774, Susanna, dau. of Isaac and Lidia (Cushman) Simmons of Duxbury. She d. 25 Jan., 1839, aged 89 yrs. He d. 19 Aug., 1775. Soldier in French and Indian War. Lived on Beechwood St., in house built by his father a little south of his own.

Only child, b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

9. JOHN, 16 Jan., 1775.

6. AARON[4] (Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 8 April, 1734; m. 6 April, 1758, Bridget, dau. of Thomas and Bridget (Southworth) Collier of Scit. She was b. 9 May, 1740, and d. 31 Dec., 1795. He d. 11 Feb., 1811. "Farmer." Constable, 1765. Resided on South Main St. in house built by Rev. Jonathan Neal, of whom he purchased half the house, 7 April, 1769. He later owned the whole of it.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MOLLY, 7 Mar., 1759; d. 11 Nov., 1774.
10. ii. AARON, 15 Oct., 1760.
11. iii. SAMUEL, 11 April, 1762.
12. iv. GERSHOM, 17 Feb., 1764.
v. JANE, 3 Feb., 1766; m. 23 July, 1790, Thomas Marble. Resided Springfield, Vt.
vi. SUSIE, 9 Aug., 1767; m. ——, Micah Wheelwright.
vii. REBECCA, 19 May, 1769; m. ——, Bela Bates.
viii. ANNA, 8 Oct., 1770; m. ——, Jacob Whitcomb. Resided Springfield, Vt.
ix. DANIEL, 20 Dec., 1771; m. ——, Deborah Oakes. Removed to Springfield, Vt. Ch., bt. in Coh., — Susanna Lothrop, 23 Oct., 1803; Lucinda, 10 June, 1804.
x. BRIDGET, 1 Mar., 1773; d. 27 Sept., 1773.
13. xi. JACOB, 7 Aug., 1774.
xii. MOLLY, 16 Aug., 1776; m. ——, John Prentiss, Springfield, Vt.
xiii. KATY, 7 Mar., 1778; d. 20 Oct., 1821, unm.
14. xiv. EZEKIEL, 20 May, 1780.
15. xv. MOSES, 17 Jan., 1783.
16. xvi. SOUTHWARD, 7 Nov., 1784.

7. THOMAS[4] (Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 14 Nov., 1736; m. 5 Dec., 1765, Sarah, dau. of Rev. Jonathan and Abigail (Pratt) Neal. She was b. 12 Jan., 1743-4, and d. 14 May, 1806. He d. 18 Oct., 1818. Revolutionary soldier. Lived in house which he built, abt. 1765, on what is now Spring St., near Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

17. i. BENJAMIN, 1 Dec., 1766.
ii. ABIGAIL, 17 Feb., 1768; m. 9 Mar., 1789, Josiah Skull; m. (2) 25 Feb., 1821, James Burtenshaw. She d. 9 Feb., 1856.
iii. SARAH, 25 Jan., 1769; m. 16 Nov., 1790, Benjamin Briggs, Jr., of Scit. She d. 6 Mar., 1835.
18. iv. JAMES, 22 Oct., 1770.
v. THOMAS, d. in infancy.
19. vi. THOMAS, 25 April, 1773.
vii. BETSEY, 4 Aug., 1775; m. ——, Caleb Mann, Hanover.
viii. DAVID, 7 May, 1777; d. 15 Sept., 1812, at Portland, Me., unm.
ix. ALICE, 18 July, 1778; m. ——, Capt. William Kilburn.
20. x. JOB, 1 Dec., 1779.

21. xi. HENRY, 16 Oct., 1781.
xii. PHINEAS, 23 Jan., 1783; m. (Int. 31 Oct., 1805) Sally Rodgers of Boston. He d. at Boston, 7 Feb., 1825.
xiii. ELEAZER, 10 Jan., 1785; m. 16 Oct., 1808, Mary Jones of Concord. He d. at Boston, 21 Aug., 1849.

8. JOSEPH[4] (Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 19 Nov., 1742; m. 17 Feb., 1768, Relief Bourn of Middleboro. She d. 8 Feb., 1835, aged 84 yrs. Lived on Beechwood St. House burnt down 30 Dec., 1828.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH, 20 Nov., 1768.
ii. JENNET, 29 Nov., 1770; d. 20 Feb., 1835, in Scit., unm.
iii. PEGGY, 21 Dec., 1772; m. ——, Jotham Wheelwright.
iv. ISABELLA, 29 Oct., 1775; d. 3 Sept., 1778.
v. ISABELLA, 12 Dec., 1781; m. 11 July, 1816, Solomon Taylor, Milton.
vi. NANCY, ——, 1784; m. 27 Aug., 1804, Jerome Lincoln.

9. JOHN[5] (John[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 1 Jan., 1775; m. ——, Zoa, dau. of Lot and Sarah Whitcomb. She was b. 22 Feb., 1781, and d. 9 Feb., 1880. He d. 29 Nov., 1824. "He has been described by those who knew him, as a remarkably handsome man, and eminently social in his habits." "Farmer." Soldier of the War of 1812, with the rank of Major. Moderator, 1804. Selectman, 1799–1800, 1816–1819. Lived on Beechwood St. in house of his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MINOT, 5 Feb., 1802; d. 5 Feb., 1804.
ii. SON, d. 20 July, 1804.
iii. HARRIET G., 17 Sept., 1804; m. 29 Nov., 1827, Daniel Francis, "coppersmith," Boston. She d. 25 Jan., 1890.
iv. MARSHALL, 25 Mar., 1806; d. 3 Feb., 1881, unm. Resided in house of his father with his unmarried sister and brothers.
22. v. MINOT, 5 Feb., 1808.
vi. ISAAC S., 21 Feb., 1810.
vii. LUCY, 20 Nov., 1812; d. 27 Nov., 1897, unm.
viii. JOHN, 12 Nov., 1814; d. 30 Dec., 1897, unm.
ix. RICHARD L., 1 Feb., 1816; d. 4 Feb., 1817.
23. x. LOT W., 13 Nov., 1818.
xi. SARAH L., 2 Feb., 1820; m. ——, William Gould She d. 14 Aug., 1889.
xii. AARON, 22 Mar., 1822. Resides in house of his father and grandfather.
24. xiii. GEORGE, 17 Aug., 1824.

10. AARON[5] (Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 15 Oct., 1760; m. ——, 1781, Silence, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ripley) Beal of Hing. She was b. 1 May, 1760, and d. 8 Mar., 1847. "Master mariner." Soldier of the Revolution. He d. 13 April, 1843. Selectman, 1821–1825. Built house on west side of Beechwood St., south of the river.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EBENEZER, 21 Mar., 1782; m. 19 Dec., 1807, in Boston, Elizabeth Beal. He d. 13 Oct., 1819.
25. ii. PETER, 18 July, 1784.
iii. LYDIA, 1 Nov., 1786; d. 6 June, 1871.
iv. MERRIEL, 21 Oct., 1789; m. 28 Oct., 1810, Stillman Lincoln. She d. 16 Aug., 1833.
v. HEPSIBAH, bt. 23 May, 1790; d. young.
vi. OLIVE, 6 Mar., 1792; m. ——, Levi Cushing, Hing.
vii. AARON, 21 Mar., 1794; d. July, 1821, on homeward voyage from West Indies, as the mate of a vessel. Soldier of the War of 1812.
viii. ELIZA, 4 June, 1799; d. 8 Sept., 1869, unm.

11. SAMUEL[5] (Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 11 April, 1762; m. 17 June, 1787, Betty, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln. She was b. 9 Feb., 1763, and d. Aug., 1854. He d. 12 July, 1832. Resided on South Main St. in house which he bought of Joseph Neal, 3 Mar., 1801.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

26. i. PAUL, 17 May, 1788.
ii. BETSEY, 29 April, 1792; m. 6 April, 1813, Samuel Snow (Salvador Sabate).
iii. POLLY, 27 June, 1794; m. 9 May, 1814, Henry Welsh, Boston. She d. 9 Nov., 1833.
iv. ANNA, 14 Nov., 1796; m. 23 Dec., 1818, Zenas Stoddard.
v. OLIVE, 30 Dec., 1798; m. 11 Oct., 1818, George Beal. He d. 31 Jan., 1873. She d. 18 June, 1887.
27. vi. SAMUEL, 5 May, 1802.
vii. LUCINDA, 2 Mar., 1804; m. ——, Asa Nute, Woodstock, Vt. She d. 3 Mar., 1885, Manchester, N.H.

12. GERSHOM[5] (Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 17 Feb., 1764; m. 31 May, 1789, Ruth, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop. She was b. 17 Aug., 1767, and d. 7 Mar., 1842. He d. 30 Oct., 1835. Lived in north half of his father's house, on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH, 10 June, 1790; d. 15 June, 1814.
ii. CLARA, 3 April, 1792; d. 4 Sept., 1793.
iii. CALEB, 16 April, 1794; d. ——, 1795.
28. iv. LEVI, 25 Aug., 1798.
29. v. JAMES, 15 April, 1800.
30. vi. JOHN, July, 1801.
vii. JANE, 26 Oct., 1803; d. young.
viii. CLARA L., 10 June, 1804; m. ——, Thomas Bourne.
ix. RUTH M., 2 July, 1807; m. 10 June, 1832, Charles Pratt.

13. JACOB[5] (Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 7 Aug., 1774; m. 21 Nov., 1811, Olive, dau. of Jared and Olive (Lincoln) Joy. She was bt. 24 June, 1787, and d. 12 Nov., 1860. "Farmer." He d. 6 Aug., 1853. Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived in house built by Prince Joy, on Beechwood St., south of the river.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WARREN, 1 July, 1816.
ii. LILLIE JOY, 19 Sept., 1820; m. 3 April, 1842, Minot Pratt.
iii. OLIVE LINCOLN, 20 May, 1824; d. 28 May, 1848, unm.

14. EZEKIEL[5] (Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 20 May, 1780; m. ——, Clara, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Nichols) Lothrop. She was b. 17 June, 1780, and d. 10 Feb., 1809. He m. (2) 8 Oct., 1809, Merriel, dau. of Dea. Uriah and Mary (Lincoln) Lincoln. She was b. 19 Nov., 1777, and d. 13 Jan., 1855. He d. 9 Oct., 1860. "Physician;" greatly beloved and widely known for his skill. Lived in south half of his father's house, on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. JANE, 26 Oct., 1801; m. abt. 1823, Ephraim Nute, widr., Boston. She d. 19 May, 1860. 2 ch., d. early.
ii. EZEKIEL, 8 April, 1805; d. 26 Feb., 1815.
31 iii. NICHOLS, 10 Feb., 1809.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

iv. MARY L., 17 July, 1810; m. 26 Oct., 1848, David Wilson, b. in Sweden. She d. 15 Mar., 1850.
32. v. HENRY, 23 Sept., 1812.
vi. FRANCIS L., 14 Mar., 1814; d. 25 Mar., 1816.
vii. EZEKIEL, 9 Dec., 1816; d. Dec., 1862.
33. viii. FRANCIS L., 15 Sept., 1818.
ix. HENRIETTA L., 7 April, 1820; m. 1 Nov., 1840, James Bates, Boston. She d. 29 Nov., 1850.

15. MOSES[5] (Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 17 Jan., 1783; m. ——, Lois, dau. of Joel and Lois (Willcutt) Gustin. She was b. 25 Oct., 1781, and d. 17 April, 1842. He d. 23 Dec., 1851. Resided on Beechwood St., cor. of King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOEL GUSTIN, 16 Sept., 1806; d. 29 July, 1840.
ii. CHARLES, 16 Dec., 1807.
34. iii. GEORGE L., 18 Feb., 1809.
iv. FREDERICK W., 14 Aug., 1814; d. 15 Mar., 1840.
v. SON, d. 21 Feb., 1817, aged 3 days.

16. SOUTHWARD[5] (Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 7 Nov., 1784; m. 9 Oct., 1808, Mercy, dau. of Elkanah and Mercy (Studley) Gannett of Scit. She d. 26 Sept., 1875. He d. 12 Jan., 1857. Soldier of the War of 1812. "Mariner." Lived on "Black Horse Lane," now Snow Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

35. i. ELIJAH, 23 Nov., 1808.
ii. SARAH C., 1 Nov., 1810; m. 28 Feb., 1832, Barnabas Hamilton, Scit.; m. (2) John Faxon, Boston.
iii. ISAIAH, 26 Jan., 1812; d. 3 July, 1847.

36. iv. SOUTHWARD C., 13 Jan., 1815.
37. v. ISAAC, 1 Dec., 1817.
vi. ROXANNA, 29 April, 1820; m. 19 Aug., 1838, James Creed.
38. vii. AARON, 12 Jan., 1823.
viii. SUSAN JANE, 17 Nov., 1825.
ix. PHINEAS, 6 Mar., 1828; d. 28 Nov., 1829.
x. PHINEAS, 9 Mar., 1830; d. 27 Oct., 1830.

17. BENJAMIN[5] (Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 1 Dec., 1766; m. ——, Deborah, dau. of Caleb and Deborah (Battles) Pratt. She was b. 8 Aug., 1771, and d. 20 Jan., 1796. He m. (2) 1 Oct., 1802, Abigail, dau. of James Merritt of Scit. She d. 20 Nov., 1857, aged 84 yrs. "Farmer." He d. 22 Sept., 1855. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. JAIRUS, 26 Dec., 1793; m. 13 July, 1817, Abigail Beal; m. (2) Deborah Cutler. He d. at Boston, 9 Aug., 1809.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

ii. IRA, 18 Nov., 1803; d. 10 Dec., 1806.
39. iii. BENJAMIN, 16 Aug., 1806.
40. iv. HOWARD, 20 Nov., 1808.
v. MARY, 1 Sept., 1812; m. 1 Jan., 1839, Cushing O. Ellms, Scit. She d. 28 Feb., 1881.

18. JAMES[5] (Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 22 Oct., 1770; m. ——, Elizabeth L., dau. of Dan'l, Jr., and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burrell, Hing. She was bt. 17 Feb., 1771. She survived him and m. (2) ——, William Stetson. She d. 14 Oct., 1825. James d. at Martinique, Jan., 1795. "Mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh.. —

i. SARAH NEAL, Jan., 1793; m. 30 Sept., 1816, David P. Hobart, Pembroke. She d. at Charlestown, 10 Mar., 1855.
ii. OLIVE BEAL, ——, 1795; m. ——, Nathan W. Brooks, Concord. She d. at Coh., 28 Dec., 1867.

19. THOMAS[5] (Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 25 April, 1773; m. 9 Oct., 1808, Lucy, dau. of Job and Abiel (Bryant) Turner, Scit. She d. 19 Sept., 1837, aged 61 yrs. He d. 20 Nov., 1865, at Scit.

Ch., b. in Coh. and Scit., —

i. THOMAS, 23 May, 1810; m. ——, 1842, Fidelia Clark, Chelsea. He d. 28 Feb., 1846, at Chelsea.
ii. WILLIAM, 21 June, 1812; m. 26 May, 1842, Phebe Clark, Chelsea.
iii. ALLEN, b. Scit., 7 Sept., 1814; m. ——, Orianna Lawrence, Chelsea.
iv. SOPHIA, b. Scit., 23 Jan., 1819; m. Rev. Reuben Curtis; m. (2) Asa Curtis; m. (3) —— Senter.

20. JOB[5] (Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 1 Dec., 1779; m. 1801, Lucretia, dau. of Haugh and Susanna (Lothrop) Oakes.

She was bt. 29 April, 1781, and d. 7 July, 1833. He m. (2) ——, Patience (Mann) Cole, dau. of Harvey Mann, Scit. She d. 8 Oct., 1840. He m. (3) Sept., 1841, Mary Howe. He d. 7 Jan., 1853. "Farmer." Dea. of 1st Par. Ch. Soldier of the War of 1812. Resided on Common near meeting-house, in house bought by his grandfather Aaron[2] of Elisha Tower in 1749. In 1858 this house was removed to Elm St. by its purchaser, Capt. Joseph H. Smith.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

41. i. JAMES, 9 Jan., 1802.
ii. GEORGE, 4 Mar., 1804; d. 30 Nov., 1806.
iii. SARAH, 31 Dec., 1807; m. 24 Feb., 1828, Thomas J. Browne. She d. 25 July, 1838.
iv. GEORGE, 5 Aug., 1812; m. Elizabeth B. Wilson. She d. 20 Mar., 1847. m. (2) Emmeline J. Battles.
42. v. JOB, 14 May, 1819.
43. vi. THOMAS, 7 April, 1822.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

vii. HARVEY MANN, 7 June, 1835; m. Mary E. French.

21. HENRY[5] (Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 16 Oct., 1781; m. 2 Dec., 1818, Clara (Nichols) Stockbridge, dau. of Caleb and Lydia (Kent) Nichols, and widow of Hector Stockbridge. She was b. 2 April, 1784, and d. 6 Oct., 1839. He d. 25 Sept., 1852. "Farmer." Soldier of the War of 1812. Resided on his father's homestead on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ADELINE, 21 Sept., 1819; d. 3 Aug, 1890, unm.
ii. LOUISA, 13 Nov., 1821; m. 25 Oct., 1848, James P. Hobart, Charlestown, son of David H. and Sarah N. (Pratt) Hobart; d. 28 Jan. 1903.
iii. HANNAH HOBART, 9 Aug., 1824; d. 18 April, 1906, unm.
iv. HENRY T., 11 Nov., 1829; d. 29 Feb., 1864, unm.

22. MINOT[6] (John[5-4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 5 Feb., 1808; m. 3 April, 1842, Lillis Joy, dau. of Jacob and Olive (Joy) Pratt. She was b. 19 Sept., 1820, and d. 25 Nov., 1879. He d. 1 June, 1872. Resided on Beechwood St. in old Prince Joy house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GALEN LINCOLN, 27 Jan., 1843; d. 25 Feb., 1843.
ii. ALONZO AUSTIN, 1 June, 1844.
44. iii. JOHN J. A., 14 Feb., 1847.
iv. OLIVE LITCHFIELD, 27 Feb., 1849; d. 6 Aug., 1863.
v. LILLIS JOY, 5 Feb., 1851; m. 25 June, 1871, Savillon F. Dalby, Scit.
vi. JOSEPH WARREN, 12 July, 1856.
vii. DANIEL WEBSTER, 24 Jan., 1861.

23. LOT WEBSTER[6] (John[5-4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 13 Nov., 1818; m. ——, Mary B., dau. of Benjamin Hall, Boston. She was b. 1818. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ZOA, 10 July, 1846; d. ——, 1847.
ii. ALPHONSO LEONIDAS, 14 Jan., 1846.
iii. MELISSA ADELAIDE, 24 July, 1851.
iv. ORILLA J., ——, 1854; m. (Int. 17 Feb., 1870) Austin S. Knight, Randolph.

24. GEORGE[6] (John[5-4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 17 Aug., 1824; m. 9 Nov., 1850, Ann, dau. of Michael and Charlotte Lonergan. She was b. in Halifax, N.S., 1824, and d. 17 July, 1864. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SON, 10 Oct., 1851; d. an infant.
45. ii. HORATIO GREENOUGH, 13 Oct., 1852.
46. iii. GEORGE ABNER, } 27 Oct., 1854; } m. 13 Oct., 1888, Annie E. Welch, Eaton, Me.
iv. ANN LOUISA, } d. 6 May, 1855.
v. ZOA ANN, 11 June, 1857; m. 22 Aug., 1878, Elmer E. Bates.
vi. LUCY S., 9 Oct., 1860; d. 18 Jan., 1881.

25. PETER[6] (Aaron[5-4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 18 July, 1784; m. 19 April, 1807, Polly, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Nichols) Whitcomb. She was b. 13 Sept., 1785, and d. 12 May, 1827. He m. (2) Mary R. Roulstone of Boston, dau. of Michael and Mary (Rand) Roulstone. He d. 24 Aug., 1851. "Master mariner." Soldier of the War of 1812. Resided on Summer St., cor. of Snow Place, in house which he raised 22 June, 1819. (J. W.)

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

47. i. WILLIAM, 24 Feb., 1807.
48. ii. GALEN J., 8 Feb., 1811.
iii. CATHERINE C., 7 Feb., 1814; m. ——, John Parkinson. She d. 15 Mar., 1851. Dau. Mary E., m. Job E. Curtis, Scit., 1869.
iv. MARY A., 12 Oct., 1815; d. 21 Mar., 1822.
49. v. SYLVANUS GRAY, 17 June, 1817.
vi. MARIA, 23 Nov., 1823; m. 9 Dec., 1849, John B. Turner, Scit.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

vii. GEORGIANNA C., 8 Aug., 1827; d. 27 Mar., 1838.
viii. MARY C., 3 June, 1831; d. unm. Teacher of a private school at "the Wayside," Concord.
ix. CHARLOTTE R., 31 Oct., 1833; m. 6 June, 1853, James O. Josselyn, Alexandria, Va.

26. PAUL[6] (Samuel[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 17 May, 1788; m. 31 Oct., 1809, Anne, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Merriam) Eustis, Sudbury. She was b. 12 Feb., 1782, and d. 28 Nov., 1868. He d. 21 Aug., 1853. Treasurer, 1837–1840. Resided on So. Main St. in house built about 1854 north of his father's late residence which was pulled down. His daus., Sarah S. and Harriot E., left

by will funds for building and equipping a library. This is called in honor of their father the "Paul Pratt Memorial Library."

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. JOSEPH EUSTIS, 5 Feb., 1810; m. abt. 1838, Amelia Ann Runyan, Lockport, Ill.
ii. LINCOLN, 10 Oct., 1812; d. date unknown.
iii. SARAH SIGOURNEY, 7 Nov., 1815; d. 1 Aug., 1896, unm.
iv. HARRIOT EUSTIS, 8 Jan., 1819; d. 19 April, 1898, unm.
v. CAROLINE, 2 Sept., 1821; d. 4 Nov., 1825.
vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 10 July, 1824; d. 8 Mar., 1882.

27. SAMUEL[6] (Samuel[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 5 May, 1802; m. Caroline Gaylord; m. (2) Elizabeth ——; m. (3) Mary Byron. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. CAROLINE,
ii. ELIZABETH,
iii. SAMUEL ADAMS, } 25 Dec., 1825.

Ch., b. in Coh., by wife Mary, —

iv. HENRY T., 17 Mar., 1854.
v. DAU., 7 Dec., 1860.

28. LEVI[6] (Gershom[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 25 Aug., 1798; m. 11 June, 1829, Ann Jane, dau. of Bela and Rebecca (Pratt) Bates. She was b. 31 Dec., 1807, and d. 7 Sept., 1850; m. (2) 17 Aug., 1851, Betsey (Bates) Studley, dau. of Bela and Rebecca (Pratt) Bates, and widow of Dawes Studley. He d. 27 Mar., 1869. "Master mariner." Resided on So. Main St. in his father's house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

50. i. ROBERT BATES, 15 Mar., 1830.
ii. LEVI, 26 April, 1832.
iii. CHARLES H., 10 May, 1835; d. 4 May, 1838.
iv. REBECCA BATES, 10 Dec., 1837; m. 22 Aug., 1870, Augustus Ewell, Medford.
v. CHARLES H., 18 Dec., 1840; d. 16 Aug., 1871, at Cambridge. Soldier in Civil War, U. S. Sappers and Miners.

29. JAMES[6] (Gershom[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 15 April, 1800; m. 2 June, 1822, Patty T., dau. of Peter and Betsey (Tower) Lothrop. She was b. 26 April, 1803, and d. 30 Aug., 1875. He d. 4 July, 1874. Resided in the house which he built on Summer St., cor. So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

51. i. WILLIAM LOTHROP, 9 Jan., 1823.
ii. ELIZABETH, 27 Sept., 1824; d. 6 Oct., 1884, unm.
iii. LEVI, 7 Feb., 1827; d. 6 Oct., 1828.
iv. DANIEL WEBSTER, 18 May, 1829; m. 30 Sept., 1886, Edith A. Phelan, Boston. He d. 28 Jan., 1899.

v. LYDIA W., 28 Aug., 1831; m. 8 May, 1853, Ziba C. Small, Weymouth.
vi. REBECCA A., 28 Jan., 1834; m. 29 Jan., 1854, James H. Bouvé, Boston.
vii. MARY STEPHENSON, 30 Mar., 1836; d. 31 Dec., 1906, unm.
viii. CALEB JAMES, 25 Oct., 1838.
ix. MARTHA ANN, 23 Sept., 1841.
x. CLARA B., 8 May, 1844; m. 18 April, 1872, Charles W. Rich, Canton.

30. JOHN[6] (Gershom[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. July, 1801; m. 2 Dec., 1829, Deborah, dau. of John and Deborah (Wade) Lincoln. She was b. 2 June, 1808, and d. 8 May, 1897. He d. 1 Jan., 1865.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. OTIS L., 26 Aug., 1830; m. (Int. 24 Nov., 1853) Naomi D. Pettis, Provincetown.
52. ii. JOHN L., 11 May, 1833.

31. NICHOLS[6] (Ezekiel[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 10 Feb., 1809; m. 23 Dec., 1835, Ruth, dau. of Henry and Dele (Dyer) Snow. She was b. 16 April, 1813. He d. 20 Sept., 1848. She survived him and m. (2) 17 Feb., 1852, Francis Litchfield. She d. 14 June, 1886. "Master mariner." Resided in his father's half of Jonathan Neal house on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CLARISSA J., 30 July, 1836; d. 2 May, 1838.
ii. HENRY FRANCIS, 12 Aug., 1838.
iii. NICHOLS, 23 Sept., 1840; m. (Int. 24 Oct., 1866) Abbie Jane Veazie, Belfast, Me. "Master mariner," U. S. Navy in Civil War.
iv. MARY JANE, 6 Nov., 1842; m. 26 Feb., 1860, Elisha Burr, Hing.
v. JOHN PERCIVAL, 17 July, 1845.

32. HENRY[6] (Ezekiel[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 23 Sept., 1812; m. 3 May, 1840, Eunice B., dau. of Anselm and Priscilla (Lincoln) Lothrop. She was b. 19 June, 1813. "Master mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE HENRY, 15 Feb., 1843; d. young.
ii. GEORGE HENRY, 7 April, 1849.

33. FRANCIS L.[6] (Ezekiel[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 15 Sept., 1818; m. ——, Sarah, dau. of Elliot and Sarah (Joy) Stoddard. She was b. 8 May, 1823, and d. 23 April, 1874. He d. 29 June, 1897. "Mariner." Built house north of his father's on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

53. i. GUSTAVUS P., 12 Feb., 1841.
ii. MERRIEL LINCOLN, 28 June, 1843; m. 6 Dec., 1865, Lyman D. Willcutt.

iii. HENRIETTA LINCOLN, Feb., 1844; d. 20 Sept., 1844.
iv. HENRIETTA FRANCES, 15 Feb., 1845; d. 25 Sept., 1845.
v. EZEKIEL L., Dec., 1850; d. 7 July, 1851.
vi. EZEKIEL, Mar., 1852; d. 6 Sept., 1852.
vii. MARY FRANCES, Aug., 1854; d. 28 Nov., 1854.
viii. GERTRUDE NICHOLS, 1 June, 1862; d. 15 Oct., 1877.
ix. SON, 25 Oct., 1863; d. soon.

34. GEORGE L.[6] (Moses[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 18 Feb., 1809; m. 16 Feb., 1834, Dorcas, dau. of Ziba and Abigail (Shaw) Wood. She was b. 4 June, 1808. He d. 18 June, 1841. She survived him and m. (2) 24 Nov., 1844, Robert H. Reed. Resided in house of his father, Beechwood St., cor. King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MOSES, 14 Nov., 1837; m. 13 Oct., 1860, Helen Louisa Tower; m. (2) 1 Dec., 1878, Mary G. Brooks. He d. 9 Feb., 1885.
ii. LUCINDA, Aug., 1840. She was killed by lightning, 15 June, 1846.

35. ELIJAH[6] (Southward[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 23 Nov., 1808; m. ——, Mary Marsh of Vermont. She d. abt. 1895. He d. in Scit. 21 Feb., 1901. Resided in Coh. and Scit.

Ch., —

i. PHINEAS, ——, 1836.
ii. ELIJAH, 15 May, 1838; m. ——, Mary Rodrigues.
iii. MARY, 3 Aug., 1839; m. 24 Feb., 1859, George Otis Higgins.
iv. CHARLES BROWN, 24 Feb., 1841; d. 18 Feb., 1843.
v. CHARLES BROWN, 18 April, 1843; m. Belintha Sylvester; m. (2) Faustina Marsh; m. (3) Ada ——.
vi. AMANDA, 27 June, 1845; m. Charles Damon; m. (2) Allen Vinal.
vii. CAROLINE, 2 June, 1849; m. ——, George Briggs Litchfield, widr.
viii. DAU., 6 Sept., 1851; d. 19 Nov., 1851.
ix. ISAIAH, 14 Sept., 1852; d. 29 Jan., 1854.
x. SARAH FAXON, 25 Nov., 1855; m. ——, George Sohier.
xi. GEORGE, 1 Jan., 1859.
xii. HENRIETTA W., 30 Mar., 1862; m. 29 Nov., 1885, Ernest F. Litchfield.
xiii. IRENE, ——; m. 5 Sept., 1887, Frank Wallis Litchfield.

36. SOUTHWARD C.[6] (Southward[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 13 Jan., 1815; m. 11 May, 1845, Mary Pritchard, dau. of Malachi and Anna (Beal) Barnes. She was b. 18 July, 1828, and d. 1898, in Lowell. He d. 2 June, 1907. "Mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MERCY GANNETT, 9 July, 1847; m. 7 Dec., 1865, Clinton A. French, Weymouth.
ii. CORDELIA SNOW, 21 Oct., 1848; m. 30 Mar., 1867, William G. Litchfield, Scituate.
iii. ALBERT FRANCIS, 12 Aug., 1853; m. ——, Mary Abby Matthews.
iv. MARY B., 23 Mar., 1855.
v. SOUTHWARD, 3 May, 1857; m. ——.
vi. ELMER ELLSWORTH, 18 July, 1861.
vii. ANNIE, 30 Sept., 1863; d. ——.

37. ISAAC[6] (Southward[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 1 Dec., 1817; m. ——, 1847, Mary E., dau. of Michael and Elizabeth (Gannett) Murphy. She was b. 26 June, 1830, and d. 15 July, 1888. He d. 28 Nov., 1864. "Mariner." Resided on Snow Place in his father's house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM HENRY, Oct., 1847; drowned in Gulf Stream, 29 Dec., 1855.
ii. ISAAC, 13 Dec., 1849; d. 8 April, 1873, at Boston.
iii. CHILD, 5 Jan., 1854; d. Jan., 1854.
iv. MARY E., 20 June, 1855; d. 30 June, 1855.
v. MARION GRAY, 15 Aug., 1860.
vi. MARY CHARLOTTE, 5 Jan., 1863; m. 13 Oct., 1887, George A. Litchfield, Scit.

38. AARON[6] (Southward[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 12 Jan., 1823; m. Sarah Cole, dau. of Alvah and Betsey (Studley) Richardson. She was b. 4 Oct., 1828, in Scit. He d. 28 Aug., 1862. Lived in the Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES HENRY, 12 Aug., 1848.
ii. ISAIAH L., 23 Oct., 1850; d. 11 Oct., 1851.
iii. EZEKIEL FRANCIS, 21 Aug., 1852.
iv. SON, 1 Oct., 1854.
v. ALVAH RICHARDSON, } 28 Jan., 1857; { d. 1 Sept., 1862, aged 5 yrs. 8 mos. 7 days.
vi. ABRAHAM BARTON, }
vii. SARAH, 4 Dec., 1860.
viii. MINNIE CHADDOCK, 4 Feb., 1861.

39. BENJAMIN[6] (Benjamin[5] Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 16 Aug., 1806; m. 9 Dec., 1833, Sarah W., dau. of Samuel and Rhoda (Mott) Stoddard of Scit. She d. 2 Mar., 1892. He d. 3 July, 1881. "Farmer." Lived on Beechwood St. near Hing. line.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CATHERINE L., 18 Sept., 1834; m. Oct., 1852, Abner Robbins, Brewster, Mass.
ii. SARAH E., 13 Aug., 1836; m. (Int. 24 Nov., 1858) John D. Nutting, Augusta, Me.
54. iii. IRA BENJAMIN, 18 Aug., 1839.

40. HOWARD[6] (Benjamin[5] Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 20 Nov., 1808; m. ——, Caroline E., dau. of Phineas Pratt. She d. 31 Mar., 1895. He d. 21 Mar., 1879. "Farmer." Lived on Beechwood St. near Hing. line.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANNA MARIA, 19 Feb., 1842; m. 6 May, 1857, Lot Webster Bates.
ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, 10 Oct., 1844; m. 25 Oct., 1868, Thomas J. Newcomb, Scit. She d. 4 Oct., 1890.

55. iii. SAMUEL EVERETT, 17 Aug., 1846.
iv. PHINEAS H., 3 June, 1848; d. 16 Sept., 1849.
v. EMMA ADELAIDE, 1 April, 1850; m. 1 Sept., 1868, George F. Hayden.

41. JAMES[6] (Job[5] Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 9 Jan., 1802; m. 16 Aug., 1824, Betsey, dau. of Joel and Tamar (Sutton) Willcutt. She was b. 5 May, 1805, and d. 31 Aug., 1863.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES, 26 July, 1825.
ii. CAROLINE A. E., 2 Oct., 1831; m. 25 Dec., 1853, Elisha Lincoln. She d. 23 Dec., 1896.
iii. LUCRETIA, 19 July, 1833; m. 21 Jan., 1855, Edward T. Cooper, Boston.

42. JOB[6] (Job[5] Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 14 May, 1819; m. 2 July, 1845, Susan Gill, dau. of David and Sage (Whiting). Nichols. She was b. 22 July, 1819, and d. 26 Mar., 1901. He d. 27 Sept., 1882. "Carpenter." Lived in house which he built on the Common north of his father's.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSAN CAROLINE, 2 Feb., 1846; m. 25 Dec., 1873, Allen F. Carpenter, Somerville. She d. 1 Mar., 1903.
ii. MARY MIRANDA, 27 Jan., 1847; m. 7 May, 1871, Dr. Gustavus P. Pratt.
iii. SARAH LUCRETIA, 4 Nov., 1848; m. 13 Feb., 1884, Jared T. Thomas, Quincy. He d. abt. 1900.
56. iv. EDGAR JOB, 4 April, 1856.
v. DAVID NICHOLS, 25 Oct., 1860; m. Addie Hurlburt.

43. THOMAS[6] (Job[5] Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 7 April, 1822; m. 22 Oct., 1850, Sarah Priscilla Nichols, dau. of Nichols and Anna (Bates) Tower. She was b. 20 Mar., 1830. "Trader." Built house on the Common south of his father's.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FLORA LESLIE, 29 May, 1852.
ii. MARIANNE, 7 July, 1855; m. 28 June, 1882, William R. Collier

Ch., b. in Cambridge, —

iii. ISABEL, 17 Sept., 1861.

44. JOHN J. A.[7] (Minot[6] John[5-4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 14 Feb., 1847; m. 6 Dec., 1874, Mary F., dau. of Manuel and Francisca (McCluer) Antoine. She was b. 15 Sept., 1854. "Carpenter." Resides in house of his father, built by Prince Joy, on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALTER LEROY, 22 June, 1875; d. 24 April, 1879.
ii. FRANK MINOT, 9 Jan., 1877; d. 30 Sept., 1877.

iii. LILLIAN FRANCES, 19 Nov., 1878; m 16 Feb., 1904, Charles Joseph Deegan, Abington.
iv. ALFRED WARREN, 6 May, 1881.
v. JOHN JACOB, 24 Dec., 1883; m. ——, 1907, Edna Florence Bates. Dau., b. 1 Dec., 1907.
57. vi. MINOT, 17 Jan., 1886.
vii. GUSTAVUS PERCIVAL, 19 Aug., 1887.
viii. RALPH STANLEY, 21 Mar., 1889; d. 17 Aug., 1889.
ix. AARON, 7 May, 1890.
x. MAYNARD PARKER, 14 Mar., 1892.
xi. ZOA WHITCOMB, 5 April, 1894; d. 24 April, 1895.
xii. MERTON LINCOLN, } 12 Sept., 1897.
xiii. MERIEL LINCOLN, }

45. HORATIO G.[7] (George[6] John[5-4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 13 Oct., 1852; m. 22 Oct., 1879, Elizabeth A. Parks of Ascott, Prov. of Quebec, Canada.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ZOA ANNA, 19 Aug., 1880; d. 26 June, 1882.
ii. MARY LIZZIE, 14 Dec., 1881.
iii. AARON, 27 Mar., 1888; d. 8 April, 1888.

46. GEORGE W.[7] (George[6] John[5-4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 27 Oct., 1854; m. 13 Oct., 1888, Annie Eliza, dau. of Augustus and Maria Welch, Eaton, Me. Lives on Beechwood St. (bt. George Abner).

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ROSCOE GREENOUGH, 18 Sept., 1889.
ii. AARON, 5 Sept., 1892.
iii. PAUL WRISTON, 23 Mar., 1898.

47. WILLIAM[7] (Peter[6] Aaron[5-4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 24 Feb., 1807; m. 17 Mar., 1833, Deborah, dau. of Bela and Rebecca (Pratt) Bates. She was b. 14 May, 1810, and d. 29 Dec., 1897. He d. 20 April, 1894.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM, 20 Oct., 1833; m. ——, Francena E. Tripp, Boston. He d. 22 Sept., 1879, at Everett, Mass.
ii. ELIZA JANE, 7 April, 1836; d. 9 Mar., 1908, unm.
iii. DEBORAH AUGUSTA, 26 Feb., 1839; m. 26 Feb., 1858, Charles Augustus Cousens.
iv. MARY ANNA, 1 July, 1848; d. 7 Dec., 1852.
v. FREDERIC BATES, 24 Dec., 1852; m. ——, Edna Sophia Avery, Boston; one son. m. (2) ——, Eliza Forsyth, Somerville; one son.

48. GALEN J.[7] (Peter[6] Aaron[5-4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 8 Feb., 1811; m. 28 Mar., 1835, Mary B., dau. of John and Hannah (Worrick) Barker. She was b. 3 Feb., 1815, and d. 12 April, 1889, in Boston; buried in Coh. She survived him and m. (2) ——, William Burleigh, Brookfield, N.H. Galen J. d. 20 Mar., 1840, in New Orleans, La. "Lumber merchant."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SON, 19 July, 1835; d. 16 June, 1838.
ii. JAMES EDWARDS, 10 Mar., 1837; d. soon in New Orleans.

Ch., b. in New Orleans, —

iii. JAMES EDWARDS, 21 May, 1839; d. 12 May, 1888, at Worcester, Mass.

49. SYLVANUS GRAY[7] (Peter[6] Aaron[5-4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 17 June, 1817; m. ——, Harriet B. Adams. She d. 6 June, 1907, aged 79 yrs., at Worcester, Mass. He d. 4 Mar., 1872. "Trunk and harness maker." Lived in Boston and Somerville, and in Capt. Aaron Pratt house on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. MARY ELLA, 11 Feb., 1845; m. ——, Fergus A. Easton. Lived in Worcester, Mass. She d. 24 April, 1907.
ii. FRANK, 5 July, 1846.
iii. HARRIET FRANCES, 23 Dec., 1849; d. unm., 6 Feb., 1905, at Meredith, N.H.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iv. SYLVANUS GRAY, 19 Mar., 1854.
v. ESTHER MARIA, 23 June, 1856; m. ——, Charles Cilley. Lives at Brookline.

Ch., b. in Somerville, —

vi. AARON, 3 Sept., 1860.
vii. CHARLES HENRY, 19 April, 1863.

50. ROBERT BATES[7] (Levi[6] Gershom[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 15 Mar., 1830; m. 5 April, 1854, Sophia A., dau. of Frank and Lucy (Sylvester) Pride, of Westbrook, Me. She d. 12 April, 1905, aged 76 yrs. 6 mos. 22 days. He d. 18 April, 1900. He lived in Maine from 1853 to 1869. A soldier in the Civil War. Dea. of 2d Congregational Church from 1879 to time of death. "Carpenter." Lived after 1869 on So. Main St. in Jonathan Neal house.

Ch., b. in Me., —

i. FRANK HERBERT, 7 Aug., 1855.
ii. ELLA J., 10 July, 1857; m. 10 Oct., 1876, William Eddy, New Brunswick.
iii. CHARLES BATES, 4 Feb., 1859.
iv. LUCENA HORTENSE, 20 Jan., 1862.
v. LEVI BEAL, 25 Mar., 1865; d. 26 July, 1871.

51. WILLIAM L.[7] (James[6] Gershom[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 9 Jan., 1823; m. ——, Theresa Costello. She d. 27 Mar., 1875, aged 32 yrs. 2 mos. He d. 15 May, 1885, at Boston. Lived in Thomas Lothrop house on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM L., 12 Dec., 1860; d. 2 Feb., 1866.
ii. THOMAS LOTHROP, 20 June, 1862.
iii. LEVI FORD, 5 June, 1864.
iv. JAMES WILLIAM, 13 Jan., 1866.
v. SON, 8 Dec., 1867.
vi. FREDERICK CUMMINGS, 22 Jan., 1871; d. 6 Dec., 1900.
vii. MABEL THAYER, 28 Feb., 1873; d. 17 Sept., 1879.

52. JOHN L.[7] (John[6] Gershom[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 11 May, 1833; m. 9 Jan., 1865, Paulina Snow, dau. of Bela and Paulina (Snow) Joy. She was b. 12 Oct., 1839. "Master mariner." Lives on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SON, 5 Aug., 1866; d. 6 Aug., 1866.
ii. NELLIE JANE, 26 Sept., 1870; m. 21 Mar., 1893, Harry F. Tilden.
iii. BELA OTIS, 15 June, 1880.

53. GUSTAVUS P.[7] (Francis L.[6] Ezekiel[5] Aaron[4-3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 12 Feb., 1841; m. 7 May, 1871, Mary Miranda, dau. of Job and Susan Gill (Nichols) Pratt. She was b. 27 Jan., 1847. "Physician." He d. 29 April, 1887. Asst. Surgeon, 19th Regt. in the Civil War. Lived on No. Main St. in house which he bought of Thomas Smith.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICE NICHOLS, 14 Dec., 1871; m. 14 Oct., 1896, Milton Holmes Plummer, Somerville.
ii. AGNES, 28 Dec., 1872; d. 9 Oct., 1873.
iii. MARY MIRANDA, 15 Oct., 1874; m. 17 Oct., 1900, Herbert E. Bowman, Somerville.
iv. EZEKIEL, 23 Jan., 1886. H. C., 1908.

54. IRA BENJAMIN[7] (Benjamin[6-5] Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 18 Aug., 1839; m. Mary Norton, dau. of Norton and Mary (Chesbrook) Curtis, Scituate. She was b. ——, 1837. He d. 27 April, 1905. "Farmer." Lived on Beechwood St. near Hing. line.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY CHESBROOK, 3 April, 1862; m. 2 April, 1885, Spencer H. Stoughton.
ii. BENJAMIN, 7 Feb., 1867; d. 26 Aug., 1874.
iii. SARAH LEAVITT, 3 Sept., 1868; m. 18 July, 1888, William O. Clapp, Jr., Scit.
iv. HELEN CURTIS, 12 June, 1872; d. 18 Nov., 1874.
58. v. IRA NORTON, 3 Sept., 1875.
vi. BENJAMIN HOWARD, 1 May, 1879; d. 22 April, 1881.

55. SAMUEL EVERETT[7] (Howard[6] Benjamin[5] Thomas[4] Aaron[3-2] Phineas[1]), b. 17 Aug., 1846; m. 17 Oct., 1869, Caroline J., dau. of

William and Irene M. (——) Litchfield, Scit. She was b. ——, 1852. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CARRIE GERTRUDE, 9 Mar., 1871; m. 24 Oct., 1886, Arthur C. Litchfield.
ii. WILLIAM HOWARD, 27 Nov., 1874; m. 30 Aug., 1899, Lizzie J. Mann, Hanover.
59. iii. SAMUEL CHESTER, 27 Nov., 1876.
iv. HARRY ROBBINS, 18 April, 1884; m. 11 Sept., 1905, Ethel Emma Gowen, Brookline.

56. EDGAR JOB[7] (Job[6–5] Thomas[4] Aaron[3–2] Phineas[1]), b. 4 April, 1856; m. Sept., 1892, Annie Howland, New Bedford. "Plumber" and "dealer in hardware." Lives on Ripley Road.

Ch., b. in Somerville, —

i. EDITH ROSELLA, 17 Dec., 1894.
ii. EDGAR W., 7 Aug., 1896; d. 9 Sept., 1897.
iii. ELLSWORTH WARNER, 18 July, 1898.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iv. NELSON CARLYLE, 30 April, 1901.
v. CARROLL DAVIS, 31 Mar., 1904.

57. MINOT[8] (John J. A.[7] Minot[6] John[5–4] Aaron[3–2] Phineas[1]), b. 17 Jan., 1886; m. ——, 1906, Carrie Frances, dau. of George W. and Nellie L. (Kennerson) Walsh, Weymouth. She was b. 1887. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY FRANCES, 4 Jan., 1907.

58. IRA NORTON[8] (Ira Benjamin[7] Benjamin[6–5] Thomas[4] Aaron[3–2] Phineas[1]), b. 3 Sept., 1875; m. ——, 1896, Sadie Lee, dau. of William Wallace and Henrietta Maria (Ainslie) Apts. She was b. 8 Sept., 1879. Lives on Beechwood St. near Hingham line.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HOWARD WALLACE, 12 Dec., 1896.
ii. HELEN NORTON, 5 Jan., 1898.
iii. CATHERINE LEAVITT, 2 July, 1900.
iv. MILDRED CURTIS, 10 Mar., 1902.
v. SARAH STAPLES, 3 Jan., 1904.

59. SAMUEL CHESTER[8] (Samuel Everett[7] Howard[6] Benjamin[5] Thomas[4] Aaron[3–2] Phineas[1]), b. 27 Nov., 1876; m. ——, 1904, Ora M., dau. of David W. and Rebecca D. (Graves) Homer. She was b. 1884. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ORMAN HOMER, 2 Dec., 1904.
ii. MABEL EMMA, 21 Nov., 1906.

---

1. CALEB from Abington, b. ——, 1745; m. 27 Nov., 1768, Deborah, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Willcutt) Battles. She was b. 21 July, 1750, and d. 3 Sept., 1821. He d. 8 Mar., 1831. Soldier in the Revolution. Called "Captain." Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DEBORAH, 8 Aug., 1771; m. ——, Benjamin Pratt.
ii. SYLVANUS, 29 July, 1773; d. 28 Oct., 1794, at Milton.
iii. JOHN, bt. 25 May, 1777; d. soon.
2. iv. JOHN, 16 June, 1779.
v. ELIZABETH, 8 Nov., 1780; m. 7 Mar., 1805, Naaman Cutler, widr., Boston.
vi. HANNAH, 15 Oct., 1782; m. (Int. 8 April, 1801) Naaman Cutler, Boston.
vii. LYDIA, bt. 16 Oct., 1785.
viii. JOANNA, ——, 1789; m. 29 Oct., 1807, Loring Brown, Boston. She d. 29 May, 1829, aged 40 yrs.
ix. CALEB, ——, 1790; d. 8 Nov., 1815. Soldier of the War of 1812.
x. LEVI, bt. 22 Sept., 1793; d. 21 July, 1797.

2. JOHN (Caleb = Deborah Battles), b. 16 June, 1779; m. 5 Sept., 1802, Sally, dau. of Charles and Sarah (Blake) Simpson, Boston. He d. 6 May, 1834. Built house on No. Main St. which he sold, 1821, to Philip Fox.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. JOHN, ——; m. ——, Mary Lombard, Boston.
ii. CHARLES, 8 Aug., 1807.
iii. CALEB, ——; m. ——, Bethiah Lothrop. She d. 30 May, 1834. m. (2) ——, Merriel Pratt.
iv. WILLIAM HENRY, m. Adeline Maria Livermore, Watertown; m. (2) Amanda Parker, Lawrence.
v. ELIZABETH BRICKETT, ——; d. ——, unm.
vi. SARAH SIMPSON, ——; d. abt. 1900, unm.
vii. MARY STEVENS, ——; m. 22 Feb., 1844, Ezekiel B. Studley.

3. CHARLES (John = Sally Simpson), b. 8 Aug., 1807; m. 10 June, 1832, Ruth N., dau. of Gershom and Ruth (Lothrop) Pratt. She was b. 2 July, 1807, and d. 18 May, 1879. He d. 2 Aug., 1883. Selectman, 1850–1853, 1863. "Mason." Lived on So. Main St., cor. Beechwood St., in house built by Samuel Orcutt.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CLARISSA LOTHROP, 3 Jan., 1834; m. 29 Nov., 1860, Charles Carrol Tower, M.D.
ii. SARAH SIMPSON, 26 Mar., 1835; d. 5 Oct., 1906, unm.

iii. RUTH NICHOLS, } 28 Feb., 1838; { m. 29 May, 1861, Samuel P. Bates.
iv. CHARLES WARREN, } 28 Feb., 1838; { d. 30 Sept., 1878, at Cambridge.
v. WILLIAM HENRY, 3 Nov., 1841. Soldier in Civil War, 45th Regt.
vi. EBENEZER SIMPSON, 6 June, 1845.

CHARLES HENRY (Frederick A. = Eliza A. Douglas), b. Carver, ——, 1875; m. 14 July, 1902, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of Frank and Phebe (Frates) Mitchell. She was b. 25 July, 1885. Lives on Doane St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARION ELIZABETH, 30 April, 1903.
ii. LAURA ADELAIDE, 25 May, 1906.

CHESTER H., of Norwell (Frederick A. = Eliza A. Douglas), b. ——, 1885; m. 10 April, 1904, Edna Elsie, dau. of John and Louisa (Morris) Burbank. She was b. 31 Oct., 1887. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 6 Oct., 1904.

ARTHUR = Theresa Davis. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ROSE ELIZABETH, 18 June, 1903; d. 23 Aug., 1903.
ii. GERTRUDE MAY, d. 8 April, 1905, aged 11 mos.

NOTE. — *Mabel Mumford*, d. 5 Aug., 1870, aged 9 mos. 18 days. *Bertie W.*, d. 15 Aug., 1873, aged 5 yrs. 11 mos. 21 days, at Cambridge. *Carrie B.*, d. 20 June, 1874, aged 1 yr. 11 mos. 21 days. *Edna S.*, d. 30 Aug., 1889, aged 34 yrs. *Willie F.*, Norwell, m. 18 Oct., 1896, Ella Dusey. *Margaret Seabury*, dau. of Frederick H. and Margaret, dau. of John C. Haynes of Boston, b. 21 Nov., 1903.

PRENTICE (PRENTISS).

HENRY PRENTICE'S child, d. 2 June, 1807, aged 2 yrs. HENRY, soldier in War of 1812. JAMES JENKINS, son of John F. and Leah (——), b. 31 May, 1849.

PRIDE.

LUCY (Sylvester), d. 10 Mar., 1889, aged 90 yrs. 2 mos. 3 days.

PRIEST.

1. CHARLES J. (Thomas Jefferson = Mary Wiggin), b. in Portsmouth, N.H., 1844; m. 26 Nov., 1874, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Barnes) Battles. She was b. 12 July, 1849, and d. 16 Sept., 1883. He m. (2) 4 May, 1892, Helen

Maud (Snow) Greaty, dau. of Henry and Mary (Martin) Snow, Bedford, N.S. She was b. ——, 1861. "Farmer." Resides on Forest Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. ALMOND J., 8 April, 1875; d. 6 May, 1875.
ii. ALMA AMELIA, 20 April, 1877; m. 4 June, 1905, Thomas William Tierney, Jr.
iii. MARY ETTA, 4 July, 1878.
iv. BESSIE ETHELYN, 19 May, 1880; m. 4 Sept., 1898, Samuel M. Babbitt.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

v. VELMA, 16 April, 1893.

2. RICHARD H. (Thomas Jefferson = Mary Wiggin), b. in Portsmouth, N.H., 1849; m. 17 July, 1884, Milda, dau. of Nels and Mary Blondell of Boston. Lives on Forest Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 20 May, 1885; stillborn.
ii. MILDA AMELIA, 18 Sept., 1886; m. 4 June, 1905, Thomas W. Tierney, Jr., Woburn.

NOTE. — *Thomas Jefferson*, b. 24 Aug., 1801, and d. 11 Oct., 1868 (cem stone); birthplace, Portsmouth, N.H. *Mary* (Wiggin), b. 16 Oct., 1805, and d. 3 Jan., 1890 (cem. stone). Alonzo Smith of Provincetown m. 9 Feb., 1874, *Helen Amelia*, dau. of Thomas J. and Mary (Wiggin) Priest. He d. 11 Sept., 1885.

PRIOR.

CHESTER NATHANIEL, son of Arthur and Edna E. Foster, b. 6 Nov., 1899.

PRITCHARD.

1. JOHN ——, m. in Hing. 8 July, 1733, Martha, dau. of John and Hester (Canterbury) Tower. She was b. in Hing. 14 Jan., 1703–4, and d. 1776. He d. 1772. Constable, 1742. Resided on Ship Cove Lane, now Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

2. i. OLIVER, 22 Mar., 1733–4.
ii. PRICE, 18 Feb., 1736–7; in French and Indian War; m. 2 Dec., 1762, Sarah Littlefield.
iii. MARY, bt. 8 Nov., 1741; d. 2 Oct., 1752.

2. OLIVER (John = Martha Tower), b. 22 Mar., 1733–4; m. 1 April, 1754, Abigail, dau. of Elisha and Abigail Tower. She was b. 5 Aug., 1730, and d. 22 April, 1796. He d. before 1796. Soldier of the Revolution. Resided on Ship Cove Lane, now Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. JOHN, 4 Oct., 1754; m. 18 May, 1777, Sarah Joy. Soldier of the Revolution.
ii. RICHARD, 6 Oct., 1756. Soldier of the Revolution.
iii. MARY, bt. 12 Dec., 1762; m. 5 June, 1787, Benjamin Barnes of Hing.
iv. THEODORE, bt. 12 Dec., 1762; m. 29 Aug., 1782, Hannah Lincoln. She d. 1 May, 1805, aged 63 yrs. He m. (2) 28 July, 1811, Peggy Mann; d. 11 Mar., 1814.
v. OBADIAH, bt. 17 April, 1763.
vi. SYLVANUS, bt. 25 May, 1764; d. soon.
vii. SYLVANUS, bt. 20 Nov., 1765.
viii. JETHRO, 3 Oct., 1772; d. unm. at sea.

NOTE. — *Hannah*, m. 3 Jan., 1838, Martin C. Nauman, Weymouth.

PROUTY.

ALEXANDER T. LINCOLN (Caleb = Polly ——), b. in Scit., 15 July, 1814; m. 22 Dec., 1844, Priscilla Vinal, dau. of John and Priscilla (Vinal) Creed. She was b. 19 Mar., 1823. He d. 5 May, 1882. "Master mariner." Lived on Snow Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH ABBY, 5 Oct., 1845; d. young.
ii. SARAH WILSON, 11 Jan., 1848; m. 11 Dec., 1873, Wallace Scott Dunbar.

---

1. BARDEN HYLAND (Nathaniel Rice = Matilda B. Gregory), b. in Scit., 9 Nov., 1824; m. 28 Dec., 1842, Esther Amanda, dau. of Alpheus and Prudence (Brown) Brown, of Hull. She was b. in Conn., 6 Nov., 1827, and d. 16 April, 1874.

Ch., b. in Scit., Hull, Hing., and Coh., —

i. BARDEN AUGUSTUS, b. in Scit., 18 June, 1845. Soldier in the Civil War, Co. A, H. Art.
ii. NATHANIEL RICE, b. in Scit., 19 Nov., 1846. Lives on Pleasant St.
3. iii. ANDREW HALL, b. in Hull, 6 Dec., 1848.
iv. MATILDA A., b. in Hull, 8 Sept., 1850; m. 16 Oct., 1873, Andrew Moran.
v. FRANCES EDNA, b. in Hing., 8 Feb., 1852; m. 10 April, 1873, John Henry Cunningham.
vi. SUSAN EMMA, b. in Hing., 7 Feb., 1854; m. 8 July, 1871, Nelson Henry Wood of Bridgewater, Vt.
vii. SARAH E., b. in Hing., 4 Mar., 1856; m. (Int. 29 Dec., 1873) Louis K. F. Howland, Charlestown.
4. viii. FRANKLIN HERBERT, b. in Coh., 10 Mar., 1859.
ix. ANNIE GERTRUDE, ——.

2. GEORGE H. (Nathaniel Rice = Matilda B. Gregory), b. ——; m. 9 Jan., 1849, Deborah R., dau. of Ichabod Spooner of Eastham. Soldier in the Civil War, 32d Regt.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH ADELAIDE, 4 Oct., 1858.
ii. GEORGE W., 19 Nov., 1860.

3. ANDREW HALL (Barden Hyland = Esther A. Brown), b. in Hull, 6 Dec., 1848; m., 1873, Isabel Forrester, dau. of George P. and Rebecca (Snow) Freeman, of Duxbury. She was b. 12 July, 1855. Resides on Pleasant St. He took the fishing schooner Georgianna, run down in the night of 14 May, 1862, off Montauk Point, Long Island, by the bark William Lord, and deserted by the rest of the crew, into New Bedford, being alone on it two days and two nights.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BARDEN HYLAND, 12 July, 1874; drowned, 29 July, 1890.
ii. MARTHA ALMA WILSON, 11 May, 1879.

4. FRANKLIN HERBERT (Barden Hyland = Esther A. Brown), b. 10 Mar., 1859; m. (Int. 1 Aug., 1879) Flora Fostina, dau. of William C. and Clarissa F. (Wade) Bailey. Lived in Scit. and Coh.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. FRANKLIN CALEB, 4 Feb., 1880.

HERBERT BRADFORD (Barden Augustus = ——), b. 20 Sept., 1873; m. ——, Jane MacNeil. Lived on Oak St. 1905.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BARDEN AUGUSTUS, 23 July, 1901.
ii. SALLY LORING, 22 Feb., 1905.

NOTE. — *Mrs. Prouty*, d. 1 July, 1834, aged 82 yrs. *Capt. Caleb W.*, m. 12 Dec., 1837, Abigail T. Jenkins, both of Scit. *Capt. John*, d. 5 Nov., 1838, aged 58 yrs. *Thankful*, wife of Capt. Luther, d. 4 Jan., 1839, aged 43 yrs. *Capt. Caleb*, d. 20 Aug., 1839, aged 90 yrs. *James B.*, of Hing., m. 16 Nov., 1851, Sarah Ann Tinker of Eastport, Me. *Capt. Luther*, d. 16 Dec., 1851, aged 62 yrs. *Widow Joanna*, d. July, 1856. *Wilbur Augustus*, b. 19 April, 1871. *Clement J.*, of Scit., m. 29 Nov., 1894, Mary Warren Willcutt. Amos Hatch Tilden of So. Scit. m. 20 June, 1882, *Euphemia B.*, of Scit.

PUTNAM.

JOSHUA H., of Brookline, m. 24 July, 1873, ELLA E., of Wilton, N.H.

QUEENEY (McQUEENEY).

TIMOTHY, d. 9 Aug., 1870, aged 37 yrs. Jeremiah McCarthy of Scit. m. 7 Jan., 1874, CATHERINE (Colman). John Donovan m. 19 Nov., 1876, MARY J. Abraham J. Antoine m. 30 Aug., 1881, ELIZABETH.

QUINN.

FRANK RICHARD, son of Charles H. and Mary A. Halnan, b. 3 Jan., 1894. Family resided in Wallis house built in 1826 on South Main St., near Scit. line, which was burnt down, 12 May, 1904.

RAFFERTY.

CATHERINE (Tierney), d. 22 Aug., 1889, aged 74 yrs.

RAMOS.

MATHEW M., m. 23 Aug., 1873, Maria Sceao.

RANDALL.

ANN, dau. of Isaac and Mary, bt. 25 April, 1756. WILLIAM, married Mary F. Beal. ALBERT MERTON, son of William and Mary F., b. 8 Sept., 1866. He was a soldier in the Civil War, 44th Regt. AUGUSTUS A. (of Braintree), m. 22 Sept., 1872, Elizabeth L. (Barker) Nott.

REAMY.

MILTON HARVEY (Milton Harvey = Fannie Sampson), b. in Rochester, 30 June, 1851; m. 27 May, 1875, Harriet L., dau. of George and Ruth (Sampson) Manter of Plymouth. She was b. 24 Nov., 1856. In U. S. Lighthouse service since 1878. Asst. Keeper at Duxbury Pier Light, 2 yrs. Head Keeper at Gurnet Light and since 1891 at Minot Ledge Light. Went to Nashville Exposition 1897 and Buffalo Exposition of 1901 as representative of Lighthouse service. Photographer 1893 to 1897.

Ch., b. in Plymouth, —

i. OCTAVIUS HENRY, 20 Aug., 1876.
ii. GEORGE MILTON, 24 Oct., 1879; m. 30 Nov., 1906, Mabel Isabelle McNeil.
iii. EVELYN MAY, 25 June, 1882; d. 8 Feb., 1893, in Coh.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iv. HARRIET ETHEL, 17 Nov., 1891.
v. EVELYN MILDRED, 6 Sept., 1896.

REDDY.

WILLIAM W., m. 24 Nov., 1897, Lillian S. Smith, both of Hull. CHILD of Samuel, b. 20 Feb., 1900.

REED.

1. ROBERT HENRY, b. ——, 1807; m. 24 Nov., 1844, Dorcas (Wood) Pratt, widow of George Lewis Pratt and dau. of Ziba and Abigail (Shaw) Wood. She was b. 4 June, 1808, and d. 27 April, 1882. He d. 18 May, 1883, aged 76 yrs. Resided on Beechwood St., "Reed's Corner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EMMA J., 11 Sept., 1845; m. 6 Dec., 1865, Waldo C. Lock.
2. ii. WILLIAM HENRY, 24 Dec., 1847.
iii. LUCINDA PRATT, 23 Dec., 1850; m. 24 June, 1875, Waldo C. Lock.

2. WILLIAM HENRY (Robert H. = Dorcas), b. 24 Dec., 1847; m. 18 Oct., 1869, Catherine, dau. of John Logan, of Quincy. She was b. ——, 1847. Resides on Beechwood St., "Reed's Corner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EMMA JANE, 20 Feb., 1875; m. 7 Sept., 1893, Charles W. Studley.
ii. GEORGE HERNDON, 1 April, 1879; d. 15 Nov., 1894.
iii. JOHN H., 11 Dec., 1883; d. 15 Jan., 1884.
iv. HARRY HERBERT, 1 April, 1886.

NOTE. — *Rev. Frederick A.*, of Boston, m. (Int. 5 April, 1850) Mary C. Hubbard of Concord. He was pastor of 2d Cong. Ch., 1848–1866. *Joseph*, of London, Eng., m. (Int. 21 Nov., 1855) Martha A. Morris. *Son* of George H. and Susan, b. 4 April, 1857. *Minnie*, d. 28 July, 1883, aged 1 yr. 1 mo. 7 days. Elmer E. Mott m. 5 Nov., 1895, *Jennie*, both of Scit.

REEDY.

THOMAS (Thomas = Bridget McMahon), b. ——, 1836; m. ——, Mary ——. She was b. ——, 1837, and d. 6 Oct., 1886; m. (2) 30 April, 1889, Ellen, dau. of Michael and Bridget Downey. She was b. abt. 1854. He d. 5 June, 1905, aged 60 yrs. 5 mos. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., —

i. SARAH A., 1 Nov., 1858; d. 19 June, 1884.
ii. THOMAS F., 3 Jan., 1864; d. 21 Jan., 1886.
iii. DANIEL W., ——, 1865; d. 3 April, 1889, Denver, Col.

Ch., b. in Coh.. —

iv. WILLIAM HENRY, 3 Nov., 1866; d. 24 Oct., 1886.
v. JOSEPH M., Nov., 1870; d. 16 Aug., 1889.

REILLY.

STEPHEN (John = Ann Khalan), b. in Cavan, Ballieborough Co., Ireland, 26 Dec., 1847; m. Sept., 1869, Mary, dau. of Philip and Mary (Golliher) Finnegan. She was b. 8 April, 1851. Came to Coh., June, 1882. Resides on Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Ireland, —

PHILIP C., 4 July, 1870; m. 28 June, 1899, Margaret Scully of Hing.
MARY ANN, 16 Jan., 1873; m. 10 Oct., 1889, Joseph E. Grassie.
BRIDGET FRANCES, 27 April, 1876; m. 28 June, 1905, Joseph Albert Dion.
JANE, 17 May, 1877; d. July, 1878.
JOHN I., 21 May, 1879.
MARGARET, 31 Jan., 1882; d. 25 June, 1882.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

STEPHEN JOSEPH, 3 May, 1883; d. 19 Nov., 1889.
EDWARD THOMAS, 13 Aug., 1887.
THERESA LILLIAN, 17 Oct., 1890.
ELIZABETH BERNICE, 31 Aug., 1896.

REMINGTON.

WILLIAM HENRY, m. 26 Nov., 1840, Sarah Rice, dau. of Josiah and Mary C. (Rice) Oakes. He d. early. She survived him and m. (2) —— Merrill.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM HENRY, 27 Oct., 1841; d. 11 Nov., 1885, in Boston. Soldier in Civil War, 3d Co. H. Art.
ii. CHARLES, April, 1844; d. 7 Aug., 1844.

RENSHAW.

DAVID = Lydia F. Gebner. He was b. Aug., 1836. She d. 9 Feb., 1893, aged 54 yrs. 5 mos. 15 days. in Rockville, N.Y. He d. 11 Sept., 1884. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., —

i. IDA B., May, 1873; d. 10 June, 1876.
ii. DAVID G., Sept., 1874; d. 27 Feb., 1879.
iii. GABRIEL, 23 Nov., 1876; d. 5 Mar., 1879.
iv. BEATRICE, 13 Aug., 1878.
v. HARVEY, 28 Nov., 1880.

REYNOLDS.

EDWIN, m. 14 Nov., 1903, Mary Frances Morgan, Newton. FRANK, d. 24 June, 1904, aged 26 yrs. 3 mos. 8 days, unm., son of Darius and Lucretia (Hunt), Westminster.

RIBEIRO.

MATHEW JOSEPH, b. ——, 1860, Western Isles; m. 10 Feb., 1898, Josephina Margaret, dau. of Manuel Ascencao, Western Isles. Lived on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MATTIE JOSEPH, 16 Mar., 1899.

RICE.

GEORGE C. = Maria L. ——. He was b. ——, 1804. She survived him and m. (2) 8 Oct., 1843, Hubbard Hancock, Stowe, Vt. He d. 10 May, 1838.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SAMUEL CUSHING, 4 Nov., 1834.

NOTE. — *Josiah*, son of Josiah E. = Abby —— of Weymouth, b. ——, 1834; m. 25 Nov., 1858, Eliza A., dau. of Adam and Harriet (Loring) Cushing. Franklin Blanchard m. 6 June, 1880, *Ella T.*, both of Weymouth. *Elmira*, d. 9 July, 1891, aged 88 yrs. 5 mos. 9 days.

RICH.

1. ZACCHEUS[5] (James[4] Zaccheus[3-2-1]), b. in Truro abt. 1782; m. 20 April, 1809, Abigail (Hall) Knowles, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Lincoln) Hall. She was b. ——, 1785, and d. 17 Nov., 1843. He d. 17 Oct., 1814, aged 32 yrs. He was on the Committee of Safety, Aug., 1814, at Truro. "Master mariner."

Ch., b. in Truro and Coh., —

i. ZACCHEUS, b. in Truro ——; d. 6 Aug., 1813.
3. ii. ZACCHEUS, b. in Coh., 24 Dec., 1814 (posthumous).

2. JAMES[5] (James[4] Zaccheus[3-2-1]), b. ——, 1787; m. 14 July, 1814, Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Sarah (Lincoln) Hall. She was b. ——, 1795, and d. 3 Feb., 1818. He d. at sea, April, 1824. "Master mariner." Lived in the house built by Parson Hobart, which he owned with his sister-in-law Abigail (Hall) Rich.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS ALLYNE, 25 April, 1815; d. 24 July, 1835, while an undergraduate at H. C.
ii. SARAH, 20 Sept., 1817; m. 20 Sept., 1843, Henry Foster Sewall, New York. 4 ch.

3. ZACCHEUS[6] (Zaccheus[5] James[4] Zaccheus[3-2-1]), b. 24 Dec., 1814; m. 1 Nov., 1840, Margaret, dau. of Joel and Tamar (Sutton) Willcutt. She was b. 19 Sept., 1818, and d. 27 Sept., 1894. He d. 27 Jan., 1891. Selectman, 1865–1869. "Carpenter." Built house on Elm St., 1855.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH LINCOLN, 8 Aug., 1841; m. 25 June, 1868, Joseph J. Bates.
ii. MARGARET ANNA, 27 Nov., 1844; m. 30 April, 1874, Amos A. Lawrence, widr.
iii. ABBY HALL, 6 May, 1849; m. 24 Dec., 1868, Amos A. Lawrence.

iv. HENRIETTA ALICE, 18 July, 1852; m. 21 Oct., 1874, George F. Bourne, Cambridge. No issue.
4. v. THOMAS ALLYNE, 15 Sept., 1858.
vi. LOUISA FOX, 23 May, 1862; d. 4 Mar., 1883.

4. THOMAS ALLYNE[7] (Zaccheus[6-5] James[4] Zaccheus[3-2-1]), b. 15 Sept., 1858; m. 16 Jan., 1884, Mary Annie, dau. of Joseph A. and Bertha A. (Winslow) Wellman of Bremen, Me. Bookkeeper. Resided on Elm St. Removed to Dorchester, 1901.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS WINSLOW, 5 April, 1885.
ii. ANNA LOUISE, 11 Mar., 1891.
iii. SEWALL WILLCUTT, 26 Dec., 1894.

CHARLES, b. Jan., 1825; = Amanda ——.

Ch., b. in Canton, —

CHARLES WENTWORTH, ——, 1847; m. 18 April, 1872, Clara B. Pratt.
WILLIAM H., ——, 1849; d. 14 July, 1870, Norwich, Conn.

NOTE. — *Clara*, b. 26 April, 1873, dau. of Charles W. and Clara B. (Pratt) Rich.

RICHARDS.

FRANK WINSLOW (Ebenezer = Clarissa E. (Richards), Weymouth), m. 28 Nov., 1877, Ollie Augusta, dau. of Abraham and Mary Jane (Galbraith) Lincoln. She was b. 2 May, 1856. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FRED LINCOLN, 1 Aug., 1878.

NOTE. — *David P.*, m. 31 Aug., 1846, Lucy Ann Hancock. *John L.*, son of E. Loring and Irene (Studley), d. in Boston, 22 July, 1882, aged 6 mos. 25 days; buried in Coh. *Nathaniel W.*, d. 14 Oct., 1884, aged 80 yrs. *Grace* (Oakes), d. 14 April, 1901, aged 83 yrs. 7 mos.; mother of *E. Loring*.

RICHARDSON.

JOSEPH WINSLOW (Alvah = Betsey Studley, Scituate), b. 2 Dec., 1823; m. 12 Oct., 1845, Maria, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Litchfield) (Powers) (Joy) Lane. She was b. 30 Mar., 1829, and d. 29 Oct., 1874. He d. 30 Jan., 1907, aged 83 yrs. 1 mo. 28 days. Soldier in the Civil War.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

SUSAN JOSEPHINE, 10 Oct., 1848; d. 2 Oct., 1851.
ELIZABETH MORGAN, 7 Jan., 1850.
JOSEPH W., 21 Nov., 1852; m. 27 May, 1878, Ellen Cornelia Phinney.
CHILD, 21 June, 1855.
ESTELLE HOWARD, 30 April, 1858; d. 4 June, 1859.
ARTHUR J., 22 Dec., 1860.

ALSON S. (Alvah = Betsey Studley), b. Scit., 1838; m. 1 Jan., 1860, Caroline T., dau. of Isaac H. and Caroline J. (Carter) (Beal) Lambert. She was b. 30 Sept., 1839. Lives on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CAROLINE L., 1 Mar., 1861; m. 4 Aug., 1880, David O. Wade.
ii. NETTIE AGNES, 17 Mar., 1863; m. 20 July, 1897, James E. White, Freetown.

NOTE. — *Alvah*, d. 27 Dec., 1842, aged 43 yrs. *Henry*, d. 16 Aug., 1846, aged 14 yrs. 11 mos. 20 days, son of *Alvah* and Betsey, (drowned in wreck of schooner Maine in Massachusetts Bay). Josiah B. Pratt, Weymouth, m. 28 Nov., 1850, *Elvira C.*, dau. of Alvah and Betsey. *John Warren*, Foxboro, m. 6 July, 1881, Lizzie M. Smith. *Orville*, d. 28 Oct., 1881, aged 81 yrs. 5 mos. 15 days; buried at Savin Hill, Dor. George Alfred Herrington, Cambridge, m. 24 June, 1896, *Ada Brewster*, Boston. *Burt*, m. 16 Jan., 1904, Hattie Whitcomb.

RIPLEY.

CHARLES[4] (John[3-2] William[1] Hing., 1638). b. in Hing., 3 Aug., 1699; m. 21 Oct., 1736, Deborah, dau. of Philip and Deborah (Gannett) Willcutt. She was b. in Hing., 30 Aug., 1714, and d. 18 Nov., 1793.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. MERCY, 7 April, 1740.
ii. JOHN, 8 Jan., 1743–4; d. soon.
iii. SILENCE, 22 Mar., 1745–6.
iv. JOHN, 27 Sept., 1747.
v. MOSES, "presented by widow Ripley for bt., 12 April, 1752."

1. GEORGE[7] (Peter[6] Nehemiah[5] Peter[4-3] John[2] William[1]), b. 27 May, 1804, in Boston; m. 15 Sept., 1834, Harriet, dau. of Nathan and Sally (Wilson) Souther. She was b. 21 June, 1813, and d. 26 June, 1869. He d. 14 Sept., 1859.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PETER, 31 Dec., 1835; m. 2 June, 1869, Eva Metcalf, Boston. He d. 9 Aug., 1892.
ii. MARY GORE, 5 Mar., 1838; m. 5 April, 1860, John C. Howe, Boston.
iii. GEORGE, 17 Feb., 1840.
2. iv. CHARLES F., 18 Mar., 1842.
v. ABIGAIL JAMES, 29 Oct., 1844; m. 24 Oct., 1865, Otis S. Wilbur.
vi. NATHAN SOUTHER, 8 Feb., 1847.
vii. WILLIAM, 19 Feb., 1850; d. 4 April, 1898, unm.
viii. HARRIET CLARK CURTIS, 12 Dec., 1851; d. 4 June, 1905, unm.
3. ix. EDWARD FRANKLIN, 21 Oct., 1855.

2. CHARLES F.[8] (George[7] Peter[6] Nehemiah[5] Peter[4-3] John[2] William[1]), b. 18 Mar., 1842; m. ——, Mary S., dau. of Cyrus W.

and Mary S. (Robbins) Gammons. She was b. 26 Sept., 1845, and d. 21 Oct., 1896, in Weymouth. He d. 14 April, 1905.

Ch., —

i. MARY ABBIE, b. in Scit.
ii. HARRIET SOUTHER, b. in Coh., 20 July, 1867.
iii. EDITH FEARING, b. in Weymouth.

3. EDWARD FRANKLIN[8] (George[7] Peter[6] Nehemiah[5] Peter[4-3] John[2] William[1]), b. 21 Oct., 1855; m. 7 Oct., 1880, Roberta, dau. of Frances M. and Ann Jane (Bates) Nichols. She was b. 1 Jan., 1857. He d. 4 May, 1907. Grad. Eng. High School, Boston, 1873; Member of School Committee, 1887–1894; Member of Board of Trustees, Paul Pratt Memorial Library, 1891–1907 (president of the Board, 1899–1907); sec. and treas. of Coh. Electric Co., 1890–1907; deacon of the 2d Cong. Ch. Resided on Ripley Road.

Ch., —

i. SHELDON NICHOLS, b. in Hyde Park, 19 Oct., 1881.
ii. ETHELIND HOWE, b. in Coh., 7 Sept., 1886; grad. Smith College, 1908.

MARTIN T., b. in Abington, ——, 1823; m. 12 Dec., 1847, Ann Maria, dau. of Capt. Cornelius and Hannah (Beal) Lincoln. She was b. 10 Feb., 1832, and d. 12 Nov., 1891. He d. 21 Aug., 1864, in Andersonville Prison. Soldier in the Civil War, 32d Regt. Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EDNA M., ——, 1848; m. 26 April, 1864, Charles Whittier.
ii. LEONARD F., ——, 1851; m. 23 Oct., 1872, Margaret Dowey, Wales, Me.
iii. CLIFFORD WALTERS, 4 July, 1853; m. 13 April, 1881, Nettie S Labree, Wales, Me.
iv. WILBUR AUGUSTUS, 28 Sept., 1855.
v. DAVID LINCOLN, 20 Sept., 1857; m. ——; m. (2) 8 Jan., 1889, Martha B. Beal.
vi. MARY HANNAH, 7 Aug., 1861; m. 23 Mar., 1881, Benjamin D. Litchfield, Scit.
vii. MARCUS WILLIE, 26 June, 1864; m. 17 Nov., 1892, Louise J Carpenter, Dudley.

NOTE — *Nehemiah Jr.*, Hing., m. 11 Mar., 1841, Hannah Snow. *Adeline*, wid. Peter Ripley, d. 24 April, 1851, aged 74 yrs. *Harry Martin*, b. 13 Sept., 1873, Hing. (res. of parents in Coh.). *Martin C.*, d. 24 Sept., 1884, aged 2 yrs. 3 mos. 3 days. *Adeline* (Wilson), d. 21 Oct., 1887, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo. 7 days. *Clarissa* (Cushing), w. of Henry of Hing., d. 30 Oct., 1890, aged 85 yrs. 7 mos. 4 days. *Henry Williams*, d. 4 June, 1901, aged 68 yrs. 5 mos. 13 days, of Hing.

RITA.

JOHN KEIGHTON, d. 2 April, 1880, aged 32 yrs.

ROBBINS.

1. ALEXANDER, b. Brewster, Mass., ——, 1790; m. Eunice Sears.

Ch., —

i. EUNICE, ——; m. Nelson T. Spoor.
ii. MARY S., 18 Sept., 1820; m. Cyrus W. Gammons.
iii. MERCY A., 5 Sept., 1828; m. Benjamin Rush Pegram.
2. iv. ABNER, ——, 1832.
v. EMMA SMITH, ——; m. ——, —— Davenport. One dau., Mercy S.

2. ABNER (Alexander), b. ——, 1832; m. ——, 1852, Catherine L., dau. of Benjamin Jr. and Sarah W. (Stoddard) Pratt. She was b. 18 Sept., 1834.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EUNICE WATERS, 28 Dec., 1852.
ii. ABNER T., 11 May, 1860.

NOTE. — *Child* of Jesse and Eunice (Roswell), b. 30 Oct., 1892, and d. 2 Nov., 1892. Lawrence A. Jenney, Washington, D.C., m. 7 Sept., 1902, *Marion. Reginald Lauran*, m. 4 Oct., 1906, Helen Sprague Scaife. *Lucy*, d. 15 Oct., 1870, aged 72 yrs.

ROBERTS.

JOHN, m. 6 May, 1854, Maria Colundinn. GEORGE HERBERT, d. 25 Mar., 1903, aged 52 yrs. 3 mos. 22 days; buried in Southport, Me.; son of George and Sarah (Lambert) Lee, Me.

ROBERTSON.

ROBERT, m. 4 April, 1904, Anna Frauzhe of Fitchburg.

ROBINSON.

WILLIAM, b. in Boston, ——; m. 19 Aug., 1804, Jane, dau. of Thomas and Jane (Doane) Bourne. She was b. 9 June, 1787.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. JANE DOANE, 7 July, 1805.
ii. SUSANNA BOURNE, 14 June, 1807.
iii. WILLIAM, 5 July, 1810.

HARRY E. = Orresia Everett.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 8 Oct., 1903.
ii. CHILD, 10 Oct., 1905.

NOTE. — *Increase*, of Bridgewater, m. in Hing., sec. pre., 6 Feb., 1755, Rachel Bates. *Molly*, bt. 30 May, 1756. *Joseph*, of Boston, m. in Hing., 22 Oct., 1822, Mary, dau. of Joshua Beal. He d. 2 Nov., 1852, in Hing. *Josiah*, d. 8 Jan., 1835, aged 55 yrs. *Ezra G.* (m. Int. 10 April, 1841), Esther H. Jones of Scit. *Benjamin W.*, of Boston, m. 22 May, 1845, Mary Haskell. *Thomas*, d. 31 Aug., 1850, aged 53 yrs. *Benjamin S.*, d. 1 July, 1876, aged 35 yrs. 1 mo.; buried at Epsom, N.H. *Andrew Rose*, m. 17 Oct., 1904, Daisy Maude Orleman, both of New York.

ROCHE.

1. JOHN (John = Ellen Turner), b. in Flemingstown, Ireland, Mar., 1816; m. 15 July, 1846, Margaret, dau. of Thomas and Catherine (Duggan) Rae of Flemingstown, Ireland. She was b. 25 Mar., 1822, and d. in Coh. 26 Mar., 1899. He d. 15 June, 1895, in Coh. Came to Coh. in 1864; his wife and the six youngest children, in 1867.

Ch., b. in Flemingstown, Ireland, —

2. i. JOHN, 22 Nov., 1847.
ii. CATHERINE, April, 1849; m. in Weymouth, 27 Nov., 1869, Joseph St. John.
3. iii. THOMAS, ——, 1852.
iv. PATRICK JOSEPH, ——, 1854; m. ——, 1877, Mary Hackett, Chicago. He d. in Chicago, April, 1893. Two children living in Chicago.
v. ELLEN, 28 Sept., 1856; d. 21 Feb., 1877.
vi. RICHARD DUGGAN, 15 June, 1860; 20 Jan., 1887.
vii. JOANNA, Nov., 1863; m. 5 April, 1888, James C. Doherty of Ireland. Lives in Boston. 2 children.

2. JOHN (John = Margaret Rae), b. in Flemingstown, Ireland, 22 Nov., 1847; m. in Weymouth, 11 Nov., 1875, Mary Helen, dau. of Jeremiah and Catherine (Lehan) Murphy. She was b. in Clonmel, Ireland, 2 Feb., 1856. He came to Coh. in 1865. Constable, 1880–1905. "Blacksmith." "Building contractor." Builder of "Cohasset Home," 1906. Lives on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARGARET HELEN, 28 Sept., 1876.
ii. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, 13 Dec., 1877; d. 3 Oct., 1897.
iii. THOMAS ARTHUR, 27 Nov., 1879; m. 29 June, 1907, Virginia Elizabeth Salvador. Son, John Salvador, b. 20 April, 1908.
iv. ANNIE LOUISE, 15 Sept., 1881.
v. JOHN HENRY, 17 Aug., 1883; d. 22 Feb., 1887.
vi. MARY SYBIL, 30 Mar., 1885; m. in Providence, R.I., 3 May, 1906, James Frank Brown, New Haven, Conn. Ch., b. in New Haven, Conn., — Sybil Clare, 28 May, 1907.

vii. SUSAN CLARE, 18 Mar., 1887.
viii. RICHARD PATRICK, 16 Mar., 1889.
ix. GEORGE ERNEST, 11 June, 1891; d. 8 May, 1900.
x. FRANCIS ISABEL, 24 July, 1893; d. 30 Nov., 1894.
xi. FREDERICK GARRETT, } 7 Aug., 1895.
xii. FRANCIS MORRIS, }

3. THOMAS (John = Margaret Rae), b. ——, 1852, in Flemingstown, Ireland; m. 15 Nov., 1873, in Scit., Mary Ann Ahearn, dau. of Peter and Sarah (McIntire) Ahearn. She was b. Prince Edward Island, ——, 1853. He came to Coh. with his mother in 1867. Lived on No. Main St. Removed.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN RICHARD, 12 Aug., 1874; d. 7 April, 1876.
ii. SARAH HELEN, 4 Dec., 1875.
iii. PETER THOMAS, 28 April, 1877.
iv. MARGARET ALICE, 10 Dec., 1878.
v. JOHN RICHARD, 25 June, 1880; m. 16 June, 1900, Evelyn M. Cooke, Boston.
vi. JAMES ARTHUR, 3 Sept., 1881; d. 6 June, 1897.
vii. LUCY ANNA, 26 July, 1883.
viii. MARY ELIZABETH, 24 May, 1885.
ix. JENNY FRANCES, 23 Aug., 1886.
x. GUSTAVUS PERCIVAL, 16 Dec., 1887; d. 23 Sept., 1888.
xi. LUCRETIA AGNES, 7 July, 1890.
xii. GENEVA, 2 Nov., 1892.

NOTE. — *Thomas*, son of John and Ellen (Turner) Roche; d. 28 Jan., 1890, aged 80 yrs. 1 mo.

RODERICK (RODRIGUES).

LOUIS = Margaret Casey.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARGARET, 20 Nov., 1855.
ii. LEWIS HENRY, 2 Dec., 1858.
iii. JOHN TOBIAS, 8 Dec., 1861; d. 25 Dec., 1862.
iv. FRANCES, 15 April, 1864.
v. CHARLES, 20 Oct., 1866.

JOHN J. (John = Mary ——), b. Flores, Western Isles, ——; m. 28 Oct., 1883, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (——) Lawrence. She was b. ——, 1858, in Flores, Western Isles. He d. 22 June, 1900. Lived on Smith Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY F., 1 Aug., 1884; d. 11 Nov., 1884.
ii. JOHN, 20 July, 1886.
iii. ANNIE J., 10 April, 1895; d. 7 Aug., 1895.
iv. ANTOINE SILVIA, 26 July, 1896.

ROGERS.

JOHN, m. 10 Nov., 1864, Isabella Paine, both of Azores.

ROLLINS.

ANTOINE J., ——, b. Fayal, Azores; m. ——, Mary L. Morris, Flores, Azores. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAMS, 5 Nov., 1871.
ii. GEORGIANNA, 21 July, 1873.

ROONEY.

1. JAMES[2] (James[1] = Catherine Murphy), b. in Ireland, ——, 1837; m. (Int. 8 Jan., 1858) Mary Foley of Ireland. She was b. 1839, and d. 20 June, 1858. He m. (2) 8 Mar., 1865, Delia, dau. Peter and Lizzie (Dervine) Dougherty. She was b. in Eng. ——, 1848, and d. 29 Sept., 1902. Soldier in the Civil War, 4th Cav. Regt. Lived on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

i. MARY CATHERINE, 22 Feb., 1870.
ii. LILLIE CATHERINE, 31 July, 1872; m. 11 Oct., 1896, George Damon, Scit.
iii. MARY GERTRUDE, 11 Aug., 1874.
iv. JAMES LAWRENCE, 1 Dec., 1876; d. 5 April, 1905.
v. NELLIE AGNES, 1 Aug., 1879; d. 8 Jan., 1890.
vi. JOHN WILLIAM, 19 April, 1884.
vii. CHARLES E. ——, d. 16 Aug., 1891, aged 2 mos. 2 days.

2. BARNEY[2] (James[1] = Catherine Murphy), b. in Ireland Nov., 1849; m. ——, Delia, dau. of John and Ann (Kalighar) O'Reilly. He d. 29 Feb., 1895. Lived on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICIA MARGARET, 25 Sept., 1876; m. 3 Mar., 1896, Joseph William Almeida.
ii. ELLEN CHARLOTTE, 6 Oct., 1878; m. 21 July, 1895, William Hamilton McGaw.
iii. HENRY STUART, 25 Aug., 1885.
iv. STEPHEN HAMILTON, 28 Dec., 1894.

NOTE. — *James*, d. 17 Dec., 1883, aged 80 yrs. *James H.*, d. 18 June, 1888, aged 41 yrs. 4 mos. *Catherine (Murphy)*, d. 20 Sept., 1896, aged 77 yrs. 4 mos. *Peter James*, son of Peter and Mary (Rogers), b. 7 May, 1898.

ROOT.

JOSEPH (William = Eliza ——), b. ——, 1792; m. ——; m. (2) Emma ——. She was b. ——, 1814, and d. 21 Feb., 1857; m. (3)

4 Oct., 1857, Bethia (Munroe) Bailey. She was b. 1824. He d. 26 Oct., 1868.

Ch., —

i. EMILY, b. in Eng. ——; m. 2 Jan., 1848, Peter E. Falcon.
ii. KEZIA ANN, b. in Eng. ——; m. 24 July, 1853, Isaac Phinney.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. JOSEPH, 8 Feb., 1863.

ROSE (ROSA).

JOSEPH (Frank = Mary ——), b. ——, 1843; m. 17 Mar., 1864, Hannah, dau. of Manuel and Frances (——) Enos. She was b. ——, 1845.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH, 11 Aug., 1866.

NOTE. — Joseph Louis m. 21 June, 1856, *Isabella*. Manuel F. Mendon m. 27 April, 1869, *Mary*. *Thomas Joseph*, m. 24 April, 1873, *Mary*, both of Azores. *Bernarda Louise*, d. 24 April, 1873, aged 78 yrs. *Forensa*, d. 23 Aug., 1882, aged 80 yrs. *Louise I.*, d. 28 Mar., 1886, aged 85 yrs. 2 mos.

ROSS.

ELLEN, d. 14 Jan., 1897, aged 48 yrs. 8 mos.

ROUNBELLER.

CHARLES T. = Agnes M. Dougherty. She d. 9 Sept., 1896, aged 24 yrs. 3 mos. 10 days. Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LIZZIE A., 4 Sept., 1896; stillborn.

ROWELL.

WILLIAM, son of William, b. 4 June, 1866.

RUDDIMAN.

JOHN E. (John = Sarah Esson), b. Scotland, 1860; m. 28 Dec., 1888, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann Frances (Martin) Jacint. She was b. 27 Mar., 1864. "Farmer." Lived on Snow Place in 1890.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY AGNES, 27 April, 1890.

RUSO.

ABRAHAM, m. 8 Oct., 1894, Anna McPherson of Boston.

NOTE. — Elmer E. Hutchinson m. 30 Sept., 1896, *Winnie May*, dau. of Peter and Clara (Bowen).

RYAN.

DANIEL M. (Thomas = Susan O'Quinn), b. Nova Scotia, 1835; m. 25 Jan., 1863, Alice Ann, dau. of John and Ellen (Niven) Ryan. She was b. Ireland, 1841.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALTER AUSTIN, 17 Oct., 1863; d. 13 Feb., 1867.

RYDER.

BETHIA, widow of Thomas, d. 28 Mar., 1827, aged 81 yrs.

SACHS.

GEORGE, d. 7 Dec., 1888, aged 57 yrs.

SAFFORD.

ALBERT GALLATIN (Albert G. = Almira B. Pray of Boston), b. ——, 1852; m. 30 Oct., 1879, Clara May, dau. of Ziba C. and Lydia M. (Pratt) Small. She was b. 8 June, 1856. He d. 7 Dec., 1880. She survived him and m. (2) 2 Oct., 1883, Charles Eugene Nott.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LIZZIE MAY, 30 July, 1880; d. 29 Sept., 1901.

SALVADOR.

1. ANTOINE ENOS (John Maria = Mary J. Bastianna), b. 8 Dec., 1860, in Santa Cruz, Island of Flores, Azores; m. (Int. 5 Feb., 1880) Amelia Joseph, dau. of Joseph K. and Rita (Mia) Galvin. She was b. Santa Cruz, Island of Flores, Azores, 20 May, 1859. "Mason." Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIA JULIA, 27 Nov., 1880.
ii. VIRGINIA ELIZABETH, 24 Aug., 1882; m. 29 June, 1907, Thomas Arthur Roche.
iii. FRANK JOSEPH, 28 Feb., 1885.
iv. JOHN SILVIA, 15 Nov., 1888.

2. MANUEL E. (John Maria = Mary J. Bastianna), b. ——, 1862, Azores; m. (Int. 26 Jan., 1890) Theresa Amdrade, dau. of Joseph E. and Elizabeth (Geuc) Azevedo. She was b. ——, 1869. "Fisherman." Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE WALTER, 15 Aug., 1892.
ii. MARY THERESA, 5 June, 1895; d. 1 Sept., 1895.
iii. BERNARD GULART, 18 July, 1902.
iv. LUIZ EDMUND, 20 Sept., 1904.

3. FRANK E. (John Maria = Mary J. Bastianna), b. 29 Aug., 1865, in California; m. 17 Dec., 1893, Kate, dau. of Mathew and Kate Smith, Utica, N.Y. She was b. ——, 1876. He m. (2) 17 Jan., 1906, Katherine Isabel, dau. of Richard and Mary Jane (Enright) Major, Quebec, Canada. She was b. 1878. Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. MATHEW FRANCIS, 26 Nov., 1894.

NOTE. — *John Maria*, d. 1 Aug., 1897, aged 82 yrs. 6 mos. 17 days. *Mary J.* (Bastianna), d. 2 Jan., 1900, aged 77 yrs. 7 mos. 5 days.

SANKEY.

RICHARD WATSON (David = Mary Leeper), b. Newcastle, Pa., 1845; m. 17 Sept., 1878, Bethia, dau. of Daniel T. and Julia Ann (Cunningham) Lothrop. She was b. 7 Feb., 1841. Resides on Summer St. in house built by Daniel T. Lothrop.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 17 July, 1879; d. same day.

SARGENT.

1. GEORGE FRANKLIN (George F. = Thankful Twombly of Chelsea), b. ——, 1851; m. 24 June, 1873, Sarah M., dau. of Frederick and Sarah Ann (Arnold) Bates. She was b. 5 Mar., 1853. Resides on Doane St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE FRANKLIN, 19 Mar., 1874.
ii. WILLARD ALFRED, 7 Jan., 1876.
iii. EUNICE MARIA, 16 Jan., 1881.
2. iv. HERBERT CHESTER, 17 Aug., 1883.
v. PERCY GRAY, 17 May, 1886.
vi. ERNEST, 30 June, 1888; d. 16 July, 1889.

2. HERBERT CHESTER (George Franklin = Sarah M. Bates), b. 17 Aug., 1883; m. 1904, Ida, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (Oakes) Rushlow of N.Y. She was b. 1883. Resides on Doane St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHESTER HARRISON, 24 Sept., 1904.

NOTE. — *Francis Delos*, Paulet, Vt., m. 26 Oct., 1880, Mary (Adams) Prior, Ludlow, Vt.

SAXTON.

WILLIAM L., d. 31 July, 1879, aged 24 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.

SCARFE.

ROGER LIVINGSTONE, m. 26 May, 1906, Ethel May Bryant of Hing.

SCEAO.

Mathew M. Ramos m. 23 Aug., 1873, MARIA.

SCHEYDECKER.

ALFRED E. = Sophia Hasenfus. Lives on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ARTHUR NAPOLEON, 4 Feb., 1896.
ii. HAZEL BLANCHE, 3 Mar., 1899.

SCHINNER.

GRACE ERICA, d. 25 July, 1887, aged 2 mos. 6 days.

SCOTT.

LYDIA (Morse) (Sharpleigh) (Stoddard), d. 13 Dec., 1904, aged 71 yrs. 4 mos. 15 days, widow of Edwin B. of Hull, and dau. of Andrew and Lydia (Lincoln) Morse.

SCULL.

JOSIAH, b. ——, 1767; m. 9 Mar., 1789, Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Neal) Pratt. She was b. 17 Feb., 1768. He d. Dec., 1794, aged 27 yrs. Lost at sea. She survived him and m. 25 Feb., 1821, James Burtenshaw.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. JOSIAH, 13 July, 1794; d. 5 Feb., 1811, aged 21 yrs. Lost at sea.
ii. BETSEY, 13 July, 1794; m. ——, Ambrose Snow.
iii. ELISHA, 13 July, 1794.
iv. JOANNA, 13 July, 1794; m. ——, —— Davidson.

SEARS.

DANIEL H. = Julia E. ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 19 Mar., 1846.
ii. ENOCH LORING, 26 Sept., 1850.
iii. ELLA MATILDA, 13 Oct., 1852.

NOTE. — *George L.*, d. 23 Nov., 1902, aged 19 yrs. 9 mos. 2 days.

SEAVERNS.

ALFRED H. A., d. 21 Sept., 1901, aged 38 yrs. 6 mos.; son of Charles B. and Martha J. (Webb), Scit.

SERO.

DAVID N. (an Englishman), d. 24 April, 1820, aged 34 yrs.

SEWALL.

EDMUND QUINCY[7] (Judge Samuel[6] Dea. Samuel[5] Rev. Joseph[4] Judge Samuel[3] Henry[2-1] of Bishop Stoke, Eng., and of Newbury, N.E.), b. in Marblehead, 1 Oct., 1796; m. 23 Aug., 1820, Caroline, dau. of Col. Joseph and Prudence (Bird) Ward of Boston. She was b. in Newton, 15 Nov., 1797, and d. 8 Dec., 1867. He d. 15 Sept., 1866. Grad. H. C. 1815. Studied divinity with Dr. Ezra Ripley of Concord. Ordained minister of the 1st church (Unitarian) of Barnstable, 22 Dec., 1819; settled in Amherst, N.H., 26 Jan., 1825; in Scituate, 31 Dec., 1831. Editor for a short time of the *Christian Register* and of two vols. of the *Unitarian Advocate.* Retired from the ministry in 1848 on account of ill health and came to Coh. to live, where he for some years fitted boys for college, and taught other, more advanced, pupils. He resided on Margin and later on Pleasant St.

Ch., —

i. ELLEN DEVEREUX, b. in Barnstable, 10 Mar., 1822; m. 20 May, 1844, Rev. Joseph Osgood.

ii. EDMUND QUINCY, b. in Newburyport, 29 Feb., 1828; m. Nov., 1852, Louise K. Lovett of Beverly. 7 ch. He d. 26 Sept., 1908, at Lake Geneva, Wis.

iii. GEORGE WARD, b. in Scit., 7 Feb., 1834; m. 16 Jan., 1871, Mary F. Cottingham of Seaford, Del. 7 ch. Soldier in Civil War, 47th Regt.

SEWELL.

DUMMER (Dummer = Mary L. Cook), b. Abington, 1862; m. 21 Sept., 1889, Caroline, dau. of Adoniram J., Jr., and Mary J. (Lonergan) Bates. She was b. 1870 at No. Scit.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JESSIE ELLEN, 18 June, 1891.

SEXTON.

WILLIAM EDWARD, m. 28 Aug., 1904, Catherine Frances Morrisey, both of Norwell.

SHARP.

Frank Charles John Barnard of Scit. m. 21 Feb., 1895, LYDIA LOUISA.

SHARPLEIGH.

WILLIAM G. (Ashley), b. Elliot, Me., ——, 1829; m. 29 July, 1852, Lydia, dau. of Andrew and Lydia (Lincoln) Morse. She was b. 28 July, 1833. He d. 6 June, 1853. She survived him and m. (2) (Int. 4 Nov., 1854) in Scit., James M. Stoddard of Hanover. She m. (3) 11 Nov., 1883, Edwin B. Scott of Hull.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELIZABETH, 22 Sept., 1852; d. 5 Jan., 1853.

SHAW.

REV. JOSIAH CROCKER[6] (Rev. William[5] Rev. John[4] Joseph[3] John[2] Abraham[1]), b. in Marshfield; m. 27 Mar., 1793, Ruth Stockbridge, dau. of Isaac Winslow, Esq., H. C. 1789. He d. 1847. Pastor of 1st Parish Ch. 1792 to 1796. Built, in 1794, the house on Highland Ave. nearly on the site of the house of Chasling Worrick, now known as the Souther house.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. JOHN WINSLOW, 9 Mar., 1794.
ii. JANE DOANE, 1 Nov., 1795.

NOTE. — Joseph S. Sanborn of Abington m. 18 July, 1891, *Mary P.* (Underhay), of Rockland. *Alexander Forbes*, son of Alexander and Mary J. Hogan, b. 2 Oct., 1896. *Child*, b. 25 Mar., 1903, of Benjamin and Julia Scenene.

SHEA.

JOHN J. (Michael = Margaret Riordan) m. Catherine A. Greeley. Lives on Forest Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, 12 Aug., 1905.
ii. MARY LAURA, 26 April, 1907.

NOTE. — Thomas Maloney m. 29 Nov., 1906, *Anastatia.*

SHEEHAN.

JOHN J. (David = Nora Burke), b. Ireland, 1874; m. 19 Aug., 1899, Mary, dau. of Michael and Margaret (Riordan) Shea. She was b. in Ireland, 1876. Lives on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. David Joseph, 20 Sept., 1900.
ii. Michael Edward, 24 Nov., 1901.
iii. Margretha Elizabeth, 22 Dec., 1902.

Note. — *Julia* (Sullivan), d. 27 Sept., 1880, aged 73 yrs.

SHERIDAN.

1. Thomas J. (Patrick = Mary E. ——), b. ——, 1839; m. 20 Oct., 1859, Mary Ann, dau. of Robert and Margaret Lindsay. She was b. at Boston, ——, 1842, and d. 9 Feb., 1878, at Taunton. Lived on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Eugene Wallis, 20 Feb., 1861.
2. ii. Thomas Francis, 12 Sept., 1863.
iii. Elizabeth, 17 Oct., 1866.
iv. Ida, 30 June, 1868.
v. William H., 24 Feb., 1871; d. 10 April, 1876.
vi. Robert Lindsay, 16 Mar., 1876.

2. Thomas Francis (Thomas J. = Mary Ann Lindsay), b. 12 Sept., 1863; m. 29 Oct., 1882, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Cronican) Mulcahy. She was b. 10 May, 1861, and d. 11 April, 1887. Lived on James's Lane.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. John Lindsay, 19 July, 1884.
ii. Thomas Joseph, 14 July, 1885.
iii. Mary Ellen, 25 Oct., 1886.

Note. — *Dorothy*, d. 21 Aug., 1907, aged 5 mos. 10 days.

SHERMAN.

Stephen T. (Stephen T. = Sylvia ——, Marshfield), b. ——, 1826; m. (2) 9 July, 1859, Hannah T., dau. of Henry and Charlotte (Tower) Williston. She was b. 8 May, 1840.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Lizzie, 31 Mar., 1864.
ii. Lulu, 19 Feb., 1866.
iii. Cora, 20 Oct., 1867.
iv. Gracie, 4 Sept., 1869.

Spencer (Ecabe ——), b. ——, 1823; m. (Int. 25 Nov., 1853) Eliza Hyland of Scit. She was b. ——, 1830.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Salenda Winsor, 28 Mar., 1855.

SHIPLEY.

SAMUEL P., of Groton (Curtis = Rebecca ——), b. ——, 1825; m. 9 May, 1867, Annette, dau. of Caleb and Elizabeth (Robbins) Lincoln. She was b. in Watertown, 23 Oct., 1823.

SIDNEY.

ANTOINE JOSEPH (John = Mary ——), b. ——, 1855; m. 26 Nov., 1881, Josephine, dau. of Frank and Mary Frates. She was b. ——, 1863. Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FRANCES JOSEPH, 6 April, 1883.
ii. MARY CHARLOTTE, 18 April, 1885.
iii. JOHN WARREN, 25 May, 1887; m. 10 Dec., 1906, Fanny Harvey.
iv. EDITH MENORA, 7 May, 1889.
v. ELLERY, 7 June, 1891; d. 3 Oct., 1891.
vi. ALICE JOSEPHINE, 22 Nov., 1892.
vii. ELLORY, 23 April, 1895.
viii. ANTHONY, 18 Aug., 1897; d. 25 June, 1900.
ix. WILLIAM, 15 May, 1899.
x. ANTHONY, 29 May, 1901.
xi. GLADYS MARION, 8 April, 1903.
xii. OSGOOD STHYSEN, 11 Jan., 1905.

SILSBEE.

GEORGE D., m. 25 Oct., 1894, Bertha W. Griggs of Quincy.

SILVIA (SYLVIA, SYLVA).

FRANK, b. ——, 1822; m. ——, Rosa Amelia Steele. She d. 1 July, 1887, aged 65 yrs. 6 mos. 5 days. He d. 30 Jan., 1905. Lived on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 20 Nov., 1853; m. 16 Nov., 1874, Joseph S. Dutrey.
ii. MARIA, 24 Nov., 1854; d. 13 Feb., 1868.
iii. FRANK, 6 May, 1857; d. 28 June, 1878.
iv. AMELIA R., 15 Oct., 1858; d. 25 Mar., 1879.
v. JOSEPH, 3 Nov., 1860.
vi. MANUEL, Aug., 1862.
vii. GEORGE, 12 June, 1864; d. soon.
viii. ROSA, 8 May, 1866; d. soon.
ix. ROSA, 10 May, 1867.
x. GEORGE, 9 Aug., 1868.

MANUEL R. (Manuel = Mary), b. ——, 1833; m. 9 Dec., 1858, Maria E., dau. of Manuel and Elizabeth (Adams) Antoine. She was b. ——, 1840. Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH ADAMS, 12 Nov., 1861; m. 8 Oct., 1889, Katie A. H. R. Watt.
ii. ELIZABETH ADAMS, 13 Dec., 1863; m. 2 Sept., 1883, George Jason.
iii. CHARLES V., 3 Oct., 1866; d. 29 July, 1875.
iv. MARY F. J., 20 Jan., 1869; m. 2 Mar., 1898, William Hawksworth.
v. ALICE MELINDA, 15 Sept., 1871.
vi. GRACE ELLIS, 26 Nov., 1874.
vii. CHARLOTTE LOUISA, 11 Dec., 1876; m. 29 Dec., 1901, John Leo Jason.
viii. CHARLES IRVING, 2 April, 1879.
ix. GEORGE ANTOINE, 27 Oct., 1882.
x. ALFRED MENAS, 1 Mar., 1887.

JOHN = Isabella Gomez. Lives on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANNA, 7 June, 1868; d. 5 Aug., 1869.
ii. CHARLES, 9 May, 1871.
iii. MARY, 1 Oct., 1875.

JOSEPH (Antoine = Augusta), b. ——, 1848; m. 12 Jan., 1875, Caroline Louisa, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Lambert) Tower. She was b. 26 Feb., 1852.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CLARENCE, 9 Jan., 1876; d. 30 Dec., 1876.

ANTOINE J. (John J. = Marianna Victoria), b. 31 Jan., 1850, Flores, Azores; m. (Int. 7 Sept., 1876) Annie Soito Enos, dau. of William Soito and Marianna (Isabel) Enos. She was b. ——, 1853. Lives on Snow Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. AUGUSTUS JOSEPH, 30 Aug., 1877; d. 18 June, 1907.
ii. ARTHUR JOSEPH, 6 Oct., 1879; d. 12 April, 1882.
iii. ANTOINE JOSEPH, 25 Dec., 1880; d. 26 Dec., 1880.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, 10 Jan., 1882.
v. ANNIE LINDA, 9 Dec., 1884.

JOHN (Martin), b. ——, 1848; m. 15 Aug., 1871, Phebe, dau. of John and Flora Miller. She was b. ——, 1853. Resides on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. KATE, 20 July, 1872.
ii. JOHN, ——, 1874; d. 23 Sept., 1875, aged 11 mo.

---

1. JOSEPH F. (Joseph = Rose Ignacia), m. Louisa Enos. She d. 24 July, 1885, aged 38 yrs. 8 mos. He m. (2) 13 June, 1886, Delfina C. Sylvia. Resides on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

2. i. JOSEPH FRANCIS LEO, 8 Dec., 1871.
ii. CLARENCE J., ——, 1873.
iii. MANUEL, 4 Mar., 1875; m. 3 Sept., 1904, Mary Doris.
iv. JOHN J., 10 Mar., 1877.
v. FRANK F., 17 April, 1878; d. 30 Mar., 1879.
FRANCES L., ——; m. 31 Aug., 1904, Patrick Grassie.
FREDERICK JOSEPH, 4 July, 1881; d. 8 Aug., 1882.
FREDERICK JOSEPH, 23 Mar., 1883; d. 9 Nov., 1884.
MARY L., 3 May, 1885; d. 19 Aug., 1885.

2. JOSEPH FRANCIS LEO (Joseph F. = Louisa Enos), b. 8 Dec., 1871; m. 30 April, 1896, Eunice (Brown) Mello, dau. of Charles and Florence Brown. She was b. ——, 1874. Resides on Oak St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LOUISE, 23 May, 1897.
ii. FLORA ARNOLD, 19 May, 1898.
iii. FRANK JOSEPH, 26 June, 1899.
iv. MANUEL BRAY, 6 Nov., 1900.
v. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, 11 April, 1904.
vi. CLARENCE PERRY, 10 July, 1905; d. 14 July, 1905.
vii. CHARLES JOSEPH, 11 Aug., 1906; d. 17 June, 1907.

---

1. MANUEL F. (Antoine Joseph = Mary Thomas), b. 1848; m. 5 Oct., 1874, Anna, dau. of Frank and Mary Frates. She was b. 1854.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ANNA, 15 Aug., 1875; m. 10 Oct., 1897, Antoine S. Figueirado.
2. ii. JOSEPH MANUEL, 17 Aug., 1877.
3. iii. ANTOINE LEO, 21 Nov., 1878
iv. JOHN, 29 Nov., 1881.

2. JOSEPH MANUEL (Manuel F. = Anna Frates), b. 17 Aug., 1877; m. 23 June, 1901, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick and Johanna (Connell) Connell. She was b. 1874 in Ireland. Resides on Short St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY TILDEN, 10 April, 1903.
ii. THOMAS JOSEPH, 20 May, 1904.

3. ANTOINE LEO (Manuel F. = Anna Frates), b. 21 Nov., 1878; m. 24 April, 1904, Lucy Ann, dau. of Frederick and Marceline (Burke) McPhee. She was b. in Cape Breton Island, 1879. Resides on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANNIE VIRGINIA, 30 Sept., 1905.
ii. JULIA MYSLINE, 25 May, 1907.

MANUEL, b. ——, 1852; m. abt. 1871, Isabella P., dau. of John S. and Cordelia Atwood (Bell) Taylor. She was b. in Scit. "Mariner." He d. 30 May, 1897, aged 45 yrs. Lived on Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN ALDEN, 22 Nov., 1872.
ii. MANUEL WILLIAM, 29 July, 1874; m. 18 Sept., 1897, Katherine Wheeler, Everett.
iii. GEORGE ATWOOD, 14 Dec., 1875; m. 15 Jan., 1901, Margaret A. Cronican.
iv. MATHEW ANTOINE, 8 Jan., 1878; m. 11 July, 1899, Margaret Le Bounty.
v. FRANK, 27 Nov., 1879; d. 16 May, 1881.
vi. MARY LAVINIA, 15 Mar., 1882; m. 9 May, 1900, Philip Iotte.
vii. JOSEPH HENRY, 7 Sept., 1886; d. 31 Dec., 1886.

JOSEPH (Joseph = Mary), b. ——, 1859; m. 6 Nov., 1881, Julia E., dau. of John and Julia Litchfield, of Scit. She was b. ——, 1860.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CLARA FOSTER, 10 Mar., 1883.
ii. HERMAN CARLTON, 17 Aug., 1885.
iii. LIZZIE ELLEN, 29 April, 1890.

LOWNEY (Manuel = Anna Mitchell), b. Brazil, S.A., 1883; m. 27 Oct., 1906, Mary, dau. of Louis and Mary Boteilyo. She was b. in Azores, 1882.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAU., 25 Oct., 1907.

NOTE. — *Antoine Joseph*, m. 20 Nov., 1853, *Mary Frances*. Manuel Enos m. 23 June, 1858, *Mary*. Frank Pierson m. 8 Sept., 1859, *Mary Ann Futoria*. Antoine Frates m. 25 Dec., 1859, *Rose*. *Frank Jackson*, m. 13 Oct., 1861, Mary Corlena Loisier. *Antoine*, d. 8 Mar., 1864, aged 45 yrs. *Manuel F.*, d. 5 May, 1865, aged 65 yrs. *Joseph J.*, m. 6 Jan., 1867, in New Bedford, Mary C. Noya. *Mary G.*, d. 28 Jan., 1871, aged 1 mo. *Manuel P. Soiza*, m. 22 April, 1872, Mary E. Enos. Joseph Rosa Brazil m. 3 Aug., 1872, *Florence*. *Virginia*, d. 26 Oct., 1878, aged 25 yrs. 2 mos. 22 days. Frank Howard Stoddard, of Scit., m. 10 Oct., 1884, *Mary*. Antonio Pincheiro m. 5 Sept., 1885, *Margaret A.* (Frates). Joseph H. Vargus m. 31 Aug., 1889, *Mary*, both of Scit. *Mary J.* (Perry), d. 15 April, 1891, aged 65 yrs. *John V.*, d. 26 June, 1891, aged 34 yrs. 10 mos. 25 days. *John R.*, d. 21 June, 1893, aged 43 yrs. 11 mos. 1 day. *Henry P.*, m. 25 Jan., 1894, Guilhermina C. Lima, of Boston. *Francisca José da Silva*, d. 17 Mar., 1896, aged 50 yrs. 4 mos. 13 days. *Augusta*, d. 7 April, 1896, aged 69 yrs. *John William*, son of John and Lena (Kravalho), b. 7 Oct., 1896. *Antoine*, d. 3 Mar., 1897, aged 85 yrs. *John Joseph*, d. 2 Feb., 1898, aged 73 yrs. Manuel S. Frates m. 6 April, 1899, *Phyllis N.* *Mary A.*, dau. of John and Flora (Silvia), d. 6 Mar., 1901, aged 17 yrs. 5 mos. 17 days. Joseph Ferrer m. 31 July, 1902, *Mary F.* *John*, d. 12 Nov., 1902, aged 78 yrs. Lourianus Jacinto Fraga, of Flores, Azores, m. 30 June, 1907, *Lena* (Kravalho).

SIMMONS.

CHILD of James Simmons, d. 10 Feb., 1798.

SIMPSON.

WARREN, m. ——, Mary Ann, dau. of William and Nancy (Treat) Kilburn. She was b. 11 Aug., 1812, and d. 21 June, 1853.

Ch., —

ELMIRA A., ——; m. 28 April, 1852, Samuel Beal 2d.
OLIVER E., Jan., 1837; m. 5 May, 1861, Pauline Burrell, Weymouth; d. 19 July, 1861. Soldier in Civil War, 1st Regt.
FLORA ANN, ——, 1842; m. 24 Nov., 1863, Samuel Butts Burrell, Weymouth.
SARAH STEVENS, b. in Coh., 23 April, 1849.
MARY A., b. in Coh., ——, 1853; m. 21 Oct., 1874, Abner F. Pierce, Chelsea.

SLOAN.

JOHN (John = —— Lind of Scotland), b. in Belfast, Ireland, 19 Nov., 1816; m. Christiana Hill of Eng.; m. (2) Ann W. (Richardson) (Sylvester) Barnes, b. in Castine, Me., 1820. He d. 22 May, 1900. Lived in Scituate (Beechwood) near Coh. line, and later on So. Main St. "Cabinetmaker."

Ch., b. in Liverpool, Eng., —

i. MARY JANE, 20 Mar., 1838; m. 26 Nov., 1860, Joseph W. Litchfield
ii. ANNIE, ——; m. Reuben D. Litchfield of Scit.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

iii. ROBERT G., 29 Jan., 1844; d. 13 Dec., 1862.
iv. WILLIAM J., 17 Feb., 1845; m. (Int. 16 April, 1869) Elizabeth G Mulvey.
v. MARGARET ELIZABETH, 23 July, 1847; m. 2 June, 1867, Francis C Tower.
vi. JOHN A., 22 April, 1851; d. 7 Aug., 1873.

SMALL.

ZIBA C. (Aaron = Rebecca Osborn), b. in Harwich, 14 Jan., 1828; m. 8 May, 1853, Lydia W., dau. of James and Patty T. (Lothrop) Pratt. She was b. 4 Sept., 1832, and d. 4 Feb., 1870. He m. (2) 16 May, 1872, Sarah J. McCord. He d. 16 Sept., 1907. "House-painter." Resided on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Weymouth, —

i. CLARA MAY, 8 June, 1856; m. 30 Oct., 1879, Albert G. Safford; m. (2) 2 Oct., 1883, Charles E. Nott.
ii. ELIZABETH C., 15 Feb., 1863; m. 28 Sept., 1887, Quimby T. Lapham

---

ERNEST H. = Katherine M. Parker. In U. S. Lighthouse service, 1894 to 1905; part of the time 3d Asst. Keeper, Minot Ledge Light. He left the service in 1905 and removed to Scit.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PARKER ADAMS, 10 May, 1905.

NOTE. — *Sarah Matilda* (Miller), wife of Israel N., d. 20 Feb., 1901, aged 60 yrs. 1 mo. 11 days. *Israel N.*, m. (2) 30 May, 1904, Ida May (Greenwood) Smith. She d. 21 July, 1906, aged 50 yrs. 2 mos. 9 days.

SMITH.

1. THOMAS (Joseph = Deliverance Lane), b. 1 April, 1797, in Rowley; m. 28 Nov., 1818, Maria, dau. of Thaddeus and Joa (Oakes) Lawrence. She was b. 15 Dec., 1798, and d. 11 Jan., 1890. He d. 27 Jan., 1880. "Farmer" and "innholder." "Mr. Smith's sign-post raised 24 June, 1822." (J. W.) Lived on Main St. in house built by Capt. Luther Stephenson, and later in house opposite, which he bought of Elisha Doane.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANN MARIA, 12 Aug., 1821; m. 26 Nov., 1846, Dr. George Washington Cutler.
ii. THOMAS MIGHILL, 28 Sept., 1823; m. 23 Oct., 1844, Mary Harvey Hollis. He d. 28 Jan., 1881. She d. 28 Feb., 1907, aged 79 yrs. 1 mo. One child, Lillie Thomas, b. 9 Jan., 1862; d. 12 May, 1862. "Innholder."
3. iii. JOSEPH, 16 Jan., 1825.
4. iv. GEORGE SUMNER, 1 Feb., 1827.
v. ELIZA ANN, 1 June, 1829; m. 6 Oct., 1850, Alonzo Lindsey Palmer.
vi. SALLY FRANCES, 18 Aug., 1831; m. 21 Nov., 1852, Benjamin Fletcher Colt, Hadley. Dau. Sarah.
vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN OAKES, 1 Dec., 1833; m. 24 Dec., 1855, Harriet Graupner Gillett, Quincy.
viii. MARY WILLEY, 2 Mar., 1836; m. 21 Oct., 1856, Alonzo Potter Gillett.
ix. CHARLES HENRY, 16 June, 1838; m. (Int. 8 Feb., 1860) Clarissa Thomas Bates, Scit. He d. 28 July, 1906. She d. 14 Dec., 1906.
x. WILLIAM LAWRENCE, 16 Sept., 1841; d. 26 Nov., 1880.

2. MIGHILL (Joseph = Deliverance Lane), b. Rowley, ——; m. 1 Dec., 1831, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Mary H. (Nichols) Lincoln. She was b. 29 April, 1811, and d. ——, 1891.

Ch., b. in Woburn and Boston, —

i. CHARLOTTE E., 15 Dec., 1832; d. 25 April, 1838.
ii. CHARLES P., 11 Oct., 1834; d. 18 April, 1838.
iii. SARAH ANN, 18 Sept., 1836.
iv. CHARLOTTE E., 30 July, 1839; m. ——, Otis Vinal Sawyer.
v. CHARLES MIGHILL, 24 April, 1842; m. ——, Mary Bromley.
vi. HENRY LINCOLN, ——; m. ——, Caroline Louise Wahle.

3. JOSEPH (Thomas = Maria Lawrence), b. 16 Jan., 1825; m. 8 Oct., 1843, Lydia Ann Hollis, dau. of John B. and Emily (Childs) Hollis. He d. 15 Mar., 1893. Lived on Smith Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CAROLINE FRANCES, 27 Sept., 1844; m. 16 June, 1870, Lorenzo Dow Bates, Scit.

ii. GEORGE WALTER, 21 Sept., 1846; m. ——, Jennie Dean, Boston; m. (2) ——.

7. iii. CHARLES CLINTON, 27 July, 1855.

4. GEORGE SUMNER (Thomas = Maria Lawrence), b. 1 Feb., 1827; m. 14 Sept., 1851, Marenda Pitts Child, dau. of William and Lucinda (——) Child, Livermore, Me. He d. 23 Aug., 1863. She survived him and m. (Int. 29 April, 1867) George Smith of Rowley (uncle of her first husband). She d. 24 Oct., 1891, aged 61 yrs. 10 mos. Lived on Smith Place.

Ch., b. in Me. and Coh., —

i. ADRIAN G., b. in Me. ——, 1852; d. 21 Dec., 1861, aged 9 yrs. 5 mos.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. GEORGE SUMNER, 21 Oct., 1859; m. ——, Emmie Clement Eldridge.

iii. ALBERT CLINTON, 12 Nov., 1861.

5. FRANKLIN WEBSTER (Benjamin, Joseph), b. ——; m. ——, Laura Augusta Bevan. Lived on So. Main St. for a short time. Resided later at Saratoga, N.Y.

Ch., —

FRANK BEVAN.

GEORGE STUART.

LAURA BEVAN, b. in Coh. 1 Sept., 1864; m. ——, Chester Bunnell Duryea.

6. CHARLES CLINTON (Joseph, Thomas, Joseph), b. 27 July, 1855; m. Sept., 1875, Catherine Maria, dau. of Peter and Sarah (McIntire) Ahearne, Aberthin, P.E.I. She d. 7 May, 1892, aged 39 yrs. 10 mos. 4 days. Lives on Smith Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LYDIA MARIA, 26 Aug., 1876; d. 21 Sept., 1877.

ii. GUY CLINTON, 17 Feb., 1878; m. ——, Ruby Glines, Scit.

iii. GEORGE LESTER, 28 Sept., 1879; m. 2 Feb., 1899, Elsie Dean Clapp, Scit.

iv. LILLIE MARIA, 6 Aug., 1881; d. 25 Feb., 1882

v. GORDON BLAKE, 28 Nov., 1882.

vi. MARY, 29 Aug., 1884; d. 17 Dec., 1884.

EBENEZER = Sarah ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

SARAH E., 22 Sept., 1820.

THOMAS D., 19 April, 1822.

JOHN J. S., 28 Feb., 1824; d. 3 July, 1838.

WILLIAM H., 27 Nov., 1825.

GEORGE E., 25 Feb., 1830.

MARY MARIA, 18 Aug., 1831.

HELEN ELVIRA, 24 Sept., 1834.

JOSEPH H., b. 17 May, 1817, in Portsmouth, Eng.; m. Almatia Poore of Portland, Me. She was b. 18 Feb., 1822, and d. 16 Feb., 1896. He d. 28 Dec., 1879. "Master mariner" and "ship-owner." Retired from the sea 1864. Lived for a number of years at the Cove, but in 1858 built a house on North Main St., near the church of the First Parish, on the site of the house built by Richard[3] Tower.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HELEN MAR, 12 Sept., 1841; m. 9 June, 1860, Levi Tower.
ii. GEORGE HENRY, 9 Mar., 1844; m. in Des Moines, Iowa, 29 April, 1869, Sarah Y. Larry of Coh. Two daus.
iii. ALMATIA JOSEPHINE, 4 Feb., 1846; m. 21 Oct., 1871, Daniel N. Tower.
iv. AURELIA CLARKE, 22 Jan., 1848; d. 17 Dec., 1896, unm.
v. ABRAHAM TOWER SOUTHER, 16 Aug., 1850; m. 21 Nov., 1877, at Lincoln, Iowa, Ida Belle Gillet. Two daus.
vi. JOSEPH NEWBURY, 18 June, 1855; m. in Boston, 21 Sept., 1891, Mary Cole. No issue.
vii. ELIZABETH GERTRUDE, 18 May, 1864; d. 16 April, 1905, unm.

JOHN MARIA, b. ——, Western Islands, Jan., 1843; m. 14 Nov., 1866, Lucy Enos Francis, dau. of Enos Francis and Eunice L. (Rogers) Frates. She was b. ——, 1848. He d. 13 Mar., 1899. Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN FRANCIS, 20 Sept., 1870.
ii. IGNATIA, 13 Nov., 1873; d. 2 April, 1877.
iii. MANUEL ENOS, 8 June, 1876; d. 2 April, 1877.
iv. WILLIAM MANUEL, 11 Mar., 1878.
v. IGNATIA FRANCIS, 16 Nov., 1880.
vi. LUCY ELLEN, 31 Dec., 1882; m. 14 Sept., 1904, Augustus E. Anderson, Everett.
vii. HERBERT CLARK, 6 July, 1885.
viii. MABEL EDDY, 18 Nov., 1887.
ix. WALTER ALMANO, 30 Nov., 1889.
x. GEORGIANNA LOUISE GERTRUDE, 15 Sept., 1893.

JOHN FRANCIS (John Maria = Lucy E. Frates), b. 20 Sept., 1870; m. 6 Jan., 1896, Ellen, dau. of Michael and Mary (Duffey) Conley. She was b. ——, 1875.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLEN MARGARET, 20 April, 1896.
ii. LUCY MAY, 16 Feb., 1898.
iii. CATHERINE MARION, 22 May, 1900.
iv. JOHN MURRAY, 22 Jan., 1903; d. 23 July, 1905.
v. CHARLES JOSEPH, 31 Dec., 1904.
vi. DOROTHY FRANCES, 10 Jan., 1907.

ANTOINE, b. ——, 1822; m. ——, Anna Rosa, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Rosa) Francis. She was b. 1840. He d. 5 Nov., 1862.

She survived him and m. (2) 29 Mar., 1863, Manuel Antone Noya.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

FRANK, 21 Jan., 1860.
MARY, 9 Nov., 1861.

ARTHUR (James = Helen Crotty), b. Ireland, 1869; m. 26 May, 1897, Mary B., dau. of Patrick and Helen (Leonard) Whelan of Hing. She was b. 1879.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

HELEN, 11 June, 1897; d. 8 Sept., 1899.
MARY EMMA, 19 Dec., 1898; d. 6 Aug., 1899.
JAMES RICHARD, 21 June, 1900.

ALONZO (John = Mehitable Genn), b. in Provincetown, July, 1833; m. Nancy P. ——. She was b. 7 Mar., 1837, and d. 19 July, 1872, in Coh. He m. (2) 9 Feb., 1874, Helen A., dau. of Thomas J. and Mary A. (Wiggin) Priest. She was b. 1842. He d. 11 Sept., 1885.

Ch., —

i. LIZZIE MILLER, b. in Provincetown, 1858; m. 6 July, 1881, John Warren Richardson.
ii. FRANK W., b. in Coh., 17 July, 1869.

NOTE. — *Mary Anderson*, dau. of Isaac, bt. 20 Jan., 1793. William H. Dugan m. 1 Jan., 1856, *Eliza*. *John Arch*, m. 6 April, 1863, Bridget Driscoll. *Benjamin F., Jr.*, d. 23 July, 1866, aged 3 yrs. 9 mos., in Marlboro. *Isabella*, dau. of Frank and Mary, b. 3 June, 1868. *Lysander T.*, d. 11 Nov., 1868, of Boston. *Lewis L.*, son of James L. and Louisa W., b. 2 Dec., 1868. *Albert P.*, m. 31 May, 1869, Louisa M. Williston, both of Bangor, Me. *Benjamin F.*, d. 22 July, 1869, aged 25 yrs. 5 mos. *Frank*, d. 28 Sept., 1869, aged 42 yrs., of Western Isles. *George T.*, d. 14 Mar., 1871, aged 17 yrs. Frederick U. Beal m. 17 June, 1878, *Sarah E.*, of Boston. *James Thomas*, b. 5 Oct., 1873. *Irene Frances*, b. 12 Nov., 1873. *William McCloud*, b. 22 May, 1864, son of Joseph and Mary A. (Joseph) Clara, d. 2 Dec., 1874, aged 19 yrs. 4 mos. *William F.*, d. 4 April, 1877, aged 5 yrs. 5 mos. 12 days. *Carrie M.*, d. 3 Feb., 1879, aged 17 yrs. 6 mos. *Joseph E.*, d. 11 Nov., 1879, aged 2 yrs. 1 mo. 6 days. *Marion Francis*, d. 30 Aug., 1888, aged 1 yr. *Mary* (Joseph), d. 11 Nov., 1889, aged 34 yrs. 7 days. *Mary E.*, d. 30 April, 1890, aged 15 yrs. 5 mos. *Caroline T.*, d. 26 Dec., 1894, aged 71 yrs. 2 mos. *Nettie M.*, d. 21 May, 1900, aged 28 yrs., at Braintree. *Anthony J.*, m. 10 Mar., 1900, Belle Fremont Welder of Norwell. *Chester J.*, m. 4 Mar., 1902, Ida (Cole) Hoag William W. Reddie m. 24 Nov., 1897, *Lillian T.* *Thomas V.*, m. 24 Dec., 1903, Daisy Simson. *Margaret Irene*, dau. of Herbert Clark and Margaret Joseph (Cue), b. 2 Feb., 1907. *Irene Gertrude*, m. 12 Sept., 1903, Michael James Dwyer of Ireland.

SNOW.

1. EPHRAIM[6] (David[5] Dea. Anthony[4] John[3-2] Nicholas[1], came in the Ann 1623 = Constance Hopkins of Mayflower 1620), b. 18 Oct., 1777, in Truro; m. Polly, dau. of Joshua and Mary

(Dyer) Rich of Truro. She d. 16 Feb., 1843, aged 63 yrs. He d. 19 June, 1856. "Master mariner." He came to Coh. in 1805 with his brother Henry and their families. They purchased of the heirs of Elisha Stephenson a house (probably built by his father abt. 1742) on Black Horse Lane (Snow Place) just south of the public landing on the Gulf Stream. This they occupied together until Ephraim bought his brother's half in 1821.

Ch., b. in Truro, —

i. DRUSILLA, 13 July, 1799; drowned 3 Mar., 1808, in Gulf Stream.
ii. POLLY, 7 May, 1801; m. 28 Nov., 1819, Caleb Lothrop.
iii. JOSHUA RICH, 23 Dec., 1802; drowned 3 Mar., 1808, in Gulf Stream.
iv. PAMELA, 24 Oct., 1804; d. 15 Aug., 1805.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

v. PAMELA, 23 Sept., 1807; m. 3 Jan., 1830, William Kilburn, Jr.
vi. DRUSILLA, 1 Aug., 1809; d. 23 April, 1810.
3. vii. EPHRAIM, 29 April, 1811.
viii. JOSHUA RICH, 13 Feb., 1813; d. 14 Feb., 1813.
ix. JANE, 31 Mar., 1814; m. 28 Nov., 1833, Caleb Lothrop, widr.
x. DRUSILLA, 23 Jan., 1817; m. 8 Oct., 1845, John P. T. Percival, Hanover.
xi. HANNAH, 3 Oct., 1819; m. 11 Mar., 1841, Nehemiah Ripley, Hing. She d. 20 April, 1890.

2. HENRY[6] (David[5] Anthony[4] John[3-2] Nicholas[1]), b. 5 Oct., 1781, in Truro; m. Deliverance Dyer of Truro. She d. 11 Nov., 1856, aged 75 yrs. He d. 6 Feb., 1860. "Master mariner." He came to Coh. with his brother Ephraim, 1805, and owned house by Gulf Stream with him for fifteen years; then purchased of Capt. Luther Stephenson (deed dated 31 Mar., 1821), the house on So. Main St. probably built abt. 1717 by John Stephenson.

Ch., b. in Truro, —

i. HENRY, 11 Jan., 1804; drowned 3 Mar., 1808, in Gulf Stream.

Ch., b. in Coh.,

ii. BENJAMIN, 23 Aug., 1806; d. 5 Mar., 1829.
iii. PAULINA, 14 Dec., 1807; m. 19 Aug., 1832, Bela Joy.
4. iv. HENRY, 18 Sept., 1810.
v. RUTH, 16 April, 1813; m. 23 Dec., 1835, Nichols Pratt; m. (2) 17 Feb., 1852, Francis S. Litchfield.
vi. ELIJAH, 27 Sept., 1815; d. 6 Mar., 1817.

3. EPHRAIM[7] (Ephraim[6] David[5] Anthony[4] John[3-2] Nicholas[1]), b. 29 April, 1811; m. 3 Jan., 1836, Margaret Stephenson, dau. of Newcomb and Lydia (Nichols) Bates. She was b. 12 Dec., 1808, and d. 18 June, 1878. He d. 13 Aug., 1885. Representative, 1864. "Master mariner." Resided in house of his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

5. i. HARRISON PHIPPS, 7 Mar., 1837.
ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH, 16 Aug., 1838; m. 28 July, 1859, George O. Parker.
iii. MARY RICH, 26 Dec., 1839; d. 9 July, 1841.
6. iv. EPHRAIM, 9 Dec., 1841.
v. MARY RICH, 17 Dec., 1844; d. 10 May, 1845.
vi. MARTHA BATES, 12 Nov., 1846; d. 23 Jan., 1850.
vii. MARGARET ALICE, 26 June, 1849; m. 16 Feb., 1876, J. Foster Percival, Waterville, Me.

4. HENRY[7] (Henry[6] David[5] Anthony[4] John[3-2] Nicholas[1]), b. 18 Sept., 1810; m. 13 Dec., 1840, Susan Stoddard, dau. of John and Betsey (Stoddard) Lincoln. She was b. 21 Aug., 1822, and d. 13 Sept., 1880. He d. 25 April, 1904. "Master mariner." Resided in house which he built on So. Main St. south of his father's.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SON, 17 April, 1841; d. 6 May, 1841.
ii. JAMES H., 28 June, 1842.
iii. ANN FRANCES, 24 Aug., 1844; d. 5 July, 1869, unm.
iv. SUSAN ELIZABETH, 20 Oct., 1846; m. 1 Jan., 1869, Leonard A Giles, Troy, N.Y. She d. 25 April, 1872.
v. RUTH NICHOLS, 29 June, 1848; m. 24 Jan., 1872, James H Nichols.
vi. CHARLOTTE OTIS, 8 Nov., 1850; m. 5 Mar., 1879, George W Mealy, Troy, N.Y.
vii. BENJAMIN LINCOLN, 2 Aug., 1853; d. 24 Jan., 1859.

5. HARRISON P.[8] (Ephraim[7-6] David[5] Anthony[4] John[3-2] Nicholas[1]), b. 7 Mar., 1837; m. 29 May, 1865, Mary E., dau. of Richard and Irene (Whittington) Martin, Boston. She d. 4 Feb., 1886. He m. (2) Violet W. Hutt. "Master mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IRENE MARTIN, ——; m. 13 May, 1884, Charles F. Wilbur.
ii. MARGARETTE B., 27 Sept., 1866.
iii. LILLIAN SHERMAN, 22 Feb., 1869; m. Geo. B. Davis.

6. EPHRAIM[8] (Ephraim[7-6] David[5] Anthony[4] John[3-2] Nicholas[1]), b. 9 Dec., 1841; m. 24 Dec., 1863, Henrietta, dau. of Adam and Harriet (Loring) Cushing. She was b. 6 April, 1842. Resides on Highland Ave., east of the Common.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. AMELIA RIPLEY, 31 Aug., 1865; m. 10 June, 1884, Newcomb L. Damon.
7. ii. EPHRAIM, 15 Sept., 1868.
iii. HENRY, 31 July, 1872; d. 27 Aug., 1872.
iv. MARGARET BATES, 20 Jan., 1881.

7. EPHRAIM[9] (Ephraim[8-7-6] David[5] Anthony[4] John[3-2] Nicholas[1]), b. 15 Sept., 1868; m. 12 Dec., 1894, Maude, dau. of Gideon and Martha L. (Knox) Dickinson. She was b. ——, 1866, in Boston. "Real estate agent." Resides on Beach St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTHA DICKINSON, 25 Mar., 1899.

SALVADOR SABATE Y MORELL, b. at Villaseca, Tarragona, Spain, 11 April, 1790, was naturalized at Coh., 9 April, 1816, as SAMUEL SNOW. He m. ——, 1813, Betsey, dau. of Samuel and Betty (Lincoln) Pratt. She was b. 29 April, 1792, and d. in Boston, 14 Mar., 1853. He was lost at sea, 3 Oct., 1825. "Master mariner." Lived on Margin St. in house (now gone) built by Abraham Tower, but bought in 1815 house on So. Main St. built by Laban Worrick in 1796, which was the home of the family until his widow sold it in 1840, and removed to Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EZEKIEL LINCOLN, 21 July, 1813; m. twice; d. 22 Mar., 1845, leaving son, Edwin, who d. unm. before 1870.
ii. ELIZABETH W., 23 Jan., 1817; d. unm., 1 Sept., 1890.
iii. MARY, 23 Jan., 1817; m. Francis A. Atwood. He d. 11 Sept., 1851. She d. 25 Mar., 1878. 4 ch.
iv. SAMUEL, 1 Jan., 1820; d. next day.
v. THOMAS ROGERS, bt. 30 April, 1820; d. 20 May, 1820.
vi. SAMUEL THOMAS, 18 July, 1824.

SAMUEL THOMAS (Samuel = Betsey Pratt), b. 18 July, 1824; m. 19 Oct., 1848, Adeline Carter Dinsmore. She was b. 24 Aug., 1847, and d. 14 Nov., 1904. He d. in Boston, 11 Nov., 1901. From 23 Mar., 1840, until his death he was with the Revere Copper Company of Boston, of which he was treasurer for many years. First president of the board of trustees of Paul Pratt Memorial Library. The present library building was built on land given by him for the purpose. About 1866 he purchased the house on So. Main St. in which he was born, and made it his summer home.

Ch., —

ISABEL DINSMORE, b. 6 May, 1858; d. 13 Dec., 1884.

ZOETH[8] (Zoeth[7-6] Joseph[5-4] Edward[3] Jabez[2] Nicholas[1] = Constance Hopkins, a passenger on the Mayflower, 1620), b. in Brewster, 29 Sept., 1825; m. Rebecca Adelia, dau. of Thomas Linnell and Louisa (Rogers) Mayo. She was b. in Orleans, 3 Mar., 1839. He d. in Coh. 26 Sept., 1901, and was buried in Brewster. His grandfather, Zoeth[6], m. Hannah Foster, a descendant of Elder Wm. Brewster of the Mayflower.

Ch., b. in Brewster, —

i. HENRY EVERETT, 3 Dec., 1865; d. 9 Aug., 1866.
ii. FREEMAN, } Aug., 1867; d. Aug., 1867.
iii. CHARLES, }
iv. IRENE PIERSON, 8 Nov., 1863; m. ——.
v. WARREN, 4 Nov., 1869.

SOHIER.

WILLIAM DAVIES[3] (Edward[2-1]), b. in Boston, 14 Mar., 1787; m. 29 June, 1807, Elizabeth Amory, dau. of Dr. Aaron and Rebecca (Amory) Dexter. She was b. 6 Sept., 1788, in Boston, and d. 4 Feb., 1872, in Boston. He d. 11 June, 1868, in Coh. Lived in Coh. in the summer, having bought about 1834, from the D. S. Greenough estate, the house on No. Main St. probably built about 1713 by Joseph[3] Bates.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. EDWARD DEXTER, 24 April, 1810; m. 16 Feb., 1836, Hannah Louisa Amory.
ii. JOSEPH FOSTER, 18 June, 1811; d. 14 Jan., 1817.
iii. MARY DAVIES, 2 April, 1817; m. 29 Dec., 1845, Waldo Higginson.
iv. WILLIAM, 24 Mar., 1822; m. 13 Oct., 1846, Susanna C. Lowell.
v. ELIZABETH BRIMMER, 19 Dec., 1823; m. 6 Jan., 1848, Dr. Henry Bryant.
vi. GEORGE BRIMMER, 19 Nov., 1832; d. 18 Jan., 1877.

SOUTHER.

1. JOSEPH[4] (Joseph[3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 27 Feb., 1685-6, in Boston; m. 22 April, 1708, Content, dau. of Ibrook and Margaret (Hardin) Tower. She was b. in Hing. 13 Feb., 1683-4, and d. 18 Dec., 1730. He d. 22 July, 1740. "Shipwright." Resided on King St., facing on what is now Pond St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. CONTENT, 16 Mar., 1709; d. 17 Oct., 1725.
ii. SAMUEL, 15 Oct., 1711; d. 20 July, 1713.
iii. SARAH, ——, 1714; m. 1 Nov., 1734, Joseph Blake, Scit.
iv. MARY, 3 Mar., 1716; m. 21 Jan., 1739, James Cushing, Jr., Scit.
v. JOSEPH, 20 Nov., 1721.
vi. ELIZABETH, bt. 4 Nov., 1722; m. 5 Sept., 1744, Micah Jepson.
vii. DANIEL, bt. 13 Aug., 1727; m. 24 April, 1729, Judith Lobdell of Hull, where he settled and d. ——, 1797, aged 70 yrs. Known as "Captain." Town Treasurer several years, and a man of prominence in the Revolution.

2. JOSEPH[5] (Joseph[4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 20 Nov., 1721; m. 22 Oct., 1744, Abigail, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. in Hing. 29 Mar., 1723, and d. 2 Mar., 1808. He d. 8 Feb., 1808 (cem. stone). "Shipwright." Constable, 1750. Resided on Beechwood St., sec. pre. Selectman, 1770.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

3. i. JOSEPH, 31 Dec., 1745.
ii. ELIZABETH, 17 May, 1748; m. 9 Mar., 1775, Capt. Joseph Cudworth, Scit.
iii. HANNAH, 30 May, 1750; m. 25 Nov., 1773, Gershom Ewell.
iv. LYDIA, 22 June, 1752; d. 17 Nov., 1754.
v. JOHN, 13 Feb., 1755; m. 21 Dec., 1780, Deborah Leavitt, Hing.
vi. DANIEL, 11 Feb., 1758; m. 15 April, 1784, Grace Sprague, Hing. She d. 13 June, 1847.
4. vii. ASA, 22 July, 1760.
viii. LABAN, 9 Nov., 1762; m. ——, Martha Marble. He d. 19 Dec., 1830.
ix. ELIJAH, 15 May, 1766; d. 12 Dec., 1785.

3. JOSEPH[6] (Joseph[5-4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 31 Dec., 1745; m. 1 May, 1769, Esther, dau. of Chasling and Susanna (Tower) Worrick. She was b. in Hing. 13 May, 1745. He d. 3 April, 1827. She d. 25 May, 1831. Soldier of the Revolution. Lived on King St. in house built by his grandfather.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABNER, bt. 18 Nov., 1770; d. 18 Aug., 1829.
ii. DANIEL, bt. 6 Dec., 1772; d. young.
5. iii. NATHAN, 12 June, 1774.
iv. NABBY, 1 June, 1777; m. ——, Clitus Vinal. She d. 29 Jan., 1861.
v. DAVID, } bt. 19 June, 1785; } m. ——.
vi. LOT, } m. 18 Nov., 1805, Lucy Mann, Scit. He d. 13 May, 1808. (J. W.) She d. 11 Dec., 1855.

4. ASA[6] (Joseph[5-4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 22 July, 1760; m. 21 Aug., 1782, Meriel, dau. of Job and Mary (Pratt) Tower. She was bt. 28 Nov., 1762, and d. 26 May, 1795; m. (2) 29 Nov., 1795, Sarah, dau. of Ezekiel and Oliver (Stodder) Whiton, Hing. She d. 26 Aug., 1817. He d. 25 Sept., 1799. Lived on King St. Lane (Sohier St.).

Ch., by 1st wife, —

i. JOB, b. in Boston, ——.
ii. ISAIAH, bt. 23 Jan., 1785.
iii. ASA, bt. 13 April, 1795; drowned in Weir River, 10 Dec., 1814.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

iv. EZEKIEL, bt. 6 May, 1798; m. ——; d. 19 Sept., 1849.
6. v. LABAN, bt. 7 Sept., 1800.

5. NATHAN[7] (Joseph[6-5-4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 12 June, 1774; m. 20 Oct., 1799, Sally, dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Joy) Wilson. She was bt. 28 May, 1780, and d. 5 Nov., 1846. He d. 9 Mar., 1852. Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived on Pond St. in old Souther house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JANE, 26 Aug., 1800; m. 27 Oct., 1817, Leavitt Barnes; m. (2) ——, John Tyrer; m. (3) Abraham Litchfield, Scit. She d. 17 June, 1888.
7. ii. CALEB, 29 Oct., 1802.
iii. SUSAN W., 24 Nov., 1804; m. 23 Jan., 1825, Albert Beal. She d. 2 Oct., 1836.
iv. JOHN, 14 July, 1806; d. 7 Feb., 1823.
v. RUTH, 7 April, 1808; m. 11 Nov., 1828, Lewis Vinal.
vi. MARY A., 4 Mar., 1811; m. 13 Dec., 1831, Lewis Lincoln. She d. 5 Mar., 1894.
vii. HARRIET, 21 June, 1813; m. 15 Sept., 1834, George Ripley, Boston.
viii. ELIZABETH, 4 Sept., 1817; m. 10 April, 1835, Samuel Beal.
ix. DAVID, 14 Sept., 1820; m. 7 Oct., 1843, Sarah J. Lincoln, Hing. Removed to Boston.
8. x. JOHN, 4 May, 1824.

6. LABAN[7] (Asa[6] Joseph[5-4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), bt. 7 Sept., 1800; m. Jan., 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Kent) Tower. She was b. 10 Oct., 1803, and d. 10 Nov., 1888. He d. 5 Aug., 1860. Selectman, 1837–1840, 1852–1853. Lived on east side of Common on Highland Ave. in house built 1794 by Rev. J. C. Shaw.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

9. i. EDWIN, 1 Dec., 1822.
ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, 1 May, 1825; m. 8 June, 1853, William B. Tower. She d. 19 July, 1887.
iii. ABIGAIL T., 15 Sept., 1827; d. 16 May, 1859.
10. iv. ANDREW JACKSON, 1 Oct., 1830.
v. ABRAHAM TOWER, 25 May, 1833; d. 22 May, 1850.
vi. MARY L., 25 Jan., 1836; d. 18 July, 1838.
vii. MARY LOUISA, 28 Aug., 1839; d. 11 Aug., 1840.
viii. ANNIE A., 22 Aug., 1842.
ix. HANNAH HOBART, 5 Aug., 1846; d. 14 June, 1903, unm.

7. CALEB[8] (Nathan[7] Joseph[6-5-4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 29 Oct., 1802; m. 21 June, 1832, Myra, dau. of Thomas and Nancy (Norcross) Lincoln. She was b. May, 1812, and d. 3 Mar., 1882. He d. 11 July, 1843, at sea. "Mariner." Lived on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN B., 1 Sept., 1833; m. 18 Dec., 1856, Cornelia F. May, Plymouth. He d. 15 Aug., 1906, Brookline. 3 ch.
ii. SARAH WILSON HOBART, 27 Aug., 1835; m. 29 Dec., 1864, Lewis Willcutt. No issue.
iii. ALLEN L., 21 Jan., 1838; d. 22 Sept., 1866, unm.
iv. MYRA ELIZABETH (changed later to LUCY RICHARDSON), 20 May, 1840; m. 22 Nov., 1860, John Loring, Boston. Ch., — Alfred Richardson, 27 Aug., 1862; Edith Lincoln, 13 May, 1865; m. Grant Drake, ——, 1893; Charles Souther, 27 June, 1873.

8. JOHN[8] (Nathan[7] Joseph[6 5 4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 4 May, 1824; m. 9 Oct., 1846, Abigail K., dau. of Jesse and Grace (Souther) Tower. She was b. 29 Sept., 1826. He d. 21 Feb., 1896. Lived on Pond St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

11. i. WILLIAM OTIS, 4 July, 1851.

9. EDWIN[8] (Laban[7] Asa[6] Joseph[5-4 3 2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 1 Dec., 1822. Married Harriet, dau. of Thomas and Priscilla (Nichols) Farrow. She was b. 22 May, 1825, and d. 23 Jan., 1902. He d. 6 Mar., 1901. Lived on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

12. i. EDWIN FRANCIS, 5 June, 1846.
ii. GEORGE FREDERICK, 17 Oct., 1851; d. 2. Dec., 1856.

10. ANDREW JACKSON[8] (Laban[7] Asa[6] Joseph[5-4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 1 Oct., 1830; m. (Int. 22 Sept., 1856) Mary A. T., dau. of George Hayden, Boston. He m. (2) (Int. 10 July, 1861) Mehitable Copeland, dau. of George and Abigail (Eaton) Hartwell. "Depot-master." Town Clerk, 1865. Treasurer, 1864-1865. He d. 6 Mar., 1898. Lived in house of his father.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. SYDNEY HERBERT, 6 Sept., 1859; d. 2 Oct., 1863.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. HARRY WASHBURN, 29 Nov., 1862; m. 28 Sept., 1868, Sigrid Lunde. He d. 7 Jan., 1900. No issue. Postmaster, 1897-1900.
iii. ELEANOR GRACE, 9 Feb., 1866; m. 24 Jan., 1894, Otis R. Cooke, Scit. He d. 27 July, 1901. One child, Rosamond. She m. (2) 18 Nov., 1903, Edward Herbert Skinner, Mansfield.
iv. ABBIE HARTWELL, 21 April, 1869. Postmistress, 1900-.
v. EDWARD E. HALE, 23 July, 1871; m. 1 Sept., 1906, Sally Fabens Cushing.
vi. GEORGE WINTHROP, 8 Aug., 1874; m. 22 June, 1904, Sarah Theresa Buehler, Canterbury, N.H.
vii. RAY MORTIMER, 12 Aug., 1878.
viii. BLANCHE MORTIMER, 28 Nov., 1881; m. 6 Jan., 1906, Alexander Rose, Quincy.

11. WILLIAM OTIS[9] (John[8] Nathan[7] Joseph[6 5-4 3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 4 July, 1851; m. 18 Dec., 1873, Orianna A., dau. of Isaiah and Martha S. (Litchfield) Lincoln. She was b. May, 1854. "Ice-dealer." Lives on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN ALBERT LINCOLN, 28 July, 1874; d. 5 July, 1875.
ii. ORIANNA AUGUSTA, 5 Aug., 1876.
iii. WILLIAM OTIS, 8 Feb., 1879; m. 22 Oct., 1905, Louise Stoddard. Son, Nathan, b. 29 July, 1908.
iv. DAVID, 1 June, 1881.
v. BERTHA ORILLA, 18 Oct., 1883.

12. EDWIN FRANCIS[9] (Edwin[8] Laban[7] Asa[6] Joseph[5-4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 5 June, 1846; m. 24 Dec., 1883, Elizabeth H., dau. of Ralph and Anne (Capell) Hobill, Pembroke. She was b. ——, 1855. "Cabinet-maker." Lives on Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

13. i. RUSSELL THOMAS, 12 June, 1885.
ii. PRISCILLA NUTE, 2 Nov., 1886; m. 10 April, 1906, Neil Currie MacKenzie. Dau., Elizabeth Katherine, b. 14 Jan., 1907.

DAVID[10] (William O.[9] John[8] Nathan[7] Joseph[6-5-4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 1 June, 1881; m. 20 July, 1904, Mabel Louisa, dau. of Charles E. and Mary L. (Blake) MacKenzie. She was b. 20 June, 1886, in Boston. "Ice-dealer." Lives on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELINOR BLAKE, 10 Sept., 1905.
ii. DAVID, 4 April, 1908.

13. RUSSELL THOMAS[10] (Edwin F.[9] Edwin[8] Laban[7] Asa[6] Joseph[5-4-3-2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 12 June, 1885; m. 5 April, 1903, Rosa, dau. of Charles and Julia (Atunti) Baba. She was b. ——, 1885. Is building a house on Sohier St., 1908.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALDO EDWIN, 21 Mar., 1904.
ii. EVELYN ROSA, 3 Mar., 1906.

NOTE. — *Samuel C.*, Jr., m. 26 Sept., 1881, Rachel A. Wimer, both of Hing. *Joaquin J.*, of Boston, m. 27 Aug., 1888, Gertrude M. Bouvé. *Porter*, of Hing., m. 28 Sept., 1891, Eva Tower.

SOUZA (DESOUZA).

MANUEL R. (Antoine = Mary A. Augusta), b. Western Islands, ——, 1880; m. 26 Dec., 1904, Anna Grace, dau. of Matthew and Polsena (Silvia) Markwich. She was b. ——, 1880, Scit. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARGARET, 31 Jan., 1906.

NOTE. — *Mary E.*, d. 23 April, 1875, aged 31 yrs. 6 mos. *Manuel C.*, d. 8 Jan., 1905, aged 78 yrs.

SPEAR.

DAVID, ——, 1698; m. 27 Jan., 1724-5, Bethiah Farrow. He d. 8 Sept., 1725. She m. (2) 11 Aug., 1726, Samuel Webb, Weymouth.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. BETHIAH, 17 Oct., 1725 (posthumous).

1. THOMAS T. (George = Hannah Jenkins of Quincy), b. 1837; m. 24 Feb., 1862, Deborah L., dau. of Charles A. and Amelia S. (Cook) Studley. She was b. 1841 and d. 13 June, 1900. Of U. S. Navy in the Civil War. Built house on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. WALTER THOMAS, 4 Mar., 1864.

2. WALTER THOMAS (Thomas T. = Deborah Studley), b. 4 Mar., 1864; m. 31 July, 1886, Nellie F. Eaton, Woodstock, Vt., dau. of Adna and Lucy (Hutchinson) Eaton. She was b. ——, 1858. Lives on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LOUISE THOMAS, 14 Aug., 1887.

NOTE. — *Richard*, of Weymouth, m. 20 July, 1864, Christianna Barnes.

SPOOR.

NELSON T., m. Eunice, dau. of Alexander and Eunice (Sears) Robbins.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLA, 29 Nov., 1863.

SPRAGUE.

MARY, widow, d. 3 Nov., 1839, aged 86 yrs. CHARLES R., Hing., m. 18 Dec., 1870, Luella J. Ewell. GEORGE WILKIE, son of Charles and Nellie (Wilkie), b. 8 Sept., 1904.

SPROWLS.

CHILD of Silas and Henrietta (——), b. 7 Sept., 1877.

SPURR.

EDWARD W., m. Martha P., dau. of John S. and Cordelia A. (Bell) Taylor. She was b. Scit. 1849. She survived him and m. 30 Dec., 1875, Joseph Tucker Gardner of Marblehead. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh.,—

i. JOSEPH PARK, 19 Feb., 1870.
ii. JOHN S., 13 Dec., 1871; m. 3 Nov., 1891, Nellie E. M. Turpel, Boston.

STANLEY.

ARTHUR (George A. = Lydia A. Prince), b. Beverly, ——, 1859; m. 3 Aug., 1887, Harriet D. Burgess of Hampton Falls, N.H.,

dau. of Isaac J. and Harriet N. (Bronson) Burgess of Calais, Me. She was b. ——, 1861. Teacher of Coh. H. Sch. 1885–1890. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ARTHUR, 5 June, 1888.

STEELE.

CHARLES, b. 25 July, 1897, son of John and Elsie (Kirkwald). CHARLES W., d. unm. 25 Dec., 1907, aged 48 yrs. 4 mos. 19 days, son of James and Ann (Donaldson), Scotland.

STEPHENS.

WILLIAM, of Eng., m. 4 Sept., 1864, Sarah Glazier, both of Hull. He d. 4 Feb., 1866, aged 75 yrs. ELLEN CATHERINE MARIA, dau. of Harry L., b. 31 May, 1900.

STEPHENSON.

1. JOHN[1], prob. b. in Eng. 30 April, 1690, according to tradition came to Mass. Bay in New England as "carpenter," of the English warship "Lucitanus," and, with one of his associates, landed at Hing. He m. at Boston, 22 July, 1717, Rachel, dau. of Richard and Abigail (Farrow) Tower. She was b. in Hing. 24 Feb., 1696–7. Will proved 7 May, 1773. "Master mariner." One of committee "to draw a plan for a new meeting house," 1746. Prob. built house on So. Main St. now residence of Marshall P. Williams.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

2. i. JOHN, ——, 1718–9.
3. ii. JESSE, 29 Jan., 1720–1.
iii. OBADIAH, 22 Oct., 1724; d. 23 Oct., 1750.
iv. REUBEN, 2 Oct., 1726; m. at Boston, 24 Nov., 1757, Elizabeth Parrott.
v. LUKE, 17 June, 1728; d. 31 Dec., 1750.
4. vi. LUTHER, 30 July, 1730.
vii. LUCITANUS, 13 April, 1732; d. 22 July, 1791. Soldier in French and Indian War.
5. viii. SOLON, 14 Sept., 1734.
ix. SARAH, 16 June, 1736; m. 8 Nov., 1756, Caleb Joy.
6. x. JEROME, bt. 25 June, 1738.
xi. THOMAS, ——. Living in 1786.

2. JOHN[2] (John[1]), b. ——, 1718–9; m. 22 Oct., 1747, Martha, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. 16 Jan., 1726–7. He was at the capture of Louisburg, 1745. Lived near Ship Cove. Removed to Chesterfield, Mass., 1770.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. WILLIAM, 2 July, 1748.
ii. JANE, 19 June, 1754.
iii. ELIZABETH, 29 June, 1757
iv. OBADIAH, 29 Sept., 1759.
v. NATHANIEL, 17 Mar., 1762.
vi. JOHN, 20 Feb., 1765.
vii. PAUL, bt. 30 Aug., 1767; d. soon.
viii. PAUL, bt. 1 Feb., 1770.

3. JESSE[2] (John[1]), b. 29 Jan., 1720–1; m. (Int. 4 Dec., 1742) Content, dau. of James and Mary (——) Cushing, Scit. She was bt. 22 July, 1722. He d. abt. 1776. Member of Com. of Inspection, 1774. Prob. built house on Gulf Stream at public landing place.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. RUTH, 14 Mar., 1744; d. 12 April, 1764.
7. ii. ELISHA, 4 Aug., 1747; d. 25 Dec., 1748.
iii. MOLLY, 8 Oct., 1748; d. Dec., 1748.
iv. MOLLY, 11 Jan., 1749–50; m. 24 July, 1770, Edward Amos.
v. ELISHA, 14 Sept., 1753.
vi. HANNAH, 17 Dec., 1755; d. 7 Jan., 1760.
vii. LUKE, 6 May, 1757. Revolutionary soldier.
viii. JAMES, 16 July, 1759; d. 27 Dec., 1759.
ix. SARAH, 20 Nov., 1760; m. 17 Sept., 1781, Joseph Marble.

4. LUTHER[2] (John[1]), b. 30 July, 1730; m. 13 May, 1756, Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Low) Beal. She was bt. in Hing. 16 April, 1736, and d. 24 Sept., 1815. He d. 24 June, 1812. Soldier in French and Indian War. Resided in house on So. Main St. built by his father.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. CELIA, 28 Jan., 1757.
ii. ABIGAIL, 31 Aug., 1758.
8. iii. REUBEN, 12 Dec., 1760.
iv. OLIVE, 9 Sept., 1762; d. 28 July, 1837.
v. LUCY, ——, 1764; m. 19 Mar., 1786, Caleb Cushing.
vi. ALICE, bt. 10 April, 1768; m. 7 Feb., 1790, Enoch Cole, Scit.; m. (2) abt. 1795, John Sutton.
9. vii. LUTHER, bt. 16 Sept., 1770.
viii. JAMES, 27 Dec., 1772; m. 7 June, 1798, Desire Sprague, Hing.
ix. JOHN, 2 April, 1775; d. 7 May, 1852, unm.
x. EBENEZER, 3 Aug., 1777; removed to New York.

5. SOLON[2] (John[1]), b. 14 Sept., 1734; m. 31 Dec., 1761, Susanna, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. 27 Jan., 1736–7. He removed with his family to Belfast, Me., where he d. in 1807. Chairman of Selectmen at Belfast,

Me., 1777, 1778, 1779. Moderator, Coh., 1785. "Mariner." Served in French and Indian War. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. CALEB, 7 May, 1764; m. Drexea Sprague. 6 sons and 5 daus.

Ch., b. in Belfast, Me., —

10. ii. MARTIN, ——, 1766.

6. JEROME[2] (John[1]), bt. 25 June, 1738; m. 22 Dec., 1760, Mary, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing. 6 July, 1740. This family removed to Belfast, Me., 1789, where Jerome d. 1820. Moderator, 1783, 1788. French and Indian War. Com. of Inspection, 1774. Resided on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

i. BETTY, 20 Oct., 1761; m. 31 Oct., 1788, Joseph Marble, widr.
ii. PRISCILLA, 8 May, 1763; d. young.
11. iii. FRANCIS, 27 May, 1764.
iv. ZENAS, 13 April, 1766; removed to Me.
v. RUTH, 17 Jan., 1768; m. —— Brown.
vi. THOMAS, 8 Oct., 1769. "Shipmaster." Removed to Belfast, Me., 1807. He d. 20 Oct., 1857.
vii. CHARLES, 11 Aug., 1771; d. at Waldo, Me.
viii. WARREN, 26 Sept., 1773; d. at sea on the passage from So. Carolina
ix. SUSANNA, 21 July, 1776; m. William Morrill.
x. PRISCILLA, 7 Sept., 1777; m. Elijah Morrill.
xi. MOLLY, 30 April, 1780; m. Andrew Patterson, Belfast, Me.
xii. ELIZABETH, bt. 5 Sept., 1783.
xiii. TEMPERANCE, ——; d. young.
xiv. JEROME, 16 Nov., 1788; m. and had issue. Lived in Belfast, Me

7. ELISHA[3] (Jesse[2] John[1]), b. 14 Sept., 1753; m. 27 Sept., 1778, Lucy, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Ripley) Beal. She was b. 4 Aug., 1757, and d. 10 Feb., 1791. He d. 23 Feb., 1796. Revolutionary soldier. Resided in house of his father, near Gulf Stream.

Ch., —

i. JOHN.
ii. ELISHA.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

iii. PEGGY LORING, 18 June, 1786.
iv. RACHEL, 18 June, 1786; d. 21 Nov., 1804.
v. JESSE, 18 June, 1786; buried 24 June, 1791 (J. W.).

8. REUBEN[3] (Luther[2] John[1]), b. 12 Dec., 1760; m. 26 Aug., 1783, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Bates) Orcutt. She was bt. 28 Aug., 1763, and d. 19 Mar., 1843. He d. 6 Feb., 1841.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PETER, 30 April, 1784; m. —— Peter Jr., b. 13 Feb., 1812; d. 4 Feb., 1835, at Boston.
ii. COLLINS, 16 Nov., 1786.
iii. MARTIN, 2 Nov., 1790.
iv. HANNAH, 4 Sept., 1793; d. 16 Dec., 1822.
v. SALLY, bt. 23 Nov., 1794.
vi. NABBY, 5 Mar., 1796; d. 30 Sept., 1869.
vii. REUBEN, 23 Oct., 1798; d. Jan., 1829.
viii. LUTHER, 26 Sept., 1801; d. ——, 1845.

9. LUTHER[3] (Luther[2] John[1]), bt. 16 Sept., 1770; m. Mary ——. She d. 6 Mar., 1827, aged 55 yrs. He was drowned in Boston Harbor, 26 Dec., 1836. "Master mariner." Commander and part owner of ship Mary. Soldier of the War of 1812. Moderator, 1803, 1819, 1825. Built abt. 1795 house at south end of Common, now owned by Joseph St. John.

Ch., —

i. CHILD, ——; d. 23 May, 1797.

10. MARTIN[3] (Solon[2] John[1]), b. ——, 1766; m. Lydia, dau. of Obadiah and Jael (Curtis) Lincoln. She was b. 8 Feb., 1768. Removed to Lancaster, where his children were prob. born.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

POLLY, BETSY, LYDIA, } 16 Jan., 1802.
GALEN LINCOLN, 23 Oct., 1803.

11. FRANCIS[3] (Jerome[2] John[1]), b. 27 May, 1764; m. 4 May, 1788, Susa, dau. of David and Susanna (Tower) Marble. She was b. 26 June, 1764. He m. (2) 21 Oct., 1790, Chloe, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln. She was b. 15 June, 1767, and, surviving him, m. (2) 12 Oct., 1795, Abel Kent, Jr. Francis removed, after the birth of his first child, to Belfast, Me., where he probably died.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

i. FRANCIS, 17 July, 1791.

NOTE. — *Miss Lavinia*, of Springfield, d. 4 Sept., 1828, aged 28 yrs, *Charles A.*, m. 1 Jan., 1887, Agnes Shay, both of Braintree. *Harry*, Salem. m. 29 Nov., 1899, Grace J. Wells, Ipswich.

STERLING.

JENNIE, d. 16 Oct., 1898, aged 79 yrs. 2 mos. 17 days.

STETSON (STUTSON).

1. JAMES[4] (James[3] Benjamin[2] Robert[1]), b. in Boston, 11 Sept., 1699; m. abt. 1733, Margaret ——. There is convincing circumstantial evidence that she was Margaret (Haugh) Oakes, dau. of Samuel Haugh and widow of Rev. Josiah Oakes, but no record of her second marriage has been found, and there is no record in Coh. either of her death or of James Stutson's. In the Central Cemetery their children are buried beside those of Josiah and Margaret Oakes.

The first mention of James Stutson in records of Hing., sec. pre., is as follows: "12 Aug., 1724 — voated that Jeams Stutson should have one pound six shillings for work done in the meeting-house about y. deacons seat, and making a closet under the pulpit and finding a lock and putting it on closet door." In 1749 he had the largest farm in the Beechwoods, but in 1750 he owned the land on Main St. south of Rev. Nehemiah Hobart, and prob. lived in the house, which (enlarged) is now Dr. H. E. Fernald's. Before 1763, he built a house on what is now Elm St., where he probably died in 1772. "Farmer," "housewright," and "shipwright." He was one of the builders of the new meeting-house in 1747, and purchased the old one, the timbers and panels of which he used in building several Coh. houses.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JAMES, bt. 15 Sept., 1734; d. 17 May, 1740.
3. ii. BENJAMIN, 12 April, 1737.
iii. EZEKIEL, 28 Oct., 1738; d. 12 Feb., 1739–40.
iv. JOHN, 10 Nov., 1739; d. 17 May, 1740.
v. LYDIA, 1 April, 1741; d. 1 June, 1741.
vi. MARGARET, 26 July, 1742; d. 17 Aug., 1742.
vii. ATHERTON HAUGH, 12 Nov., 1746; d. 6 Dec., 1746.

2. WILLIAM[4] (James[3] Benjamin[2] Robert[1]), b. in Boston, 26 April, 1704; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 10 May, 1739, Abigail (Cushing) Kilby, widow of Richard Kilby, and dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Thaxter) Cushing. She was b. in Hing. 1 Jan., 1699–1700. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. RICHARD, 22 Feb., 1739–40.
ii. WILLIAM, 10 Mar., 1740–1.
iii. SUSANNA, 5 June, 1743.

3. BENJAMIN[5] (James[4–3] Benjamin[2] Robert[1]), b. 12 April, 1737; m. in Scit. 5 Feb., 1756, Zebiah, dau. of Robert and Ann (Stephens) Ellms. "Carpenter." In 1763, he mortgages to Robert Ellms of Scituate, "Dwelling house which my father

James Stutson and I have lately been a building in the second parish Hing., near to the place called Gardners Run rocks on the land the town gave my father James Stutson liberty to erect a dwelling house upon part whereof I purchased of my said father 15 Mar., 1763." From Town Treasurer's book of accounts, 13 Feb., 1772, "To Benj. Stetson for whiping-post and stocks." Revolutionary soldier. Removed to Scit., where he has numerous descendants.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. LYDIA[8], 29 Dec., 1756.
ii. ANNA, 23 April, 1759.
iii. SUSANNA, 9 Nov., 1760.
iv. JAMES, 26 June, 1763.
v. ZEBIAH, 14 May, 1765.
vi. LEAH, 22 Feb., 1769.
vii. BENJAMIN, 7 July, 1772.

WILLIAM[7] (Lydia[6] Benjamin[5] James[4] James[3] Benjamin[2] Robert[1]), bt. 15 Nov., 1778; m. abt. 1804, Betsey Leavitt, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth (Nichols) Burrell. She was bt. 17 Feb., 1771, and d. 14 Oct., 1825. He d. abt. 1820. "Cabinet-maker." Lived in house of his grandfather Benjamin on Ship Cove Lane, which was enlarged to such an extent that it was known as "Stutson's folly." Soldier of the War of 1812.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. ELIZA, 15 Mar., 1805; d. 18 Mar., 1805, aged 18 mos.
ii. CAROLINE, 14 Sept., 1805; m. —— Austin.
iii. JULIA ANN, 2 Aug., 1807; m. —— Chase; m. (2) —— ——.
iv. ELIZA, 4 Sept., 1808; m. —— Chadbourne; m. (2) —— ——. She d. 17 Aug., 1877, in Boston.

---

1. MORGAN B. (Elisha = Betsey Barstow of Leeds, Me.), b Oct., 1820; m. Mary O., dau. of Jonathan and Cynthia (Willard) Gross of Duxbury. She was b. 5 July, 1822, and d. 13 April, 1891. He m. (2) 25 Sept., 1892, Rebecca B. (Gross) Smith, dau. of Jonathan and Cynthia (Willard) Gross. She d. 9 Nov., 1907. He d. 22 Jan., 1898. No issue. "Trader." Built house and store on Summer St., cor. of Snow Place.

2. ELISHA (Elisha = Betsey Barstow of Leeds, Me.), m. Aurelia M. Beals. She was b. 8 April, 1831, and d. 31 May, 1898. He d. 17 Jan., 1908. "Trader." Resided on Summer St., corner of Snow Place, in house built by Capt. Peter Pratt.

Ch., —

3. i. ALBERT, b. abt. 1851.
ii. GEORGE E., b. in Coh. 9 July, 1859; d. 24 Aug., 1892.

3. ALBERT (Elisha = Aurelia M. Beals), b. abt. 1851; m. Ada L. Buss.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRY MORGAN, 5 Feb., 1883; m. 16 Feb., 1904, Grace Lothrop Studley. "Dentist." Resides in Weymouth.

ABISHA, b. Kingston ——, 1706; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 21 Aug., 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas and Patience (Tower) James. She was b. 21 Aug., 1706, and d. 21 June, 1768. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. LEMUEL, 27 Jan., 1730–1.
ii. LEVI, 12 Dec., 1732.
iii. ELIZABETH, April, 1735; d. 12 May, 1735.
iv. JAIRUS, 14 Aug., 1739.
v. JOHN, 10 July, 1741.

NOTE. — *Elbridge Gerry*, of Randolph, m. 1 Jan., 1872, Mary Elizabeth Ainslie of Scit. Samuel A. Allen m. 29 Nov., 1876, *Abbie D.*, both of Randolph. Geo. W. Odell m. 25 June, 1896, *Emma*, both of Scit.

STEVENS.

THOMAS A. = Louisa Clarke. "Ice-dealer." Lives on Beechwood St., near King.

Ch., —

i. GLADYS, ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. ELMER T., 20 Jan., 1896; d. 2 Dec., 1896.
iii. ROBERT KENDALL CLARKE, 21 Mar., 1898.
iv. ELIZABETH LOUISE, 6 Sept., 1900.
v. MALCOLM HALL, 31 Mar., 1902.

NOTE. — *Robert Waldo*, son of Horace H. and Helen A., b. 25 June, 1869. *Esther* (Ethel Jordan on Town Rec.), dau. of Edward L. and Catherine A. Dyer, b. 5 Sept., 1895.

STEWART.

1. WILLIAM TEMPLE STANLEY[1] (William = Betsey Turnbull of London, Eng.), b. 14 Nov., 1810, in London, Eng.; came first to Halifax in 1828, and the same year to Coh. with Capt. Joseph Briggs. He m. 29 Mar., 1846, Elizabeth C., dau. of James S. and Elizabeth Stutson (Bowker) Damon of Scit. She was b. in Scit. 5 April, 1828, and d. —— Nov., 1908. He d. 8 May, 1885, at Taunton. "Mariner." Resided on Spring St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE FRANCIS, 24 Dec., 1846; d. 21 Mar., 1850.
ii. WILLIAM HENRY, 8 July, 1848; m. 15 Oct., 1874, Emily Lynde, Melrose. 2 ch. He m. (2) 23 Dec., 1880, Fannie Barron, Melrose. 3 ch.
iii. GEORGE TEMPLE, 16 May, 1850; d. 22 Sept., 1851.
2. iv. EDWIN GLEASON, 9 July, 1852.
v. LIZZIE JANE, 7 Oct., 1854; m. 30 April, 1874, Charles J. Wing, Melrose. 2 sons.
vi. SUSIE ELLA, 27 Dec., 1856; m. 14 Nov., 1875, Andrew Lynde, Melrose. Dau. Susan E., d. 10 Sept., 1877, aged 3 mos. 27 days.
vii. MARY ALICE, 26 Jan., 1859; m. 3 Oct., 1880, Joseph E. Putnam, Jr., Needham.
viii. JULIA ALMENA, 16 June, 1861; m. 20 Mar., 1886, William R. Rogers, Georgetown, Me.; m. (2) 22 Jan., 1900, Frank Lynch.
ix. FRANK TEMPLE, 17 July, 1863; m. ——, Cora ——.
x. JOHN ALEXANDER, } 15 Oct., 1865; { m. ——, Mary Campbell, Prince Edward Island. One ch., lives in Melrose.
xi. LEONARD HARRIS, } d. 1 Dec., 1868.
xii. EMILY NANNIE, 4 Dec., 1867; m. 5 Dec., 1889, in Dedham, Alexander R. Boles of Arlington.

2. EDWIN GLEASON[2] (William T. S.[1] = Elizabeth C. Damon), b. 9 July, 1852; m. 1 May, 1879, Bertha L., dau. of Isaiah and Martha L. (Litchfield) Lincoln. She was b. 21 May, 1858, and d. 18 June, 1906. "Butcher." Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLA LOUISE, 4 May, 1880; m. 10 June, 1906, Frank Loverell Hunting, Newton.
ii. GEORGIANNA ALMENA, 30 Sept., 1882.
iii. DAU., 16 Feb., 1894; stillborn.

NOTE.—*John N.*, b. 12 July, 1889, son of John N. and Georgianna (Carroll). Frank Herbert Campbell m. 29 Feb., 1904, *Eunice Emily*, dau. of Wm. Henry and Emily (Lynde). *Eliza G.* (Whitcomb), dau. of Joel and Eliza C. (Preston) Whitcomb of Hillsboro, N.H., and wife of Joseph D., d. in Coh., 10 Sept., 1907, aged 87 yrs. 1 mo. 1 day.

ST. JOHN.

JAMES (Joseph = Margaret Curran), b. 10 Aug., 1812; m. Anastasia Powers. She d. 1853 in Newfoundland. He m. (2) (Int. 5 Mar., 1868) Mary (Kane) Cole, dau. of Timothy and Mary Kane, and widow of Charles Cole. He d. 4 Mar., 1894.

Ch., b. in Newfoundland, —

i. MARGARET, ——, 1842.
ii. JOSEPH, 8 Oct., 1844.
iii. WILLIAM, ——, 1850; m. (Int. 5 May, 1888) Annie Hafferin.
iv. JOHN, ——, 1852.

JOSEPH (James = Anastasia Powers), b. in Newfoundland, 8 Oct., 1844; m. in Weymouth, 27 Nov., 1869, Catherine, dau. of John and Margaret (Rae) Roche. She was b. in Flemingstown, Ireland, April, 1849. "Trader." Postmaster, 1885–1889 and 1893–1897. Lives at south end of Common in house built by Capt. Luther Stephenson.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANASTASIA, 19 May, 1871.
ii. JAMES THOMAS, 4 Mar., 1873.
iii. MARY ELIZABETH, 7 Sept., 1877; d. 27 May, 1894.
iv. CECILY, 29 April, 1880.
v. CHARLES JOSEPH, 30 Aug., 1884; m. 16 Nov., 1905, Carrie Emerson Spring, Hing. Son, Paul Stanley, b. in Hing.
vi. THERESA CATHERINE, 3 Mar., 1887.

STOCKBRIDGE.

SAMUEL[6] (Samuel[5–4–3] Charles[2] John[1], Scit., 1638), b. 26 July, 1769, in Scit.; m. 18 May, 1800, Sibae, dau. of Dea. Israel and Sarah (Cass) Litchfield, Scit. She was b. 6 April, 1780, and d. 28 Sept., 1808. "Master mariner." He d. 22 Feb., 1810. Purchased 14 April, 1803, wharf and stores and "new house" with three-fourths of an acre of land, of administrator of estate of Samuel[6] Bates.

Ch., b. in Scit. and Coh., —

i. SUMNER, ——, 1802; d. 25 Oct., 1810.
ii. SAMUEL, April, 1804; d. 10 June, 1875, unm.
iii. SIBAE, Feb., 1806; d. 9 Aug., 1849.
iv. CHILD, Mar., 1808; d. Mar., 1808.

HECTOR[6] (Samuel[5–4–3] Charles[2] John[1]), b. 22 Nov., 1782, in Scit.; m. 11 Oct., 1807, Clarissa, dau. of Caleb and Lydia (Kent) Nichols. She was b. 2 April, 1784, and d. 6 Oct., 1839. He was drowned in Coh. Harbor, 7 Jan., 1810. She m. (2) 22 Dec., 1818, Henry Pratt. Lived in part of house purchased by his brother Samuel.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEWIS N., 21 Oct., 1808; d. 18 Feb., 1882, at Boston. One son.

NOTE. — *Betsey*, d. 21 Nov., 1852, unm. (sister of Samuel and Hector) *Mary Ann*, d. 18 Nov., 1900, at Somerville; prob. wife of Lewis N., aged 87 yrs. *William H.*, Hing., m. 19 Nov., 1896, Hattie J. Hyland, Norwell.

STODDARD (STODDER).

1. STEPHEN[3] (Samuel[2] John[1], Hing., 1638), b. in Hing. 18 Sept., 1674; m. 1 April, 1700, Hannah, dau. of Cornelius and Anna

Canterbury. She was b. in Hing. 29 June, 1669, and d. 31 Dec., 1726. He m. (2) 24 Jan., 1727–8, Mrs. Rebecca King, Marshfield. She survived him. He d. July, 1753. "Wheelwright." Selectman, 1711. Constable, 1727–8. Res. on Beechwood St., sec. pre., and earlier on Common near first meeting-house, of which he was sexton, 1720. He was one of the original members of the 1st parish, 13 Dec., 1721.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, 9 June, 1702.
2. ii. STEPHEN, 16 April, 1705.
3. iii. CANTERBURY, 5 July, 1709.

2. STEPHEN[4] (Stephen[3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 16 April, 1705; m. 29 Nov., 1727, Mercy, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. He d. 25 Mar., 1755. She m. (2) 8 June, 1757, David Bates, widr., and m. (3) 27 Aug., 1761, Jonathan Beale, widr. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

4. i. SAMUEL, 22 Sept., 1728.
ii. HANNAH, 11 Sept., 1730; m. (Int. 20 July, 1771) Isaac Buck, Jr.
iii. MERCY, 19 July, 1732.
iv. RACHEL, 9 Sept., 1734; m. 22 May, 1757, Stephen, son of Canterbury Stoddard.
5. v. SIMEON, 16 Jan., 1736–7.
vi. MARY, 1 Nov., 1739.
6. vii. DAVID, 17 Oct., 1741.
viii. CANTERBURY, 22 Oct., 1743.
ix. ANN, 2 Oct., 1745.
x. SARAH, 1 May, 1748.

3. CANTERBURY[4] (Stephen[3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 5 July, 1709; m. 9 Nov., 1734, Deborah, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Clapp) Bates. She was b. in Hing. 2 April, 1816. He was drowned at Billingsgate off Wellfleet Harbor, Cape Cod, 30 May, 1742. "Mariner." Constable in 1739. She m. (2) 28 July, 1743, John James, and m. (3) John Turner of Pembroke. Lived on the "Ridges," where he prob. built the house near the Wheelright est., now owned by C. F. Nichols.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ELIZABETH, 15 Feb., 1735–6; d. 5 Mar., 1735–6.
7. ii. STEPHEN, 9 Feb., 1736–7.
iii. JONATHAN, 11 May, 1739; m. 25 Nov., 1761, Susanna Cushing; d. at Boston, Jan., 1790. Known as "Captain".
iv. ASA, 7 April, 1741; m. 24 Nov., 1765, Mary Slatter. Lived in Boston. Mella Lambert, a dau., bt. in Coh. 7 Jan., 1776.

4. SAMUEL[5] (Stephen[4–3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 22 Sept., 1728; m. 6 Nov., 1755, in Scit., Ruth, dau. of Samuel and Abigail (Buck) Litchfield. She was b. in Scit., 1730. He d. 13 Jan., 1798.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. RUTH, d. in infancy.
ii. MABEL, 3 June, 1755.
iii. DAVID, 3 July, 1757.
iv. RUTH, 17 April, 1760.
v. REMEMBER, 24 Mar., 1762.
vi. SIMEON, 24 Feb., 1764; m. at Boston, 12 Jan., 1791, Sukey Allen; d. 16 Feb., 1798.
vii. CANTERBURY, 3 Mar., 1767.

5. SIMEON[5] (Stephen[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 16 Jan., 1736–7; m. 21 June, 1767, Lydia, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Holbrook) Lincoln of Scit. She was bt. 25 Nov., 1749. Revolutionary soldier. Removed to Springfield, Vt. Lived on Beechwood St., near Hing. line.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. THOMAS, 28 Aug., 1767; m. ——, 1786, Sally Stodder, Scit.

6. DAVID[5] (Stephen[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 17 Oct., 1741; m. 10 Dec., 1764, Sybil, dau. of Abraham and Joanna (Leavitt) Leavitt. She was b. ——, 1742. Removed to Winchendon.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ABRAHAM LEAVITT, 5 Aug., 1767.
ii. JOANNA, 3 Aug., 1769.
iii. SYBIL, 20 Jan., 1772.

7. STEPHEN[5] (Canterbury[4] Stephen[3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 9 Feb., 1736–7; m. 22 May, 1757, Rachel, dau. of Stephen and Mercy (Kent) Stoddard. She was b. 19 Sept., 1734. He m. (2) Dec., 1774, Grace, dau. of Enoch and Leah (Stetson) Whiton. Constable, 1761. Removed abt. 1787 to Westford, Mass., where he d. 1797. Lieut. in the Revolution. Committee of Correspondence, 1775. Representative, 1780. Lived on east side of Common.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

i. STEPHEN, 19 Feb., 1758. Lived at Westford, Mass.
ii. BETTY, 31 Dec., 1759; m. 12 June, 1777, Isaac Tower. Removed to Springfield, Vt., 1812. She d. 17 Mar., 1812. He m. (2) 29 Oct., 1819, Elizabeth (Bisbee) Conant, Springfield, Vt.; ch. by 1st wife.
iii. ANNA, 20 Mar., 1762; m. 27 June, 1784, Ephraim Lincoln, Jr.
iv. MALACHI, bt. 24 Feb., 1765.

Ch., b. in sec. pre., by 2d wife, —

v. CHARLES, 29 Dec., 1775.
vi. GRACE, 27 May, 1777; m. ——, Samuel Stone, Westford.
vii. POLLY, 7 Feb., 1779; m. ——, Joseph Swasey.

8. JAMES[5] (Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 1 Sept., 1733; m. 15 May, 1755, Susanna, dau. of William and Susanna (Beal) Humphrey. She was b. in Hing. 15 April, 1736. "Farmer." Built house on So. Main St. south of Philip James, prob. abt. 1755, which has always been in possession of his descendants and occupied by them.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., and Coh., —

12. i. JAMES, 24 Sept., 1756.
13. ii. ZENAS, 23 Sept., 1758.
iii. WILLIAM, 24 Aug., 1760.
iv. SUSANNA, 10 Oct., 1762; m. 11 Mar., 1781, Thomas Willcutt.
v. NATHAN, 14 Aug., 1764.
vi. SARAH, bt. 19 July, 1767.
vii. MARY, bt. 2 July, 1769.
viii. LUCY, bt. 15 Sept., 1771.
ix. HULDAH, bt. 22 Aug., 1773.
x. LOT, bt. 17 Sept., 1775.
xi. JOSHUA, bt. 25 Jan., 1778.

9. ENOCH[5] (Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 31 Dec., 1741; m. ——, Martha, dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Hudson) Beal. She was b. in Hing. 8 April, 1743, and d. 29 Mar., 1834. He d. 30 Jan., 1818. "Master mariner." Resided on East St. near Hull St.

Ch., b. or bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JONATHAN, bt. 6 Mar., 1768.
ii. ENOCH, 20 Aug., 1768.
iii. RHODA, 26 Feb., 1771; m. 17 Oct., 1813, Bela Wilder, widr.
iv. MATHEW, 12 June, 1774; d. 4 Aug., 1774.
v. THOMAS, 18 Aug., 1775; m. 21 Aug., 1804, Betsey Dill, Hull.
vi. SARAH, 23 Mar., 1779; m. 21 Oct., 1804, Benjamin Howard.
vii. DANIEL, 11 Aug., 1781; m. 7 Aug., 1806, Sally Wheelwright.
viii. PATTY or MARTHA, 15 Nov., 1785; d. 6 Feb., 1854, unm.
ix. ZADOCK, Mar., 1787; d. 26 Aug., 1788.

10. MATTHEW[5] (Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 20 Mar., 1745-6; m. 17 Dec., 1767, Rachel, dau. of David and Susannah (Tucker) Tower. She was b. in Hing. 31 July, 1746, and d. 18 Feb., 1820. Resided at No. Coh.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABNER, 14 June, 1768; m. ——, Betsey Low.
ii. MARY, 18 July, 1770; m. ——, Demerick[6] Stoddard.
iii. JOHN, 27 Mar., 1772; m. 18 Jan., 1796, Rachel B. Curtis. Res. Marshfield.
iv. MATTHEW, 16 Mar., 1774; d. 25 Aug., 1797, at Philadelphia, of yellow fever.
v. RACHEL, 16 May, 1778; m. 28 Nov., 1824, John Thomas, Boston.
vi. DAVID, bt. 24 May, 1778; d. soon.
vii. LYDIA, 8 Dec., 1780; d. 29 Aug., 1848, unm.
viii. HANNAH, 19 Mar., 1783; m. 10 June, 1803, Daniel Freeman.
ix. DAVID, 4 June, 1786; d. near Sacketts Harbor in the War of 1812.

11. DEMERICK[5] (Reuben[4] Jeremiah[3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. in Hing. 22 Nov., 1768; m. Polly, dau. of Matthew and Rachel (Tower) Stoddard. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 18 July, 1770, and d. 24 Feb., 1837. He d. 7 July, 1828. "Master mariner." Removed to Hing. and there had seven more children.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. POLLY, 11 Nov., 1788; m. 8 Jan., 1809, Capt. Leavitt Lincoln, Hing.
ii. ANN, 7 Nov., 1790; m. 7 Jan., 1810, Moses Whiton.
iii. PETER, 26 Nov., 1792; m. Jane M. Wilder.
iv. JOHN, 13 Sept., 1795; m. 21 Nov., 1819, Harriet Stowell.

12. JAMES[6] (James[5] Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 24 Sept., 1756; m. 11 Jan., 1781, Susanna, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln. She was bt. in Hing. 29 Feb., 1756, and d. 25 Sept., 1819. He d. 11 Mar., 1833. A member of the "Boston Tea Party," 1773. Soldier of the Revolution. Major of Militia. "Shipwright." Lived in house built by his father on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH, ——, 1781; d. 8 July, 1872, unm.
ii. BETSEY, 13 Dec., 1784.
iii. LINCOLN, 11 Aug., 1787.
14. iv. WILLIAM HUMPHREY, 22 Dec., 1792.
15. v. JAMES, } 7 Feb., 1802; } m. 30 Nov., 1826, Horace Hancock.
vi. SUSANNA, }

13. ZENAS[6] (James[5] Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 23 Sept., 1758; m. 16 Jan., 1787, Ruth, dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Lincoln) Beal. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 26 June, 1763, and d. 9 Dec., 1817. He d. 1795, lost at sea. She survived him and m. (2) 7 May, 1799, Capt. Levi Tower, widr. Zenas served through the Revolution and with Gen. Lincoln in Shays' Rebellion. "Mariner." Lived on Ship Cove Lane, near the Cove.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

16. i. THOMAS, 17 Aug., 1788.
ii. ANNA, 30 Aug., 1789; d. 20 Nov., 1827.
iii. LOT, b. 8 Jan., 1792; d. 9 Oct., 1849, in California; m. ——; son, Zenas, d. 1 Jan., 1841, aged 23 yrs.
17. iv. ZENAS, b. 26 Aug., 1794.

14. WILLIAM H.[7] (James[6-5] Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 22 Dec., 1792; m. 13 July, 1818, Theodosia O., dau. of Haugh and Susanna (Lothrop) Oakes. She was bt. 6 Mar., 1796, and d. 14 May, 1872. He d. 26 Nov., 1867. Lived on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH, 7 Feb., 1819; m. 25 Nov., 1841, Edward F. Tilden, Marshfield.
19. ii. LINCOLN, 21 Feb., 1821.

iii. MARY E., 23 Oct., 1823; d. 16 April, 1891, unm.
iv. THEODOSIA O., 4 Mar., 1827; d. 23 Aug., 1828.
v. THEODOSIA O., ——, 1830; m. 3 Jan., 1850, Franklin Hardwick, Quincy. She d. 28 Jan., 1897.
vi. CAROLINE A., 11 May, 1832; d. 20 Oct., 1833.
vii. JAMES COLLIER, 16 Feb., 1836; m. (Int. 28 Mar., 1862) Jane Frances Vining, Weymouth.
viii. SUSAN CAROLINE, 20 June, 1839; m. 15 April, 1862, Philander Bates.

15. JAMES[7] (James[6–5] Jeremiah[4–3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 7 Feb., 1802; m. 24 Jan., 1827, Jane, dau. of Laban and Sally (Lincoln) Worrick. She was b. 4 Feb., 1802, and d. 5 Oct., 1891. He d. 5 Feb., 1883. Lived in house built by his grandfather, James[5].

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SALLY L., 19 July, 1828; m. 6 Dec., 1849, Ezra Towle 2d.
20. ii. WILLIAM J., 13 Nov., 1832.
iii. CONSTANTINE, 22 Feb., 1835; d. 6 July, 1835.
iv. ESTER ANN, 21 June, 1836; m. (Int. 23 Dec., 1859) Justin Kent Hardwick, Quincy.
v. LORETTA W., 14 Dec., 1839; d. 14 Sept., 1842.

16. THOMAS[7] (Zenas[6] James[5] Jeremiah[4–3] Samuel[2] John[1]), bt. 17 Aug., 1788; m. 1 Oct., 1815, Patty, dau. of Levi and Priscilla (Nichols) Tower. She was b. 19 Nov., 1792, and d. 4 June, 1859. He d. 28 Mar., 1854. Soldier of the War of 1812. "Mariner," and Lieut. in U. S. Revenue Marine for 18 years. Selectman, 1851–1852. Representative, 1850–1852. Lived on No. Main St. in house built prob. by his grandfather, Thomas[5] Beal.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY BOARDMAN, 11 June, 1816; m. 18 Aug., 1846, Thomas Willcutt. She d. 31 Dec., 1878.
ii. RUTH B., 11 Dec., 1817; m. 12 Feb., 1844, Benjamin Beal, Jr., Abington.
iii. FRANCES ANN, 9 Aug., 1819; m. 21 Mar., 1843, Caleb N. Bates, Boston.
iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, 28 Dec., 1822; d. ——, 1849, in California.
v. MARTHA T., 28 Nov., 1827; m. 22 Dec., 1850, James B. Bates.
vi. SARAH, 7 July, 1836.

17. ZENAS[7] (Zenas[6] James[5] Jeremiah[4–3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 26 Aug., 1794; m. 3 Dec., 1818, Anna, dau. of Samuel and Betty (Lincoln) Pratt. She was b. 14 Nov., 1796, and d. 10 Sept., 1888. He d. 13 Sept., 1879. "Storekeeper." Postmaster from 1837 to 1861. Soldier of the War of 1812. Treasurer, 1856–1857. Selectman, 1856–1857. Lived on Elm St., near Cove.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANGELINA, 19 Oct., 1819; d. 28 June, 1843, unm.
ii. SUSAN B., 2 Aug., 1821; d. 23 Aug., 1821.
iii. ZENAS, 29 Mar., 1823; d. 21 Sept., 1824.
iv. SUSAN B., 31 Jan., 1825; d. 4 Aug., 1848, unm.

v. MARY ANN, 29 Mar., 1827; d. 30 Mar., 1905, unm., at Durham, Me.
vi. ZENAS, } 2 Aug., 1829; { m. ——, Sally Smith, Philadelphia, Pa. 4 ch. He d. 6 Feb., 1879. Soldier in Civil War, U. S. Sappers and Miners.
vii. BETSEY L., } m. 5 Nov., 1851, Richard Bourne.
viii. LUCINDA P., 11 Aug., 1831; m. 10 April, 1856, Warren L. Tower.
21. ix. SAMUEL P., 1 Sept., 1833.
22. x. THOMAS, 4 June, 1836.
xi. HELEN FRANCES, 11 July, 1840; d. 12 May, 1898, unm.

18. BELA[8] (Stephen[7-6] Nathaniel[5-4] Jacob[3] John[2-1]), b. 7 June, 1819, in Hing.; m. 22 Nov., 1846, Lucretia, dau. of Mordecai and Lucretia (Nichols) Bates. She was b. 20 Nov., 1819, and d. 29 Jan., 1899. He d. 5 Oct., 1898. "Mason." Res. cor. Jerusalem Road and North Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSAN LUCRETIA, 5 Oct., 1855; d. in Boston, 12 Dec., 1902, unm.

19. LINCOLN[8] (William H.[7] James[6-5] Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 21 Feb., 1821; m. 9 June, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremy and Margaret (Souther) Towle. She was b. 23 July, 1823, and d. 14 Nov., 1900, at Lynn. He d. 2 Jan., 1891.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH LINCOLN, 19 June, 1847.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. WILLIAM EUGENE, 26 Sept., 1849; d. 26 Sept., 1851.
iii. MARGARET E., 31 Nov., 1853.

20. WILLIAM J.[8] (James[7-6-5] Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 13 Nov., 1832; m. ——. He d. April, 1900.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES, 6 July, 1855.

21. SAMUEL P.[8] (Zenas[7-6] James[5] Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 1 Sept., 1833; m. 23 Oct., 1855, Caroline A., dau. of William and Pamela (Snow) Kilburn. She was b. 9 Oct., 1836, and d. 5 Sept., 1856. He m. (2) ——, Sarah Elizabeth Erskine, Jefferson, Me. He d. 28 May, 1905. "Shipwright."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES HERBERT, May, 1856; d. 14 Aug., 1862.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, 26 Sept., 1863.
iii. MARY ROSE, 17 Jan., 1868.
iv. SAMUEL WARREN, 21 Aug., 1879.

22. THOMAS[8] (Zenas[7-6] James[5] Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 4 June, 1836; m. 1 Oct., 1862, Ellen Brooks of Chelsea. She d. 7 April, 1893. "Shipwright." Lives on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Boston and Chelsea, —

24. i. ALDEN B., 31 Dec., 1865.
ii. THOMAS FREDERICK, 1 Sept., 1865; m. 1 June, 1905, Henrietta Frances Willcutt. Son, stillborn, 3 Aug., 1906.
iii. LINDA TOWER, 5 June, 1870.
iv. HARRY, 27 July, 1873; d. 12 Aug., 1873.

23. FRANKLIN[8] (Samuel[7-6-5] Reuben[4] Jeremiah[3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 30 April, 1844, in Scit.; m. 30 Dec., 1868, Ellen W., dau. of Ezekiel and Mary B. (Pike) Bates. She was b. 13 Sept., 1848. "Shoemaker" and "farmer." Lives on Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ANN, 13 Mar., 1872.
ii. EMMA FRANCES, 22 Aug., 1874.
iii. SAMUEL, 15 May, 1876; m. 16 Oct., 1907, Lilla Gertrude Bates. Member of School Com., 1903–1907.
iv. CLARA EDITH, 14 July, 1879.
v. HERBERT FRANKLIN, 6 Oct., 1881; d. 8 May, 1885.

24. ALDEN BROOKS[9] (Thomas[8] Zenas[7-6] James[5] Jeremiah[4-3] Samuel[2] John[1]), b. 31 Dec., 1865; m. 25 June, 1888, Adelaide I. Mills of Chelsea. Lived on Highland Ave. Removed to Chelsea after 1894.

Ch., b. in Chelsea, —

i. WALTER ALDEN, 25 Feb., 1890.
ii. JAMES EUSTIS, 2 Dec., 1892.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. THOMAS RALPH, 16 June, 1894.

THOMAS = S lly ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOANNA P., 11 Sept., 1831.
ii. JOSEPH O., 25 Jan., 1836.
iii. THOMAS, 7 Sept., 1841.

---

1. DAVID = Emeline ——. He m. (2) 15 May, 1857, Mary Wayland, Nova Scotia. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. JOHN LINCOLN, 13 June, 1846.
ii. ALICE CLAYTON, 27 Sept., 1848; m. —— Williams; d. 24 Oct., 1890.
iii. GEORGE AUSTIN, 27 Aug., 1850.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

2. iv. DAVID, ——, 1858.

2. DAVID (David = Mary Wayland), b. ——, 1858; m. (Int. 26 Sept., 1876) Hannah L., dau. of Lewis and Mary N. (Sherman) Wheelwright. She was b. 4 April, 1858. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., —

i. HENRY LEWIS, ——, 1879; m. 15 Aug., 1906, May Williamson, Norwell. Son, stillborn, 2 Sept., 1907.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. CHARLES REAMUS, 8 Aug., 1892.
iii. GEORGE HAROLD, 1 June, 1896.

WILLIAM = Sarah Abigail ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SALOME ABIGAIL, 23 Aug., 1846.
ii. WILLIAM ADDISON, 17 Dec., 1848; d. 11 Sept., 1849.
iii. EDITH O., 22 Dec., 1850; d. 15 Dec., 1841.

JAMES M. (Henson), b. Oct., 1831; m. (Int. 4 Nov., 1854) Lydia (Morse) Sharpleigh, dau. of Andrew and Lydia (Lincoln) Morse. She was b. 28 July, 1833. He d. 8 Jan., 1871. Surviving him she m. (3) Edwin B. Scott, Hull, 11 Nov., 1883.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LILLIAN MAY, 19 May, 1867; m. 23 Oct., 1887, Frank W. Wheelwright.

---

1. ELLIOT, b. July, 1789; m. ——, 1822, Sally, dau. of Asa and Nancy (Nichols) Joy. She was b. ——, 1806, and d. 6 Dec., 1856. He d. 2 May, 1858. "Butcher." Resided on Brook St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH, 8 May, 1823; m. 7 Mar., 1841, Francis L. Pratt.
ii. EMILY, 27 Nov., 1826; m. 11 Dec., 1853, Rufus Bates.
iii. MARY, 11 June, 1829; m. 7 Feb., 1847, Philip Fox, Boston.
iv. LOT NICHOLS, 27 April, 1831; d. 17 July, 1862; drowned in Boston Harbor.
v. ANN MARIA, d. 20 Feb., 1832, aged 8 weeks.
vi. SUSAN B., 28 June, 1835; m. 17 Sept., 1853, John B. Hollis, Jr., Weymouth. She d. 13 Feb., 1856.
vii. ANN MARIA, 5 Mar., 1838; m. 30 Dec., 1855, Albert L. Kingsbury.
viii. CLARINTHA V., 14 Aug., 1840; m. 17 Jan., 1864, Charles H. Litchfield, So. Scit.
2. ix. ELLIOT, 5 Feb., 1843.

2. ELLIOT (Elliot = Sally Joy), b. 5 Feb., 1843; m. 17 June, 1865, Mary Caroline, dau. of John and Grace (Oakes) Richards, Boston. She d. Mar., 1868, aged 27 yrs. He m. (2) ——, Sophia C. Patterson. He d. 6 Mar., 1907. "Mason." Resided since abt. 1895 on Elm St. in house which he built on "Bourne's Rocks."

Ch., b. in Boston, by 1st wife, —

i. GRACE E., ——, 1866; d. 12 Sept., 1866, aged 1 mo. 12 days, in Boston.
ii. MARY C., ——, 1868; d. soon.

Ch., b. in Quincy, by 2d wife, —

iii. ELLIOT, July, 1870; d. 6 Feb., 1879, aged 8 yrs. 6 mos. 8 days, in Quincy.
iv. LOUISE, ——; m. 22 Oct., 1905, William Otis Souther, Jr.
3. v. ALEXANDER ELLIOT, ——; m. 10 April, 1899, Ella H. Tilden.

3. ALEXANDER ELLIOT (Elliot = Sophia C. Patterson), m. 1890, Ella Howard, dau. of Herbert A. and Lura (Gammons) Tilden. She was b. 14 April, 1880.

Ch., b. in Quincy, —

i. ELLIOT, 12 Oct., 1899.
ii. ALEXANDER, 2 Aug., 1901.
iii. ELEANOR, 25 June, 1903.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iv. HERBERT TILDEN, — June, 1908.

NOTE. — *Mrs. Priscilla*, d. 31 Oct., 1779, aged 72 yrs. 3 days. *Elijah*, m. 1 April, 1791, Lenity Gilkey. *Henry F.*, d. in West Scit., 21 Sept., 1873, aged 26 yrs. 7 mos. *Frank H.*, Rockland, m. 10 Oct., 1884, Mary Silvia. *Samuel L.*, Rockland, m. 24 Jan., 1886, Emily F. B. Morris, Scit. *Charles S.*, m. 3 Dec., 1888, Charlotte B. Carter. *Ella A.*, d. 5 April, 1893, aged 50 yrs. 5 mos. 5 days, in Boston. *Margie M.*, d. 21 Mar., 1903, aged 53 yrs. 3 mos. 11 days, Bristol, R.I.

STONE.

GEORGE HOWE, b. 7 Oct., 1907, son of George Herbert and May Eleanor (Greely).

STOUGHTON.

SPENCER HOWE (William P. = Wealthy M. Bryant), b. ——, 1861; m. ——, 1885, Mary (Chesbrook) Pratt, dau. of Ira B. and Mary N. (Curtis) Pratt. She was b. 3 April, 1862. "Mason" and "contractor." Lives on the site of house of Joshua[4] Bates.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM PRATT, 23 Aug., 1885; d. 1 Sept., 1895.
ii. CHESBROOK HOWE, 12 Jan., 1889.
iii. ADA BRYANT, 3 June, 1892.
iv. RUTH ELIZABETH, 19 April, 1896.
v. MARION KATHRYN, 21 Jan., 1898.
vi. IRA BENJAMIN PRATT, 6 Sept., 1902.

STOVER.

CHARLES E. = Lizzie C. Rooney. Lives on Parker Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES RAYMOND, 3 Oct., 1901.
ii. DELIA FLORENCE, 26 Sept., 1902.
iii. MARY AGNES, 29 Sept., 1904.
iv. BESSIE HELEN, 28 Oct., 1906.

STOWELL.

OBADIAH[5] (Obadiah[4] Samuel[3-2-1]), b. 30 June, 1757, in Hing.; m. 30 April, 1784, Olla, dau. of James Hobart of Hing. She d. 15 Nov., 1787, aged 24 yrs. He m. (2) at Coh., 23 April, 1789, Sally, dau. of Cushing Kilby. She survived him and m. (2) Frost Hudson. Soldier of the Revolution.

Ch., bt. in Hing., by 1st wife, —

i. JAMES HOBART, 16 Oct., 1785; d. 15 Oct., 1786.

Ch., bt. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

ii. JAMES ABBOTT, 7 Feb., 1790.

ADAM[5] (Adam[4] Samuel[3-2-1]), b. in Hing., 9 April, 1763; m. 19 Aug., 1790, Hannah, prob. dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Clapp) Foster, Scit. He d. July, 1803. She survived him and m. (2) Dr. Israel Nichols. She d. 1851. Lived in house on No. Main St., west side of Common, which he built 1793. (J. W.)

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH, 6 June, 1791.
ii. ADAM, bt. 16 June, 1793.
iii. MARY, bt. 2 June, 1799.

STREIGHT.

CHARLES BENJAMIN (Charles Stewart = Emily Crawford, St. Albans, Vt.), b. ——, 1850; m. Margaret A. McGrath. She d. 1 Sept., 1894, aged 43 yrs. 3 mos. 6 days. He m. (2) 7 Nov., 1895, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Dean) Joyce, New York, N.Y. She was b. ——, 1852. Resides on Summer St. in house built by Isaac[5] Kent.

Ch., —

i. EMMA JOSEPHINE, June, 1880; d. 16 Mar., 1890, in Coh.

NOTE. — *Emily* (Crawford), d. 13 Mar., 1903, aged 79 yrs. 10 mos. 11 days, dau. of Simeon and Susan (Harvey) Crawford, Middleboro, Vt.

STUART.

Morton Stimson Crehore m. 6 Sept. 1883, ALICIA VIRGINIA, dau. of Henry W. and Margaret (Johnson). MARGARET ELEANOR (Johnson), d. 21 June, 1890, aged 52 yrs. 1 mo. 17 days. HENRY W. (Stuart Robson, the actor), d. in New York City, 29 April, 1903, aged 67 yrs. 1 mo. 25 days.; buried in Coh.

STUDLEY.

1. ELIAB[3] (Benjamin[2] John[1] of Boston), b. in Scit., 10 Sept., 1706; m. in Scit., 10 April, 1729, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Deborah

(Holbrook) Briggs. She was b. 26 Aug., 1707, in Scit., and d. 16 Oct., 1797, in Hanover. He was buried in Coh. 13 Dec., 1785. Removed to Hanover after 1737.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. BENJAMIN, 30 May, 1730; m. 24 Dec., 1752, Hannah Litchfield. Lived in Hanover; removed late in life to Leicester. Revolutionary soldier.
ii. DEBORAH, 14 Oct., 1731; m. ——, —— Erskine.
iii. MARTHA, 8 July, 1733; m. ——, John Shaw, Abington.
iv. ELIZABETH, 8 June, 1735; m. ——, John Robinson, Plymouth.
v. THANKFUL, 17 July, 1737; m. Michael Jackson; m. (2) Seth Keith.

Ch., b. in Hanover, —

vi. JAMES, ——. Lost at sea.
vii. LUCY, ——; m. ——, Seth Stetson.

2. DANIEL[4] (David[3] Benjamin[2] John[1]), b. ——, 1725; m. ——.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JONATHAN, 29 Nov., 1761.
ii. LEMUEL, 22 Jan., 1764.

3. CHARLES A.[7] (Amiel[6] William[5] David[4–3] Benjamin[2] John[1]), b. 24 Feb., 1809; m. Amelia S., dau. of Ichabod and Mary (——) Cook. She was b. 19 Dec., 1811, and bt. as Emily, on Scit. records. She d. 21 Dec., 1892, aged 81 yrs. 2 days. He d. 8 Dec., 1897. Lived near Sandy Cove.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. AMIEL, 9 Nov., 1832; m. 30 Oct., 1872, Hannah E. Clark. He d. 11 Jan., 1900. She d. 26 Oct., 1898.
6. ii. EDWIN B., 29 Nov., 1834.
iii. CELIA E., 26 Feb., 1838; m. 26 Nov., 1857, Levi Creed.
iv. DEBORAH L., ——; m. 24 Feb., 1862, Thomas T. Spear, of Quincy.
v. CHARLES H., Dec., 1843; d. 16 May, 1844, aged 6 mos.
7. vi. ANDREW J., Nov., 1845.
vii. EMMA F., } 19 Aug., 1847; } d. 10 Feb., 1851.
viii. ADDIE A., } } d. 14 Nov., 1853.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ix. HORATIO BATES, 27 May, 1849; d. 21 Mar., 1850.
x. EMMA FRANCES, 25 May, 1851; d. 10 Feb., 1855.
xi. ADELAIDE AMELIA, 19 Aug., 1857; d. 15 Nov., 1863.

4. HENRY L.[8] (David W.[7] Amiel[6] William[5] David[4–3] Benjamin[2] John[1]), m. Almira Damon.

Ch., —

i. MARIA JOSEPHINE, ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. WALTER ELLSWORTH, 8 July, 1861.
iii. HENRY, 11 Mar., 1865.
iv. GEORGE FRANCIS, 7 May, 1867.

5. William W.[8] (David W.[7] Amiel[6] William[5] David[4-3] Benjamin[2] John[1]), b. 16 April, 1833; m. Sarah E. Brown, So. Scituate. "Ship carpenter" and "farmer." Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in So. Scituate, —

i. Edwin B., ——; m. 10 Nov., 1879, Sarah F. Totman, Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. Emma, 17 Mar., 1859; m. 5 Nov., 1879, Lincoln Barnes, Jr., Hing.
iii. Laura, 12 Aug., 1863; d. 4 April, 1864.
8. iv. Arthur, ——, 1865.
v. Laura, 21 June, 1870; m. 15 May, 1904, Arthur E. Litchfield.
vi. Nellie, 1 Mar., 1873; m. 20 Nov., 1893, Alfred V. Freeman, Duxbury.
9. vii. Clarence, 19 April, 1875.
viii. Mabel, 30 Mar., 1880.

6. Edwin B.[8] (Charles A.[7] Amiel[6] William[5] David[4-3] Benjamin[2] John[1]), b. in Scit., 29 Nov., 1834; m. 17 April, 1866, Melissa, dau. of William and Olive (Wilson) Eastman, Dixfield, Me. She d. 16 Oct., 1903, aged 61 yrs. 8 mos. 14 days. Lived on Atlantic Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Charles W., 25 Jan., 1867; d. soon.
ii. Adelaide A., 9 July, 1868; m. 24 July, 1888, Arthur Richmond Keene.
iii. Olive Frances, 14 Feb., 1871; m. 18 Aug., 1886, Francis E. Winslow.
iv. Celia Louisa, 29 Mar., 1876; m. 24 Nov., 1892, Joshua F. Higgins.
10. v. Charles Williams, 7 June, 1873; m. 7 Sept., 1893, Emma J. Reed.

7. Andrew J.[8] (Charles A.[7] Amiel[6] William[5] David[4-3] Benjamin[2] John[1]), b. Nov., 1845; m. Helen M. Edwards. Soldier in Civil War, 6th Regt. He d. 25 June, 1901. Lived on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Weymouth, —

i. George Edwards, ——, 1866; m. 22 Nov., 1888, Lizzie Victoria Hilton, Weymouth.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. Helen Amelia, 24 July, 1869; m. 4 Dec., 1888, Herbert L. Whitcomb.
iii. Henry Gardner, 28 Aug., 1871.
iv. Edith Andrew, 28 Sept., 1874; d. 5 Dec., 1876.
v. Fred Bartlett, 29 Aug., 1875.
vi. Jessie Winfield, 11 June, 1879; m. 25 July, 1900, Winfield S. Ours, Weymouth.
vii. Gracie Lothrop, 7 Nov., 1883; m. 16 Feb., 1904, Harry Stetson.
viii. Herbert Andrew, 26 Dec., 1885; d. 10 April, 1887.
ix. Norman Howland Tilden, 5 Feb., 1888.

8. Arthur[9] (William W.[8] David W.[7] Amiel[6] William[5] David[4-3] Benjamin[2] John[1]), b. ——, 1865; m. 24 Dec., 1890, Cora B., dau. of Darius B. and Lucretia (——) Reynolds, Duxbury. "Carpenter." Lives on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh. and Duxbury, —

i. WILLIAM OTIS, b. in Coh., 2 Nov., 1893.
ii. FREDERIC E., b. in Duxbury, 27 Aug., 1895; d. 13 Aug., 1896.
iii. GLADYS LUCRETIA, b. in Coh., 25 Sept., 1900.

9. CLARENCE[9] (William W.[8] David W.[7] Amiel[6] William[5] David[4-3] Benjamin[2] John[1]), b. 19 April, 1875; m. 24 Nov., 1897, Bertha, dau. of James W. and Elizabeth (Malley) Liswell, of Burlington, Nova Scotia. Lives on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ETHELIND LISWELL, 1 July, 1899.
ii. THEODORE MARSHALL, 16 July, 1901.
iii. EDMUND ROTHWELL, 21 May, 1903.
iv. BURTON WALLACE, 28 April, 1904; d. 12 April, 1905.
v. BERTRAM DONALD, 14 Jan., 1906.

10. CHARLES W.[9] (Edwin B.[8] Charles A.[7] Amiel[6] William[5] David[4-3] Benjamin[2] John[1]), b. 25 Jan., 1867; m. 7 Sept., 1893, Emma J., dau. of William H. and Catherine (Logan) Reed. She was b. 20 Feb., 1875.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HERNDON EASTMAN, 24 Jan., 1894.
ii. WENDALL REED, 2 Oct., 1895.

---

1. DAWES (Lewis = Lucy ——), b. ——, 1794; m. May, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Bela and Rebecca (Pratt) Bates. She was b. 2 Mar., 1799. He d. 8 July, 1834. She m. (2) 17 Aug., 1851, Levi Pratt. Soldier of the War of 1812.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. EZEKIEL B., 30 Aug., 1817.
ii. LOUISA, 24 Nov., 1821; m. 30 Nov., 1843, Gustavus Jones, Scit.
iii. EDWARD, 2 July, 1824; d. 11 Feb., 1883, Concord, N.H.
iv. IRENE, 18 Feb., 1827; m. 18 Nov., 1851, William T. Lapham, Scit. She d. 1 Aug., 1852.

2. EZEKIEL B. (Dawes = Elizabeth Bates), b. 30 Aug., 1817; m. 22 Feb., 1844, Mary S., dau. of John and Sally (Simpson) Pratt. She was b. 10 April, 1821, and d. 3 Mar., 1908. He d. 3 April, 1891.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. MARY A., 16 Jan., 1845; m. 19 Oct., 1870, Frank H. Shapleigh of Boston.
ii. ELIZABETH L., 5 Sept., 1847; m. 1 Oct., 1873, George H. Wright of Boston. 3 ch.
iii. SARAH P., 25 Sept., 1849; m. 30 Nov., 1876, Arthur E. Beal. She d. 26 Oct., 1887.

iv. IRENE, 13 June, 1852; m. 17 Nov., 1880, E. Loring Richards of Boston. One son, John; d. soon.
v. EDWIN, 13 May, 1861; m. ——; d. Nov., 1892, leaving one dau.

NOTE. — *Solon Henry*, son of Solon N. and Eunice W. Litchfield, b. 9 Feb., 1859. Andrew Beal m. 3 Aug., 1771, *Priscilla*, Scit. *James H.*, m. 2 Nov., 1876, Ruth E. Farrar, both of So. Scit.

STURTEVANT.

MARY J. (REED), widow of George W. and dau. of Aaron Reed, Dorchester, N.H.; d. 5 April, 1904, aged 57 yrs. 11 mos.

SULLIVAN.

DANIEL (John = Johanna Casey), b. in Ireland, 1820; m. Catherine ——. She d. 16 Dec., 1858, aged 41 yrs.; m. (2) 28 Oct., 1860, Rose (Dropsel) Kearns, dau. of Patrick and Ellen (Farley) Dropsel. She was b. 1822. He d. 20 Feb., 1876.

Ch., by 1st wife, —
i. PHILIP, d. 18 Mar., 1893.
ii. HANNAH, 2 Mar., 1850; d. 11 July, 1857.
iii. ELLEN, Jan., 1852; d. 10 July, 1857.

Ch., by 2d wife, —
iv. SON, d. 6 April, 1861.

DANIEL O. (Philip = Mary Barry), b. Weymouth, 1852; m. 1 Jan., 1880, Mary Ann, dau. of Henry W. and Mary A. (Conathan) Viguer. She was b. Weymouth, 1857. Resides on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —
i. PHILIP, 23 Aug., 1886.
ii. MARY ELIZABETH, 5 June, 1891.
iii. HELEN ELIZABETH, 1 Jan., 1896; d. 13 April, 1896.

EUGENE = Minnie, dau. of Michael and Elizabeth McAuliffe. He d. 12 May, 1898. Lived on Smith Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —
i. HELEN AGNES, 23 Mar., 1895.
ii. WALTER EDWARD, 15 Feb., 1897.
iii. FREDERICK WINNINGTON, 27 Oct., 1898 (posthumous).

NOTE. — Martin T. Scannell, Scit., m. 19 April, 1899, *Julia*, Malden.

SUTTON.

RAY[4] (Nathaniel[3] = Margaret Ray, John[2] George[1], Scit., 1638), b. 1709–10; m. 1 Aug., 1734, Susanna, dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Tower. She was b. 16 April, 1707. He d. 20 Sept., 1737. She survived him and m. 22 Nov., 1739, Chasling Worrick.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —
i. SUSANNA, 19 Oct., 1735; d. 20 Dec., 1738.
ii. SARAH, 18 Sept., 1737; d. 7 Nov., 1737.

JOHN[5] (John[4-3-2] George[1]), b. ——, 1749; m. 13 Nov., 1774, in Scit., Peggy, dau. of Mordecai and Margaret (Caldwell) Lincoln. She was b. 15 Feb., 1748, and d. 2 Jan., 1794. He m. (2) 8 Nov., 1795, Alice (Stephenson) Cole, Scit., widow of Enoch Cole and dau. of Luther and Lucy (Beal) Stephenson. She was bt. 10 April, 1768, and d. 29 May, 1860. He d. 3 Nov., 1826. "Master mariner." Soldier of the Revolution. Lived on South Main St., cor. of Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. TAMAR, 19 June, 1776; m. 2 May, 1795, Joel Willcutt.
ii. JOHN, 10 Jan., 1778.
iii. BETTY, 21 May, 1780; d. Sept., 1805, Boston.
iv. ANDREW, 4 April, 1782.
v. ANNA, 19 Dec., 1784; m. in Boston, 8 Dec., 1805, Charles Cunningham of Boston.
vi. PEGGY, 26 April, 1787.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

vii. LUCY, 24 June, 1796.
viii. MARIA, 16 Feb., 1798; d. 3 Jan., 1853.
ix. OLIVIA, 15 April, 1800; m. 17 Jan., 1826, Abel Beal.
x. DAVID, 9 Aug., 1802; m. ——, Mary C. ——. "Master mariner." Son, David, d. 7 Oct., 1860, aged 20 yrs. 1 mo. She m. (2) 31 May, 1852, Francis Blake, Jr.
xi. ENOCH, 24 July, 1806.
xii. ANDREW, 6 April, 1809.

NOTE. — *Ray*, and Betsy Cudworth, m. 30 May, 1801.

SWANSON.

CORA ELNORA, b. 8 Nov., 1877, dau. of Olf and Caroline.

SWEARS.

CHILD of Ellsworth and Flora (Hutchins), b. 1 Sept., 1890; d. 3 Sept., 1890.

SWEENEY.

1. JOHN (Michael = Mary Cronican), b. in Ireland, May, 1842; m. (Int. 9 Nov., 1866) Bridget, dau. of John and Mary (Finneran) Keating of Ireland. She was b. ——, 1843, and d. 2 Mar., 1901. He d. 22 Dec., 1899. Lived on Bow St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY ELLEN, 11 Aug., 1867.
3. ii. JAMES MICHAEL, 23 May, 1869.
iii. WALTER FRANCIS, 3 Sept., 1874. Roman Catholic priest. Curate at Hing.; at Dor., 1908.
iv. HENRY EDWARD, 6 Feb., 1879.

2. JAMES (Michael = Mary Cronican), b. Ireland, 1844; m. (Int. 23 Oct., 1868) Honora, dau. of James and Julia Sheehan, Ireland. She was b. 1844. He d. 10 Oct., 1905. Lived on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MICHAEL HENRY, 7 Sept., 1869; d. 6 Jan., 1894.
ii. MARY J., 1 Jan., 1872; m. 1 Sept., 1901, George A. Bryson, Scotland.
iii. JAMES WILLIAM, 22 Aug., 1875; d. 14 Mar., 1901.
iv. LIZZIE ELLA, 27 April, 1877; m. 20 April, 1903, Joseph Louis Bates.

3. JAMES MICHAEL (John, Michael = Mary Cronican), b. 23 May, 1869; m. 16 Jan., 1896, Delia Frances, dau. of William and Margaret (Farrell) McDonald. She was b. ——, 1871. Lives on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN HENRY, 1 Mar., 1897.
ii. EDWARD, 10 June, 1900.

MICHAEL = Margarette ——; m. (2) Honorah ——. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. MARGARETTE, 7 Sept., 1869.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

ii. JOHN THOMAS, 27 June, 1871; d. 24 July, 1895.
iii. SARAH, 3 May, 1873; d. 24 Jan., 1876.
iv. SUSAN, 3 Feb., 1875.
v. GEORGE FRANCIS, 28 Dec., 1877.

NOTE. — William Foley m. 27 Oct., 1877, *Margaret*. *Michael*, d. 16 Nov., 1881, aged 64 yrs.

SYLVESTER.

WILLIAM H. (Henry = Mary Tower), b. 1841; m. 18 May, 1862, Lydia Louisa, dau. of Martin K. and Louisa (Lowell) Bailey. She was b. 21 May, 1842, and d. 20 Sept., 1864. He m. (2) 8 Nov., 1865, Catherine, dau. of John and Catherine Woods, Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

i. WILLIE WOOD, 19 Aug., 1866.
ii. LOUISA, Mar., 1868; d. 6 June, 1868.

---

1. IRVING F. (Danforth P. = Fannie C. Trimm), b. ——, 1874; m. 26 Oct., 1898, Violet, Newton Centre, Mass., dau. of James W. and Ann (Johnston) Hiscock. She was b. 1876. Lives on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GLADYS VIOLA, 11 June, 1900.
ii. LOUISE BERYL, 22 April, 1902.

2. CLARENCE N. (Danforth P. = Fannie C. Trimm), b. ——, 1876; m. 27 April, 1898, Verena J., dau. of Elisha and Jean (Henderson) Hinds of Nova Scotia. Lives on Margin St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RUTH PAULINE, 29 June, 1899.
ii. MARGARET EVELYN, 18 July, 1904.

NOTE. — *John Jr.*, Marshfield, m. 25 Nov., 1757, Deborah Lincoln. Benjamin Barnes m. 10 June, 1858, *Ann W.* Augustus Prince, Abington, m. 21 Aug., 1858, *Eliza*, So. Scit. *Tabitha*, d. 21 Dec., 1864. *Charles T.*, m. 18 Nov., 1866, Rhoda Winslow, both of So. Scit. Edwin H. Studley, Hanover, m. 11 Oct., 1869, *Matilda D.*, So. Scit. Edwin F. Tilden m. 31 Jan., 1877, *Laura M.*, both of Hing. *José E.*, Boston, m. 21 Oct., 1884, Maria V. Barnes. *Thomas O.*, widower, d. Oct., 1862.

TANGER.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS (José Christiano = Maria Adelaide Furtado), b. 7 Dec., 1873, in Horta, Fayal, Azores; m. 27 Dec., 1896, Emma Victoria, dau. of Manuel and Rita Victoria (Silvia) Leonard. She was b. 6 Aug., 1876. Hairdresser. Resides on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. RALPH LEONARD, 31 Mar., 1898; d. April, 1898, in Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. SARAH GUILD, 19 Nov., 1904.
iii. ELEANOR LEWIS, 2 Dec., 1905.

TATE.

JOSEPH HARVEY, son of William A. and Eva E. (Coombs), b. 21 Dec., 1878.

TAYLOR.

1. SOLOMON, m. 11 July, 1816, in Milton, Isabella, dau. of Joseph and Relief (Bourne) Pratt. She was b. 12 Dec., 1781, in Coh. "Solomon and Isabella (Pratt), his wife, in her right in the Est. of Joseph Pratt, release to John Pratt, 27 Nov., 1816." He was then living in Dracut.

Ch., —

2. i. JOHN S., b. ——, 1820.
3. ii. WILLIAM BOURNE, 12 July, 1822.

2. John S. (Solomon of Dracut = Isabella Pratt), b. 1820; m. Cordelia Atwood Bell. She d. 17 May, 1903, aged 86 yrs. 4 mos. 6 days. He d. 16 July, 1893, aged 73 yrs. 3 mos. Lived in East Boston, but resided on Church St., Coh., in later years.

Ch., prob. b. in Scit. near Coh. line, —

4. i. William Atwood, Jan., 1838.
ii. Relief J., ——, 1840; m. 1859, Edward H. Arnold.
iii. Charles, ——.
iv. Martha, ——.
v. Cordelia Atwood, Oct., 1847; d. 27 Dec., 1882, unm., aged 35 yrs. 2 mos. 13 days.
5. vi. Stephen S., ——, 1849.
6. vii. John Franklin, ——, 1851.
7. viii. Daniel W., ——, 1853.
ix. Isabel Pratt, ——.
x. Harriet E, ——.
xi. Edward H., Mar., 1862; m. 12 July, 1885, Mary A. A. Whelan of Scit. He d. 19 Aug., 1898.
xii. Ida May, ——.

3. William Bourne (Solomon = Isabella Pratt), b. 12 July, 1822; m. Betsey L., dau. of Marcus Sherman, of Marshfield. She d. 27 June, 1904, aged 80 yrs. 5 mos. 15 days; b. in Marshfield.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Andrew Ellis, 26 Dec., 1852.
ii. Mary F., 6 Sept., 1854.
iii. Son, ——; d. 11 Mar., 1859.
iv. Franklin Smith, 14 Dec., 1861; d. 2 July, 1862.

4. William Atwood (John S., Solomon = Isabella Pratt), b. Jan., 1838; m. Sarah Barnes. He m. (2) Susannah D., dau. of Dea. and Rachel (——) Bailey of Scit. He d. 18 Oct., 1898. Resided in Beechwoods, on Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. William F., 7 Oct., 1858.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

ii. William Herbert, 29 April, 1862; d. 14 April, 1890.
iii. Emma Rachel, ——, 1865; m. 5 June, 1890, Samuel F. Vickery of Scit.
iv. Elliot Chester, 25 Jan., 1868; d. 21 Aug., 1880.
v. Effie Cordelia Atwood, 14 Sept., 1871; m. 21 Feb., 1891, James O. Van Buskirk of Charlottetown, P.E.I.
vi. Melinda W., 24 Dec., 1874; d. 28 Dec., 1874.
vii. Child, ——; d. 14 Oct., 1876.
viii. Nettie May, 16 Sept., 1879; m. 3 Mar., 1897, Charles Whynot, Rockport, N.S.

5. STEPHEN S. (John S., Solomon), b. 1849; m. Melinda W. Bailey of Scit. She d. 5 Jan., 1884, aged 32 yrs. He d. 28 June, 1884, aged 34 yrs. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. AVIS AMELIA, 9 Sept., 1872.
ii. IDA MAY, ——.
iii. HENRY NELSON, 11 July, 1882.

6. JOHN FRANKLIN (John S., Solomon), b. 1851; m. 11 Dec., 1877, Maria L. Turrell of Boston. She was b. 1851. Resides on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HERBERT FRANKLIN, 29 Sept., 1878.
ii. GEORGE ELDRIDGE, 29 Jan., 1883; d. in Hing. 13 Oct., 1887.

7. DANIEL W. (John S., Solomon), b. 1853; m. Mary Spurr of Charlestown. He m. (2) 18 Aug., 1878, Hattie Hooper, dau. of Richard S. and Mary (Tucker) Gardner, of Marblehead. She was b. 1860. Resides on So. Main St.

Ch., —

i. MARY, b. in Scit.
ii. FLORENCE, ——.
iii. DANIEL FRANCIS, b. in Coh., 21 Feb., 1883.

WILLIAM SAMUEL (Samuel = Harriet Tongue of Eng.), b. 1837; m. 3 May, 1862, Mary Chaddock, dau. of Peter Jacob and Francis (Baker) Van Patten. She was b. 1839.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM WISH, 8 May, 1863.

GEORGE (Stephen = Mary Ann Pycroft of Eng.), b. 1849; m. 26 Dec., 1874, Harriet, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Lambert) Tower. She was b. 26 Oct., 1848. "Mariner." Resided on Pond St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE EDWARD, 27 July, 1879.
ii. LAURA ETHEL, 26 Feb., 1881.
iii. CHARLES ALFRED, 28 Dec., 1882.
iv. FREDERICK CLIFFORD, 25 June, 1885.
v. RALPH WHITCOMB, 26 June, 1887.
vi. MINNIE ESTELLA, 25 Mar., 1889.

NOTE. — *Levi C.*, of Northampton, N.H., m. (Int. 19 Dec., 1857) Susannah McNeily of Edinburgh, Scotland. *William*, d. 26 Oct., 1880, aged 32 yrs., at Taunton. Elmer F. Burrows m. 31 Jan., 1893, *Mabel E.*, both of Scit.

THAYER.

1. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8] (William[7] Benjamin[6-5-4] Richard[3-2-1]), b. in Braintree, 27 June, 1814; m. 30 June, 1835, Esther M., dau. of Samuel and Esther (Hollis) Penniman, of Braintree. She was b. April, 1815, and d. 27 Sept., 1902. He came to Coh. with his family about 1860. "Butcher." First soldier to enlist from Coh. in the Civil War, 1st Regt. Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Braintree, —

i. MARCUS MORTON, 25 July, 1836; d. 12 Aug., 1861.
ii. LEANDER WATSON, 15 April, 1839; d. 30 May, 1859.
iii. LISETTE MARIA, 8 Mar., 1841; m. ——, Henry Goodnough, Braintree. Ch. d. 22 June, 1862. She d. 17 Aug., 1884.
iv. EMMA AUGUSTA, 5 May, 1843; m. 2 Jan., 1870, Chas. E. Tyrer.
v. ANSEL PENNIMAN, 15 Dec., 1845; d. 19 Sept., 1864. Soldier in Civil War from Braintree, 32d Regt.
2. vi. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, 27 April, 1847.

Ch., b. in Weymouth, —

3. vii. SAMUEL NORTON, 8 Oct., 1849.
viii. SUSAN TUFTS, 11 Mar., 1852.
ix. EVERETT AUSTIN, 10 Nov., 1853; d. 15 June, 1858.
x. ABBOTT LAWRENCE, 30 April, 1855; d. 17 July, 1862.
4. xi. ARTHUR HENRY, 17 May, 1857.
xii. MINNIE ESTHER, 17 Aug., 1859; m. 8 July, 1886, John Bates.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

xiii. CELINDA BELCHER, 1 May, 1861; m. 31 May, 1882, Franklin Nichols Bates.

2. WILLIAM FRANKLIN[9] (William F.[8] William[7] Benjamin[6-5-4] Richard[3-2-1]), b. 27 April, 1847; m. 1886, Georgianna W., dau. of George William and Mary A. (Nichols) Gardner, of Hing. Soldier in the Civil War, 4th Regt. of Cavalry. Resides on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICE VIOLA, 15 Sept., 1886.
ii. MILDRED ARDELE, 29 Aug., 1888.
iii. DOROTHY BILLINGS, 5 April, 1891.

3. SAMUEL NORTON[9] (William F.[8] William[7] Benjamin[6-5-4] Richard[3-2-1]), b. 8 Oct., 1849; m. Maggie L., dau. of Bartholomew and Mary R. Marooney of Brookline. She was b. 1856. Resides on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THEODORE FEARING, 1 July, 1875.
ii. ANSEL PENNIMAN, 11 Oct., 1876.
iii. EFFIE GERTRUDE, 18 May, 1878.

iv. RODOLPH AUGUSTUS, 10 May, 1880; m. 3 Sept., 1900, Ada M Allen, Brockton.
v. ESTHER MAY, 19 Aug., 1884.
vi. MARCUS MORTON, 25 June, 1887.
vii. CHARLES EDWARD, 17 Mar., 1889; d. 17 May, 1889.
viii. IRENE MARGARET, 19 Oct., 1891.
ix. ROSAMOND FRANCES, 17 Mar., 1899.
x. PAUL CLIFTON, 11 Feb., 1902.

4. ARTHUR HENRY[9] (William F.[8] William[7] Benjamin[6-5-4] Richard[3-2-1]), b. 17 May, 1857; m. 18 April, 1893, Leora I., dau. of Nelson E. Young. Resides on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FREDERIC ARTHUR, 13 Jan., 1894.
ii. BERNICE LEORA, 10 May, 1896; d. 15 July, 1901.
iii. HAZEL IMOGENE, 28 Feb., 1898.
iv. ROSILLA WATSON, 7 Sept., 1903.

NOTE. — *Amelia E.*, dau. of Lucius and Mary Ann (Chadwick), b. 18 Nov., 1860. *Abbie H.*, d. 1 Nov., 1885, aged 58 yrs.; buried in Braintree. *Edith Louise*, dau. of Geo. T. and Emma F. (Wade), b. 7 June, 1886. *Mildred*, dau. of Charles I. and Florence A. M. (Flagg), b. 15 July, 1887. *William H.*, of Boston, m. 23 Mar., 1892, Lucy R. Bouvé.

THING.

ARTHUR A. (Cyrus = Mary S. ——), b. Maine, 1868; m. 6 Nov., 1902, Mary, dau. of John Manning. She was b. in Ireland, 1874. Resides on Oak St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM ARTHUR, 5 Oct., 1903.
ii. MARY FRANCES, 7 Jan., 1905.
iii. ANNA KATHERINE, 22 July, 1907.

THOMAS.

1. FRANK, b. 19 Nov., 1791; m. Ann Ryan.

Ch., —

i. MARY EDITH, ——, 1852; m. 25 Nov., 1879, Leroy Mott of Scit.
2. ii. FRANCIS WILLIAM, 11 Jan., 1855.
iii. ANN, 19 Dec., 1856; d. 9 April, 1881.
iv. JOSEPH, 8 Mar., 1859; d. 3 Mar., 1861.

2. FRANCIS WILLIAM (Frank = Ann Ryan), b. 11 Jan., 1855; m. 10 Jan., 1882, Mary Ellen, dau. of James and Alice (Hickey) Cotter, of East Weymouth. She was b. 1855. He d. 1 Aug., 1887. Lived on Bow St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES FRANCIS, 15 July, 1883.

ARTHUR C. = Julia E. Krollman. Lived on Smith Place.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LAURA CUSHMAN, 8 June, 1891.
ii. VIOLA MAE, 17 Aug., 1896.

ELIAS SUMNER (William = Ellen Jones), b. in Maine, 1876; m. 6 Oct., 1906, Mary Ellen (Ryan) Johnson, dau. of John and Bessie (Stapleton) Ryan. She was b. in Prince Edward Island, 1882. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARGARET FRANCES, 12 July, 1907.

NOTE. — John Clark, Jr., m. 22 Nov., 1849, *Mary* (Murphy). She d. 7 Mar., 1890, buried in Dorchester. John Paul m. 25 June, 1853, *Anna*. John Haynes m. 19 Nov., 1853, *Mary Ann*. *Rachel*, d. 13 Dec., 1853, aged 75 yrs. *John*, d. 13 June, 1854, aged 86 yrs. *John*, m. 1 April, 1880, Louisa Vargus, both of Scit. *Jared T.*, of Quincy, m. 13 Feb., 1884, Sarah L. Pratt. *Dorothea*, dau. of Rev. James B. and Myra Harris (Mott-Smith) Thomas, b. 12 Oct., 1806.

THOMPSON.

BURLEIGH S. (William of Kennebunk, Me.), b. ——, 1828; m. 26 Nov., 1854, Harriet A., dau. of Simeon P. and Eliza (——) Gove. She was b. 22 Oct., 1836. He d. 29 Jan., 1907, aged 78 yrs. 11 mos. 22 days. Lived on cor. Summer and Elm Sts., Coh., and in Kennebunk, Me.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET BURLEIGH, 24 Jan., 1858; m. ——, Capt. D. W. Dudley.

---

1. JOHN THOMPSON (Charles = Mary ——), b. in Sweden, abt. 1835; m. 19 April, 1856, Jane, dau. of Charles King, Ireland. She d. bef. 1865. He m. (2) 5 Dec., 1865, Catherine (Desmond) Daley, dau. of John and Ellen Desmond. She survived him and m. (2) 11 June, 1870, Alfred Gardner of Hing. He d. 14 Oct., 1869. Resided on Cove Bridge.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

2. i. JOHN HENRY, 28 July, 1866.

2. JOHN HENRY (John = Catherine [Desmond] Daley), b. 28 July, 1866; m. 3 Aug., 1888, Maria, dau. of James and Honora Hennegan. "Blacksmith." Lives on Parker Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOHN JAMES, 26 April, 1889.
ii. EDWARD HENNEGAN, 22 Feb., 1892.
iii. FLORENCE MARIA, 3 Aug., 1894.

NOTE. — *George W.*, Guilford, N.H., m. 8 Sept., 1852, Ann M. Bagley, Ireland. *Charles Andrew*, b. 15 Aug., 1860, son of Robert and Lydia R. (Newhall), d. in Lynn, 6 Jan., 1905, survived by one brother and five sisters.

THORN.

1. JOSEPH, m. 16 May, 1695, Joanna, prob. dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (White) Pincin of Scit. She d. in Hing. 22 Jan., 1721-2. He d. 14 Jan., 1731-2.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

i. ELIZABETH, 9 Mar., 1695-6; m. 30 April, 1722, William Hooper.
ii. RACHEL, abt. 1697; m. 30 April, 1722, Deming Egree. She was bt. in Scit. 19 Feb., 1715-16, aged abt. 19 yrs. (Records 2d Church, Scit.)
iii. MARY, 4 Nov., 1699.
2. iv. JOSEPH, 15 Sept., 1701.
v. WILLIAM, 13 June, 1703.
vi. LYDIA, 21 April, 1707.

2. JOSEPH (Joseph = Joanna Pincin), b. in Hing. 15 Sept., 1701; m. 7 Mar., 1722-3, Hannah Harvey.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, ——, 1724.
ii. ISRAEL, 27 May, 1726.
iii. JOSEPH, 17 Jan., 1728-9.
iv. SARAH, 3 Aug., 1731; d. soon.
v. SARAH, 16 Sept., 1733; d. 2 Feb., 1807.
vi. MERCY, 26 Feb., 1737-8.

NOTE. — *Reuben*, son of Sarah, bt. 8 May, 1763. Revolutionary soldier.

THORNDIKE.

ISRAEL, m. ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MERCY, 19 June, 1817.
ii. CLARISSA, 18 Oct., 1820.

NOTE. — *Jefferson*, drowned, 11 Aug., 1839. *Capt. Septimus*, d. June, 1843.

TIBBETTS.

CHARLES M., m. 1 Jan., 1887, Maud Winnifred, dau. of James S. and Elizabeth (Cundy) Beal. She was b. 13 Oct., 1866. Lives on Hull St., cor. Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EDITH WILFRED, 26 June, 1888.

NOTE. — *George A.*, d. 18 Aug., 1890, aged 14 yrs. 3 mos. 13 days.

TIERNEY.

THOMAS W. (Thomas W. = Katherine Murray), b. 1884; m. 4 June, 1905, Milda Amelia, dau. of Richard H. and Milda (Blaisdell) Priest. She was b. 18 Sept., 1886.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WILLIAM BRUCE, 28 Feb., 1907.

TILDEN.

1. AMOS[5] (Amos[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Joseph[4] Nathaniel[3] Dea. Joseph[2] Elder Nathaniel[1], Scit. bef. 1628), b. 25 Oct., 1806; m. 7 June, 1829, Hannah Allen, dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Dunbar) Fearing. She was b. in Hing. 18 Mar., 1810, and d. 2 April, 1869. He d. 21 Dec., 1875. "Blacksmith." Resided on Elm St., cor. Brook St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ADELINE, 12 Jan., 1830; m. 14 Nov., 1847, Foster Bates.
ii. EMELINE, 25 Feb., 1831; m. ——, Frederick Glover. She d. 11 April, 1854.
3. iii. CHARLES F., 17 Oct., 1832.
4. iv. EUSTIS WOODBURY, 25 Nov., 1834.
v. HANNAH A. F., 21 Jan., 1837.
vi. WILLIAM, 16 Nov., 1839; d. 29 Dec., 1839.
vii. AMOS KENDALL, 12 June, 1841; d. 7 April, 1907. Of U. S. Navy in Civil War.
viii. HERBERT, Aug., 1843; d. 7 Sept., 1843.
ix. MARIA ELIZABETH, 31 Dec., 1846; d. 8 Aug., 1848.

2. WILLIAM A. W.[5] (Amos[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Joseph[4] Nathaniel[3] Joseph[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 29 Nov., 1813; m. 12 Feb., 1839, Martha, dau. of Caleb and Ruth L. (Oakes) Bailey. She was b. 3 Feb., 1816, and d. 15 Mar., 1897. He d. 18 April, 1892. "Carpenter." Resided in house which he built abt. 1850 on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

5. i. CALEB FRANCIS, 18 April, 1841.
ii. MARY OAKES, 19 Feb., 1843.
6. iii. AMOS EDWARD, 4 Nov., 1850.
7. iv. WILLIAM T., 6 Oct., 1852.
v. CHILD, ——, 1861; d. 16 Feb., 1861.

3. CHARLES F.[6] (Amos[8-7] Thomas[6] John[5] Joseph[4] Nathaniel[3] Joseph[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 17 Oct., 1832; m. 29 Nov., 1854, Joanna M., dau. of Ezra and Sybil (Barnes) Towle. She was b. 2 Nov., 1831, and d. 6 Feb., 1890. He d. 17 Jan., 1900. "Carriage-maker" at Coh. Harbor. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES F., 11 July, 1855; d. 19 Sept., 1855.
8. ii. HERBERT ALLEN, 30 Oct., 1857.
iii. DAU., } 1 Sept., 1864; d. 2 Sept.; 1864.
iv. SON, }

4. EUSTIS W.[9] (Amos[8-7] Thomas[6] John[5] Joseph[4] Nathaniel[3] Joseph[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 25 Nov., 1834; m. 9 Aug., 1859, Almira, dau. of Lewis and Almira O. (Dunham) Anderson. She was b. 1839. He d. 16 Oct., 1887. Soldier in Civil War, 2d Co. H. Art.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EMMELINE WOODBURY, 13 Dec., 1859.

5. Caleb Francis[9] (William A. W.[8] Amos[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Joseph[4] Nathaniel[3] Joseph[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 18 April, 1841; m. 21 Aug., 1870, Priscilla C., dau. of Joseph and Polly B. (Lambert) Nichols. She was b. 26 Mar., 1843, and d. 9 Nov., 1901. He d. 12 June, 1898. "Livery stable keeper." Soldier in the Civil War, Corporal 1st Co. H. Art.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

9. i. Harry Francis, 1 Feb., 1871.
ii. Grace May, 19 Feb., 1874.
iii. Edith Pearl, 31 Dec., 1875.

6. Amos Edward[9] (William A. W.[8] Amos[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Joseph[4] Nathaniel[3] Joseph[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 4 Nov., 1850; m. 25 Nov., 1874, Mary E., dau. of David C. and Mary E. (Bates) Chamberlin. She was b. 5 Feb., 1855.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Martha Ethel, 1 Nov., 1875; m. at Providence, R.I., 17 June, 1908, George E. Glynn.
ii. Dau., ——; d. 8 Mar., 1878.
iii. Lucretia Frances, 2 Aug., 1879; m. 25 Oct., 1905, Charles C. Ludwig, Worcester.
iv. Lizzie Lothrop, 4 Dec., 1882.
10. v. William A. W., 24 Jan., 1887.

7. William Thomas[9] (William A. W.[8] Amos[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Joseph[4] Nathaniel[3] Joseph[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 6 Oct., 1852; m. 24 Nov., 1881, Flora Lucinda, dau. of Moses L. and Sophia M. (Litchfield) Brown. She was b. ——, 1860, in East Boston. Lives in house which he built 1889, on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Helen May, 19 Sept., 1882.
ii. Maude Douglas, 2 June, 1889.

8. Herbert Allen[10] (Charles F.[9] Amos[8–7] Thomas[6] John[5] Joseph[4] Nathaniel[3] Joseph[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 30 Oct., 1857; m. 31 Dec., 1878, Lura M., dau. of Warren S. and Maria G. (Babson) Gammons. She was b. 24 Aug., 1860. Selectman, 1901–1903. Lives on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Ella Howard, 14 April, 1880; m. 10 April, 1899, Alexander E. Stoddard.

Ch., b. in Brockton, —

ii. Mary Field, 12 April, 1885; m. 28 Aug., 1906, Harold Bates Cousens.

9. Harry Francis[10] (Caleb F.[9] William A. W.[8] Amos[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Joseph[4] Nathaniel[3] Joseph[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 1 Feb., 1871; m. 21 Mar., 1893, Nellie Jane, dau. of John L. and Paulina S. (Joy) Pratt. She was b. 26 Sept., 1870. "Livery stable keeper." Town Clerk, 1895–.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Paul Snow, 21 Jan., 1903.

10. WILLIAM A. W.[10] (Amos E.[9] William A. W.[8] Amos[7] Thomas[6] John[5] Joseph[4] Nathaniel[3] Joseph[2] Nathaniel[1]), b. 24 Jan., 1887; m. 1907, Margaret, dau. of Matthew and Margaret (Leslie) Mulhern. She was b. 20 May, 1882.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH LESLIE, 4 Dec., 1907.

NOTE. — *Amos Hatch*, of So. Scit., m. 20 June, 1882, Euphemia B. Prouty of Scit.

TILESTON.

HERBERT HOUGHTON, d. 27 Aug., 1860, aged 11 mos., son of Thomas and Zebiah (Kingman).

TIRRELL.

GEORGE B., b. Hing.; m. 25 June, 1878, Elizabeth L. Augustus. Lived on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

CHILD, 13 Nov., 1883.

NOTE. — *Alfred R.*, d. 25 Sept., 1873, aged 26 yrs. 5 mos. *Abiel Rogers*, d. 18 May, 1898, aged 53 yrs. *Oscar Raymond*, d. 18 Oct., 1901, aged 22 yrs. 11 mos. 30 days. *Ira D.*, d. 2 Dec., 1901, aged 7 yrs. 1 mo. 22 days.

TOBEY.

THEODORE F., d. 26 Aug., 1877, aged 42 yrs. 8 mos.

TOBIN.

RICHARD HENRY, of Boston, m. 16 Sept., 1903, Catherine Curran.

TOOMEY.

MICHAEL MATHEW, m. 2 Dec., 1896, Mary Theresa Maloney.

TORREY.

FREDERIC (James = Comfort ——), b. 1824; m. 1 Jan., 1858, Sarah M., dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Ainslie) Edwards. She was b. in Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1841. "Master mariner."

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAU., 22 Dec., 1859.

TOTMAN.

WILLIAM HARRISON[7] (Stephen[6–5] Ebenezer[4] Stephen[3–2] Thomas[1] of Plymouth, 1660), b. 1836; m. 20 Nov., 1869, Ellen Elizabeth

(Morse) Tower, dau. of Andrew Morse, and widow of Levi C. Tower. She was b. July, 1847, and d. 21 April, 1880. His grandfather, Stephen[5], was a Revolutionary soldier. Lived on Jerusalem Road. Rem. to Hing. and Quincy.

Ch., —

i. WILLIAM HENRY, b. in Coh., 9 April, 1871; d. in Hing., 1882.
ii. ANDREW JACKSON, b. in Hing., 13 May, 1872.

NOTE. — Everett E. Chandler, Duxbury, m. 24 Sept., 1882, *Laura Alice*, of Scit. *Aubrey W.*, m. 29 Mar., 1894, Frances W. Whitcomb, both of Scit.

TOWER.

1. IBROOK[2] (John[1], Hing., 1637); bt. in Hing., 7 Feb., 1643–4; m. 24 April, 1668, Margaret, dau. of John Hardin, Braintree. She was b. ——, 1647, and d. in Hing., sec. pre., 19 Nov., 1705. (Oldest stone in Coh. Central Cemetery, 1908.) He m. (2) 6 Aug., 1712, Patience (——) (Jones) Hobart, widow of Benjamin Jones and of Daniel Hobart. She d. 22 Dec., 1747, aged 80 yrs. He d. 21 Nov., 1732. "Cooper." Selectman, 1699. Resided early in life at South Hing., but later in Hing., sec. pre.; according to family tradition, on King St. His cellar can be traced, and the well is there, but filled up.

Ch., b. in Hing., by wife Margaret, —

2. i. RICHARD, 20 July, 1669.
ii. DANIEL, 15 June, 1671; d. Nov., 1690, in the Canada Expedition, under Sir William Phipps.
3. iii. JOHN, 21 Mar., 1672–3.
iv. RACHEL, 16 Mar., 1674–5; m. 15 Jan., 1695–6, Joshua Bate.
v. MARY, 16 Aug., 1677; m. 3 Feb., 1703–4, John Whiton.
vi. PATIENCE, 21 Mar., 1678–9; m. 31 Jan., 1700–1, William Farrow; m. (2) 30 May, 1704, Thomas James.
4. vii. HEZEKIAH, bt. 2 Oct., 1681.
viii. ELIZABETH, 9 June, 1682; m. —— Merritt.
ix. CONTENT, 13 Feb., 1683–4; m. 22 April, 1708, Joseph Souther.
x. NEHEMIAH, 7 Nov., 1685; d. before 1732.
xi. LYDIA, 25 Nov., 1687; m. (pub. 15 Mar., 1711–12) John Franklin; m. (2) 2 Dec., 1735, Thomas Hatch, Scit.
5. xii. DANIEL, bt. 24 July, 1692.

2. RICHARD[3] (Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 20 July, 1669; m. Abigail, dau. of John and Mary (Hilliard) Farrow. She was b. in Hing. 27 Jan., 1669–70. He d. 21 Dec., 1702. She survived him and m. (2) (pub. 13 Oct., 1711) Francis Horswell, widr. She m. (3) 23 Nov., 1719, John Orcutt, widr. Lived on west side of Common on site of present residence of Daniel N. Tower.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ABIGAIL, 14 Mar., 1693–4; m. (pub. 26 Sept., 1713) Prince Joy.
ii. RACHEL, 24 Feb., 1696–7; m. (pub. 29 June, 1717) John Stephenson.
6. iii. ELISHA, 22 May, 1700.
iv. OBADIAH, 31 Mar., 1702.
v. RICHARD, 6 Sept., 1703 (posthumous).

3. JOHN[3] (Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 21 Mar., 1672–3; m. 15 Jan., 1695–6, Hester, dau. of Cornelius and Anna (——) Canterbury. She was b. in Hing. 19 Nov., 1671, and d. 25 Dec., 1729. He d. 9 Dec., 1711. "Boatman" and "weaver." Prob. lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec pre., —

7. i. JOHN, 21 Jan., 1696–7.
ii. HESTER, 2 Sept., 1698; d. 9 May, 1700.
iii. ESTHER, 22 Sept., 1700; m. 7 Sept., 1724, John Marble.
8. iv. CORNELIUS, 15 Feb., 1701–2.
v. MARTHA, 14 Jan., 1703–4; m. 8 July, 1733, John Pritchard.
vi. ELIZABETH, 18 Sept., 1705; m. 6 Oct., 1729, Sam'l Tower.
vii. MARY, 21 July, 1707; d. 17 Aug., 1730, unm.
viii. NEHEMIAH, 8 Mar., 1708–9. Shipwright. d. abt. 1750.
ix. ANN, —— ; m. 16 Nov., 1737, John Harding, Eastham.

4. HEZEKIAH[3] (Ibrook[2] John[1]), bt. in Hing. 2 Oct., 1681; m. 13 Jan., 1703–4, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew and Deborah (Pitts) (Hayward) Whiton. She was b. in Hing. 31 Mar., 1684. He d. aft. 1767. "Cooper." Resided on King St. near the pond.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ELIZABETH, 11 June, 1705; m. 28 June, 1728, John Burbank.
ii. SUSANNA, 16 April, 1707; m. 1 Aug., 1734, Ray Sutton, Scit.; m. (2) 22 Nov., 1739, Chasling Worrick.
9. iii. DAVID, 28 Aug., 1709.
iv. LYDIA, 1 May, 1713; m. 1 May, 1735, George Vickers, Hull.
v. RUTH, 28 Oct., 1717; d. 23 Mar., 1770, unm.

5. DANIEL[3] (Ibrook[2] John[1]), bt. in Hing. 24 July, 1692; m. (pub. 25 Feb., 1715–16) Sarah, dau. of Mordecai and Sarah (Jones) Lincoln. She was b. at Scit., 29 July, 1694, and d. 7 July, 1754. He m. (2) 26 Feb., 1755, Persis Curtis, Hanover. She was b. ——, 1707, and d. 24 June, 1787, in Hanover. He d. 21 Feb., 1774. "Farmer." Constable, 1719. Lived on King St. and later on No. Main St. just south of house of the late A. H. Tower.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. SARAH, 24 June, 1717; m. 29 Aug., 1734, John Whitcomb, Scit.
10. ii. DANIEL, 23 June, 1720.
iii. ABRAHAM, 31 Jan., 1722–3; d. 9 May, 1736.
11. iv. JOB, 8 Sept., 1726.
v. MORDECAI, 6 Aug., 1729; d. 10 June, 1736.
vi. THANKFUL, bt. 10 Sept., 1732; d. 2 May, 1733.
vii. THANKFUL, 2 Oct., 1734; d. 18 Oct., 1743.

6. ELISHA[4] (Richard[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 22 May, 1700; m. 6 July, 1724, in Boston, Abigail Joy. She was b. in Hing. He m. (2) 18 Sept., 1760, Esther (Cobb) Tower, widow of his cousin John Tower and dau. of Richard and Hester (Bates) Cobb, Boston. Lived in house built by his father near the meeting-house, but sold it to Aaron Pratt, 1749.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

i. OBADIAH, 25 Feb., 1724–5; d. 5 Mar., 1724–5.
ii. LYDIA, 14 May, 1726.
12. iii. ELISHA, 30 June, 1728.
iv. ABIGAIL, 5 Aug., 1730; m. 1 April, 1754, Oliver Pritchard.
v. OBADIAH, 3 Feb., 1732–3. Revolutionary soldier.
vi. RICHARD, 3 Mar., 1734–5.
vii. DESIRE, 20 Aug., 1737; d. 22 May, 1759.
viii. JETHRO, } 12 Aug., 1740; } m. 16 Sept., 1765, Margaret Gross.
ix. SYLVANUS, } d. 1762, unm.

7. JOHN[4] (John[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 21 Jan., 1696–7, in Hing., sec. pre.; m. 2 Jan., 1722–3, Esther, dau. of Richard and Hester (Bates) Cobb, Boston. He d. bef. 1760. She survived him and m. (2) 18 Sept., 1760, his cousin, Elisha Tower.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. SUSANNAH, 11 Mar., 1723–4.
ii. JOHN, 20 Dec., 1725; d. abt. 1809. Revolutionary soldier.
iii. SILENCE, 9 June, 1728; m. 27 Sept., 1759, John Wheelwright.
iv. MICAH, 23 June, 1731.
13. v. RICHARD, 10 Sept., 1733.
vi. MARY, bt. 13 Nov., 1737.
vii. MERCY, bt. 24 Jan., 1757; adult.
viii. EUNICE, 1 Dec., 1744; m. 7 April, 1779, Noah Marble.
ix. REUBEN, 3 June, 1747.

8. CORNELIUS[4] (John[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 5 Feb., 1701–2; m. (pub. 1 April, 1732) Hannah Higgins, Eastham. He served in the "Old French War." He was discharged 20 Dec., 1759. There is no further record of him, and it is supposed he died soon after. (In Oct., 1732, his house, prob. that of his father, was destroyed by fire.)

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. NEHEMIAH, 15 Oct., 1732; d. 23 Jan., 1735–6.
ii. ELKANAH, 3 Sept., 1734; m. (pub. 14 Dec., 1769) Margaret Adams, Boston. No issue.
iii. HANNAH, 16 Sept., 1736; m. 24 Nov., 1762, Richard Tower.
iv. SILENCE, 24 Oct., 1738; m. 14 May, 1761, Isaac Gross of Hing.
14. v. ISAAC, 10 May, 1744.
vi. CORNELIUS, bt. 17 Mar., 1751.
vii. BENJAMIN, bt. 7 July, 1754.

9. DAVID[4] (Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 28 Aug., 1709; m. 17 Dec., 1730, Susanna, dau. of Joshua and Hannah Tucker. She was b. in Hing. 12 Nov., 1710, and d. 12 May, 1762. He m. (2) 30 Aug., 1763, Joanna (Leavitt) dau. of John and Joanna (Bisbee) Leavitt, and widow of Abraham Leavitt. He d. 7 Nov., 1765. Lived in his father's house on King St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

i. HANNAH, 4 Feb., 1731–2; m. 18 Jan., 1749–50, Smith Woodward.
ii. SON, 7 Mar., 1732–3; d. next day.
iii. SUSANNAH, 15 May, 1734; m. 11 Dec., 1755, David Marble.
15. iv. ROBERT, —— ; 1735.
v. MARY, bt. 2 Jan., 1736–7; unm.
vi. PHOEBE, bt. 2 July, 1739; m. 14 Jan., 1765, Newcomb Bourne.
16. vii. ABNER, 17 April, 1741.
viii. LYDIA, 31 Dec., 1744; d. 19 Oct., 1753.
ix. RACHEL, 31 July, 1746; m. 17 Dec., 1767, Mathew Stoddard.
x. EPHRAIM, 21 Sept., 1748; d. 5 Oct., 1754.
xi. DAVID, 16 Nov., 1750; d. 25 Jan., 1755.

10. DANIEL[4] (Daniel[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 23 June, 1720; m. 5 Jan., 1740–41, Bethia, dau. of Roger and Bethia (Winslow) Nichols. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 12 May, 1724, and d. 25 April, 1813. Constable, 1751. French and Indian War, 1757, at Fort William Henry. "Farmer." He d. 28 Jan., 1800. Lived on King St., and prob., after his father's death, on No. Main St., where he died. The ash trees north of the house built by her son Abraham were planted by Bethiah.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. ABRAHAM, June, 1741; d. 4 Mar., 1741–2.
ii. SARAH, 30 May, 1743; m. 8 Dec., 1763, James Cushing, Jr., Scit.
iii. MORDECAI, 24 May, 1745; drowned at sea.
iv. BETHIA, 20 April, 1747; m. 14 Mar., 1765, John Pratt.
v. DANIEL, 5 Oct., 1749; d. young.
17. vi. ABRAHAM, } 18 April, 1752; { m. 12 June, 1777, Betty Stoddard; m. (2) 29 Oct., 1819, Elizabeth Bisbee Conant, Springfield, Vt. Rem. to Vt. 1812.
vii. ISAAC, }
viii. SAMUEL, 30 April, 1754; m. 2 Oct., 1775, Rebecca Nichols; rem. to Winchendon, Mass., thence to Fitzwilliam, N.H.
18. ix. LEVI, 25 July, 1756.
x. PERSIS, 1 Aug., 1759; m. 23 Nov., 1775, Allen Lincoln; m. (2) 21 May, 1786, Capt. James Hall.
xi. MARY, bt. 21 June, 1761; d. soon.
xii. MARY, bt. 27 May, 1764; m. ——, Josiah Bates.
xiii. BETHIA, bt. 24 Jan., 1768; m. 10 Aug., 1788, John J. Lothrop.
19. xiv. DANIEL, 29 July, 1771.

11. JOB[4] (Daniel[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 8 Sept., 1726; m. 19 Nov., 1749, Mary, dau. of Aaron and Mary (Whitcomb) Pratt. She

was b. 13 June, 1726, in Hing., sec. pre., and d. 19 Feb., 1806. "Farmer." "Capt. of a military company in active service in the Revolution, and a man of prominence in local affairs." He d. abt. 1793. Soldier in French and Indian War. Resided on No. Main St. near the burying-ground.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MERIEL, bt. 2 Dec., 1750.
ii. MOLLY, 3 Feb., 1753; m. 22 Dec., 1777, Peter Nichols.
iii. THANKFUL, 25 July, 1755; m. 22 Jan., 1775, Lot Nichols.
iv. OBADIAH, 17 Oct., 1757; d. soon.
v. MARGARET, 24 Dec., 1759; d. young.
vi. MERIEL, bt. 28 Nov., 1762; m. 21 Aug., 1782, Asa Souther.
vii. MARGARET, bt. 17 Nov., 1765; d. unm.
viii. SARAH, } bt. 21 Oct., 1770; { m. 12 Aug., 1787, Theophilus Bates.
ix. BETTY, } { m. 20 April, 1790, Thomas Bourn, Jr., widr.

12. ELISHA[5] (Elisha[4] Richard[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 30 June, 1728; m. 10 May, 1750, Hannah, dau. of Benjamin Rotch. She d. in Hing., sec. pre., 26 June, 1755. He m. (2) 30 July, 1759, Deborah, dau. of Deming and Rachel (Thorn) Egree. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 3 May, 1730, and d. abt. 1767. He m. (3) (pub. 24 April, 1768) Sarah Marble, Boston. Soldier in French and Indian War. He d. ——, 1774.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. RUFUS, 30 Nov., 1751.
ii. LURANA, 30 May, 1754; m. ——, John Proud, New Bedford.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

iii. ISAIAH, 29 Mar., 1760; m. 22 April, 1787, Silvia Tobey, New Bedford.
iv. DEBORAH, 9 Nov., 1761.
v. LUCY, 13 Jan., 1764.
vi. SYLVANUS, 28 Feb., 1766; m. ——.

Ch., by 3d wife, —

vii. ELISHA, ——, 1770; m. (pub. 5 Aug., 1795) Hannah Baxter, Boston.

13. RICHARD[5] (John[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 10 Sept., 1733; m. 24 Nov., 1762, Hannah, dau. of Cornelius and Hannah (Higgins) Tower. She was b. 16 Sept., 1736, and d. in Hatfield after 1816. "Mariner." He d. at Goshen, Mass., 1813. Soldier in French and Indian War, and Revolution.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. EUNICE, 3 June, 1764.
ii. REBECCA, 9 Aug., 1767; m. 7 Mar., 1792, Philip Smith, Whately.
iii. SUSANNA, 17 June, 1770; m. 9 Oct., 1796, Abner Brown, Goshen.
iv. MICAH, 28 June, 1772.
v. HANNAH, 26 June, 1774; d. at Whately, 22 Mar., 1850.
vi. SILENCE, 13 April, 1777; m. 24 Mar., 1813, Gideon Reed, Shutesbury.

14. ISAAC[5] (Cornelius[4] John[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 10 May, 1744; m. 9 Jan., 1770, Mary, dau. of John and Margaret (Webb) Sprague. She was b. 14 June, 1752, and d. in Chesterfield, 27 April, 1826. He d. in Chesterfield, 7 Mar., 1826. Removed from Coh. to Chesterfield, during the Revolution. Revolutionary soldier.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SILE, 12 Aug., 1770.
ii. CORNELIUS, 10 June, 1772; m. ——, Abby Potter, Paris, N.Y.
iii. ELKANAH, 17 Oct., 1773; m. 10 Jan., 1800, Elizabeth Frissell, Petersham.
iv. ISAAC WEBB, 16 Aug., 1775; m. 27 Dec., 1799, Zeruah Hitchcock, Northampton.
v. MICAH, 23 Dec., 1776.

Ch., prob. b. in Chesterfield, —

vi. JOSEPH, 13 Oct., 1778; m. 22 May, 1800, Naomi Strong, Northampton.
vii. JOHN, 9 Sept., 1780; m. ——, —— Muson. He lived in Portland, N.Y.
viii. NEHEMIAH, 8 Mar., 1782; m. 23 Dec., 1808, Mary Hamilton.
ix. ISAAC, 19 Nov., 1783. Soldier in the War of 1812.
x. BENJAMIN, 6 Aug., 1785.
xi. ELIJAH, 22 May, 1787; m. 14 Feb., 1827, Elvira Russell.
xii. OSWIN, 6 Jan., 1789; m. (pub. 30 Oct., 1812) Clarissa Ludden.
xiii. SON, 20 June, 1791; d. 20 June, 1791.
xiv. POLLY, 8 Aug., 1792; m. (pub. 18 Dec., 1830) Silas Warner, Chesterfield.
xv. PEGGY, 18 July, 1794; m. 20 Sept., 1834, Gaius Hannum.
xvi. SALLY, 27 Aug., 1796; m. 12 Oct., 1824, Henry Graves, West Springfield.

15. ROBERT[5] (David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 1735; m. 24 Dec., 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Tower) Burbank. She was b. 6 Dec., 1738. He d. in the army, 18 Sept., 1756, in the Crown Point Expedition. Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

20. i. JESSE, bt. 13 July, 1755.

16. ABNER[5] (David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 17 April, 1741; m. 20 April, 1762, Lydia, dau. of Chasling and Susanna (Tower) (Sutton) Worrick. She was b. 17 Nov., 1742. He d. 2 Nov., 1765. She m. 20 Oct., 1767, Elisha Bates.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. EPHRAIM, 11 Jan., 1763.
ii. ELIJAH, ——.

17. ABRAHAM[5] (Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 18 April, 1752; m. 30 Aug., 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Abel and Hannah (Hobart) Kent. She d. 26 Dec., 1797, aged 38 yrs. 10 mos. No children. He m. (2) 18 Oct., 1800, Hannah, dau. of Abel and Hannah

(Hobart) Kent. She d. 20 May, 1806, aged 30 yrs. 6 mos. He d. 26 Sept., 1832. A member of the "Boston Tea Party." Sergeant in the Revolution. "Master shipbuilder." "Farmer." Engaged in fishing industry. Lived some years on Border St., and in 1802 built house on west side of the Common, north of his father's, which was then pulled down.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

21. i. ABRAHAM HOBART, 20 Oct., 1801.
ii. ELIZABETH, 10 Oct., 1803; m. Jan., 1821, Laban Souther.
iii. HANNAH KENT, 8 May, 1806; m. 12 Nov., 1826, Josiah O. Lawrence.

18. LEVI[5] (Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 25 July, 1756; m. 25 Feb., 1775, Priscilla, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She d. 3 May, 1796, aged 38 yrs. 2 mos. 15 days. He m. (2) 17 May, 1799, Ruth (Beal) Stoddard, dau. of Thomas and Susannah (Lincoln) Beal, and widow of Zenas Stoddard. She d. 8 Dec., 1817, aged 51 yrs. 4 mos. He m. (3) Rebecca (Lincoln) Pike, 29 Mar., 1818, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Allyne) (Kilby) Lincoln. She d. 17 June, 1850, aged 88 yrs. 10 mos. He d. 12 Aug., 1823. Served as a drummer in the Revolution. "Farmer" and interested in navigation. "Master shipbuilder." Selectman, 1788–1792. Moderator, 1791. Capt. of militia Co. Representative, 1816.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. BETSEY, 1 Jan., 1778; m. Peter Lothrop.
ii. SALLY, 11 Oct., 1780; m. Daniel Bates.
22. iii. LEVI, 9 April, 1783.
iv. PRISCILLA, 3 Jan., 1786; m. Paul Bates.
23. v. NICHOLS, 2 July, 1787.
vi. JOB, bt. 27 June, 1790; d. 24 Mar., 1794.
vii. POLLY, } 19 Nov., 1792; } d. 29 Sept., 1795.
viii. PATTY, } } m. 1 Sept., 1815, Thomas Stoddard.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

24. ix. ABRAHAM, 19 Jan., 1800.
25. x. JOB, 3 Dec., 1801.
26. xi. DAVID, 17 Aug., 1804.

19. DANIEL[5] (Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 29 July, 1771; m. abt. 1792, Sally, dau. of Jazaniah and Sarah (Pratt) Nichols. She was b. 6 July, 1771, and d. 1 Aug., 1793. He d. at sea 1794, aged 23 yrs.

Only ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DANIEL NICHOLS, 29 June, 1793 (bt. Jazaniah).

20. JESSE[6] (Robert[5] David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), bt. 13 July, 1755; m. 1 May, 1786, Rebecca, dau. of Samuel and Ruth (Low) Cushing. She was bt. 30 Dec., 1759. He d. 20 Dec., 1812. Soldier in the Revolution. "Farmer." Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BETTY, bt. 9 April, 1786.
27. ii. ASA CUSHING, bt. 25 Mar., 1787.
iii. RUTH, bt. 24 Aug., 1788; d. ——.
iv. ELIZABETH BURBANK, 28 June, 1790; m. 24 Oct., 1819, William Hersey, Hing.
28. v. JESSE, June, 1792.
vi. REBECCA, 12 June, 1794; m. Feb., 1815, Daniel Souther, Hing.
vii. SARAH D., bt. ——; m. 2 Nov., 1817, John Despage.
viii. RUTH LOW, bt. 28 Oct., 1798; m. 24 May, 1841, John M. Lincoln.

21. ABRAHAM HOBART[6] (Abraham[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 20 Oct., 1801; m. 30 April, 1826, Charlotte, dau. of Newcomb and Lydia (Nichols) Bates. She was b. 4 Oct., 1806, and d. 11 June, 1869. He d. 19 June, 1881. He was engaged in commerce, navigation and farming. Captain of militia. Selectman, 1846–1848. Lived in house built by his father, 1802.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY NASH, 25 Aug., 1827; d. 3 April, 1829.
29. ii. ABRAHAM HOBART, 1 April, 1829.
30. iii. HENRY CLAY, 16 April, 1831.
iv. CHARLES CARROLL, 26 Sept., 1833; m. 29 Nov., 1860, Clarissa L. Pratt. H. U., A.B., 1856; M.D., 1859. Settled as physician in Weymouth. He d. 30 May, 1893. Dau., d. 17 Sept., 1861, aged 2 days. 4 other daus.
v. CHARLOTTE MYRA BATES, 28 Feb., 1836; m. 18 Jan., 1860, Edward Everett Tower.
31. vi. NEWCOMB BATES, 20 Feb., 1840.
32. vii. DANIEL NICHOLS, 28 Feb., 1846.

22. LEVI[6] (Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 9 April, 1783; m. 23 May, 1802, Abigail, dau. of Israel and Anna (Humphrey) Nichols. She was bt. 20 Oct., 1782, and d. 3 Feb., 1844. He d. 15 June, 1835. Soldier of the War of 1812. Selectman, 1811–1820. Lived on No. Main St. in "Sohier" house till about 1819, when he sold it to David Stoddard Greenough and built a house on King St. Lane (Sohier St.).

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, Sept., 1802; d. Oct., 1802.
ii. ANNE HUMPHREY, 15 Dec., 1803; m. 1 Jan., 1822, Zealous Bates.
33. iii. NICHOLS, 10 Feb., 1805.
34. iv. EDWARD, 3 Dec., 1807.
35. v. LEVI, 1 Jan., 1810.
vi. ISRAEL NICHOLS, 17 Aug., 1812; d. 4 Sept., 1814.
vii. LEWIS, 24 Mar., 1815; d. 7 May, 1818.
viii. WILLIAM BOARDMAN, 11 Aug., 1817; m. 8 June, 1853, Sarah E. Souther. Lived in Dedham and Boston. Teacher of Centre School. "Druggist."
ix. ABIGAIL NICHOLS, 17 Mar., 1820; m. 1 Jan., 1851, Francis G. Allen.
x. LEWIS, 17 April, 1822; m. ——, Abby N. Bates. Lived in Boston and Weymouth. He d. 2 July, 1900.
xi. PRISCILLA NICHOLS, 19 Dec., 1824; m. 1 May, 1853, Joel W. Lincoln.

23. NICHOLS[6] (Levi[5] Daniel[4–3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 2 July, 1787; m. 5 Aug., 1807, Anne, dau. of Zealous and Abigail (Nichols) Bates. She was b. 22 Mar., 1787, and d. 6 Dec., 1858. He d. 28 Dec., 1866. "Master shipbuilder." Soldier of the War of 1812. Moderator, 1823. Selectman, 1828–1830. Lived on Elm St. at the Cove; abt. 1824 built house near Little Harbor.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. DAVID B., 7 May, 1808; m. ——, Elizabeth Bates. He d. 28 July, 1858. 3 ch. Teacher of private school in Boston
ii. GEORGE, 9 April, 1811; m. ——, Adeline Lane. He d. 11 May, 1876. H. U., M.D., 1840.
36. iii. THOMAS NICHOLS, 18 June, 1813.
37. iv. DANIEL, 25 Jan., 1815.
v. NICHOLS, 22 May, 1817; d. 4 July, 1875, unm., at Litchfield, Conn.
vi. ZEALOUS BATES, 12 Jan., 1819; d. 20 Mar., 1900, unm. Grad. of West Point, 1 July, 1841. Assistant professor of engineering. Major in Mexican War. Col. Corps of Engineers. Brevetted Maj. Gen. U. S. A. in Civil War.
38. vii. FREDERIC, 21 Oct., 1820.
viii. LEVI, 15 Nov., 1823; m. 9 June, 1860, Helen M. Smith. He d. 20 Jan., 1902. No issue.
ix. ABIGAIL, 7 Sept., 1826; m. 6 June, 1854, Cyrus Keene.
x. ADELINE, 9 Feb., 1828; m. 24 Mar., 1847, Fordyce Foster.
xi. SARAH PRISCILLA, 20 Mar., 1830; m. 22 Oct., 1850, Thomas Pratt.

24. ABRAHAM[6] (Levi[5] Daniel[4–3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 19 Jan., 1800; m. 2 Jan., 1842, Marcia Dunlap, dau. of Anselm and Priscilla (Lincoln) Lothrop. She was bt. 6 Aug., 1821, and d. 28 Mar., 1894. He d. 7 June, 1854. Lived on King St. near No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARCIA DUNLAP, 19 Feb., 1843; m. ——, Zaccheus L. Beal.
ii. SARAH CUMMINGS, 1 Oct., 1844; d. 6 Oct., 1859.
iii. INFANT, 19 Oct., 1846; d. 20 Nov., 1846.
iv. ABRAHAM, 6 Mar., 1851; m. ——, Julia Ann Hall, Brookline.
v. INFANT, 14 Aug., 1853; d. 14 Sept., 1853.

25. JOB[6] (Levi[5] Daniel[4–3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 3 Dec., 1801; m. 15 May, 1825, Louisa L., dau. of John J. and Bethia (Tower) Lothrop. She was b. 19 Aug., 1803, and d. in Boston, 14 May, 1880. He d. in Boston, 25 Feb., 1881. Lived in house built by his father on the Common, 1816.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOB, 15 Aug., 1826; m. Dec., 1850, Susan Brown Hodgkins. He d. 28 Sept., 1851.
39. ii. WARREN L., 14 Jan., 1831.
iii. LOUISA CAROLINE, 24 Mar., 1834; d. 27 Mar., 1836.
iv. JOHN JACOB, 6 April, 1837; m. ——, Aletta Emily Virginia Merwin. Lived in Brooklyn, N.Y.
v. LOUISA CAROLINE, 3 July, 1842.

26. DAVID[6] (Levi[5] Daniel[4–3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 17 Aug., 1804; m. 17 Nov., 1823, Mary Jane, dau. of Jonathan and Mary Law-

rence. She was b. 15 Dec., 1806, and d. 8 July, 1876. He d. 8 Oct., 1844. Lived on So. Main St. near Brook St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY JANE, 31 Dec., 1825; m. 31 Dec., 1848, Lorenzo Bates.
ii. JOSEPH WINCHESTER, 10 Sept., 1827; d. 27 May, 1833.
iii. DAVID, 31 Dec., 1829; d. in New Orleans, La., 20 Oct., 1852.
iv. JAMES J., 25 May, 1832; m. 4 July, 1855, Chloe Lincoln Kent. He d. 6 May, 1888. She d. 1 Jan., 1898.
v. SARAH ANN, 10 May, 1836; d. 27 Aug., 1844.
vi. ABRAHAM, 21 Sept., 1839; d. 4 June, 1841.
40. vii. JOHN WILSON, 13 Nov., 1842.
41. viii. FRANCIS CARY, 17 Feb., 1845.

27. ASA CUSHING[7] (Jesse[6] Robert[5] David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), bt. 25 Mar., 1787; m. 13 Nov., 1806, Charlotte Mann. She d. 23 Mar., 1826, aged 48 yrs. He m. (2) 23 Sept., 1827, Ruth (Collier) Willcutt, widow of Daniel Willcutt. She was b. Sept., 1789, and d. 14 Mar., 1852. He d. 5 April, 1840. She survived him and m. (3) Mordecai Lincoln. Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived on King St. Lane (Sohier St.).

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

42. i. THOMAS, 3 July, 1807.
ii. CHARLOTTE, 18 Sept., 1809; m. 10 Dec., 1834, Henry Williston.
iii. ASA CUSHING, 4 May, 1811; m. 30 June, 1834, Eliza Stoddard, Scit.; m. (2) 16 April, 1837, Sarah W. Lambert.
iv. MARY, 13 May, 1813; m. ——, William Hayden.
v. INFANT, Jan., 1816; d. Feb., 1816.
vi. DAU., Sept., 1817; d. 26 Sept., 1819.
vii. HANNAH K., 9 Sept., 1819; m. 28 May, 1843, Nelson Corthell.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

viii. ALVAN, 13 Sept., 1832; m. 4 June, 1854, Rebecca T. Souther. Soldier in Civil War, 20th Regt. He d. 8 June, 1862, at Fortress Monroe.

28. JESSE[7] (Jesse[6] Robert[5] David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. June, 1792; m. 22 Sept., 1813, Grace, dau. of Daniel and Grace (Sprague) Souther, Hing. She was b. 20 Nov., 1784, and d. 8 Aug., 1851. He m. (2) 16 Feb., 1861, Mary (Beal) Robinson, Hing., widow of Joseph Robinson, and dau. of Andrew Beal. She was b. ——, 1798, and d. 22 May, 1878. He d. 1 Nov., 1871. Lived on King St. Lane (Sohier St.).

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. REBECCA, 1 June, 1814; m. 19 Feb., 1830, David Vinal. She d. 11 April, 1877.
43. ii. JESSE, 28 Mar., 1817.
44. iii. JOHN, 18 Jan., 1821.
iv. MARTHA B., 17 Dec., 1822; m. ——, John B. Barnes.
v. JOSEPH, 1 Mar., 1825; d. 25 Sept., 1825.
vi. ABIGAIL K., 29 Sept., 1826; m. ——, John Souther.
vii. JAMES, 27 Aug., 1830; d. 4 July, 1831.

29. Abraham Hobart[7] (Abraham H.[6] Abraham[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 1 April, 1829; m. 24 Dec., 1851, Mary Lewis, dau. of Thomas J. and Sarah (Pratt) Brown. She was b. 17 Aug., 1829, and d. 10 Oct., 1871. He m. (2) 20 Nov., 1873, Fannie, dau. of William and Maria Ann (Yandel) Hincks. She was b. in York, Eng., 15 Sept., 1831. He d. 25 April, 1904. "Dealer in wood and coal." Treasurer, 1860–1863, 1867–1904. Resided on Beach St. and later on No. Main St. in house built by Abraham[5].

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. Mary Hobart, 30 Oct., 1852; m. 23 Sept., 1870, Rev. Edmund Q. S. Osgood of Plymouth.
45. ii. Abraham Hobart, 8 Sept., 1858.

30. Henry Clay[7] (Abraham H.[6] Abraham[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 16 April, 1831; m. 31 Oct., 1861, Martha D., dau. of Bela and Paulina (Snow) Joy. She was b. 28 Nov., 1836, and d. 16 Sept., 1907. He d. 2 May, 1900. "Produce dealer." Resided on No. Main St. in house north of his father's.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Laura Snow, 4 Jan., 1864; m. 27 April, 1887, Charles W. Wheelwright, Boston.

31. Newcomb Bates[7] (Abraham H.[6] Abraham[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 20 Feb., 1840; m. 19 Feb., 1862, Sophronia L., dau. of John and Mary Oakes (Lawrence) Parker. She was b. 18 Feb., 1842. "Dealer in wood and coal." Town Clerk, 1884–1894. Selectman, 1895–1904. Treasurer, 1904–. Resides on Tower Lane, off Ripley Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Martha Bates, 12 Feb., 1863; d. 22 Oct., 1868.
46. ii. George Parker, 1 Feb., 1865.
iii. Ella Gertrude, 2 May, 1867; m. 17 Oct., 1888, Edward Nichols.
iv. Mary Parker, 31 July, 1870.
v. Charlotte Sophronia, 25 May, 1876.

32. Daniel Nichols[7] (Abraham H.[6] Abraham[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 28 Feb., 1846; m. 21 Oct., 1871, Almatia Josephine, dau. of Joseph H. and Almatia (Poore) Smith. She was b. 4 Feb., 1846. "Civil engineer." President of Electric Light Co. since 1907; Superintendent of Coh. Water Co. since its formation in 1886. Lives on No. Main St. in house built by Capt. Jos. H. Smith.

Ch., b. in Coh.,—

i. Bessie Lord, 31 July, 1875.
ii. Gilbert Sanders, 15 Feb., 1885.

33. NICHOLS[7] (Levi[6-5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 10 Feb., 1805; m. 29 Mar., 1831, Caroline, dau. of John J. and Bethia (Tower) Lothrop. She was b. 29 Mar., 1806, and d. 10 May, 1861. He d. in Boston, 19 Aug., 1842. Moderator, 1831, 1839–1840.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. NICHOLS, 14 Aug., 1832; d. 28 Feb., 1859, unm. Treasurer, 1858.
ii. THOMAS LOTHROP, 3 Feb., 1835; d. 13 Sept., 1863, unm.
iii. CAROLINE LOUISA, 11 Aug., 1837; d. 9 Feb., 1853.
iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, 24 June, 1840; d. 23 Jan., 1872, in Boston.
v. DANIEL LOTHROP, 10 Oct., 1842; m. ——.

34. EDWARD[7] (Levi[6-5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 3 Dec., 1807; m. 20 April, 1837, Elizabeth B., dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Bates) (Joy) Delano. She was b. 18 Aug., 1815, and d. 10 Jan., 1874. He d. 6 Mar., 1873. "Surveyor" and "schoolmaster." Moderator, 1855–1858. Town Clerk, 1846–1847, 1853–1854, 1866–1872. Treasurer, 1855, 1859. Selectman, 1854–1855, 1857–1858. Representative, 1854. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

47. i. SAMUEL DELANO, 31 Mar., 1838.
ii. HANNAH ELIZABETH DELANO, 2 Mar., 1840; m. 28 Nov., 1870, Warren Bradley Chamberlain of Bath, N.H.

35. LEVI[7] (Levi[6-5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 1 Jan., 1810; m. 1 Sept., 1833, Rebecca, dau. of Bela and Rebecca (Pratt) Bates. She was b. 10 June, 1812, and d. 10 April, 1893. He d. 9 April, 1893. "Mason." Lived in house which he built on No. Main St., cor. of what is now Green St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

48. i. EDWARD EVERETT, 1 Feb., 1834.
49. ii. LENI, 8 June, 1836.
iii. HORATIO BATES, 20 Sept., 1840; d. 3 Mar., 1843.

36. THOMAS NICHOLS[7] (Nichols[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 18 Jan., 1813; m. 29 Dec., 1837, Jane B., dau. of Paul and Priscilla (Tower) Bates. She was b. 3 Jan., 1813, and d. 28 Aug., 1890. He d. 11 April, 1887. Lived on Beach St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BETHIAH NICHOLS, 27 June, 1839; d. 29 Mar., 1842.
ii. ELIZABETH HALL, 17 July, 1841; m. 26 Nov., 1868, James Davis Lincoln. She d. 4 Aug., 1870. No issue.
50. iii. NICHOLS, 20 July, 1844.
iv. MARTHA JANE BATES, 19 Nov., 1846; d. 2 Dec., 1904.

37. DANIEL[7] (Nichols[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 25 Jan., 1815; m. 16 Feb., 1840, Susan S., dau. of Jonathan Beals and Susan (Joy) Bates. She was b. May, 1818, and d. 1 Aug., 1895. He d. 15 July, 1890. "Trader." Lived on east side of the Common in house built originally for a parsonage for the 2d Congregational church, and later in house built by Dea. Jonathan Beals Bates.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY REBECCA, 18 Aug., 1840; m. 18 Aug., 1862, Levi Tower.
ii. MARGARET LOUISA, 16 Jan., 1843; d. 12 Oct., 1843.
51. iii. WALTER SCOTT, 5 Feb., 1844.
52. iv. CLEMENT BATES, 13 Mar., 1848.
v. JONATHAN BEALS BATES, 20 May, 1851; d. 31 Dec., 1851.

38. FREDERIC[7] (Nichols[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 21 Oct., 1820; m. 8 Feb., 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Paul and Priscilla (Tower) Bates. She was b. 11 April, 1823, and d. 1 April, 1906. He d. 4 Sept., 1904. "Lighthouse inspector." Lived in house on west side of Common built by Thomas Pratt.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANNA BATES, 6 May, 1845; d. 11 Nov., 1900, unm.
ii. SARAH NICHOLS, 5 Sept., 1849; d. 2 April, 1868.
iii. DAVID BATES, 24 Oct., 1855.
iv. ELIZABETH BATES, 17 Dec., 1857; d. 14 Jan., 1865.
v. CHILD, 16 Jan., 1860; d. 16 Jan., 1860.
vi. CHILD, 15 Jan., 1861; d. 15 Jan., 1861.
vii. CHILD, 24 Jan., 1864; d. soon.

39. WARREN L.[7] (Job[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 14 Jan., 1831; m. 10 April, 1856, Lucinda Pratt, dau. of Zenas and Anna (Pratt) Stoddard. She was b. 11 May, 1831, and d. 10 Jan., 1882.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LUCINDA WARREN, 28 Sept., 1858; d. 15 Nov., 1862.
ii. ANNA LOUISA, 22 Mar., 1860; d. 12 Sept., 1865.
iii. JENNIE BRACKETT, 9 April, 1862; d. 17 Oct., 1862.
iv. WARREN AUGUSTUS, 2 Oct., 1866; d. 29 Mar., 1871.

40. JOHN WILSON[7] (David[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 13 Nov., 1842; m. 4 Oct., 1864, Emily A., dau. of Charles and Deborah (Totman) Litchfield. She was b. 7 June, 1845. "Conductor" on N. Y. & N. H. R.R. Removed to Duxbury. Soldier in the Civil War, 1st Co., H. Art.

Ch., —

i. DAVID T., ——, 1865.
ii. DEBORAH FRANCIS, 23 April, 1866.
iii. GEORGE A., 18 Oct., 1867.
iv. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 23 April, 1870; d. soon.
53. v. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, 31 July, 1872.
vi. HENRIETTA B., 13 Dec., 1873.
vii. CHARLOTTE, 22 Dec., 1875.

41. FRANCIS CARY[7] (David[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 17 Feb., 1845; m. 2 Jan., 1867, Margaret E., dau. of John and Christiana (Hill) Sloan. She was b. 23 July, 1847, in Scit., and d. ——, 1908. Soldier in the Civil War, 1st Co., H. Art. "Conductor" on N. Y. & N. H. R.R. Resides on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHRISTIANA, 9 Oct., 1867; d. 15 Feb., 1869.
ii. RUBIN F., 20 June, 1872; m 9 Oct., 1894, Myra Bennett.
iii. GEORGE BRIGGS, 13 Jan., 1887; d. 25 April, 1901.

42. THOMAS[7] (Asa C.[7] Jesse[6] Robert[5] David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 3 July, 1807; m. 27 April, 1831, Rebecca, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Barrell) Lambert. She was b. 17 Dec., 1812. He d. 13 Aug., 1854. She survived him and m. 20 June, 1857, John Tyrer. Lived on Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

54. i. THOMAS, 19 Feb., 1832.
ii. SARAH JANE, 25 Feb., 1834; m. 31 May, 1851, Samuel C. Souther.
55. iii. LEVI C., 17 Oct., 1835.
iv. RUTH C., ——, 1839; m. 25 June, 1857, Henry Powers.
v. POLLY N., 10 Feb., 1841; m. 10 Nov., 1859, Elisha R. Fish.
vi. REBECCA, 30 June, 1843; m. 19 Feb., 1861, Henry Ainslie.
56. vii. ISAAC HENRY, 26 May, 1846.
viii. HARRIET, 26 Oct., 1848; m. 26 Dec., 1874, George Taylor.
ix. Dau., 25 Oct., 1850; d. 25 Oct., 1850.
x. CAROLINE LAMBERT, 26 Feb., 1852; m. 12 Jan., 1875, Joseph Sylvia.

43. JESSE[7] (Jesse[7-6] Robert[5] David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 28 Mar., 1817; m. 10 Aug., 1837, Grace S., dau. of Daniel and Rebecca (Tower) Souther, Hing. She was b. 29 Dec., 1817, and d. 30 June, 1849. He d. 26 Feb., 1876. Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET ELIZABETH, 15 Mar., 1838; m. 8 Dec., 1859, Ephraim Couillard.
ii. GRACE ELLEN, 25 Mar., 1844; m. 17 Sept., 1859, William H. Bates.
iii. STEPHEN PUFFER, 16 Mar., 1849; d. 14 Feb., 1863.

44. JOHN[8] (Jesse[7-6] Robert[5] David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 18 Jan., 1821; m. 24 July, 1845, Susan, dau. of John and Hannah (Lambert) Dady. She was b. 22 Oct., 1827.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HELEN LOUISA, —— ; m. 13 Oct., 1860, Moses Pratt.
ii. SERENO HOWE, 7 July, 1848.
iii. JAMES D., 3 Aug., 1850; d. ——.
iv. JAMES D., 2 April, 1853; d. 2 May, 1853.
v. SUSAN M., 30 May, 1854; d. 31 Aug., 1856.

45. ABRAHAM HOBART[8] (Abraham H.[7–6] Abraham[5] Daniel[4–3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 8 Sept., 1858; m. 28 Oct., 1880, Mary Fogg, dau. of Joseph and Ellen (Devereux) Osgood. She was b. 9 May, 1857. Residence, Elm St.; removed, 1894, to Stoughton.

Ch., b. in National City, Calif., —

i. MARY LEWIS, 10 June, 1882

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. ABRAHAM HOBART, 26 Jan., 1884; m. 23 April, 1905, Ethel Eleanor Dodd of Marblehead.
iii. OSGOOD, 8 Mar., 1890; d. 28 Aug., 1893.

46. GEORGE P.[8] (Newcomb B.[7] Abraham H.[6] Abraham[5] Daniel[4–3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 1 Feb., 1865; m. 28 Dec., 1887, Laura Kincaid, dau. of William H. and Mary J. (Kincaid) Richardson. She was b. 7 Aug., 1862, in Winona, Wis.

Ch., —

i. MARY RICHARDSON, 27 Dec., 1888.

47. SAMUEL DELANO[8] (Edward[7] Levi[6–5] Daniel[4–3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 31 Mar., 1838; m. 15 Sept., 1860, Fanny B., dau. of Loring and Elizabeth (———) Downs. She was b. 1842. "Carriage painter." Residence, So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EDWARD CLARENCE, 9 Jan., 1864; m. 19 Oct., 1904, Carrie G. Bates.
ii. ABBIE FRANCIS, 1 June, 1873; d. 23 Aug., 1898.

48. EDWARD EVERETT[8] (Levi[7–6–5] Daniel[4–3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 1 Feb., 1834; m. 18 Jan., 1860, Charlotte M. B., dau. of Abraham H. and Charlotte (Bates) Tower. She was b. 28 Feb., 1836. He d. 23 April, 1896. "Hair dealer." Founder of "Atlantic Musical Association." Resided on the Common (Highland Ave.) in house built by Levi Tower, 1816, which he purchased, and remodeled 1862.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. GRACE EVERETT, 1 June, 1861; m. 4 April, 1887, Henry Pope Furber of Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. EDWARD, 15 Mar., 1863.
iii. EDITH JOSEPHINE, 18 Feb., 1867; m. 17 Oct., 1889, Charles W. Gammons.
iv. HENRY EARL, 26 Mar., 1868; d. 19 Aug., 1868.
57. v. BURGESS CLIFFORD, 26 Jan., 1874.
vi. RUSSELL BATES, 30 Oct., 1876; m. 7 June, 1905, Lilla May Brigham of Marlboro.

49. LEVI[8] (Levi[7-6-5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 8 June, 1836; m. 18 Aug., 1862, Mary Rebecca, dau. of Daniel and Susan S. (Bates) Tower. She was b. 18 Aug., 1840, and d. 30 Oct., 1906. "Druggist" in Boston. Resides on No. Main St., opposite beginning of Jerusalem Road, in house built by his father.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. MARGARET BATES, 19 June, 1854; m. 6 Nov., 1897, Charles Francis Haven. One son.

58. ii. HORATIO BATES, 11 May, 1873.

50. NICHOLS[8] (Thomas N.[7] Nichols[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 20 July, 1844; m. 27 Nov., 1867, Maria Theresa, dau. of Daniel P. and Hannah M. (———) Gardner. She was b. in East Woodstock, Conn., 20 May, 1848. Nichols d. 9 Dec., 1903. She survived him and m. (2) 13 July, 1907, in New York, Isaac N. Runyon of Washington, D.C. Resided on Beach St.

Ch., b. in East Woodstock, Conn., —

59. i. EUGENE NICHOLS, 28 Oct., 1868.

ii. FREDERICK BATES, 17 Aug., 1873; d. 7 June, 1899.

51. WALTER SCOTT[8] (Daniel[7] Nichols[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 5 Feb., 1844; m. 17 Oct., 1872, Anne Hovey Spurr, in Sandwich. "Druggist" in Roxbury. Later lived in Coh., on Elm St., but returned to Roxbury.

Ch., b. in Roxbury, —

i. MIRIAM, ——.

ii. WINTHROP, ——.

iii. DANIEL, ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LOUISE JOY, 6 Feb., 1892.

52. CLEMENT BATES[8] (Daniel[7] Nichols[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 13 Mar., 1848; m. 7 July, 1872, Adeline B., dau. of Loring and Catherine (Clarra) Bates. She was b. 20 Feb., 1851. Residence, Hyde Park.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CLEMENT BATES, 6 Aug., 1873.

53. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[8] (John W.[7] David[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 31 July, 1872; m. Emma McNutt. Resided on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARION WOOD, 20 Sept., 1893.

ii. JOHN WILSON, 27 Feb., 1896; d. 11 Aug., 1896.

54. THOMAS[9] (Thomas[8] Asa C.[7] Jesse[6] Robert[5] David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 19 Feb., 1832; m. 15 Jan., 1853, Elizabeth B., dau. of Henry and Charlotte (Tower) Williston. She was b. 31 Dec., 1834. Soldier in Civil War, 2d Co., H. Art.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ALICE ANN, 2 May, 1854; m. 18 Dec., 1877, Levi L. Worrick.

55. LEVI C.[9] (Thomas[8] Asa C.[7] Jesse[6] Robert[5] David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 17 Oct., 1835; m. 16 June, 1861, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew and Lydia (Lincoln) Morse. She was b. 1845. He d. 28 Feb., 1867. She m. (2) 20 Nov., 1869, William Harrison Totman, Hing. Soldier in Civil War, 2d Co., H. Art.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEVI ELLSWORTH, 12 May, 1862.

56. ISAAC HENRY[9] (Thomas[8] Asa C.[7] Jesse[6] Robert[5] David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 26 May, 1846; m. 24 June, 1865, Betsey Ann, dau. of Aquilla R. and Mehitable (Cobb) Treat. She was b. 19 Mar., 1843. Soldier in Civil War, 2d Co., H. Art. Resides on Elm Court, off of Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

60. i. THOMAS A., 5 May, 1866.
ii. CARRIE MATILDA, 4 Dec., 1867.
iii. MARY REBECCA, 25 Aug., 1870.
iv. WILLIE RUSSELL, 13 Sept., 1872; d. 9 July, 1891.
v. BETSEY ANN, 15 Nov., 1875.
vi. JOHN FRANKLIN, 12 Mar., 1878.
vii. EDITH ELENOR, 20 Feb., 1881; m. 27 Mar., 1902, Charles Duncanson, Boston.
viii. SYLVANUS ISAAC, 30 April, 1883.

57. BURGESS CLIFFORD[9] (Edward E.[8] Levi[7-6-5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 26 Jan., 1874; m. 30 April, 1902, Carola O., dau. of Robert F. and Caroline (Sayward) Leighton. She was b. 25 Jan., 1875. "Insurance agent." Resides on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEIGHTON SAYWARD, 26 Oct., 1904.

58. HORATIO BATES[9] (Levi[8-7-6-5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 11 May, 1873; m. 14 July, 1904, Gertrude, dau. of Elijah Glover and Mary Lydia (Pope) Hall. She was b. 29 Mar., 1875, in Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HORATIO BATES, 12 Aug., 1905.

59. EUGENE NICHOLS[9] (Nichols[8] Thomas N.[7] Nichols[6] Levi[5] Daniel[4-3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. in East Woodstock, Conn., 28 Oct., 1868; m. 8 June, 1891, Carrie Sargent, dau. of Sargent and Abbie Ann (Withington) Fruean. She was b. in Dor., 24 May, 1867. Resides on Beach St.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. SARGENT FRUEAN, 25 Mar., 1892.

60. THOMAS A.[10] (Isaac H.[9] Thomas[8] Asa C.[7] Jesse[6] Robert[5] David[4] Hezekiah[3] Ibrook[2] John[1]), b. 5 May, 1866; m. 26 Aug., 1891, Mary M., dau. of George and Mary McCloud. She was b. 1868. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MILLIE OLIVE, 2 June, 1892.
ii. MABEL FRANCES, 14 April, 1894.
iii. GRACE ELEANOR, 3 Mar., 1896; d. 12 Jan., 1898.
iv. ALLEN EDWARD RUSSELL, 25 July, 1897.
v. THOMAS A., } 29 Jan., 1899; d. same day.
vi. CHARLES W., }
vii. DOROTHY ANNA, } 30 June, 1900.
viii. VELMA LETTIE, }
ix. HENRY RICH, 19 Dec., 1901; d. 4 Sept., 1902.
x. } TWINS, 20 June, 1903.
xi. }
xii. HAROLD RAYMOND, 11 Aug., 1904.
xiii. CHILD, 3 Dec., 1905.
xiv. SON, 6 Sept., 1907.

NOTE. — *Lydia* and *Lucy*, ch. of Thomas and Ruth (Teague) of Hing., bt. 10 Sept., 1758. *Edith*, b. 15 Dec., 1870. *Geneva*, b. 10 Feb., 1871. *Ida E.*, d. 20 Aug., 1881, aged 24 yrs. 5 mos. 12 days. *Rena Bella*, b. 28 Aug., 1884. *Christianna Elenor*, b. 28 Feb., 1899. *Elsie Marie*, b. 22 Jan., 1895. *Harold M.*, b. 17 Aug., 1899.

TOWLE.

1. JEREMY (Robert of Maine), b. 21 Nov., 1799; m. abt. 1820, Margaret, dau. of Daniel and Grace (Sprague) Souther, Hing. She was b. 14 Dec., 1796. He d. 9 Jan., 1868. She d. 18 April, 1870, in Boston. Sexton of 1st Par. Ch. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARGARET, 20 June, 1821; m. 1 Jan., 1856, Francis Holmes, Boston.
ii. ELIZABETH, 23 July, 1823; m. 9 June, 1844, Lincoln Stoddard.
3. iii. EZRA, 17 May, 1826.
4. iv. JEREMY, 10 Sept., 1831.
v. MARY ANN, 12 Sept., 1837; m. 24 Nov., 1859, Elias Bourn.
vi. JOSEPH MARTIN, 28 May, 1839; m. 25 Dec., 1865, Louisa T. Verge. Soldier in Civil War, 32d Regt.

2. EZRA (Robert), b. 30 Mar., 1804; m. 21 Dec., 1828, Sybil, dau. of Peter and Sybil (Burbank) Barnes. She was b. 27 Dec., 1807, and d. 3 Jan., 1885. He d. 2 Feb., 1872.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CYRUS, 2 Oct., 1829; m. 1 Jan., 1874, Annie Maria Ames, Lancaster, N.H. He d. 11 Oct., 1899, Florin, California.
ii. JOANNA MARIA, 2 Nov., 1831; m. 29 Nov., 1854, Charles F. Tilden.
iii. SYBIL, 8 July, 1835; m. 8 Aug., 1859, Edward C. Hutchinson. Res. Chester, Vt.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH, 23 June, 1838; m. 5 June, 1872, Frank A. Field, Boston. He d. 4 Aug., 1906.
v. EZRA L., 22 Sept., 1840; d. 30 Sept., 1869.
vi. BENJAMIN BARNES, 3 May, 1846; d. 28 June, 1866.

3. EZRA (Jeremy, Robert), b. 17 May, 1826; m. 6 Dec., 1849, Sally L., dau. of James and Jane (Worrick) Stoddard. She was b. 19 July, 1828, and d. 14 Feb., 1903. He d. 11 Nov., 1882. Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in East Boston, —

i. LORETTE JANE, 18 Dec., 1855; d. 15 Jan., 1856.
5. ii. EZRA HERBERT, 16 July, 1857.

4. JEREMY (Jeremy, Robert), b. 10 Sept., 1831; m. (Int. 20 Nov., 1853) Lizzie P., dau. of Levi Eldridge, Bucksport, Me. She was b. ——, 1832. Removed to East Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE H., ——; d. 28 Sept., 1859, aged 1 yr. 6 mos.
ii. SON, 3 Feb., 1860.

5. EZRA HERBERT (Ezra, Jeremy, Robert), b. 16 July, 1857, in East Boston; m. 15 Jan., 1880, Sarah Catherine, dau. of Francis M. and Ann Jane (Bates) Nichols. She was b. 19 Dec., 1858. Resides on So. Main St. in house built by James[5] Stoddard, prob. abt. 1755.

Ch., b. in Hyde Park, Mass., —

i. KATHERINE STODDARD, 11 Feb., 1881; m. 28 June, 1905, Dr. Arthur Richard Gould.
ii. ODIN, 10 April, 1882; m. 25 April, 1906, Anna Leland Kimball. Son, Leland, b. 21 Sept., 1908.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. HESTER WORRICK, 9 May, 1885; m. 19 June, 1906, Robert Fowler Leighton. Resides in Scit. One son.
iv. PHILIP LOTHROP, 21 April, 1889.
v. JAMES STODDARD, 7 Aug., 1895; d. 21 Mar., 1896.

TRACY.

NEIL JOSEPH, son of Edward and Mary Kelly, b. in Boston, 1870; m. 22 Sept., 1897, Grace M., dau. of Martin W. and Mary (Farrell) Phalen. She was b. in Boston, 1869. Lives on Lambert's Lane.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARTIN PHALEN, 16 June, 1903.

NOTE. — *Edward*, of Boston, m. 28 June, 1905, Ellen E. Phalen.

TRASK.

WILLIAM[4] (William[3-2-1]), b. ——; m. 19 Jan., 1720, Sarah Shaw of Braintree.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. SARAH, 23 Oct., 1726, "being then 4 yrs. old."
ii. SON, d. 15 Feb., 1724–5, aged 6 weeks.
iii. SON, d. 29 June, 1725, aged 3 mos.
iv. ANNE, 13 Aug., 1727; m. 12 June, 1746, Elijah Veazie, Braintree.
v. HANNAH, } 24 Feb., 1733–4; { m. 28 June, 1751, Abiezer Holbrook Jr., Weymouth.
vi. WILLIAM, } { m. ——, 1761, Sarah Greenwood, Milton. 4 ch.
vii. SAMUEL, 26 Dec., 1736; m. 1 Dec., 1757, Abigail Pray, Braintree; m. (2) (Int. 3 Sept., 1780) Rebecca Newton, who d. 21 April, 1823. He d. 28 Mar., 1808.
viii. JOHN, 13 July, 1740; m. (Int. 5 April, 1759) Mary Merriam.

TREAT.

1. AQUILLA RICH[7] (Nathaniel[6] Samuel[5] Nathaniel[4] Rev. Samuel[3] Gov. Robert of Conn.[2] Richard[1] of Wethersfield, Conn., 1643), b. 24 June, 1799, in Truro; m. 16 June, 1825, Betsey Atwood Wiley, Wellfleet. She d. 23 April, 1828, aged 25 yrs. He m. (2) 25 Dec., 1828, Mehitable Wiley, dau. of John and Lucy (Wiley) Cobb. She was b. 4 June, 1803, in Truro, and d. 22 June, 1860, in Coh. He d. 17 Mar. Settled in Coh., 1842. "Mariner." "School teacher" for many years, teaching navigation to young men in the winters.

Ch., b. in Truro, by 1st wife, —

i. BETSEY, d. young.
ii. ELIZABETH, d. young.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

iii. AQUILLA RICH, 17 Sept., 1829; d. 3 Jan., 1889, in Coh. "Mariner."
iv. BETSEY, } ——, 1831; d. ——, 1831.
v. MEHITABLE, }
2. vi. NATHANIEL WILLIAM, 19 Oct., 1832.
vii. BETSEY ANN, 1 Oct., 1834; d. 21 Oct., 1836.
viii. SYLVANUS RICH, April, 1837; d. young.
ix. JOHN ALLEN, 17 June, 1838; d. 23 Nov., 1864, unm., in Florence, South Carolina. Soldier in Civil War, 14th Regt.
3. x. SYLVANUS FRANKLIN, 29 Oct., 1840.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

xi. BETSEY ANN, 19 Mar., 1843; m. 24 June, 1865, Isaac H. Tower.
xii. ALBERT KILBURN, 16 Mar., 1846; d. 4 July, 1878, unm.
xiii. LUCY WILEY, 16 Oct., 1848; d. 12 April, 1850.

2. NATHANIEL WILLIAM[8] (Aquilla R.[7] Nathaniel[6] Samuel[5] Nathaniel[4] Samuel[3] Robert[2] Richard[1]), b. 19 Oct., 1832, in Truro;

m. 12 Sept., 1872, Hannah Frances, dau. of David and Miriam Page (Crosby) Newcomb, Provincetown. She was b. 3 Sept., 1846. "Mariner," "cooper," and "boat builder." Soldier in Civil War. Resides on Atlantic Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. NATHANIEL WILLIAM, 1 April, 1873.
ii. MIRIAM CROSBY, 6 Feb., 1877; m. 3 Oct., 1899, August F. B. Petersen.
iii. MABEL FRANCES, 19 Aug., 1881; m. 29 Nov., 1904, John Harris Winters, Boston.
iv. LUCY EVELYN, 20 Dec., 1884.

3. SYLVANUS FRANKLIN[8] (Aquilla R.[7] Nathaniel[6] Samuel[5] Nathaniel[4] Samuel[3] Robert[2] Richard[1]), b. 29 Oct., 1840, in Truro; m. 11 Aug., 1862, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Jesse D. and Sarah L. (Vinal) Hutchinson, Scit. She was b. ——, 1843. "Building contractor." Soldier in Civil War, 14th Regt. Resides on Elm Court, off of Elm St.

Ch., —

4. i. BURTON STANLEY, b. in South Weymouth, 9 Dec., 1869.
ii. JULIA WILEY, b. in Coh., 24 May, 1874; m. 8 Sept., 1897, Ellery C. Bates.

4. BURTON STANLEY[9] (Sylvanus F.[8] Aquilla R.[7] Nathaniel[6] Samuel[5] Nathaniel[4] Samuel[3] Robert[2] Richard[1]), b. South Weymouth, 9 Dec., 1869; m. ——, 1895, Effie Louise, dau. of Charles A. and Deborah A. (Pratt) Cousens. She was b. 29 Nov., 1871. "Book-keeper." Resides on Border St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ROBERT, 30 Dec., 1895.
ii. DEBORAH, 15 Nov., 1906.

TROTT.

CHARLES HENRY (Charles = Charlotte Cook of Eng.), b. London, 10 Feb., 1867; m. 6 Sept., 1893, Cora Inez, dau. of Edwin Bliss and Sarah L. (Gore) Taft of Milford. She was b. 27 Aug., 1868. Came to Coh., 1904. Resides on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Westford, —

i. LAWRENCE TAFT, 27 June, 1894.

Ch., b. in Dorchester, —

ii. HELEN, 14 June, 1896.
iii. LLOYD, 7 Mar., 1902.

TROY.

Michael Coughlan m. 21 Aug., 1898, NELLIE.

TUCKER.

ELIZABETH, m. 15 Oct., 1724, Daniel Beal. ALLETTA, dau. of Thomas and Mary Anna (——), d. 11 Oct., 1856, aged 15 yrs. 4 mos. 17 days. MARY A., dau. of Thomas and Mary Anna (——), d. 10 June, 1853, aged 7 yrs.

TULLY.

THOMAS, son of James, d. 16 Sept., 1848, aged 27 yrs.

TURNER.

1. JOB[5] (Nathaniel[4] Philip[3] John[2] Humphrey[1]), b. ——, 1755; m. Abiah Bryant of Scit. He d. 4 Oct., 1815, aged 60 yrs. Town Treasurer in 1803. Bought in 1810 the house built by Rev. Josiah Crocker Shaw in 1794, on east side of Common. "Shipowner," and part owner of mill at the Gulf.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. LUCY, 18 Feb., 1777; m. 9 Oct., 1808, Capt. Thomas Pratt.
ii. BETSEY, 6 Mar., 1784.
2. iii. JOHN BRYANT, 8 Dec., 1786.
iv. SOPHIA, 9 May, 1789; m. 27 Sept., 1809, Elias Nichols.
3. v. HENRY JOB, 15 Aug., 1793.

2. JOHN BRYANT[6] (Job[5] Nathaniel[4] Philip[3] John[2] Humphrey[1]), b. in Scit. 8 Dec., 1786; m. 3 May, 1813, Hannah, dau. of Caleb and Lydia (Kent) Nichols. She was b. 23 Nov., 1789. Lived for a time in the Shaw house on the Common.

Ch., b. in Scit., —

i. CLARA, 2 July, 1814; m. 18 Jan., 1837, Charles Bates.
ii. JOB ABIEL, 7 April, 1816.
iii. CHARLES NICHOLS, 12 June, 1818.
iv. MARY CLAPP, 29 Nov., 1820.
v. JOHN BRYANT, 29 June, 1823; m. 9 Dec., 1849, Maria Pratt.
vi. HANNAH, 7 April, 1826.
vii. MARIA FRANCES, 23 Feb., 1829.
viii. ANN, 4 Dec., 1831.

3. HENRY JOB[6] (Job[5] Nathaniel[4] Philip[3] John[2] Humphrey[1]), b. in Scit. 15 Aug., 1793; m. 20 July, 1817, Mary Turner of Scit. She d. 15 April, 1871, aged 72 yrs. 8 mos. He d. 22 Jan., 1860. Moderator, 1829, 1848–1851. Town Clerk, 1837–1838. Selectman, 1826–1827. Representative, 1829. Known as "Squire" Turner. One of the three incorporators of the Coh. Sav. Bank in 1845. Lived close to Scituate line on Borden St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

4. i. HENRY JOB, 22 April, 1818.
ii. MARY, 10 Mar., 1820; m. 7 May, 1846, James Hall.
iii. SOPHIA, 14 Mar., 1822; d. 24 Mar., 1843, unm.
iv. RACHEL, 20 May, 1824; m. 28 Nov., 1850, Rufus H. Flint of Melrose. She d. 28 Jan., 1900.

4. HENRY JOB[7] (Henry J.[6] Job[5] Nathaniel[4] Philip[3] John[2] Humphrey[1]), b. 22 April, 1818; m. 1 Feb., 1843, Ruth L., dau. of Caleb and Ruth L. (Oakes) Bailey. She was b. 19 April, 1822, and d. 13 Aug., 1846. He m. (2) 23 Dec., 1847, Mary T. Sparrell of So. Scit. He d. 5 May, 1879.

Ch., —

i. RUTH BAILEY, May, 1846; m. 26 May, 1872, Louis Nichols Bates. Lived in Somerville.

NOTE. — *Child of Asa*, d. 16 Feb., 1816, aged 3 weeks. *John H.*, m. 4 July, 1854, Sarah Nichols, both of Scit. *John B.*, m. 2 Oct., 1878, H. Anna Goodell, both of Scit. *George H.*, m. 5 Oct., 1881, Caroline E. Briggs, both of So. Scit. *Charles N.*, m. 20 Jan., 1884, Christine Louer, both of Scit. William Channing Appleton m. 26 June, 1895, *Edna Marion*. Lewis G. Bates of Norwell m. 4 Aug., 1900, *Jennie*, of Roxbury. *Henry A.*, d. 28 July, 1901, aged 76 yrs. 6 mos. 19 days; son of Thomas and Mary Ann (Webb) of Boston.

TUTTLE.

Fred W. Bartlett m. 24 Oct., 1899, EVA, of Braintree.

TYNDALL.

THERESA L. (Graham), wife of George A., Trenton, N. J., d. 30 May, 1906, aged 27 yrs.

TYRER.

JOHN (Thomas = Catherine ——), b. in Liverpool, Eng., 13 Aug., 1812; m. 21 Nov., 1832, Jane (Souther) Barnes, widow of Leavitt Barnes, and dau. of Nathan and Sally (Wilson) Souther. She was b. 26 Aug., 1800. Supposing her husband dead (lost at sea), she m. (3) 14 Sept., 1845, Abraham Litchfield. She d. 17 June, 1888. John returned and m. (2) 20 June, 1857, Rebecca (Lambert) Tower. She d. 18 April, 1892. He d. 3 Mar., 1892. "Mariner." Lived on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE, 12 May, 1833; d. 3 July, 1838.
ii. EDWARD, 10 Nov., 1836; d. soon.
iii. CHARLES EDWARD, 7 Nov., 1838.

CHARLES EDWARD[2] (John[1]), b. 7 Nov., 1838; m. 2 Jan., 1870, Emma A., dau. of William F. and Esther (Penniman) Thayer. She was b. 5 May, 1843. Lives on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. EDWARD FRANKLIN, 22 April, 1872.
ii. GEORGE HENRY, 12 Feb., 1874; d. 25 Mar., 1874.
iii. NETTIE ALBERTA, 16 June, 1875; m. 29 June, 1899, George W. Pierce.

EDWARD FRANKLIN[3] (Charles E.[2] John[1]), b. 22 April, 1872; m. 7 July, 1896, Grace Merriam, dau. of Benjamin and Augusta Ripley (Holmes) Perkins, West Bridgewater. She was b. 18 Nov., 1869. Lived on King St.; removed to Brockton.

Ch., b. in Brockton, —

i. LLOYD PERKINS, 12 July, 1901.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. KENNETH EDWARD, 10 Mar., 1907.

UPTON.

EBENEZER C., b. 1808; m. 2 April, 1840, Mercy James, dau. of Ephraim and Hannah (Pincin) Marble. She was b. 11 May, 1812, and d. 4 June, 1850. He d. 12 May, 1846. Lived in the Beechwoods.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE HENRY, 26 Mar., 1841.
ii. HANNAH MARBLE, 20 July, 1842.
iii. MARY ASENATH, 12 Feb., 1844.
iv. ALMIRA LINCOLN, 12 Mar., 1845; d. 9 June, 1845.
v. MERCY, } 27 Mar., 1846; } d. 25 Sept., 1846.
vi. MARTHA, } d. 1 Oct., 1846.

NOTE. — Osborn Wood m. 15 May, 1845, LYDIA.

VALINE.

1. MANUEL (Manuel = Catherine Pedoroza), b. 15 Jan., 1845, at Calliete, Isle St. George, Azores; m. 10 Dec., 1866, Sarah E., dau. of Manuel and Elizabeth (Adams) Antoine. She was b. 19 Nov., 1848. "Master mariner." "Carpenter." Resides on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. ABRAHAM ANTOINE, 25 Jan., 1868.
ii. WILLIE S., 18 Sept., 1870; m. 24 Oct., 1906, Katherine G. Grace, Boston.
3. iii. ERNEST A., 16 Dec., 1871.
iv. JOSEPH ADAMS, 9 Feb., 1873; m. 8 Feb., 1899, Mary Theresa Kraback.
v. MARY CAROLINE, 8 June, 1874; d. 26 June, 1874.
vi. MARY GERTRUDE, 6 July, 1875; m. ——, Ralph W. Hardy, Lowell.
vii. SADIE AGNES, 19 Nov., 1876.
viii. HENRIETTA CAROLINE, 16 Sept., 1878.
4. ix. GEORGE PERRY, 24 Nov., 1879.
x. MANUEL PERRY, 16 Jan., 1881.
xi. FREDERICK PRATT, 19 Oct., 1882.
xii. ELLA CRANE, 8 Aug., 1884; d. 11 July, 1885.
xiii. ELLA CRANE, 23 Sept., 1886; d. 20 Oct., 1886.
xiv. CATHERINE FRANCES, 20 Dec., 1887.
xv. WINSOR MARRETT TYLER, 23 July, 1889; d. 19 Aug., 1889.
xvi. ELSIE ELIZABETH, 11 April, 1891.

2. ABRAHAM ANTOINE[2] (Manuel P.[1]), b. 25 Jan., 1868; m. 20 Jan., 1895, Bridget Mary, dau. of James and Eliza (Robbins) Monehan. She was b. in Ireland, 1866. Resides on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. AGNES ELIZABETH, 13 Feb., 1899.

3. ERNEST ADAMS[2] (Manuel P.[1]), b. 16 Dec., 1871; m. Argenta C. Drongile. Resides on Stockbridge St.

Ch., b. in New York, —

i. FABIEN, ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. VERONICA, 15 Oct., 1897.
iii. MARIA ARGENTA, 23 July, 1899.
iv. FRANCIS XAVIER, 29 Dec., 1900.

4. GEORGE PERRY[2] (Manuel P.[1]), b. 24 Nov., 1879; m. 6 April, 1904, Mary Agnes, dau. of Thomas and Nora (McGrath) Connell. She was b. 1879, Ireland. Resides on Highland Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS EMANUEL, 6 Nov., 1905.

NOTE. — *John*, m. 23 Mar., 1869, Antonia Ainslie, both from Western Islands. Manuel S. Elmon m. 18 Nov., 1871, *Rosa*.

VAN BUSKIRK.

JAMES OSWALD (Stephen = Matilda Maxfield), b. 1867; m. 21 Feb., 1891, Effie C., dau. of William Atwood and Susannah D. (Bailey) Taylor. She was b. 1872. Resided on Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ANNIE BEATRICE, 6 Aug., 1891.

VAN PATTEN.

RUFUS CHOATE, b. 8 April, 1859, son of Mary Chaddock.

VARGUS.

ANTOINE (Antoine = Mary ——), b. May, 1855; m. 19 Jan., 1878, Mary E., dau. of Daniel Pool and Hannah Flint (Whitcomb) Arnold. She was b. 17 Sept., 1853, and d. 7 Nov., 1906. He d. 12 Oct., 1905. Lived on Church St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FRANK ANTOINE, 2 July, 1878; d. 21 July, 1896.
ii. OSCAR FRANCIS, 10 Aug., 1882.

iii. SARAH LINCOLN, 28 June, 1885; m. 23 Sept., 1901, William Joseph Almeida.
iv. ELLWOOD FRANKLIN, 27 Feb., 1892.
v. MARY AMELIA, d. 23 Nov., 1892, aged 2 mos. 4 days.

NOTE. — *Manuel*, m. 3 Sept., 1887, *Lizzie*, both of Scit. *John*, b. 26 May, 1901, son of Joseph and Mary (——). *Antoine*, d. 21 Feb., 1905, at Scit., aged 73 yrs.

VARNEY.

GEORGE J., d. 9 Feb., 1901, aged 65 yrs. DAVID GATCHELL, son of Aaron and Eunice (Gatchell), Brunswick, Me., d. 11 May, 1903, aged 57 yrs. 10 mos. 4 days. FENTON W., m. 10 April, 1901, Selina W. Parker, both of Scit.

VEALE.

WILLIAM P. (William = Ruth K. (Bradish) (Albro), widow of William Albro, and dau. of William Bradish, sergeant in Washington Life Guards, in the Revolutionary War [Mass. Rolls]), b. 7 Mar., 1828, in Quebec, Canada; m. 5 Nov., 1851, Margaret Bennett, dau. of Lewis and Emily (Cook) Studley of Scit. She d. 6 Aug., 1891, aged 58 yrs. He d. 13 June, 1906. Lived on So. Main St. in house built by his father in 1840, on site of Capt. Ozier house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES LEWIS, 18 Aug., 1852; d. 8 Oct., 1858.
ii. ALICE A., 20 April, 1864; m. 12 May, 1886, William Litchfield Pierce of Scit.
iii. MILLIE LEWIS, 9 Mar., 1866.

NOTE.—*William*, d. 4 June, 1867, aged 67 yrs. *Ruth K.* (Bradish) (Albro), d. 27 Oct., 1888, aged 93 yrs. 7 mos. 17 days.

VERGE.

George S. Western, Duxbury, "mariner," m. 25 Dec., 1865, MARTHA K., of Boston.

VIALLE.

JAMES L. = Eliza L. Delaney. "Inn-keeper." Lived on So. Main St. in house built by Capt. Luther Stephenson.

Ch., —

i. WILLIAM, ——.
ii. ALICE A., ——; m. Geo. A. Meade.
iii. ALFRED PROCTOR, b. in Hyde Park, 1862; m. 25 Oct., 1887, Hattie J. Bates.
iv. JAMES S., b. in Coh., 1 Sept., 1874.

VICKERY.

SAMUEL FRANKLIN (Jacob = Abigail Durgey), b. 1866; m. 5 June, 1890, Emma Rachel, dau. of William Atwood and Susannah D. (Bailey) Taylor. She was b. 1865. Resided on Hull St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LAURA DOANE, 7 Dec., 1890.
ii. JULIA ELIZABETH, 24 June, 1893.
iii. ALBERT SAMUEL, 3 July, 1897.
iv. CHARLES WILSON, 7 July, 1899.

NOTE. — *Annie May*, b. 18 Aug., 1889, dau. of Pearl and Carrie A. (Damon).

VINAL.

1. CLITUS[6] (Nicholas[5] Jacob[4-3] John[2] Widow Anna[1], Scit., 1636), b. Scit., 1775; m. Nabby, dau. of Joseph and Esther (Warrick) Souther. She was b. 1 June, 1777, and d. 29 Jan., 1861. He d. 6 Sept., 1849. Soldier of the War of 1812. Resided on King St. Lane, now Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. DAVID, 1 May, 1801.
ii. MYRA, 26 July, 1803; m. 8 Aug., 1821, David H. Gardner, Hing.; d. 23 Mar., 1889.
iii. CALEB, bt. 5 Aug., 1804.
3. iv. LEWIS, 4 Aug., 1806.
v. LOT SOUTHER, 15 Jan., 1809.

2. DAVID[7] (Clitus[6] Nicholas[5] Jacob[4-3] John[2] Widow Anna[1]) b. 1 May, 1801; m. 19 Feb., 1830, Rebecca C., dau. of Jesse and Grace (Souther) Tower. She was b. 1 June, 1814, and d. 11 April, 1877. He d. 28 Feb., 1889. Lived on Sohier St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABIGAIL S., 6 Aug., 1830; m. 1 Dec., 1850, Marshall L. Bates.
ii. MARY ANN, 7 Oct., 1831; m. (Int. 13 Mar.) 1854, George A. Fish, Marshfield.

3. LEWIS[7] (Clitus[6] Nicholas[5] Jacob[4-3] John[2] Widow Anna[1]), b. 4 Aug., 1806; m. 11 Nov., 1828, Ruth, dau. of Nathan and Sally (Wilson) Souther. She was b. 7 April, 1808. Lived on King St. Lane.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LEWIS, 23 Nov., 1829.

ISRAEL C. (Levi), b. in Scit. ——, 1830; m. 19 June, 1853, Sarah Catherine, dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Higgins) (Briggs) Briggs. She was b. 30 Sept., 1833, and d. 9 Dec., 1895. Lived on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH BRIGGS, 1 May, 1854; m. 2 July, 1878, Ella J. Sargent.
ii. CLARA COOK, ——, 1858; m. 9 June, 1880, Lester Gilbert Willett, So. Weymouth.
iii. CATHERINE HIGGINS, 27 Jan., 1864; m. 11 Mar., 1884, Charles F. Westgate, Boston.

HAMMOND W. (Nathaniel W.), b. ——, 1819, Boston; m. 21 June, 1854, Mercy, dau. of Warren and Clarissa (Vinal) Orcutt. She was b. 15 Aug., 1832.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. NATHANIEL WHITING, 18 April, 1855; d. 6 Sept., 1857.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

ii. ALICE, ——; m. ——.

NOTE. — *Child of Lusitanus*, d. 16 Dec., 1804. *Wife of Lusitanus*, d. 14 Oct., 1807. *Child of John*, d. 28 Dec., 1827. Jonathan P. Newcomb of Quincy m. 18 Aug., 1836, *Abigail*. Webster Litchfield, Scit., m. 25 Nov., 1860, *Sarah Hall*. Robert T. Delano, San Francisco, Calif., m. 8 July, 1855, *Hannah C.* Henry Collier, Jr., m. 20 Dec., 1888, *Josie*, of Scit. *Ezra*, Jr., m. 11 Aug., 1873, Jane E. Sellon, both of Boston. *Seth*, m. 12 Dec., 1800, Genevra Cushman, both of Scit.

VINING.

DANIEL (Daniel Harvey of Weymouth = Anna Binney of Hing.), b. in Weymouth, 18 Sept., 1838; m. May, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of William and Louisa (Dickerson) Field of Quincy. He m. (2) 5 June, 1900, Lydia H. Whelpdale, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Waters) Watson. She was b. 11 Dec., 1874, at Hartlepool, England. Soldier in the Civil War, 35th Regt. Drum Major. "Dealer in shoes and men's furnishings." Resides on Highland Ave.

Ch., by 1st wife, —

i. ELMER H., b. in Quincy, 22 Feb., 1861.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. ROBERT EDWARD, b. in Hull, 22 Aug., 1901.

VIOLANTE.

MARY, dau. of John Francis of Flores, Azores, d. 23 Feb., 1901, aged 94 yrs. 9 mos. 5 days.

WADE.

JOHN, of Scit., m. 8 Feb., 1779, Abigail Bates. CHILD OF GEORGE, d. Mar., 1799, aged 1 mo. FREEMAN, drowned 10 Oct., 1819. Oscar A. Symmes of Middleboro m. 28 Feb., 1880,

HANNAH C., of Scit. CHARLES P., of Boston, m. 26 Sept., 1900, Josephine M. Wherity.

WADSWORTH.

EDWIN H. = Lena J. Crockett. Lived on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES EDWARD, 15 Mar., 1898.
ii. OLIVE MAY, 1 May, 1899.

WALLIS (WALLACE).

EZEKIEL = Susanna, dau. of Mordecai and Margaret (Caldwell) Lincoln. She was b. 28 April, 1756, and d. 18 Jan., 1842. He d. abt. 1784. "Mariner." Resided in house of his wife's father, Mordecai Lincoln.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. MORDECAI LINCOLN, 8 Aug., 1779.
ii. CHARLOTTE, 20 Oct., 1782; m. 13 Mar., 1803, Josiah White, Boston.
iii. EZEKIEL, 4 July, 1784 (posthumous); m. 16 Nov., 1830, Henrietta Lincoln. He d. 20 Mar., 1859. She d. 12 Nov., 1864. In Coh. militia, June, 1814. Capt. of fishing schooner "Nancy," Sept., 1814; captured by British and taken with Isaiah Lincoln to Halifax, Nova Scotia, as prisoners of war. Capt. of schooner "Fawn," 1817. "Master mariner." Lived in house built abt. 1830, on site of the Mordecai Lincoln house.

MORDECAI LINCOLN (Ezekiel = Susanna), b. 8 Aug., 1779; m. 5 May, 1811, Ellen, dau. of Ambrose and Priscilla (Lincoln) Bates. She was bt. 12 June, 1785, and d. in Boston, Dec., 1818. He m. (2) abt. 1821, Maria, dau. of Ambrose and Priscilla (Lincoln) Bates. She was bt. 28 June, 1801. "Mason;" built his brother Ezekiel's house.

Ch., b. in Boston, by 1st wife, —

i. ELLEN MARIA THERESA, 22 Feb., 1812; m. 17 Feb., 1836, S. S. Pierce, Boston.
ii. HENRIETTA, ——, 1814; d. 7 April, 1862, unm.
iii. MORDECAI LINCOLN, 8 Dec., 1816; m. 5 Nov., 1854, Sarah Rebecca Ayres. 3 ch.
iv. PAUL DEAN, 25 Feb., 1818; m. Emmeline Pitts of Millville. She d. 10 Mar., 1857. He m. (2) 1 Sept., 1858, Mary Caroline Pierce, Dor. 6 ch.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

v. FRANCIS BATES, ——; m. ——.
vi. GEORGE F. A., 2 Dec., 1829; m. 24 Aug., 1856, Martha J. Clark.

NOTE. — *Capt. Ezra*, of schooner "Priscilla," 1819, mentioned in Nar. Hist. of Coh. Samuel K. Dunster, Lynn, m. 16 Oct., 1860, *Elizabeth Jane*, dau. of Moses V. *Effie Idella*, b. 16 Nov., 1861, dau. of Moses V. and Eliza (Phillips). *George F.*, son of Frances Bates, d. in Everett, Mass., aged 37 yrs. 5 mos., 22 Oct., 1890.

WALSH.

SON OF PATRICK, b. 5 May, 1858.

WANDER.

FRANCIS AMELIA, ch. of Frederic W. and Annie J. (McGonigle), b. 15 July, 1896.

WARD.

THOMAS (Peter = Mary), m. 8 April, 1866, Mary E., dau. of Philip D. and Sarah (Morris) Minot. She was b. 14 Oct., 1849. She survived him and m. (2) 23 Dec., 1885, Walter S. Beal.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MELVIN THOMAS, 16 Jan., 1866; d. 28 Jan., 1867.
ii. MELVIN THOMAS, 27 Nov., 1867.
iii. EUGENE FRANCIS, 27 June, 1870; d. 14 May, 1872.
iv. ALICE MAY, ——; d. 1 June, 1882, aged 8 yrs. 6 days.

NOTE. — Frederick L. Lincoln m. 1 July, 1886, *Mary A.*, of Nova Scotia. *Edward*, of Scit., m. 24 Oct., 1886, Bridget T. Quinn, Scit. *Russell*, d. 20 Aug., 1905, aged 24 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.

WASHBURN.

HERBERT LEE, d. 20 Oct., 1901, aged 42 yrs., buried at Plympton. "Photographer." HANNAH MAUD (Charles), wife of GEORGE FRANCIS, and dau. of Aaron and Clarissa (Thompson) Charles, d. 20 May, 1907, aged 78 yrs. 11 mos. 4 days.

WASSON.

THOMAS, son of Thomas and Grace, bt. 30 April, 1732.

WATERS.

GEORGE (Isaac, Elijah, Daniel = Abigail Whiton), b. in Hing., 1819; m. ——. He m. (2) (Int. 7 Aug., 1854) Susan, dau. of Joseph P. and Sarah (Litchfield) Wheelwright. She was b. 24 Mar., 1828, and d. 16 April, 1897. He d. 12 Jan., 1858. Lived in Randolph and later on Beechwood St.

Ch., by 1st wife, —

i. MARIETTA.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

ii. JOSEPH PRATT, 7 Dec., 1855; d. 23 Sept., 1856.
iii. SARAH SUSAN, 5 July, 1857; m. 15 Aug., 1885, Frank H. Beeler, Braintree. He d. 5 Aug., 1904, aged 51 yrs. No living issue.

NOTE. — *Robert William*, b. 30 Oct., 1874. *James A.*, d. 22 Mar., 1874, aged 3 yrs. 3 mos. 12 days.

WATSON.

William R. Emerson of Boston m. 15 Sept., 1873, SILVIA H., of Milton. Richard N. Hare m. (2) 22 Oct., 1905, JOSEPHINE M., of Boston.

WATT.

JOHN REID (James = Mary Reid), b. 1878; m. 22 June, 1904, Harriet Wilson, dau. of William and Olive (Strout) Root. She was b. in Hoosic Falls, N.Y., in 1882. Resided on Summer St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. KATHERINE LASSELL, 3 Aug., 1905.

WEBBER.

DANIEL, d. 17 April, 1899, aged 75 yrs. 8 mos.

WEBSTER.

MARY I., dau. of Andrew J. and Mary A. (Littlefield) of So. Berwick, Me., d. 1 Nov., 1906, aged 64 yrs. 11 mos. 11 days.

WEEKS.

EUNICE M., d. 3 Oct., 1886, aged 76 yrs. 7 mos.

WELCH.

MARY L. (Boott), d. 29 Mar., 1899, aged 76 yrs. FRANCIS C., d. 19 Sept., 1886, aged 4 yrs. 11 mos. 7 days. CHARLES A., d. 21 Jan., 1908.

WELLS.

1. RICHARD = Sally Prichard.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. CHARLES FRANKLIN, 23 July, 1838.
   ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH, 7 Sept., 1840.
   iii. GEORGE, 16 Aug., 1845; d. 23 Sept., 1845.

2. CHARLES FRANKLIN (Richard = Sally Richard ——), b. 23 July, 1838; m. (Int. 2 April, 1867) Sarah J. Houghton of Newton. She d. 2 Jan., 1876, aged 39 yrs. 2 mos. He m. (2) 3 Jan., 1878, Jane Lovell (Pope) Beal, dau. of Joseph and Jane (Lovell) Pope, Hull. She was b. ——, 1836. Soldier in the Civil War, 1st Regt.

WENTWORTH.

EDWARD ELISTON (William = Nancy Kidder), b. ——, 1846; m. 3 May, 1874, Mary Hubbard, dau. of George L. and Harriet W. (Beal) Nickerson. She was b. 1850. Representative, 1897–

1898. Deputy sheriff of Norfolk Co. Lives on So. Main St. in house built by George L. Nickerson.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ABBIE EUGENIA, 8 Feb., 1875; m. ——, 1893, Joseph Murray Cann.

EVAN P. (James S. = Caroline E. Thurston), b. West Lebanon, Me., 24 Feb., 1867; m. 11 Jan., 1893, Eaudivilla J., dau. of Henry A. and Sarah M. (Le Frengey) Waters. She was b. 19 Nov., 1873, at Lynn. D.M.D., Howard University Dental School, 1899. Lives on So. Main St., opposite Elm St.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. ROGER WOOD, 20 June, 1900.

NOTE. — *William*, d. 24 Mar., 1889, aged 70 yrs. 10 mos. 15 days. *Nancy* (Kidder) Wentworth, d. 1 Sept., 1903, aged 83 yrs. 5 mos. 15 days; dau. of Benjamin and Sarah (Stratton) Kidder, Albion, Me.

WESSMAN.

CARL F. (Charles = Augusta Carlson), b. Sweden, 1877; m. 21 Oct., 1903, Hannah C., dau. of August and Helen Peterson. She was b. in Sweden, 1879. Resided on Atlantic Ave. in 1905.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES FREDERICK, 5 Feb., 1905.

WEST.

CHARLES EDWARD (Edward = Sophronia P. Farnham), b. Wakefield, N. H., 27 Jan., 1853; m. in Hing., 25 Nov., 1875, Hattie E., dau. of Zaccheus L. and Harriet S. (Barnes) Beal. She was b. 10 June, 1856. "Trader." Lived on Hull St.; removed to Hing.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HAROLD RUSSELL, 23 July, 1876.

Ch., b. in Hing., —

ii. ALBERT FARNHAM, 27 Aug., 1881.

WESTGATE.

CHARLES FRANKLIN (Charles = Sarah E. ——), b. in Fairhaven, 1861; m. 11 Mar., 1884, Catherine Higgins, dau. of Israel C. and Sarah C. (Briggs) Vinal. She was b. 27 Jan., 1864. Resided on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GUY FRANKLIN, 28 June, 1884.
ii. CHARLES ISRAEL, 12 April, 1887.
iii. SARAH LOUISE, 26 Aug., 1891.
iv. RUTH VINAL, 2 Feb., 1897.

WETHERBEE.

LOUIS BRADFORD, b. 25 Mar., 1883; son of John and Elizabeth E. (Brown).

WHEELOCK.

EDWIN LASELL, son of Silas W. and Mary (Lasell), b. 19 Mar., 1901.

WHEELWRIGHT.

1. JOHN[1] (John of Eng. d. on voyage to America), b. 18 Oct., 1719, in Boston; m. 10 July, 1746, Sarah, dau. of Philip and Deborah (Gannett) Willcutt. She was b. 6 May, 1722, in Hing., sec pre., and d. 11 Nov., 1758. He m. (2) 27 Sept., 1759, Silence, dau. of John and Esther (Cobb) Tower. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 9 June, 1728, and d. 25 April, 1781. He m. (3) 25 Oct., 1781, Ruth (Low) Cushing, widow of Samuel Cushing, and dau. of Ambrose and Sarah (Beal) Low. She was b. in Hing. 14 Aug., 1737, and d. 7 Oct., 1812. He d. 8 May, 1818. "Tanner" and "farmer." He was at Louisburg, 1745, having enlisted under Pepperell. Lived on "Turtle Island," near the Old Mill, Beechwood. Bt. in Scit., 20 June 1742. Soldier in the French and Indian War, 1757.

Ch., b. in Scit., by 1st wife, —

i. SARAH, 26 Dec., 1747; m. 30 Nov., 1771, Joseph Boyington; m. (2) 12 Jan., 1804, Welcome Beal, widr.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

ii. KEZIA, 23 Sept., 1750; m. 27 Feb., 1769, Job Whitcomb.
iii. ZERVIAH, 23 Aug., 1752; m. 1 Oct., 1778, Lemuel Bourne, Pembroke. Lived in Middleboro.
2. iv. GERSHOM, 24 April, 1754.
3. v. ELEAZER, 9 April, 1756.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 2d wife, —

vi. JOHN, 16 Feb., 1761; m. 14 May, 1812, Leah Woodman, Scit. He d. in Scit. 1 Mar., 1826.
vii. MARY, 14 April, 1762; m. ——, 1793, Urbane Lincoln, widr.
viii. MICAH, 30 May, 1764; m. ——, Susanna Pratt. He d. 21 Nov., 1847. She d. 30 Oct., 1856.
ix. JOTHAM, 4 Oct., 1767; m. ——, Margaret Pratt. He d. 7 Feb., 1839. She d. 26 Nov., 1860.
4. x. LOT, 17 June, 1770.

2. GERSHOM[2] (John[1]), b. 24 April, 1754; m. 22 June, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward and Susanna (Studley) Battles. She was b. 31 May, 1758, and d. 16 July, 1836. He d. 23 June, 1822. "Farmer." Soldier in Revolutionary War. Soldier in War of 1812. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

5. i. PHILIP, 21 July, 1778.
6. ii. JOSEPH P., bt. 24 June, 1781.
iii. ELIZABETH, 8 Aug., 1782; m. 15 Mar., 1820, Sylvanus Simmons.

iv. ELEAZER, 10 Feb., 1785; d. 20 June, 1853, unm.
v. SARAH, 9 Mar., 1787; m. 7 Aug., 1806, Daniel Stodder, Hing.; m. (2) 29 May, 1817, Josiah Dammon of Scit.
7. vi. GERSHOM, 12 Mar., 1790.
vii. DEBORAH, 14 Mar., 1792; m. ——, Thomas Norworthy of Scit. She d. 17 Dec., 1870.
viii. SILENCE, ——; m. 16 Jan., 1812, Isaiah Litchfield. She d. 22 Feb., 1836.
ix. JARED, 16 July, 1795; drowned at New Bridge, 22 July, 1806.
x. ZEBIAH, 28 May, 1798; m. Charles Ford of So. Scit.; m. (2) 30 April, 1861, William Morris. She d. 9 Sept., 1888.
xi. HANNAH, bt. 23 June, 1811.

3. ELEAZER[2] (John[1]), b. 9 April, 1756; m. Molly ——. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., bt. or b. in Coh., —

i. MOLLY, bt. 20 June, 1779; d. soon.
ii. ELEAZER, } b. 18 June, 1781.
iii. MOLLY, }

4. LOT[2] (John[1]), b. 17 June, 1770; m. 10 Dec., 1793, Susannah, dau. of John, Jr., and Susannah (Paine) Wilson, of West Cambridge. She d. in Newton, 30 May, 1836. He m. (2) Elizabeth Brooks of West Cambridge. He d. 2 Sept., 1842, at Marblehead. Engaged in commerce and navigation in Boston.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. JOHN TOWER, ——, 1795; m. ——; d. 8 June, 1856.
8. ii. LOT, 1 Feb., 1797.
iii. SUSAN, ——, 1799; m. ——, 1824, John Candler, Jr., of Marblehead.
9. iv. JOSIAH, 22 July, 1801.
v. WILLIAM WILSON, 13 April, 1805; d. unm. 11 Sept., 1832.
vi. CHARLES HENRY, 29 May, 1813; d. 30 July, 1862, unm. Surgeon in the Navy; died while on duty at the Naval Hospital at Pilot, near New Orleans, La.

5. PHILIP[3] (Gershom[2] John[1]), b. 21 June, 1778; m. 4 May, 1805, Priscilla, dau. of Job Cowen of Scit. He d. June, 1815. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOB COWEN, 29 Dec., 1805; d. 8 Dec., 1878.
ii. MARTIN, 2 Sept., 1808; d. 16 Sept., 1846, drowned.
iii. LUCY LITCHFIELD, 20 Mar., 1811; d. Nov., 1839.

6. JOSEPH P.[3] (Gershom[2] John[1]), bt. 24 June, 1781; m. 9 Dec., 1827, Sarah, dau. of Noah and Sarah (Willcutt) Litchfield. She d. 27 Dec., 1877, aged 86 yrs. He d. 4 Mar., 1882, aged 91 yrs. 1 mo. 10 days. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SUSAN, 24 Mar., 1828; m. (Int. 7 Aug., 1854) George Waters. She d. 16 April, 1897.
ii. SARAH, 13 Jan., 1834; d. 24 Feb., 1846.

7. GERSHOM[3] (Gershom[2] John[1]), b. 12 Mar., 1790; m. 27 Oct., 1824, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer W. and Judith (——) Ellms. She was b. in Scit. 27 Nov., 1794, and d. 18 June, 1883. He d. 22 July, 1864. "Farmer." Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

10. i. LEWIS LINCOLN, 12 Sept., 1825.
ii. HANNAH A., 8 Aug., 1827; m. Nov., 1842, Edmund Hyland, Scit.
iii. IRENE M., 8 June, 1829; m. (Int. 22 Dec., 1846) William Litchfield.

8. LOT[3] (Lot[2] John[1]), b. 1 Feb., 1797; m. 9 June, 1823, Sarah, dau. of Edward and Mary (Cunningham) Blanchard, of Boston.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. EDWARD, 10 Mar., 1824; m. 23 Dec., 1869, Isaphene, dau. of Abraham Rapelje Moore, New York City. She d. 30 June, 1907, aged 76 yrs. 20 days. He d. in Boston ——, 1904. H. C. 1844. No issue. Summer resident.
ii. HENRY A., ——.

9. JOSIAH[3] (Lot[2] John[1]), b. 22 July, 1801; m. 13 Oct., 1823, Caroline, dau. of Edward and Mary (Cunningham) Blanchard, of Boston. He d. 19 Nov., 1826.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

11. i. JOSIAH, 26 June, 1824.
ii. ANDREW CUNNINGHAM, 18 April, 1827; m. Susan Cabot. He d. 15 June, 1908, in Boston. Grad. Harvard University, 1847.

10. LEWIS LINCOLN[4] (Gershom[3-2] John[1]), b. 12 Sept., 1825; m. Mary Nye Sherman of Marshfield. She d. 3 May, 1860, aged 40 yrs. He m. (2) Louisa J. (Strong) Woodworth. She d. 22 July, 1902, aged 68 yrs. 3 mos. He d. 7 Aug., 1889, aged 63 yrs. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ADELAIDE AUGUSTA, 23 Oct., 1847.
ii. LEWIS LINCOLN, 13 Oct., 1851; m. 30 Nov., 1871, Jane Morse Crowell of Hing. He d. 2 Aug., 1905.
iii. CHARLES EMERSON, Feb., 1854; d. 15 Aug., 1854.
iv. LAVINIA ELIZABETH, 11 Sept., 1855; m. Hiram Bates of Scit.; m. (2) 25 Dec., 1883, George Young.
v. HANNAH LILLIAN, 4 April, 1858; m. (Int. 26 Sept., 1876) David Stoddard.
vi. MARY EMMA, Mar., 1860.
12. vii. FRANK W., 26 Dec., 1862.

11. JOSIAH[4] (Josiah[3] Lot[2] John[1]), b. 26 June, 1824; m. Lucinda Orne, dau. of Charles Chapin.

Ch., b. in Roxbury, —

13. i. CHARLES CHAPIN, 14 Mar., 1863.

12. FRANK W.[5] (Lewis L.[4] Gershom[3-2] John[1]), b. 26 Dec., 1862; m. 23 Oct., 1887, Lillian M., dau. of James and Lydia

(Morse) (Shapley) Stoddard. She was b. 19 May, 1867. "Farmer." Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BESSIE EMMA, 14 Sept., 1888.
ii. ELSIE MAY, 24 May, 1890.
iii. EVERETT WILBUR, 2 June, 1892; d. 12 May, 1897.
iv. WALTER CHESTER, 1 Dec., 1893.
v. RUBY NILE, 11 Sept., 1895.
vi. EVERETT WILBUR, 25 June, 1898.
vii. RALPH LINWOOD, 31 Mar., 1900; d. 12 May, 1900.
viii. BESSIE EVELYN, 13 May, 1906.

13. CHARLES CHAPIN[5] (Josiah[4-3] Lot[2] John[1]), b. 14 Mar., 1863; m. 27 April, 1887, Laura Snow, dau. of Henry C. and Martha D. (Joy) Tower. She was b. 4 Jan., 1864. Lives on No. Main St. in summer.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSIAH, 5 May, 1888.

WHICHER.

RELIEF (Field), d. 11 Nov., 1888, aged 90 yrs. 7 mos. 22 days; buried at Quincy.

WHITCOMB.

1. ISRAEL[4] (Israel[3] Robert[2] John[1], Scit., 1640), b. Scit. 19 Feb., 1700–1; m. in Hing., sec. pre., 16 Jan., 1727–8, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah (Gannett) Kent. She was b. 1707, and d. 22 July, 1782. He d. 19 Feb., 1787. "Farmer." Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, 28 Feb., 1728–9; d. 8 Mar., 1736–7.
ii. JOB, 8 Aug., 1731; d. 27 Mar., 1737.
iii. ELIZABETH, 29 Mar., 1734; d. 26 Mar., 1737.
2. iv. ISRAEL, 15 Jan., 1736–7; d. 29 Mar., 1737.
v. ISRAEL, 9 Feb., 1738–9.
3. vi. JOB, 17 Jan., 1739–40.
vii. JACOB, 4 Sept., 1741; d. 8 July, 1747.
4. viii. JOSEPH, 2 Feb., 1743–4.
5. ix. LOT, 10 April, 1746.
x. HANNAH, 11 Nov., 1748; d. 4 Nov., 1754.

2. ISRAEL[5] (Israel[4-3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 9 Feb., 1738–9; m. 19 Feb., 1761, Achsah, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. 3 Nov., 1738, and d. 11 Sept., 1811. He d. 4 June, 1824. "Farmer." Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. HANNAH, 17 Sept., 1761; m. 21 Oct., 1779, Samuel Oakes.
ii. ZADOC, 11 Dec., 1763. Removed to Maine.
6. iii. JACOB, 9 Mar., 1765.

iv. ELIJAH, bt. 15 June, 1765.
v. SAMUEL, 5 Sept., 1767; m. Lydia Ramsdell and resided in Hanover.
vi. EZEKIEL, 1 Aug., 1777; m. 29 Nov., 1819, Lucy Whitcomb. Lived in Hanover.

3. JOB[5] (Israel[4-3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 17 Jan., 1739–40; m. 27 Feb., 1769, Kezia, dau. of John and Sarah (Willcutt) Wheelwright. She was b. 23 Sept., 1750, and d. 28 Mar., 1846. He d. 21 Sept., 1813. Revolutionary soldier. "Farmer." Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

7. i. DAVID, 4 June, 1776.

4. JOSEPH[5] (Israel[4-3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 2 Feb., 1743–4; m. 25 Oct., 1770, Hannah, dau. of Jazaniah and Hannah (Cushing) Nichols. She was b. 25 June, 1752, and d. 15 Feb., 1829. He d. 21 April, 1832. "Farmer." Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SHUBAEL, 27 Feb., 1771; m. ——, Ruth, dau. of Abraham Lincoln.
ii. REBECCA, 15 Dec., 1775; m. 30 July, 1803, Lawrence Litchfield of Scit.
iii. LABAN, 2 July, 1779; m. (Int. 23 Oct., 1805) Boston, Sally Willcutt. 3 sons.
iv. HANNAH, 8 July, 1781; d. 2 Aug., 1857, unm.
v. POLLY, 13 Sept., 1785; m. 19 April, 1807, Peter Pratt.
8. vi. THOMAS, 17 Oct., 1792.

5. LOT[5] (Israel[4-3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 10 April, 1746; m. 30 Nov., 1769, Sarah, dau. of Elisha and Sarah (Lewis) Lincoln. She was b. 16 May, 1747, and d. 31 Oct., 1838. He d. 30 May, 1828. "Farmer." Revolutionary soldier. Built house on Beechwood St., the present residence of Ira N. Pratt.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELIZABETH, 16 Aug., 1770.
ii. TYLE, 28 Oct., 1772; d. 5 Jan., 1860, unm.
iii. PEREZ, 30 Dec., 1774; m. 23 Dec., 1797, Priscilla Litchfield, Scit.; rem. to Springfield, Vt. (Ebenezer in marriage record.)
iv. RACHEL, bt. 24 May, 1778.
v. SALLY, 24 Aug., 1779; m. 24 Jan., 1808, Enos Bates.
vi. ZOA, 22 Feb., 1782.
vii. OLIVE, 23 Sept., 1784.
viii. LOT, 21 July, 1787.
ix. LEVI, 19 Aug., 1791.

6. JACOB[6] (Israel[5-4-3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 9 Mar., 1765; m. Anna, dau. of Aaron and Bridget (Collier) Pratt. She was b. 8 Oct., 1770, and d. 28 July, 1855, Springfield, Vt. He d. 13 Mar., 1844, Springfield, Vt. When a young man, captain of a trading vessel running from Boston to Southern ports. Removed in 1794 to Springfield, Vt., where he followed farming.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ACHSAH LINCOLN, 26 Aug., 1793; d. 1808.

Ch., b. in Springfield, Vt., —

ii. POLLY, 9 Dec., 1795; d. 28 Mar., 1841, unm.

iii. EZEKIEL, 6 Oct., 1797; m. 7 Dec., 1824, Springfield, Vt., Catherine (David) Davis. 8 ch.

iv. MOSES, 8 Feb., 1804; m. ——, 1832, Jemima Calista Prentice, New York. 2 ch.

v. BETSEY, 19 June, 1806; m. Daniel Woodbury. 5 ch. Lived in Rochester, N.Y.

vi. ISRAEL, 27 Mar., 1808; m. ——, 1834, in Dor., Lucretia Brown. 4 ch.

7. DAVID[6] (Job[5] Israel[4–3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 4 June, 1776; m. 7 June, 1795, Prudence Dorothy of Scit. She d. 15 June, 1852, aged 79 yrs. He d. 20 May, 1852. Soldier of the War of 1812. Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOANNA, 22 May, 1797; m. 25 April, 1819, Samuel Burbank.

ii. DAVID W., 11 Mar., 1800; d. 21 Oct., 1805.

iii. LUCY, 28 Feb., 1802; m. 29 Nov., 1819, Ezekiel Whitcomb.

iv. EUNICE DOROTHY, 25 Nov., 1804; d. 30 May, 1827.

v. MARY, 1 Feb., 1808; m. 21 Dec., 1827, Robert T. French.

9. vi. DAVID W., 7 May, 1810.

vii. JANE, 22 Dec., 1811; m. 5 April, 1829, Joshua L. Higgins.

viii. SARAH B., 14 Nov., 1814; m. 22 Nov., 1835, Silas Bates.

8. THOMAS[6] (Joseph[5] Israel[4–3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 17 Oct., 1792; m. 9 Jan., 1820, Lois, dau. of Abner and Lydia (Crague) Litchfield. She d. 2 May, 1873. He d. 28 Dec., 1882. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET T., 9 Mar., 1821.

ii. RUTH L., 27 Sept., 1822.

iii. REBECCA ANN, 16 Dec., 1824; m. (Int. 12 Dec., 1845) Foster Litchfield.

10. iv. THOMAS C., 15 May, 1827.

v. ELIZA ANN, 31 July, 1829; d. 3 Mar., 1830.

vi. CATHERINE, 23 April, 1831; m. 27 Nov., 1856, William F. Chessman, Charlestown.

vii. ELIZA JANE, 22 July, 1839; m. 6 Dec., 1859, A. Bradford Litchfield.

9. DAVID W.[7] (David[6] Job[5] Israel[4–3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 7 May, 1810; m. 20 Jan., 1833, Nancy S., dau. of Richmond and Mary (Burrows) Stoddard. She was b. 21 Jan., 1811, and d. 12 Jan., 1887. He d. 24 June, 1878. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRIET M., 15 Mar., 1834; d. 18 Aug., 1834.

11. ii. GEORGE W., 25 Oct., 1835.

iii. MARY FRENCH, 21 Nov., 1839; m. 6 April, 1856, Horace J. Damon, Scit.

10. THOMAS C.[7] (Thomas[6] Joseph[5] Israel[4-3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 15 May, 1827; m. (Int. 9 Mar., 1854) Mary W., dau. of Reuben Sears of West Brewster. She was b. ——, 1832. He d. 21 Feb., 1902. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY F., 19 Feb., 1855; m. (Int. 20 May, 1873) Edwin C. Litchfield, Scit.
12. ii. THOMAS WILLARD, ——, 1858.
13. iii. JOSEPH W., 24 July, 1861.
iv. HERBERT LESTER, 7 May, 1867; m. 4 Dec., 1888, Helen Amelia Studley.

11. GEORGE W.[8] (David W.[7] David[6] Job[5] Israel[4-3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 25 Oct., 1835; m. 31 Aug., 1858, Bethana E., dau. of Lewis and Amelia (Cook) Studley, of Scit. She was b. 1 Feb., 1840, and d. 23 May, 1904. "Farmer." Resided on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE LEWIS, 11 July, 1864.
ii. CHILD, 20 Oct., 1870.

12. THOMAS WILLARD[8] (Thomas C.[7] Thomas[6] Joseph[5] Israel[4-3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. ——, 1858; m. 10 April, 1879, Marion Sanford, dau. of Ezra and Harriet (Sanford) (Lincoln) Brown of So. Abington. She was b. 25 Mar., 1860, and d. 12 Nov., 1906. Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MINNIE E., 11 Sept., 1883; m. 10 Feb., 1902, Charles Bennett of Nova Scotia.
ii. HARRIET ALMIRA, 18 July, 1885; m. 16 Jan., 1904, Burt Richardson of Norwell.

13. JOSEPH W.[8] (Thomas C.[7] Thomas[6] Joseph[5] Israel[4-3] Robert[2] John[1]), b. 24 July, 1861; m. Emma Amelia Foster of North Lake, N.B. "Farmer." Resides on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. WALTER FOSTER, b. 14 Mar., 1901.

NOTE. — *Richard Watson*, son of Samuel Whitcomb, Jr., d. 22 Feb., 1824, aged 2 yrs. *Lorenzo D.*, d. 16 April, 1878 aged 68 yrs. Aubrey W. Totman m. 29 Mar., 1894, *Frances W.*, both of Scit. Fred L. Litchfield of Scit. m. 2 Mar., 1900, *Edith L.*

WHITE.

HARRY HUDSON (Rufus = Lavinia E. Williams), b. ——, 1868; m. 2 May, 1891, Alice May Williams, Somerville, dau. of Charles H. and Maria (Hanscomb) Williams. She was b. 1872. Resides on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HARRY H., d. 27 July, 1892, aged 3 mos.
ii. EUGENE H., d. 9 Aug., 1895, aged 1 yr. 5 mos.
iii. STELLA MAY, 30 May, 1896.
iv. RUBY ELIZABETH, 10 Nov., 1902.
v. ALICE ELMYRA, 8 Feb., 1905.
vi. DAISY, 22 Dec., 1906.

CHARLES JAMES (James C. = Martha A. Ellis), b. Boston, ——, 1868; m. 29 June, 1893, Olivia Alger, dau. of Thomas F. and Ellen (Phelps) Richardson, Boston. She was b. 1869. Physician. Grad. Har. University, 1890; M.D., 1893.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RICHARDSON, 5 Aug., 1904.

NOTE. — *Charlotte*, d. 10 May, 1870, aged 88 yrs. *Arthur*, d. 28 Aug., 1878, aged 18 yrs. *Rufus W.*, m. 25 Dec., 1878, Abbie S. Bates of Hull. *Annie Lenora*, dau. of William and Mary, b. 17 April, 1879. *Horace W.*, m. 15 Dec., 1881, Vieve E. Simmons of Monckton, N.B. Thomas J. Hare m. 15 Aug., 1894, *Sadie S.*, both of Hing. *Charles A.*, m. 4 Sept., 1898, Margaret A. Thompson. *Lavenier E.*, d. 24 Mar., 1900, aged 58 yrs. *Louise*, d. 7 Sept., 1907, aged 7 mos.

WHITMAN.

James Edward Crouse m. 25 Dec., 1895, MOLLY LEVON. WILLIAM W., m. 17 Oct., 1899, Margaret Currie of Providence, R.I.

WHITNEY.

Theodore W. Little m. 30 Sept., 1903, CATHERINE, both of Brookline.

WHITTIER.

WILLIAM P. (Andrew = Polly (Holley) Whittier), b. 1818; m. 3 May, 1838, Mary Ann, dau. of Robert and Anna (Humphrey) Beal. She was b. 21 Oct., 1816, and d. 13 May, 1881. He d. 30 Mar., 1861. Prob. rem. to Braintree.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE, 25 Aug., 1838.
ii. CHARLES, 30 April, 1840; m. 26 April, 1864, Edna M. Ripley. Soldier in the Civil War, 1st Co. H. Art.
iii. LEAVIT, 17 Dec., 1841; m. 28 Dec., 1868, Cynthia M. Lincoln, Hing. Soldier in Civil War, 39th Regt.
iv. MARY REBECCA, 21 Nov., 1843; d. 14 Sept., 1848.
v. WILLIAM, ——, 1845. Soldier in Civil War, 1st Co. H. Art.
vi. ELLEN MARIA, 20 Jan., 1850.
vii. MARY, 26 May, 1852.

WHITTINGTON.

1. WILLIAM[1], b. in England; m. 10 Aug., 1772, in Boston, Elizabeth (Bailey) (McNeil) Palfrie, widow of Thomas Palfrie, and dau. of William and Abigail (Clapp) Bailey, Cohasset. She

was bt. 16 May, 1742, and d. 5 May, 1810. He d. 20 May, 1799. Lived with his son at Sandy Cove the last few years of his life.

Ch., —

2. i. WILLIAM, b. ——, 1775.

2. WILLIAM[2] (William[1]), b. 1775; m. (Int. Boston, 22 April, 1795) Hepsibah, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln. She was b. 2 Aug., 1772, and d. 8 Jan., 1857. He d. 21 Feb., 1829. "School teacher." Soldier in War of 1812. Moderator, 1822. Built house at Sandy Cove abt. 1795.

Ch., b. or bt. in Coh., —

i. SARAH, bt. 15 May, 1796; m. 22 Nov., 1818, Job T. Bates.
ii. ELIZABETH, 9 Sept., 1797; m. 4 Dec., 1817, John J. Lothrop.
iii. GEORGE, 29 Sept., 1799; m. 1 Jan., 1825, Ann Franklin, N.Y.
iv. WILLIAM, 1 Mar., 1801; m. 31 Mar., 1828, Mary Ann Bird, Dor. He d. in passage from Europe, 30 Jan., 1831. She m. (2) 9 April, 1840, George W. Brooks, Dor.
v. IRENE, 10 Oct., 1803; m. 10 Oct., 1825, Richard Martin, Boston. She d. Jan., 1850.
vi. HIRAM A., 6 Oct., 1805; m. 12 Oct., 1836, Mary, dau. of Louisa (Bradish) Burnham.
3. vii. ALFRED, 26 Dec., 1806.
viii. GRANVILLE, 2 June, 1808; m. 31 Aug., 1831, Cordelia Wilder.
ix. MARY, 19 Mar., 1810; m. 19 Oct., 1829, Martin Nichols.
x. OPHELIA, 21 Feb., 1813; m. 25 Nov., 1839, Henry Lincoln; m. (2) 18 Jan., 1852, James Willcutt.

3. ALFRED[3] (William[2-1]), b. 26 Dec., 1806; m. 24 Jan., 1837, Ruth, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Bates) (Joy) Delano. She was b. 7 Feb., 1812, and d. 5 Jan., 1884. He d. 17 Jan., 1887. Interested in fishing industry.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH ABAGAIL, 5 Dec., 1838; m. 1 Sept., 1869, John C. Brooks, Boston. 3 ch.
ii. OPHELIA, 3 Oct., 1841; d. 28 Oct., 1894.
iii. HIRAM, 3 Nov., 1843; m. 6 Nov., 1872, Alice Parker Streeter, Boston. 2 ch. He d. 31 Jan., 1905, at Buckminster.
iv. WILLIAM, 6 Mar., 1846; d. 19 Aug., 1860.
v. MARIA BATES, 26 Oct., 1847.
vi. GEORGE ALFRED, 28 May, 1850; m. Emily Leman; m. (2) Ellen Canovan. She d. 2 Feb., 1897, at Belmont; m. (3) 22 Feb., 1899, Ella E. Wright, Everett. One ch.
vii. CHARLOTTE M., 13 Oct., 1854; m. 3 Mar., 1887, Charles H. Streeter, Boston. No issue.

WHOLLEY.

THOMAS = Catherine Coughlin. Lives on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MICHAEL, 15 Oct., 1882.
ii. JOHN, 27 Oct., 1884; d. 26 Sept., 1908.
iii. MARION THERESA, 25 Mar., 1888.

WIGMORE.

STEPHEN = Annie M. Crowley. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES HENRY, 1 July, 1896.
ii. HANNAH FRANCES, 3 July, 1898.
iii. DANIEL FRANCIS, 24 July, 1900.

WILBUR.

1. OTIS S. (Lockhart = Sarah W. Spear), b. in Randolph, 1 Sept., 1837; m. 28 Oct., 1865, Abigail James, dau. of George and Harriet (Souther) Ripley. She was b. 29 Oct., 1844. Lives on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Randolph, —

2. i. CHARLES FREDERICK, 17 Aug., 1866.

Ch., b. in Vienna, Iowa, —

3. ii. JOHN HOWE, 31 Oct., 1869.
iii. CLARENCE EDWARD, 2 Oct., 1871; m. 30 Aug., 1904, Nellie Lewis Beal.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iv. LEONARD ALLEN, 23 June, 1878; m. 16 Nov., 1907, Margaret Louise Hudson, Boston.
v. MARY RIPLEY, 6 Mar., 1884.

2. CHARLES FREDERICK (Otis S. = Abigail J. Ripley), b. 17 Aug., 1866; m. 13 May, 1884, Irene Martin, dau. of Harrison P. and Mary Elizabeth (Martin) Snow. Lives on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. RALPH, 6 Dec., 1884.

3. JOHN HOWE (Otis S. = Abigail J. Ripley), b. 31 Oct., 1869; m. 27 July, 1891, Carrie Bates, dau. of Benjamin Thomas and Harriet E. (Fenno) Morse. Lives on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELEANOR RIPLEY, 22 July, 1892.
ii. HARRY ERNEST, 9 Nov., 1901.
iii. MARJORIE, 22 July, 1906.

WILHELM.

GEORGE I., of Defiance, Ohio, m. 23 Jan., 1906, Agatha Krabach.

WILKINS.

JAMES A., of Boston, m. 4 April, 1847, Adeline Beal; he d. 6 Aug., 1876, aged 61 yrs. 6 mos. FANNY, d. 1 Mar., 1855, aged 67 yrs.

WILLARD.

CHARLES H. (Alexander T. = Tyley Oakes), b. at Ashby, 26 May, 1823; m. 15 Jan., 1852, Maria S., dau. of Josiah O. and Hannah K. (Tower) Lawrence. She was b. 23 Dec., 1828. He d. 24 July, 1906. Resided on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Ashby, —

i. EVA M., 25 Oct., 1853; d. 1 Aug., 1871.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

ii. CHARLES HENRY, 24 Oct., 1857; d. 14 Jan., 1861.
iii. EMMA CATHERINE, 26 Mar., 1862.
iv. LAWRENCE EDGAR, 4 Oct., 1869.

NOTE. — *Catherine Cushing*, dau. of Alexander T. and Tyley (Oakes) Willard, d. 21 July, 1896, aged 90 yrs. 9 mos. 6 days. *Henry L. Jr.*, m. 29 June, 1904, Florence Helen Holmes of Hyde Park.

WILLCASSEY.

MARY, dau. of Thomas and Margaret, b. 7 April, 1860.

WILLCUTT.

1. PHILIP[1] m. 22 Oct., 1711, in Scit., Deborah, dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Coombs) (Sharpe) Gannett. She was b. in Scit., 1690. He d. 1771. "Master mariner." Constable, 1738. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec pre., —

i. ELIZABETH, 25 Aug., 1713; d. 2 Nov., 1713.
ii. DEBORAH, 30 Aug., 1714; m. 21 Oct., 1736, Charles Ripley, Hing.
iii. JOHN, 18 Oct., 1716; m. Lydia, dau. of Benjamin Hamlin, Barnstable. No issue. She d. 1 Feb., 1798, aged 74 yrs. He d. 16 Jan., 1806. "Blacksmith." Constable, 1752.
2. iv. JOSEPH, 2 Mar., 1717–18.
v. HANNAH, 22 Feb., 1719–20; m. 14 Sept., 1743, John Lambert, 3d.
vi. SARAH, 6 May, 1722; m. 10 July, 1746, John Wheelwright.
vii. ELIZABETH, bt. 5 July, 1724; m. 6 Sept., 1749, Edward Battles, Jr.
viii. LYDIA, 18 Mar., 1725–6; m. (Int. 23 Jan., 1747) Amasa Studley, Scit.
3. ix. JESSE, 25 Feb., 1729–30.

2. JOSEPH[2] (Philip[1]), b. 2 Mar., 1717–18; m. 17 July, 1745, Rachel, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Bate) Phillips. She was b. 2 Aug., 1729, and d. 24 Aug., 1762. He m. (2) 27 Nov., 1765, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Holbrook) James. She was b. 15 June, 1731, and d. 27 Jan., 1813. He d. 7 Aug., 1782. "Master mariner." Constable, 1754. Revolutionary soldier. Lived on No. Main St. in house of Thomas Phillips.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

4. i. JOHN, 15 Sept., 1746.
ii. MIRIAM, 19 April, 1749; m. 1 Feb., 1770, Benjamin Barnes, Jr. She d. 21 July, 1785.
iii. SILENCE, 14 Nov., 1751; m. ——, Josiah Oakes.
5. iv. THOMAS, 17 May, 1754; d. abt. 1756.
v. JOSEPH, 15 Mar., 1757; drowned on Georges Bank 31 July, 1786. Revolutionary soldier.
vi. THOMAS, 30 April, 1760.

3. JESSE[2] (Philip[1]), b. 25 Feb., 1729–30; m. (Int. 7 July, 1750) Lois, dau. of Jonathan and Susanna Lane Studley. She was b. in Hing. 17 April, 1731, and d. 15 Dec., 1808. "Master mariner." Constable, 1769. Late in life removed to Goshen, where he d. 8 Aug., 1815, aged 85 yrs. He taught navigation school in the Beechwoods, winter of 1806–7.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. JESSE, 26 Mar., 1752; m. 1 Jan., 1775, Katherine Beal. Res. Goshen. Revolutionary soldier. He was styled "Lieutenant."
ii. LOIS, 10 Mar., 1755; m. 4 Feb., 1776, Joel Gustin of Saybrook, Conn.
iii. ZEBULON, 11 Nov., 1759; m. 21 Mar., 1780, Mercy Litchfield, Scit. Res., Goshen. Soldier of the Revolution. He d. 15 Feb., 1852.
iv. HANNAH, 19 Feb., 1762; m. 16 Jan., 1781, Joab Litchfield, Scit.
v. ENOCH, 31 Jan., 1764.
vi. SARAH, 4 July, 1767; m. 17 Oct., 1787, Noah Litchfield, Scit.
vii. SUSANNA, bt. 12 July, 1772; m. ——, John Stevens; rem. to Chesterfield.

4. JOHN (Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 15 Sept., 1746; m. 8 June, 1770, Chloe, dau. of Jonathan and Percilla (Lincoln) Beal. She was bt. 1 Aug., 1749, and d. 3 Nov., 1833. He d. 11 May, 1828. Revolutionary soldier. Lived on No. Main St. in Thomas Phillips' house. This he pulled down abt. 1816 and built a new one just north of it.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

6. i. JOEL, 6 Mar., 1771.
7. ii. LOT, 2 Aug., 1773.
iii. RACHEL, 13 Nov., 1775; d. 3 May, 1864, unm.
iv. JOSEPH, ——, 1777; d. ——, 1793.
v. DANIEL, 4 July, 1780; m. 3 July, 1807, Ruth Collier, Scit.; dau. Parmela, b. 1810, prob. in Scit., d. in Coh. 31 Aug., 1832. He d. 10 Sept., 1810.
vi. MARY, 26 Mar., 1782; d. 22 Oct., 1812, unm.
vii. CHLOE, ——, 1785; m. 18 Sept., 1825, Nathaniel Nichols, Jr.
viii. JOHN, 14 Feb., 1787; d. 10 Sept., 1873, unm. Soldier in War of 1812. Lived in house built by his father.
ix. BETSEY, ——, 1789.
x. SALLY P., ——, 1793.

5. THOMAS[3] (Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 30 April, 1760; m. 11 Mar., 1781, Susanna, dau. of James and Susanna (Humphrey) Stod-

dard. She was b. 10 Oct., 1762, and d. 12 June, 1849. He d. 1 July, 1814. Revolutionary soldier. Lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SALLY, 18 Oct., 1781; m. 23 Oct., 1805, Laban Whitcomb; m. (2) Jos. R. Tolman.
ii. SUSAN, 17 May, 1783; m. ——, Lewis Babcock. She d. 5 April, 1809.
iii. MIRIAM, 29 Nov., 1784; m. 19 April, 1810, Err Cushing, Weymouth. She d. 26 Dec., 1831.
iv. GEORGE, 26 June, 1786; m. ——, 1809, Lucy Hardy. He d. 13 Sept., 1822.
v. WILLIAM, 11 Sept., 1788; m. ——, Catherine Crowningshield. He d. 21 Mar., 1837.
8. vi. THOMAS, 21 Aug., 1790.
vii. LUCY, 30 Mar., 1793; d. 19 Nov., 1875, unm.
viii. JOSEPH, } 30 Jan., 1795; { m. Debby Ann Wheeler. m. (2) ——. Res. Waterloo, Laurens Co., So. Carolina. 3 ch.
ix. RACHEL P., } 30 Jan., 1795; { m. 11 May, 1823, Paul B. Worrick.
x. LEVI, 24 Jan., 1797; m. 28 Dec., 1823, Sarah Beal. He d. 21 Dec., 1861. She d. 11 May, 1862. Son, George, d. 18 Dec., 1858, aged 24 yrs.
xi. DAVID, 29 Dec., 1798; d. 1 Aug., 1825.
9. xii. JAMES, 27 Sept., 1801.

6. JOEL[4] (John[3] Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 6 Mar., 1771; m. 3 May, 1795, Tamar, dau. of John and Peggy (Lincoln) Sutton. She was b. 19 June, 1776, and d. 4 Oct., 1859. He d. 3 Dec., 1843. "Cordwainer." Second postmaster, 1806–1837. Resided on Elm St. in house which he built, "raising" it 27 Sept., 1797. Writer of a "diary," 1791–1843, of much value for reference.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ISABELLA, 28 Mar., 1796; m. 30 Jan., 1825, John Williams of Monson, Mass. She d. 18 Jan., 1871.
ii. ANNA, 15 July, 1797; m. ——, Philip Fox.
10. iii. JOSEPH, 22 Dec., 1798.
iv. ANDREW SUTTON, 25 April, 1800; lost at sea, 1825.
11. v. WARREN, 22 Feb., 1802.
12. vi. LEWIS, 26 Aug., 1803.
vii. BETSEY, 5 May, 1805; m. ——, Capt. James Pratt.
viii. LOT, 30 Jan., 1807; d. 17 Aug., 1889.
ix. MYRA, 19 April, 1809; m. 30 Nov., 1837, Charles Bennett.
x. MARY, 20 July, 1811; d. 13 Aug., 1811.
xi. MARY L., 31 Mar., 1817; m. 20 June, 1847, Alexander Bates.
xii. MARGARET, 19 Sept., 1818; m. 1 Nov., 1840, Zaccheus Rich.

7. LOT[4] (John[3] Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 2 Aug., 1773; m. 20 Nov., 1794, Mehitable, dau. of Stephen and Jennie (Gould) Greenleaf of Hull. She was b. 1776, and d. 16 June, 1803, at Suffield, Mass. He m. (2) Rhoda, dau. of Nathan and Naomi (Lee) Strong, of Northampton. She was b. 25 Feb., 1786, and d. 22 Oct., 1853. He d. 20 Mar., 1848. "Blacksmith."

Ch., b. in Northampton, —

i. WILLIAM, 26 June, 1798; d. 11 Aug., 1801.
ii. JANE, 21 Nov., 1799; m. ——, Samuel D. Gooch. She d. 1 Nov., 1884.
iii. MARY, 30 June, 1801; m. ——, Henry Douglass.

Ch., b. in Suffield, —

iv. WILLIAM, 25 Sept., 1802; d. 5 Jan., 1803.

Ch., b. in Suffield, by 2d wife, —

v. CHARLES, 22 July, 1805; d. 18 Sept., 1819.
vi. DANIEL S., 15 Nov., 1806; m. ——, Esther, dau. of Hewitt Strong.

Ch., b. in Brookfield, —

vii. SARAH, 28 April, 1808; d. 18 Nov., 1811.
viii. CLARISSA, 15 Sept., 1809; m. ——, Eben Hancock.
ix. GEORGE, } 6 Feb., 1814; { m. ——.
x. THEODOSIA, } { m. William Atkins.
xi. JOHN, 2 May, 1816; m. Emmeline Godfrey, North Hampton, N.H She d. 28 Oct., 1864. m. (2) Sarah Frances Brown, Groton. He d. 23 Feb., 1891, Hampton, N.H.
xii. SARAH, 14 Oct., 1818; m. 1 Sept., 1839, Andrew Peterson, Boston.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

xiii. MEHITABLE, 16 Feb., 1820; m. 22 Feb., 1839, Ira Clapp Lyon, Weymouth.
xiv. CHARLES, 4 April, 1823; m. ——. m. (2) ——.
xv. EMMA S., 1 May, 1825; d. 17 Sept., 1826. He d. 1857, at Jamaica, W.I.
xvi. EMMA S., 18 Feb., 1827; m. ——, Andrew Peterson, widr.

8. THOMAS[4] (Thomas[3] Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 21 Aug., 1790; m. 1814, Thankful, dau. of Lot and Thankful (Tower) Nichols. She was b. 26 Mar., 1795, and d. 1 April, 1853. He d. 7 May, 1864. Soldier of the War of 1812. Lived on No. Main St. in house which he raised 26 Sept., 1816.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

13. i. THOMAS, 13 Dec., 1814.
ii. MARY, 12 Nov., 1816; m. 5 Aug., 1849, Thomas J. Tolman, So. Scit. She d. 20 Aug., 1859.
iii. LEVI, 18 Dec., 1818.
iv. LEWIS, 9 Mar., 1820; drowned, 25 Dec., 1833.
v. ELIZABETH, 29 Oct., 1823; d. 17 July, 1900.
vi. DAVID, 28 Dec., 1826; d. 5 Mar., 1878, in Boston.
vii. ADELINE, 26 Feb., 1829.
viii. EDWIN, 31 Aug., 1831.
ix. LEWIS, 15 Nov., 1835; m. 29 Dec., 1864, Sarah W. Souther. He d. 13 Feb., 1882.
x. JANE, 6 Sept., 1838; d. 24 Oct., 1859, unm.

9. JAMES[4] (Thomas[3] Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 27 Sept., 1801; m. 1823, Priscilla N., dau. of Capt. Peter and Betsey (Tower) Lothrop,

She was b. 21 July, 1801, and d. 3 Aug., 1845. He m. (2) 18 Jan., 1852, Ophelia (Whittington) Lincoln, widow of Henry Lincoln and dau. of William and Hepzabeth (Lincoln) Whittington. She was b. 21 Feb., 1813, and d. 17 Oct., 1898, in Dedham. He d. 8 Dec., 1864. Lived on Elm St. His house was raised 8 July, 1835.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. PETER L., 17 Jan., 1824; d. 20 May, 1888.
ii. SUSAN L., 24 Mar., 1826; m. 9 Dec., 1849, Henry Collier.
iii. BETSEY T., 8 Sept., 1828; m. 10 May, 1855, Joseph L. Willcutt, San Francisco, Cal.
iv. JAMES THOMAS, 14 Mar., 1831.
v. EZRA STEPHENSON, d. Mar., 1837, aged 2 mos.

10. JOSEPH[5] (Joel[4] John[3] Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 22 Dec., 1798; m. 19 July, 1835, Myra, dau. of Laban and Grace (Nichols) Bates. She was b. 2 July, 1798, and d. 15 Aug., 1885. He d. 8 April, 1841. "Master mariner." Lived on north end of Common in north half of house built by Sam'l Bates in 1793.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JOSEPH, } 18 Jan., 1837; d. same day.
ii. MYRA, }
iii. MYRA JOSEPHINE, 7 July, 1838; d. 19 Sept., 1853.

11. WARREN[5] (Joel[4] John[3] Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 22 Feb., 1802; m. 2 Dec., 1827, Mary, dau. of Asa and Nancy (Nichols) Joy. She was b. ——, 1806, and d. 6 Dec., 1868. He d. 5 Aug., 1879. Resided on Summer St. in house built for him by his father about 1827.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 21 Sept., 1829.
ii. JOSEPH, 13 Nov., 1831; d. 18 Feb., 1883.
iii. HIRAM, 8 Nov., 1833.
iv. ANN LOUISA, 6 Nov., 1835; m. 4 Mar., 1861, Albert H. Burdick.
v. ELBRIDGE H., 19 June, 1838; d. 24 Sept., 1881. Soldier in the Civil War.
14. vi. WALLIS, 3 Dec., 1839.
15. vii. LYMAN D., 25 Mar., 1842.
viii. ANDREW, 2 April, 1844; d. 31 July, 1844.

12. LEWIS[5] (Joel[4] John[3] Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 26 Aug., 1803; m. 11 May, 1828, Emily, dau. of Joseph and Elenor (Nichols) Joy. She was b. Mar., 1810, and d. 29 Aug., 1869. He d. 30 Nov., 1871. He was one of the ten owners of the brig Sarah Abigail, 211 tons, built in 1834. Lived on Border St. in house which he raised 25 May, 1833. He later lived on No. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELLEN G., ——, 1829; d. 15 July, 1830, aged 1 yr.

13. THOMAS[5] (Thomas[4-3] Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 13 Dec., 1814; m. 18 Aug., 1846, Mary B., dau. of Thomas and Patty (Tower) Stoddard. She was b. 11 June, 1816, and d. 31 Dec., 1878. He m. (2) 23 May, 1889, Mary S., dau. of L. L. and Eliza (Congdon) Holmes, Sturbridge, Mass. She survived him. He d. 25 Aug., 1900. "Carpenter." Resided on Jerusalem Road.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. ANNA STODDARD, 4 April, 1848; m. 26 Feb., 1883, Howland Hunt, Scit. She d. 12 Nov., 1887.

14. WALLIS[6] (Warren[5] Joel[4] John[3] Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 30 Dec., 1839; m. 30 Dec., 1865, Helen M., dau. of Paul and Lydia (Vinal) Mott, Scit. She was b. ——, 1842. Lives on Summer St. in house which he built on part of his father's estate.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY WARREN, 12 Jan., 1869; m. 29 Nov., 1894, Clement Jordan Prouty, Scit.
ii. FRANK ALDEN, 12 Dec., 1870.

15. LYMAN DAVIS[6] (Warren[5] Joel[4] John[3] Joseph[2] Philip[1]), b. 25 Mar., 1842; m. 6 Dec., 1865, Meriel L., dau. of Francis L. and Sarah (Stoddard) Pratt. She was b. 28 June, 1843. He d. 20 Oct., 1907. Soldier in the Civil War, 45th Regt. "Mason." "Building contractor." Lived on Summer St. in house of his father which he remodeled.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HENRIETTA FRANCES, 1 Oct., 1866; m. 1 June, 1905, Thomas F. Stoddard.

Ch., b. in Cambridge, —

ii. EDWARD FOX, 5 April, 1870.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

iii. JOSEPH NICHOLS, 15 July, 1875.

Ch., b. in Dedham, —

iv. ELBRIDGE GUSTAVUS, 17 Jan., 1880; d. soon.
v. MERIEL G., 30 Aug., 1884.

WILLIAMS.

1. JOHN (b. in Eng.), m. 30 Jan., 1825, Isabella, dau. of Joel and Tamar (Sutton) Willcutt. She was b. 28 Mar., 1796, and d. 18 Jan., 1871. He was lost at sea 1841. Resided on what is now Highland Ave., in the house built by Naaman Nichols.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LYMAN D., 11 Aug., 1827; lost at sea, with his father, 1841.
ii. AMANDA O., 18 July, 1833.
2. iii. ANDREW W., 12 Aug., 1835.
iv. WILLIAM HENRY, 7 April, 1838; d. 26 Sept., 1839.

2. ANDREW W. (John = Isabella Willcutt), b. 12 Aug., 1835; m. 16 Jan., 1873, Fanny A. Paul, Ottawa, Ill. He d. 29 May, 1897, Kendallville, Ind. Soldier in the Civil War, U. S. Sappers and Miners.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MAY LEANDER, 22 Nov., 1873; d. 28 Nov., 1873.

---

1. THOMAS, b. April, 1818; m. 18 Feb., 1844, Almira, dau. of Francis M. and Sarah (Hyland) Lincoln. She was b. 24 July, 1824, and d. 5 April, 1903. He d. 28 Sept., 1890. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GEORGE, 7 May, 1845; d. 4 Dec., 1899, at Tewksbury.
ii. LOUISA JANE, 10 Aug., 1847; m. 3 July, 1865, William Litchfield, Scit.
iii. JAMES FRANKLIN, 8 Sept., 1849; m. (Int. 24 Nov., 1874) Mary Elizabeth Rich.
2. iv. SAMUEL LINCOLN, 10 Sept., 1851.
v. SARAH FRANCIS, 27 July, 1854; m. 17 Oct., 1869, Robert L. Curtis.
vi. NANCY C., 28 Oct., 1856; d. 4 Nov., 1873.
vii. EZEKIEL THOMAS, 1 Sept., 1859.
viii. IDA MAY, 6 Jan., 1862; m. 24 Oct., 1880, Howard E. Litchfield, Scit.
ix. CHARLES HERBERT, 13 Sept., 1866.
x. WALLACE CLARENCE, 4 Dec., 1870.

2. SAMUEL LINCOLN (Thomas), b. 10 Sept., 1851; m. 29 Nov., 1876, Augusta, dau. of Robert T. and Cordelia (Souther) Burbank. She was b. 9 Sept., 1856. Lives on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. ELMER STANLEY, 10 April, 1882.
ii. CHILD, 22 Dec., 1886.

---

1. ALEXANDER[6] (Robert Pearce[5] Robert[4-3-2-1]), b. in Boston, 24 Aug., 1818; m. 6 Mar., 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Sally (Lincoln) Collier. She was b. 6 Feb., 1822, and d. 30 Sept., 1880. He d. 10 Jan., 1900. Bookseller and publisher in Boston over 50 yrs.; proprietor of Old Cor. Bookstore 1869–1883. Summer residence on Beach St.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

2. i. ROBERT, 29 May, 1846.
ii. MARY, Sept., 1851.
3. iii. ALEXANDER, 8 May, 1855.
iv. CHARLES COLLIER, 17 Sept., 1857; d. 7 April, 1905, in Canton, China, unm.

2. ROBERT[7] (Alexander[6] Robert Pearce[5] Robert[4-3-2-1]), b. 29 May, 1846; m. 7 Oct., 1890, Kate Easton, London, Eng. He d. 5 Mar., 1898. Resided on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Preston, Eng., —

i. ALEXANDRA KATE EASTON, 21 June, 1897.

3. ALEXANDER[7] (Alexander[6] Robert Pearce[5] Robert[4-3-2-1]), b. 8 May, 1855; m. 28 May, 1885, Anna Louisa, dau. of Steven Gould and Louisa (Folsom) Palmer, Boston, Mass. He d. 13 June, 1908. Residence on Elm St. until 1903, when he built a house on So. Main St., opposite Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. LOUISA FOLSOM, 11 Sept., 1887.
ii. ALEXANDER, 2 Aug., 1889.
iii. ROBERT PEARCE, } 4 Jan., 1894; { d. 28 Aug., 1907.
iv. ANNA ELIZABETH, }

HARRY W. = Kate Bundurant. Lived on James's Lane.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HUBBARD CLEAVELAND, } 18 July, 1893; } d. 11 Sept., 1893.
ii. HARRY CLEAVELAND, }

WILLIAM W. = Effie McCloud. Lives on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHESTER ARTHUR, 7 Jan., 1894.
ii. RUTH MARGARET, 23 June, 1895.
iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, 8 May, 1898.

MANUEL (Frank = Isabel ——), b. ——, 1842, in Western Isles; m. 6 Nov., 1863, Frances Rose, of Western Isles; m. (2) 23 Nov., 1865, Aurita Francis.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 2d wife, —

i. LUCY, 12 Dec., 1866.
ii. JOHN, 1 Feb., 1869.

NOTE. — *Frank*, m. 21 Nov., 1853, Mary Hus, both of Azores. *Joseph*, m. 3 Oct., 1855, Mary Joseph. *Charles R.*, m. 22 Oct., 1870, Alice Baker Willcutt. *Clayton Stanwood*, b. 22 June, 1874. *Robert*, d. 8 Feb., 1891, aged 91 yrs. *George H.*, d. 14 July, 1892, aged 2 yrs. 9 mos. 7 days. *Louise* (Harding), dau. of Thomas B. and Alice (Weld) of West Roxbury, d. 8 Aug., 1902, aged 33 yrs. 1 mo. 8 days. *George A.*, d. 10 Oct., 1903, aged 82 yrs. 10 mos., son of Seth and Sarah (Burgess) of Cummington, Me.

WILLIS.

MARGARET, d. 11 April, 1904, aged 66 yrs.; buried in Hing.

WILLISTON.

1. HENRY (Friend = Elizabeth Brewer), b. Nov., 1804; m. 10 Dec., 1832, Charlotte, dau. of Asa C. and Charlotte (Mann) Tower. She was b. 18 Sept., 1809, and d. 26 July, 1887, at Braintree. He d. 27 April, 1873. Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARIA D., 1 Oct., 1832.
ii. ELIZABETH B., 31 Dec., 1834; m. 15 Jan., 1853, Thomas Tower, Jr.
iii. MARY L., 17 Mar., 1837; m. 3 Nov., 1855, Henry Hesselberg.
iv. HANNAH T., 8 May, 1840; m. 9 July, 1859, Stephen T. Sherman of Marshfield.
v. THOMAS, 6 Oct., 1843; m. 6 Aug., 1884, Caroline Legard of North Easton.
2. vi. CHARLES H., 11 Jan., 1848.

2. CHARLES HENRY (Henry = Charlotte Tower), b. 11 Jan., 1848; m. (Int. 31 Oct., 1868) Mary J. Donavan. She was b. ——, 1845, and d. in Whitman, Dec., 1904. Soldier in the Civil War, 38th Regt. Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES H., 24 Nov., 1869; d. 29 April, 1876.
ii. JAMES ALEXANDER, 24 Oct., 1871; d. 2 May, 1876.
iii. MARY AUGUSTA, 11 July, 1877; d. ——, at North Brookfield.
iv. WILLIE FRANKLIN, 10 Sept., 1878; m. June, 1904, Annabel DeWitt.
v. FREDERICK L., } 23 June, 1880; { d. 23 Sept., 1880.
vi. JAMES B., } 23 June, 1880; { d. 13 Sept., 1880.

WILSON.

1. THOMAS[1], m. 13 May, 1778, Lucy, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Stephenson) Joy. She was b. 16 Jan., 1760, and d. 11 Feb., 1825.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. SALLY, 28 May, 1780; m. 20 Oct., 1799, Nathan Souther.
ii. CALEB, 11 July, 1784.
2. iii. JOHN, 25 Aug., 1788.
iv. JAMES, 6 Sept., 1793.
v. SUSY, 29 Sept., 1793; d. 4 Dec., 1812, aged 27 yrs., unm.

2. JOHN[1] (Thomas[2]), b. 25 Aug., 1788; m. 24 June, 1810, Hepsibah, dau. of Thomas and Winifred (Lincoln) Kilby. She was b. 23 Nov., 1788, and d. 25 June, 1867. He d. 7 July, 1861. "Master mariner." Built house on "road to the Cove" on land purchased of the town abt. 1810, adding to it by purchase of land of Eben'r Hudson, dec'd, in 1827.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH OTIS, 1 Feb., 1812; m. 11 Nov., 1838, Levi N. Bates.
ii. JAMES, 19 June, 1814; d. 17 May, 1889.
iii. THOMAS KILBY, 17 Feb., 1817. Lost at sea.
iv. WILLIAM V., 19 Dec., 1820; m. ——; m. (2) Mary Curtis, Freeport, Me.
3. v. JUSTIN KENT, 19 Nov., 1822.
vi. HEPSIBAH KILBY, 21 June, 1825; m. 2 Dec., 1854, Joseph Battles.
vii. LUCY MARIA, 12 Jan., 1828; m. 10 Sept., 1854, John F. Pike.
4. viii. JOHN ADAMS, 3 Dec., 1832.
ix. GEORGE WHITTINGTON, 8 May, 1836; m. 1865, Mary E. Ewell, Abington. He d. 27 Dec., 1902. Son b. 1865, d. soon.

3. JUSTIN KENT[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]), b. 19 Nov., 1822; m. 1 Jan., 1847, Caroline, dau. of John and Priscilla (Vinal) Creed. She was b. 28 April, 1825, and d. 12 Dec., 1854. Lived in his father's house on Elm St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, 22 Oct., 1847; m. 18 Nov., 1869, John T. Nott, Scit. (Mott in printed T. R.)
ii. CHARLES JUSTIN, 4 Feb., 1849; m. ——.
iii. SON, 19 Mar., 1851; d. 22 May, 1851.
iv. DAU., 17 July, 1854; d. 21 Aug., 1854.

4. JOHN ADAMS[3] (John[2], Thomas[1]), b. 3 Dec., 1832; m. ——, 1854, Sarah E., dau. of Rufus and Joanna (White) Fish, Marshfield. She d. 8 Aug., 1864. Selectman, 1859. Resided on Elm St. and later with his son Charles.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SARAH M., 9 Dec., 1854; m. ——, Henry J. Linley, Watertown, Mass.
ii. JOANNA, 12 Aug., 1857; d. 1 Nov., 1857.
5. iii. CHARLES, 1 Dec., 1858.
iv. HENRY KING, 9 July, 1861; d. 5 April, 1866.
6. v. JOSEPH H., 13 July, 1863.

5. CHARLES[4] (John A.[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), b. 1 Dec., 1858; m. 12 Oct., 1851, Matilda, dau. of Hugh and Catherine (Cameron) Frazer, Pictou, Nova Scotia. Resides on So. Main St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. JAMES, 6 Nov., 1882.
ii. DOROTHY CAMERON, 8 Mar., 1890; d. 8 Mar., 1890.

6. JOSEPH H.[4] (John A.[3], John[2], Thomas[1]), b. 13 July, 1863; m. 14 July, 1887, Julia C. M., dau. of San José T. and Rosa C. Henry, Duxbury, Mass. She was b. 1863. He d. 6 Aug., 1900. Lived on Pleasant St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. BERTHA MAY, 16 May, 1888.
ii. JOSEPH HENRY, 16 May, 1891.
iii. ALONZO PALMER, 9 Mar., 1893; d. 30 July, 1896.
iv. SARAH ELIZABETH, 30 July, 1894.
v. FLORENCE GERTRUDE, 19 Aug., 1896; d. 30 June, 1897.
vi. HAZEL LORANA, 7 Feb., 1900.

DAVID (David = Charlotte ——), b. in Sweden; m. 19 Dec., 1837, Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Oakes) Hayden. She was b. 4 Dec., 1812, and d. 18 Mar., 1848. He m. (2) 26 Oct., 1848, Mary L., dau. of Ezekiel and Meriel (Lincoln) Pratt. She was b. 17 July, 1810, and d. 15 Mar., 1850. He m. (3) Mary Anna (——), widow of Thomas Tucker. "Master mariner."

Ch., by 1st wife, —

i. CHARLOTTE A., 1843.
ii. MARGARET, ——.
iii. MARY SUSANNAH, b. in Coh., 9 Mar., 1848.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

iv. HENRIETTA L., b. in Coh., 6 Mar., 1850.

Ch., by 3d wife, —

v. JOHN BATES, b. in Coh., 20 June, 1853.

NOTE. — *George*, m. (Int. 25 Feb., 1708) Mary Bate; d. 8 Mar., 1747–8. Constable, 1720. *Mary*, dau. of Hepsibah, d. 20 May, 1849, aged 2 yrs. 7 mos. 20 days.

WINSLOW.

Ezekiel E. Gunderway m. 10 Oct., 1867, LUCY, both of So. Scit. ANNIE LOUISA, dau. of Henry W. and Annie (Pierce), b. 25 Nov., 1887. FRANCIS ELI[8] (Eli Gould[7] William[6–5] Benjamin[4] James[3] Job[2] Kenelm[1], b. in Eng. 1599; Ply., 1629; Marshfield, 1641; brother of Gov. Edward), b. in Brunswick, Me., 15 Feb., 1859; m. 18 Aug., 1886, Olive F., dau. of Edwin B. and Melissa (Eastman) Studley.

WINTERS.

JOHN HARRIS (Charles C. = Lydia Saunders), b. in Nova Scotia, 13 Feb., 1874; m. 29 Nov., 1904, Mabel Frances, dau. of Nath'l W. and Hannah Frances (Newcomb) Treat. She was b. 19 Aug., 1881. Lives on Atlantic Ave.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARGARET TREAT, 11 Oct., 1905.

WITHERELL.

HERBERT FRANKLIN, son of Joshua and Sarah Jane, b. 11 Sept., 1850.

WIXEN.

ALBERT WALTER, son of Walter W. and Christina (McCloud), b. 30 Oct., 1893.

WOOD (WOODS).

1. ZIBA, said to have come from Vt., b. abt. 1775; m. ——, 1796, Abigail, dau. of William Shaw, East Bridgewater. She was b. 1775; d. 21 July, 1827. He m. (2) 30 Mar., 1831, Nancy (Pratt) Lincoln, widow of Jerome Lincoln. She d. 6 Mar., 1868, aged 84 yrs. He d. 14 Feb., 1859. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

2. i. OSBORN, 14 Feb., 1798.
3. ii. ANDREUS, 25 Sept., 1802.

iii. ARAD H., 3 Nov., 1804.
iv. MARY S., 8 Feb., 1806; m. 7 Dec., 1828, Timothy W. Brown.
v. DORCAS, 4 June, 1808; m. 16 Feb., 1834, George Lewis Pratt; m. (2) 24 Nov., 1844, Robert H. Reed. She d. 27 April, 1882.

Ch., b. in Bridgewater, —

vi. MARIA ANTOINETTE, 1809; m. James Babson; m. (2) 30 Aug., 1874, Timothy W. Brown, widr.

2. OSBORN (Ziba = Abigail Shaw), b. 14 Feb., 1798; m. 8 Dec., 1819, Silence Tower, dau. of Urbane and Mary (Wheelwright) Lincoln. She was bt. 18 Oct., 1795, and d. 4 Mar., 1841. He m. (2) 15 May, 1845, ——. She d. 24 June, 1846, aged 27 yrs. He m. (3) 19 Oct., 1847, Mary C. (Ellms) Litchfield, dau. of Samuel and Lois (Lincoln) Ellms. She d. 22 Feb., 1907, aged 90 yrs. 7 mos. He d. 18 Oct., 1853. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

4. i. CHARLES H., 28 Dec., 1819.
ii. LOUISA, 18 Oct., 1823; m. 12 Oct., 1845, Henry Morris.
iii. AMANDA W., 4 May, 1825; m. 2 Dec., 1856, John Burbank, Jr.
5. iv. WILLIAM O., 11 Oct., 1827.
6. v. DANIEL L., 15 Feb., 1830.
7. vi. ALFRED FESSENDEN, 29 Mar., 1831.
vii. HOSEA URBANE, 28 April, 1834; d. 31 Dec., 1886.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

viii. ARTHUR F., 29 April, 1846; d. 7 May, 1846.

Ch., by 3d wife, —

8. ix. OSBORN, 8 Dec., 1848.
x. ADALIZA LEWIS, 30 April, 1852; m. 14 Dec., 1868, Henry E. Bogues.

3. ANDREUS (Ziba = Abigail Shaw), b. 25 Sept., 1802; m. 18 Mar., 1824, Anna Litchfield, Scit. He m. (2) (Int. 16 July, 1855) Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Willson Gordon, Halifax, N.S. She was b. ——, 1828. "Wheelwright."

Ch., b. in Coh., by 1st wife, —

i. WARREN S., 13 Oct., 1824.
ii. MARY ANN, 20 Jan., 1826; d. 23 Aug., 1906, in Boston.
iii. ADDISON, 15 Dec., 1827.
iv. ABIGAIL, 10 May, 1830.
v. CHILD, Dec., 1832; d. 20 Dec., 1832.
vi. EMELINE, 5 April, 1834.
vii. ANDREUS, 25 Aug., 1836.
viii. LUCY, 2 Sept., 1838.

4. CHARLES H. (Osborn = Silence T. Lincoln), b. 28 Dec., 1819; m. 24 May, 1855, Ellen, dau. of Joshua and Mary (Ellms) Litchfield. She was b. ——, 1839. He d. 2 July, 1881. Lived on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. FLORA EDITH, 23 June, 1856; m. 2 Mar., 1879, Herbert L. Brown.
9. ii. CHARLES BRADFORD, 14 Aug., 1857.

5. WILLIAM O. (Osborn = Silence T. Lincoln), b. 11 Oct., 1827; m. 27 Nov., 1853, Mary, dau. of Francis M. and Sarah (Hyland) Lincoln. She was b. 2 Feb., 1835. He d. 21 Feb., 1904. Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY SNOW, 11 Sept., 1854; d. 19 Sept., 1858.
ii. EMMA MELVILLE, June, 1856; d. 9 Sept., 1858.
10. iii. CYRUS WILLIAM, 6 Nov., 1859.
iv. EMMA E., 22 Mar., 1866; d. 30 Mar., 1866.
v. MARTHA COTTLE, 9 Mar., 1867; m. 10 April, 1887, Henry H. Gardner, So. Scit.

6. DANIEL LINCOLN (Osborn = Silence T. Lincoln), b. 15 Feb., 1830; m. 28 Jan., 1861, Nancy Caroline, dau. of James and Maria A. (Wood) Babson. She was b. 3 Jan., 1845.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MERCY CAROLINE, 19 Nov., 1861; d. 7 April, 1862.
ii. LAURA ESTELLA, 6 Aug., 1863; m. 27 Feb., 1895, William Sylvanus Simmons, Norwell.
iii. DANIEL H., 22 April, 1866.

7. ALFRED FESSENDEN (Osborn = Silence T. Lincoln), b. 29 Mar., 1831; m. 1850, Mary E., dau. of Antony and Mary Chubbock. She was b. ——, 1834, and d. 24 Nov., 1860. He m. (2) 24 Nov., 1862, Harriet Augusta, dau. of Waterman and Rebecca (Gannet) Bailey. She was b. ——, 1830.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. SON, 23 April, 1851; d. 26 April, 1851.
ii. ADDIE L., 12 April, 1853; m. 22 April, 1886, Robinson Craven, Yorkshire, Eng.
iii. IDA ELDORA, 3 July, 1855; d. 18 Oct., 1859.

8. OSBORN (Osborn = Mary C. [Ellms] Litchfield), b. 8 Dec., 1848; m. 17 Nov., 1872, Adaline P., dau. of John Q. and Susanna B. (James) Peakes. She was b. 27 Nov., 1849. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY EDITH, 8 Mar., 1874; d. 24 Feb., 1876.
ii. QUINCY OSBORN, 18 Feb., 1876; d. 28 Feb., 1876.
iii. ADDIE LILLIAN, 16 Aug., 1877; m. 28 Oct., 1906, Ernest George Coles.
iv. LULU FRANCES, 22 Mar., 1881; m. 17 Mar., 1901, Frank George Andrews of Scit.
v. HARRY OSBORN, 19 Mar., 1884.
vi. EVA MAY, 10 Oct., 1888.

9. CHARLES BRADFORD (Charles H. = Ellen Litchfield), b. 14 Aug., 1857; m. 18 Sept., 1887, Clara E., dau. of George O. and Polly Eddy (Pratt) Higgins. She was b. 20 Jan., 1863. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHARLES CHESTER, 7 June, 1888; d. 2 Sept., 1889.
ii. ARTHUR OTIS, 19 Oct., 1889.
iii. CHARLES HENRY, 13 Mar., 1895.

10. CYRUS WILLIAM (William O. = Mary Lincoln), b. 6 Nov., 1859; m. 7 April, 1886, Martha F., dau. of Orlando and Harriet W. (Bates) Curtis. She was b. ——, 1865, and d. 4 Jan., 1896. Lives on Beechwood St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. GLADYS MARTHA, 9 Dec., 1889.

NOTE. — William H. Sylvester m. (2) 8 Nov., 1865, *Catherine*. Laurence F. Johnson, Boston, m. 21 Sept., 1873, *Annie*, dau. of Morris and Nancy (Mulvey). *Nancy* (Mulvey), d. 4 June, 1884, aged 77 yrs.; buried in Quincy. *William H. Jr.*, m. 15 Aug., 1900, Helen C. Granger, both of Boston.

WOODBRIDGE.

A. A., d. 1 Aug., 1905, aged 64 yrs., widower, son of Thomas A. and Sophronia R. (Damon), Newcastle, Me.

WOODFORD.

JAMES BAYARD, son of James Bayard and Elva (Buchanan), "b. Toledo, Ohio, 11 Feb., 1875; d. Atlantic City, N.J., 16 Aug., 1900."

WOODWARD.

1. EBENEZER (Smith = Thankful Pope, Dor.); m. 8 Oct., 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Joshua and Rachel (Tower) Bates. She was b. 23 Nov., 1703, in Hing., sec. pre.

Ch., b. in Dor., —

2. i. SMITH, 10 Sept., 1725.
ii. EBENEZER, 22 Oct., 1728.
3. iii. DANIEL, 13 Dec., 1730.
iv. ELIZABETH, 11 Oct., 1732.
v. JOHN, 27 Oct., 1734.
vi. IBROOK, 14 Oct., 1736.
vii. JOSEPH, 5 Aug., 1738.

2. SMITH (Ebenezer = Elizabeth Bates), b. in Dor., 10 Sept., 1725; m. 18 Jan., 1749–50, Hannah, dau. of David and Susanna (Tucker) Tower. She was b. 4 Feb., 1731–2.

Ch., bt. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. EBENEZER, 10 Sept., 1750; d. soon.
ii. EBENEZER, 10 Feb., 1750–1.
iii. DAVID TOWER, 13 Aug., 1756.

3. DANIEL (Ebenezer = Elizabeth Bates), b. in Dor., 13 Dec., 1730; m. in Hing., 21 Nov., 1750, Deborah, dau. of John and Lydia (Lincoln) Joy. She was b. in Hing., 25 June, 1732. He m. (2) 11 June, 1780, Sarah, dau. of Reuben and Sarah (Lincoln) Simmons.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

i. JOSEPH, b. and d. 26 Oct., 1751.
ii. ELIZABETH, 28 Jan., 1753.
iii. DANIEL, 26 Jan., 1755.
iv. JOSEPH, 10 Dec., 1758.

WORRICK (WARWICK).

1. CHASLING[1] or CHASLINE, who settled in Hing. early, m. 4 April, 1718, in Boston, Hester, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Lincoln) Bate. She was b. in Hing., sec. pre., 14 Sept., 1697, and d. 7 Feb., 1738–9. He m. (2) 22 Nov., 1739, Susanna (Tower) Sutton, widow of Ray Sutton, and dau. of Hezekiah and Elizabeth (Whiton) Tower. She was b. 16 April, 1707. He was drowned, 27 April, 1749. "Shoemaker." He lived on the Common, east of the pond, in a house that was pulled down in 1794, when Rev. Josiah C. Shaw built the house now occupied by the Souther family.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., by 1st wife, —

i. SUSANNA, 29 Aug., 1718; m. 25 Nov., 1735, Nathaniel Marble.
ii. JOSEPH, 22 April, 1721.
iii. ELIZABETH, 19 Feb., 1722–3; d. 19 April, 1723.
iv. JAEL, 20 May, 1725; m. 25 Nov., 1745, Adam Beal.
v. GEORGE WILSON, 20 Mar., 1726–7; d. 11 Dec., 1735.
vi. ANNE, 14 Feb., 1728–9; d. 19 Mar., 1728–9.
vii. SARAH, 30 July, 1730; m. 15 Nov., 1750, Joseph Hobart.
2. viii. JONATHAN, 26 Oct., 1732.

Ch., by 2d wife, —

3. ix. HEZEKIAH, 9 Aug., 1740.
x. LYDIA, 17 Nov., 1742; m. 20 April, 1762, Abner Tower; m. (2) Elisha Bates.
xi. ESTHER, 13 May, 1745; m. 1 May, 1769, Joseph Souther.
4. xii. JESSE, bt. 11 Sept., 1748.

2. JONATHAN (Chasling = Hester Bate), b. 26 Oct., 1732; m. 14 Mar., 1754, Mary Fetteridge. She d. 29 Feb., 1794. He d. 29 May, 1813. "Shoemaker" and "farmer." Lived in paternal home, which he sold on his wife's death to Rev. J. C. Shaw.

Ch., b. in Hing., sec. pre., —

i. RUTH, 29 Dec., 1755; m. 24 Oct., 1779, Ephraim Orcutt, widr.
ii. JOSEPH, bt. 30 Dec., 1759.
iii. SUSANNA, bt. 5 June, 1763; m. 25 April, 1782, John Nichols.

3. HEZEKIAH (Chasling = Hester Bate), b. in Hing., sec. pre., 9 Aug., 1740; m. 18 Nov., 1764, Hannah, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah Lane. She was b. 24 Oct., 1745, and d. July, 1827. He d. 16 May, 1813. "Shoemaker." Resided on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. LABAN, 22 June, 1771; d. 11 May, 1773.
5. ii. LABAN, 2 May, 1773.

4. JESSE (Chasling = Hester Bate), bt. 11 Sept., 1748; m. 26 Dec., 1771, Kezia, dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Bates) Orcutt. She was b. 11 Oct., 1750. Revolutionary soldier. Lived on King St.

Ch., bt. in Coh., —

i. SUSIE, 26 June, 1774.
ii. SAMUEL, 30 Mar., 1777.
iii. HANNAH, 20 Dec., 1778.
iv. SALLY, 11 July, 1782.

5. LABAN (Hezekiah = Hannah Lane), b. 2 May, 1773; m. Sally, dau. of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) Lincoln. She was b. 2 Aug., 1772, and d. 2 Dec., 1853. He d. 13 Nov., 1850. "Shoemaker." Lived on So. Main St. in house which he built in 1796 on land which he bought of Job Cushing, 18 April, 1796.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. HANNAH, 27 May, 1794; m. ——, Capt. John Barker.
6. ii. PAUL B., 17 Feb., 1796.
7. iii. LEVI L., 4 April, 1798.
iv. SARAH, 22 Mar., 1800.
v. JANE, 4 Feb., 1802; m. 24 Jan., 1827, James Stoddard, Jr. She d. 5 Oct., 1891.
vi. LORETTE, 12 April, 1804; m. 20 Mar., 1825, Charles Beal; m. (2) 7 Nov., 1852, Thomas J. Browne.

6. PAUL B. (Laban = Sally Lincoln), b. 17 Feb., 1796; m. 11 May, 1823, Rachel P., dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Stoddard) Willcutt. She was b. 30 Jan., 1795, and d. 12 Sept., 1869. He d. 12 Jan., 1879. Lived on High St., near Straits Pond, where he kept a summer boarding-house.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IRENE, Aug., 1824; m. 25 Oct., 1849, Solomon J. Beal.

7. Levi Lincoln (Laban = Sally Lincoln), b. 4 April, 1798; m. 22 Aug., 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of John Woolerton, Boston. She d. 3 April, 1865. "Farmer." He d. 29 April, 1882. Lived on King St. on his grandfather's farm.

Ch., b. in Boston, —

i. Laban, ——.
8. ii. Levi L., 26 Feb., 1825.

8. Levi Lincoln (Levi L. = Elizabeth Woolerton), b. 26 Feb., 1825; m. 10 May, 1848, Mary E., dau. of Josiah and Ruth (Nichols) James. She was b. 8 Sept., 1826, and d. 15 Nov., 1897. He d. 18 June, 1884. "Farmer." Lived on King St.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Laban, 3 April, 1850; m. 4 Sept., 1877, Ella E. Parkin, Boston. Lives in Hyde Park. 3 ch.
9. ii. Levi Lincoln, 3 Nov., 1852.
iii. Mary Elizabeth, 3 July, 1857.
iv. William James, 1 June, 1864; d. 8 April, 1865.

9. Levi Lincoln (Levi L. = Mary E. James), b. 3 Nov., 1852; m. 18 Dec., 1877, Alice A., dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth B. (Williston) Tower. She was b. 2 May, 1854.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. Charles Bridgham, 23 Sept., 1888.

WRIGHT.

Louise Studley, dau. of George H. and Elizabeth (Studley), b. 14 Aug., 1878. May L., dau. of George H. and Elizabeth (Studley), d. 1 Feb., 1888, aged 8 yrs. 16 days. George H., d. in Milton, 11 Feb., 1907, aged 61 yrs. 2 mos. 22 days; buried in Coh.

WRISTON.

John = Fornie J. Bartram. Pastor of Congregational Ch. in Beechwoods, 1897.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. John Clarence, 31 Oct., 1897.

YOUNG.

Robert, said to be of the British Royal Navy, perhaps son of Robert of Hing., abt. 1740, m. 10 Sept., 1772, Sarah, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Lincoln) Nichols. She was b. 26 May, 1751, and d. 4 Aug., 1841.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. MARY, 23 Feb., 1774; m. ——, Micajah Boardman.

CHARLES G. = Hannah ——.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. CHILD, d. 6 Mar., 1844, aged 11 mos.
ii. CHARLES HENRY, 6 June, 1845; d. 15 June, 1846.

ISAAC H. = Ada Ewell.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. IVORY IRVING, 7 Dec., 1881.

WILLIAM H. = Sophia Stanley.

Ch., b. in Coh., —

i. THOMAS WILLIAM, 23 Aug., 1900.
ii. CHILD, 28 Sept., 1905.
iii. DAU., 14 Sept., 1907.

NOTE. — *David H.*, Scit., m. 2 Mar., 1890, Mary E. Callaghan, Rockland. *John*, m. 1 July, 1892, Louisa Ross. *Percy L.*, m. 24 Nov., 1895, Malvina H. Litchfield, both of Scit.

MARRIAGES, BAPTISMS, AND DEATHS OF NEGROES BEFORE THE REVOLUTION.

MARRIAGES

CESAR, Negroe Man of Capt. Caleb Torrey, of Scit., and Sarah Wapping, an Indian of this place, m. 25 nov., 1756.

JONATHAN, Negroe Man of Capt. Nehemiah Randall, of Scit., and Jane, Negroe Woman of Dea. Joseph Bates, m. 17 nov., 1737.

JOHN VIRGINY, a Free Negroe Man of Boston, and Mary Manning, a Free Negroe Woman of this place, m. 1 Aug., 1738.

CAJO, Negroe Man of John Jacob, and Phillis, Negro Woman of Dea. Joseph Bates, m. 24 nov., 1743.

MINGO AND REILAH, Negroe tenants of Stephen Stodder, Jr., m. 28 June, 1751.

JACK AND ZILPAH, free negroes, m. 16 Jan., 1755.

BAPTISMS

PHYLLIS, dau. of Jane, Joseph Bates' negroe woman, 17 nov., 1728.

MATTA, son of Patience, Lazarus Beals' negroe woman, 14 mar., 1730–1.

JO, a servant, to Dea. John Jacob, 14 Feb., 1741–2.

ZILPHA AND SCIPIO, a servant woman and child, 5 April, 1743.

ASHER, negroe child, son of Jo and Phillis, servants of John Jacob and Joseph Bates, 29 Dec., 1745.

OBED, son of Jo and Phillis, negroes, 28 Aug., 1748.

DICK AND DELIGHT, offspring of Mingo and Reilah, 20 may, 1755.

ROYALL, son of Mingo and Reilah, negroes, 8 Jan., 1758.

LYDIA, dau. of Mingo and Reilah, 8 April, 1759.

CROMWEL, son of Pomp and Phillis, 17 April, 1763.

DEATHS

MATTA, son of Patience, Lazarus Beals' negroe woman, d. 6 April, 1731, aged 2 mos.

JANE, dau. of Jane, Dea. Joseph Bates' negroe woman, d. 22 Dec., 1737, aged 7 yrs.

NEWCOMB B. TOWER,
Clerk.

JOSEPH S. BIGELOW

PHILANDER BATES,
Chairman.

Gentlemen Appointed Overseers of the Poor, February, 1903.

LIST OF TOWN OFFICERS.

MODERATORS AT THE ANNUAL MEETINGS, TOWN CLERKS, SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS, OVERSEERS OF THE POOR, TREASURERS, COLLECTORS, SCHOOL COMMITTEES, AND REPRESENTATIVES TO THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT, ETC., OF THE TOWN OF COHASSET, SINCE ITS INCORPORATION, A.D. 1770.

COMPILED BY NEWCOMB B. TOWER.

Abbreviations: Mod., Moderator; Clk., Clerk; Sel., Selectman; As., Assessor; O. P., Overseer of the Poor; Tr., Treasurer; Col., Collector; S. C., School Committee; Rep., Representative.

A hyphen (-) between two dates indicates continuous service between and inclusive of the two dates so connected.

DANIEL LINCOLN.....Clk. 1770; Sel. 1770; As. 1770.

ISAAC LINCOLN.....Mod. 1770, 1774, 1775; Clk. 1771, 1772; Sel. 1770–1775; As. 1770–1775; S. C. 1771.

JOSEPH SOUTHER.....Sel. 1770; As. 1770; S. C. 1778, 1779; Col. 1798.

THOMAS BOURNE.....Mod. 1805–1808, 1810–1816, 1818; Clk. 1820–1836; Sel. 1796–1827, 1830–1845; As. 1796–1827, 1830–1845; O. P. 1820, 1823, 1824, 1830–1836, 1838–1840, 1845; Tr. 1770, 1771, 1774, 1805–1812; S. C. 1783, 1800, 1815, 1816, 1819, 1823, 1824, 1831, 1832; Rep. 1832–1837.

JAMES LITCHFIELD...S. C. 1770, 1795.

ABEL KENT.....Mod. 1776, 1780; Sel. 1772–1778, 1780, 1781, 1783–1786; As. 1772–1778, 1780, 1781, 1783–1786; Tr. 1772, 1773, 1794–1800; S. C. 1770, 1784.

EPHRAIM LINCOLN....S. C. 1770.

THOMAS LOTHROP....Mod. 1771, 1773; Clk. 1774–1813; Sel. 1771–1786; As. 1771–1786; S. C. 1784, 1797; Rep. 1782–1786, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1795–1797, 1799–1801, 1803, 1804, 1806–1813.

DR. LAZARUS BEAL...Mod. 1772; Sel. 1771; As. 1771.

MICAH NICHOLS.....S. C. 1771, 1781.

AMOS JOY.....S. C. 1771.

NOAH NICHOLS.....S. C. 1771.

JESSE STEPHENSON...S. C. 1772, 1774.

ISRAEL WHITCOMB, JR. S. C. 1772, 1783.

HEZEKIAH HUDSON...S. C. 1772, 1774, 1776, 1778.

STEPHEN STODDER....S. C. 1773, 1782; Rep. 1780.

LAZARUS BEAL, JR...Clk. 1773.

JESSE WILLCUTT.....S. C. 1773, 1792; Col. 1793, 1794.

HEZEKIAH LINCOLN...S. C. 1774, 1789.

OBEDIAH LINCOLN...Sel. 1782; As. 1782; S. C. 1774, 1778, 1780, 1783.

JOHN WILLCUTT.....S. C. 1774.

JONATHAN BEAL.....Rep. 1776, 1777.

IGNATIUS ORCUTT....Sel. 1776–1779; As. 1776–1779; Tr. 1775–1777; S. C. 1793, 1807.

JOB TOWER.....S. C. 1775, 1785.

JOHN PRATT.....Mod. 1804; Sel. 1799, 1800, 1816–1819; As. 1799, 1800, 1816–1818; O. P. 1819; S. C. 1775, 1800, 1804, 1807, 1810–1816, 1818–1824.

AARON PRATT.....Col. 1776; S. C. 1776, 1780, 1782, 1785.

JOSEPH WHITCOM....S. C. 1776, 1780–1782, 1787, 1788, 1791, 1799, 1801, 1803.

THOMAS LINCOLN....Mod. 1777.

THOMAS PRATT.....S. C. 1777, 1784, 1788, 1798.

JOHN WHEELWRIGHT. .S. C. 1777.

TIMOTHY CUSHING...S. C. 1777.

JOB CUSHING.....Mod. 1778, 1779, 1782; Sel. 1779–1786; As. 1779–1786; S. C. 1818.

JOSIAH OAKES.....Mod. 1781, 1787; Sel. 1787–1789, 1792–1795; As. 1787–1789, 1792–1795; Tr. 1778–1785, 1791–1793; Col. 1823–1825, 1835; S. C. 1827.

SAMUEL BATES.....S. C. 1779.

THOMAS BEAL.....S. C. 1781.

JEROM STEPHENSON..Mod. 1783, 1788; Col. 1779; S. C. 1780.

LOT WHITCOM.....S. C. 1784, 1805.

URIAH LINCOLN. . . . . .Mod. 1784, 1786, 1789, 1794, 1799, 1800, 1802; Sel. 1787, 1788, 1790–1800, 1803–1810; As. 1787, 1788, 1790–1800, 1803–1810; Tr. 1786–1790; S.C. 1781, 1801, 1803.

ABEL BEAL. . . . . .Col. 1794, 1804; S. C. 1773, 1775, 1777, 1779–1784, 1788, 1794, 1804.

NOAH MARBLE. . . . . .Col. 1782.

JOHN SUTTON. . . . . .S. C. 1784.

SOLON STEPHENSON. . .Mod. 1785.

LEVI BATE. . . . . .S. C. 1785, 1789.

GALEN JAMES. . . . . .Sel. 1787, 1789–1791; As. 1787, 1789–1791; Col. 1802, 1816; S. C. 1788, 1790, 1795, 1802, 1803.

CHRISTOPHER JAMES. .S. C. 1787, 1799, 1801, 1810.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN. . .S. C. 1787, 1802.

EPHRAIM LINCOLN, JR. S. C. 1787, 1789, 1791–1793, 1795–1797, 1799, 1800, 1802–1810, 1819, 1822, 1824, 1826, 1828.

LEVI TOWER. . . . . .Mod. 1791; Sel. 1788–1792; As. 1788–1792; S. C. 1791, 1793, 1799.

JEROM LINCOLN. . . . . .Mod. 1790; Sel. 1793–1795; As. 1793–1795; Col. 1795, 1799; S. C. 1788, 1790, 1792, 1802, 1804, 1806, 1812.

CALEB PRATT. . . . . .Col. 1803, 1805, 1806, 1808, 1811, 1814; S. C. 1789, 1806.

JARED BATTLES. . . . . .Col. 1791.

THOMAS STODDARD. . .S. C. 1793, 1794, 1819.

AARON PRATT, JR. . . . .Sel. 1821–1825; As. 1821–1825; O. P. 1823, 1824, 1827; S. C. 1790, 1791, 1796, 1803, 1809, 1813, 1819, 1822, 1824.

ELISHA LINCOLN. . . . .S. C. 1794, 1802, 1811, 1812.

GERSHOM WHEELWRIGHT. .S. C. 1794, 1800, 1804.

DR. ISRAEL NICHOLS. .S. C. 1795.

JOEL WILLCUTT. . . . . .Col. 1796.

THOMAS WILLCUTT. . .S. C. 1796, 1805, 1807, 1813.

ZEALOUS BATES. . . . . .S. C. 1796, 1800, 1805, 1813.

DAVID NICHOLS. . . . . .Col. 1795, 1797; S. C. 1797.

JAAZANIAH BATES. . . .O. P. 1817, 1819; S. C. 1797, 1804, 1806, 1807, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1814–1818, 1821, 1823–1825, 1827, 1828.

ELI LANE.....S. C. 1798.

NOAH LITCHFIELD....S. C. 1798, 1800, 1802, 1805, 1807, 1814, 1816, 1819, 1820.

JOSEPH NICHOLS.....S. C. 1798–1802, 1805, 1807, 1809–1818.

AARON NICHOLS.....S. C. 1799, 1805, 1809, 1811, 1819.

ZENAS LINCOLN.....S. C. 1799–1801, 1803, 1807.

CALEB NICHOLS.....Mod. 1827, 1828, 1834–1836, 1838; Clk. 1839–1845; Sel. 1801–1813, 1831–1836; As. 1801–1813, 1831–1836; O. P. 1831–1836; Col. 1837–1839; S. C. 1799, 1800, 1803, 1805, 1811, 1814, 1821, 1827–1830.

SAMUEL PRATT.....S. C. 1799, 1803, 1808.

AMBROSE BATES.....S. C. 1799–1803, 1808–1810, 1812.

JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, JR...S. C. 1799.

FROST HUDSON.....S. C. 1799, 1800, 1803, 1805, 1811, 1814, 1816, 1817, 1820, 1821, 1827.

JAMES HALL.....S. C. 1800, 1801, 1810, 1812, 1816.

SAMUEL BROWN.....Sel. 1802; As. 1802; Tr. 1801, 1802.

DAVID BEAL.....S. C. 1801, 1816, 1817.

MAJ. JAMES STODDER Col. 1799, 1822; S. C. 1801, 1806, 1809, 1823.

EPHRAIM MARBLE.....S. C. 1801, 1808.

CAPT. NATHANIEL NICHOLS..S. C. 1801–1804, 1819–1823, 1825, 1827.

URBANE LINCOLN....S. C. 1801, 1808.

JOHN NICHOLS.....S. C. 1802, 1804.

BELA BATES.....S. C. 1802, 1806, 1811.

DAVID WHITCOM.....S. C. 1802, 1806, 1810.

JOB TURNER.....Tr. 1803, 1804; S. C. 1804, 1808.

JOHN BEALS.....S. C. 1803, 1805, 1806, 1809, 1810, 1812.

PETER NICHOLS.....S. C. 1804.

JOEL WILLCUTT.....S. C. 1804, 1807, 1813, 1822.

ABEL KENT, JR.....S. C. 1804, 1809, 1813, 1815, 1819, 1823.

BENJAMIN PRATT.....S. C. 1805, 1808, 1817, 1825, 1826.

JOHN BURBANK.....Col. 1800, 1801, 1812, 1815.

JOHN NICHOLS, JR...S. C. 1814.

PETER LOTHROP.....Sel. 1814, 1815, 1820; As. 1814, 1815, 1820; O. P. 1817, 1820, 1841, 1842; S. C. 1805, 1809, 1812, 1818, 1825.

ELISHA DOANE.....Mod. 1792, 1793, 1795–1798, 1801, 1809, 1817; Sel. 1796–1798, 1801; As. 1796–1798, 1801; O. P. 1818, 1819; S. C. 1792, 1808, 1820, 1821, 1826.

LOT NICHOLS.....S. C. 1806.

ABNER BATES.....S. C. 1806, 1811, 1813.

FRANCIS LINCOLN....S. C. 1807, 1818, 1826.

LEVI TOWER, JR.....Sel. 1811–1820; As. 1811–1818, 1820; O. P. 1817–1820, 1827; S. C. 1807, 1813, 1816–1819, 1820, 1822.

SCARLET HUDSON.....S. C. 1806, 1807.

HEZEKIAH BEALS.....S. C. 1808.

SAMUEL STOCKBRIDGE.S. C. 1808.

JOHN LOTHROP.....S. C. 1808.

CHRISTOPHER BEAL...S. C. 1808, 1809–1814, 1818, 1820, 1821, 1827.

ANSELM LOTHROP....As. 1819; O. P. 1819, 1837; S. C. 1809, 1814–1816, 1818, 1827.

ASA JOY.....Col. 1817; S. C. 1806.

DAVID CUSHING.....S. C. 1810.

LABAN WORRICK.....O. P. 1837; Col. 1819, 1820, 1840, 1841; S. C. 1810, 1814, 1821.

PAUL BATES.....S. C. 1810, 1820.

ABRAHAM TOWER....S. C. 1811, 1815.

FESTUS LITCHFIELD..S. C. 1811.

JOHN J. LOTHROP.....S. C. 1812.

JONATHAN HUMPHREY.S. C. 1812, 1816, 1824.

NEWCOMB BATES.....S. C. 1813, 1815, 1817, 1822, 1823, 1825, 1833.

CALEB BEAL.....S. C. 1813, 1815, 1818, 1827.

SAMUEL BATES, JR....Clk. 1814–1819; Sel. 1821–1825, 1827; As. 1819, 1821–1825, 1827; O. P. 1820, 1823, 1824; Tr. 1813–1822, 1825–1830; Col. 1826, 1828–1830; S. C. 1819, 1823, 1826, 1828.

HENRY PRENTICE.....Col. 1807, 1809, 1810; S. C. 1814.

DR. EZEKIEL PRATT..S. C. 1814.

ENOS BATES.....S. C. 1815, 1817, 1818, 1820.

SAMUEL DELANO.....S. C. 1815.

LEVI NICHOLS.....S. C. 1815.

JOHN STEPHENSON....S. C. 1816, 1820, 1821, 1824.

NICHOLS TOWER.....Mod. 1823; Sel. 1828–1830; As. 1828–1830; O. P. 1818, 1828–1830, 1843, 1844; Col. 1831; S. C. 1816, 1817, 1820–1822, 1826, 1828; Rep. 1831, 1839, 1840.

* Nichols Tower (born 1787, died 1866) was an instance of a man who helped to make Cohasset a town in which its inhabitants could earn their living. His father, Levi Tower, had been one of the first shipwrights and vessel owners in Cohasset, and Nichols early in life became a vessel owner in partnership with his father, and later owned for himself and in connection with others many of the vessels built at Cohasset.

He commanded at times some of the vessels which he owned, and Frank Pratt speaks of him as captain of the schooner *Tower* on a fishing trip. He paid particular attention to the wrecking business, raising or salving many vessels wrecked on the Massachusetts coast.

John Henry Cook was a member of his crew on two occasions when expeditions were made to the Spanish Main to recover treasure lying in vessels sunk there.

CUMMINS LINCOLN.....S. C. 1816.

ELIAS NICHOLS.....O. P. 1833; S. C. 1817, 1818, 1827.

WILLIAM LINCOLN....S. C. 1817, 1826, 1827.

DANIEL BATES.....S. C. 1817, 1822, 1824.

SETH BEAL.....S. C. 1817.

JOHN PRATT, 2d.....Col. 1821; S. C. 1818, 1821.

LUTHER STEPHENSON.Mod. 1803, 1819, 1825; O. P. 1818; S. C. 1818, 1820.

JOSEPH LINCOLN.....S. C. 1819, 1824, 1827.

DANIEL BEAL.....S. C. 1819.

HENRY PRATT.....O. P. 1827; Col. 1813; S. C. 1819, 1831, 1836.

JOHN BURBANK, JR..O. P. 1833; S. C. 1820.

LEVI OAKES.....S. C. 1820.

THOMAS WHITCOMB ..S. C. 1821, 1824, 1825.

JAMES COLLIER.....S. C. 1821, 1827.

JAMES C. DOANE.....Mod. 1820, 1821, 1826, 1830–1833, 1837, 1839, 1840, 1845; Sel. 1826, 1828, 1829, 1831, 1832, 1860; As. 1826, 1828, 1829, 1831, 1832, 1860; O. P. 1827–1829, 1831, 1832; Col. 1818; S. C. 1821–1823, 1825–1829, 1831, 1832, 1838–1841, 1845, 1852, 1853; Rep. 1824, 1827, 1830, 1845.

* James C. Doane, known as Esquire or Squire Doane, was a gentleman of the old school, wearing the old-fashioned swallow-tail coat to the day of his death.

In addition to the town offices held by him, he was one of the county commissioners for some years, Doane street, running from Beechwood to Hingham, being named in remembrance of his services in this capacity.

Many deeds and wills made before 1860 are found in his handwriting.

WILLIAM WHITTINGTON..Mod. 1822; S. C. 1817–1819, 1821, 1825–1827.

SAMUEL WHITCOMB...Mod. 1824; S. C. 1822, 1824, 1825.

JOSIAH JAMES.....S. C. 1822.

REV. JACOB FLINT....S. C. 1816–1825, 1827, 1828, 1832, 1833; Rep. 1820.

WARREN NICHOLS.....S. C. 1822–1825.

REV. AARON PICKET..S. C. 1828.

DR. SYLVANUS BROWN.S. C. 1829, 1830.

HENRY J. Turner....Mod. 1829, 1848–1851; Clk. 1837, 1838; Sel. 1826, 1827; As. 1826, 1827; O. P. 1827, 1846; Tr. 1823, 1824; S. C. 1825–1827, 1829, 1836, 1837, 1847; Rep. 1829.

CALEB LOTHROP.....Sel. 1833–1836; As. 1833–1836; O. P. 1833–1836; Tr. 1831–1833, 1835, 1836; S. C. 1823, 1826, 1834, 1835, 1845.

EZEKIEL WHITCOMB..S. C. 1823.

JOB PRATT.....S. C. 1823.

DAVID BATTLES.....S. C. 1823.

OSBORN WOOD.....S. C. 1823, 1825, 1826.

PHINEAS BATES.....Col. 1853; S. C. 1824.

HENRY DOANE.....S. C. 1824.

JOB TOWER.....S. C. 1826.

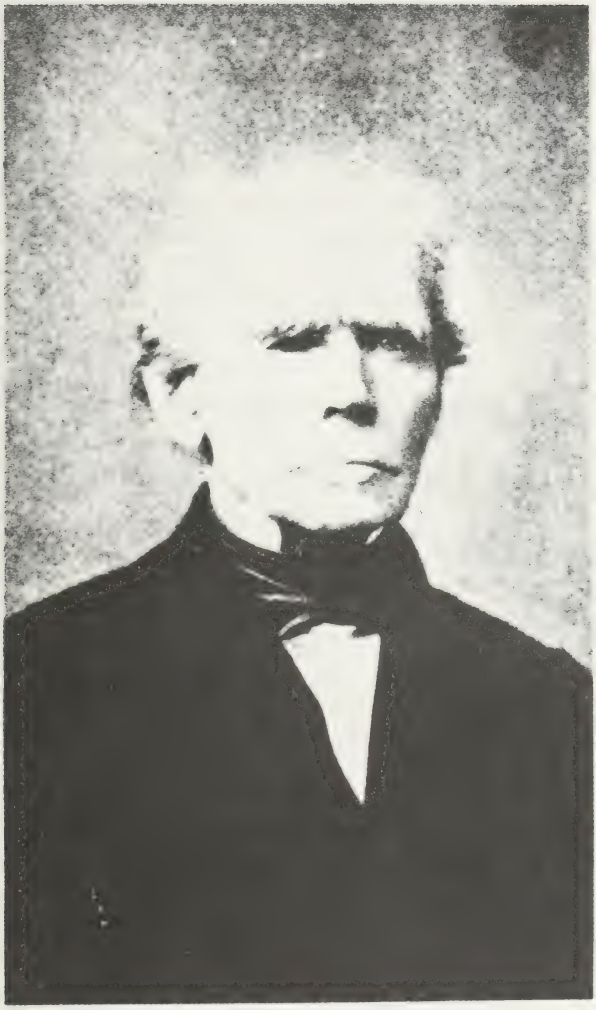
THOMAS STEPHENSON.S. C. 1826.

CALEB BAILEY. . . . . .S. C. 1826, 1827.
JOHN PARKER. . . . . .S. C. 1826.
THOMAS LINCOLN, 2d. .S. C. 1826.
CHARLES LITCHFIELD .S. C. 1826.
MOSES LINCOLN. . . . . .S. C. 1826.
GEORGE W. COLLIER .S. C. 1834, 1835; Rep. 1838.
REV. H. G. O. PHIPPS .S. C. 1836–1840.
REV. MARTIN MOORE. .S. C. 1836–1840.
EBENEZER JAMES. . . . .O. P. 1833.
DANIEL B. NICHOLS. .O. P. 1837; S. C. 1824, 1836.
LABAN SOUTHER. . . . .Sel. 1837–1840, 1852, 1853; As. 1837–1840, 1852, 1853; O. P. 1838–1840, 1842, 1852, 1853; Col. 1833; S. C. 1825.
MARTIN LINCOLN. . . . .Mod. 1841, 1846, 1847, 1852–1854, 1863; Sel. 1828–1830, 1837–1847, 1852, 1853, 1863, 1868–1871, 1873; As. 1828–1830, 1837–1847, 1852, 1853, 1863, 1868–1871, 1873; O. P. 1828–1830, 1837–1847, 1852, 1853, 1871, 1873; Col. 1827, 1836; S. C. 1825, 1829, 1830; Rep. 1841, 1842, 1870.

* Captain Martin Lincoln's title came to him from the militia and not from the sea, for he was a farmer and tilled the land which his ancestors had tilled from 1750. The occupation of farming was his daily occupation from boyhood until within twenty years of his death.

In his younger days he had the monopoly of such simple law business as could be transacted by the country justice of the peace. He was at one time president of the Cohasset Mutual Fire Insurance Company, but did no other insurance business. In the last years of his life he was president of the Cohasset Savings Bank.

He was a man of good judgment, conservative in his ideas and was a citizen who enjoyed the confidence and respect of his fellow townsmen, who elected him to serve as their representative twice in the Massachusetts Legislature, as well as on the Board of Selectmen for many years. Under his supervision was built that portion of South Main Street running across the meadow by the Catholic Church, known for many years as the "New Road." He also straightened Beechwood Street at what is known as the "Point of Rocks."



Martin Lincoln

During the Civil War he was active in recruiting. A man of very few words, and those uttered with the utmost moderation, he seemed to typify in his dignified bearing the Puritan, of which type he was the last representative. Albeit of a disposition which did not encourage familiarity, he was not without a sense of humor, as is shown by the following anecdote related of him. At one time at a meeting of the Selectmen for making up the annual accounts for the town book it was suggested by him that James H. Nichols must have a bill against the Town which had not been presented, namely for "Removing Snow from South Main Street." As Mr. Nichols had during the year married Miss Ruth Snow, of South Main Street, and removed her to his home on the Common, the application of the witticism was easily perceived.

WILLIAM E. DOANE . . Mod. 1842–1844; S. C. 1835.

EPHRAIM SNOW . . . . . S. C. 1837.

PAUL PRATT . . . . . O. P. 1837; Tr. 1837–1840; S. C. 1834, 1835, 1837, 1842.

SOLOMON J. BEAL . . . Mod. 1859–1862; Sel. 1841–1847, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1864–1867; As. 1841–1847, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1864–1867; O. P. 1841, 1844, 1845, 1847; S. C. 1850, 1855; Rep. 1846, 1847.

JOSIAH O. LAWRENCE O. P. 1854, 1855; Tr. 1841; Rep. 1843, 1844.

LEVI N. BATES . . . . . Sel. 1856; As. 1856; Tr. 1834, 1842–1854; Col. 1834, 1847–1852, 1854, 1858; S. C. 1834, 1835, 1841–1844, 1846–1848, 1856, 1857, 1866–1883.

* Levi N. Bates, who was a member of the School Committee for twenty-eight years, brought to that office a mind better stored with learning than is customarily found in the person of a country storekeeper. He early in life devoted himself to the study of the French language and became proficient in its use, both in conversation and reading. He organized classes of young people, whom he taught without pay, and by his influence had the study of this language carried to a point in the Cohasset High School further than was then pursued in many colleges. His influence in this respect is still felt in the High School course.

He was also proficient in the use of the Spanish and Portuguese languages.

He was a lover of music, as was natural in the son of the man who made the first two pianos owned in Cohasset.

He also was an amateur in the fine art of painting, and did work in this line which was not without merit. The flower garden more than the kitchen garden appealed to him. In short his was one of those fine grained natures which took pleasure in the aesthetic side of life.

He was the village apothecary for years and was the treasurer of the Cohasset Savings Bank up to the time of his death.

EDWARD TOWER.....Mod. 1855–1858; Clk. 1846, 1847, 1853, 1854, 1866–1872; Sel. 1854, 1855, 1857, 1858; As. 1854, 1855, 1857, 1858, 1861; Tr. 1855, 1859; Col. 1855, 1859; S. C. 1841, 1842, 1847, 1849, 1850, 1856–1873; Rep. 1854.

* Edward Tower, while he served the town in the different offices enumerated above, will be best remembered as a member of the School Committee, of which he was a member twenty-three years, from the time when the schools were conducted under the district system up to the time when something like a system of graded schools was being evolved. A school master himself when a young man, he understood the needs of the schools and was especially well versed in everything pertaining to their physical welfare.

He acted as postmaster for many years in the northerly end of the building now occupied by Norris Brothers, and in addition did what surveying was called for in the town.

REV. DANIEL H. BABCOCK..S. C. 1843, 1844, 1846.

WILLIAM JOHNSON....Col. 1844.

EZEKIEL BATES.....Col. 1845.

ABRAHAM H. TOWER.Sel. 1846–1848; As. 1846–1848; O. P. 1847, 1848, 1851.

* Abraham H. Tower, known as Captain Tower, or as Captain Abraham Hubbard, was one of the solid citizens of the town. The pronunciation of his middle name Hobart as Hubbard, which was the only pronunciation used by people of his own age, was not incorrect, but was the pronunciation brought over from England, where it is so pronounced to-day. And Captain Tower served as a link between the old and the new in other ways than in the pronunciation of his name.

In the old meeting house he was always found in his pew on Sunday, carrying out the old fashioned custom of standing during the prayer. And in his house on the plain the ample fireplaces

Abraham H. Jacobs

Jos. Ozgood

served their purpose of giving heat long after they had been bricked up in other houses in the town, while every year his wood lots furnished a goodly store of wood for these same fireplaces, which was piled in the yard by the side of the house.

Early in his life he followed in the footsteps of his father as a vessel owner, and almost the last vessel built in Cohasset, the *Charlotte*, was owned by him. Many of the vessels owned, or partly owned by him, were engaged wholly or in part in foreign commerce, but many of them, and in the latter part of his life, all of them, were fishing vessels.

A huge pile of cord wood placed on the Common opposite his house, and reaching to the foot of the hill, was consumed every summer in these fishing vessels.

He also conducted a large farm and brought up in his family many boys who served their time on his vessels or on the farm. For some years he was president of the savings bank and of the fire insurance company.

THOMAS SMITH.....O. P. 1846, 1848.

REV. FREDERICK A. REED. .S. C. 1849–1853, 1855.

NEWCOMB BATES, JR. Clk. 1848–1852, 1857–1864; Sel. 1849, 1850: As. 1849, 1850; O. P. 1849; S. C. 1853, 1855.

JONATHAN B. BATES .Sel. 1848–1851; As. 1848–1851, 1860; O. P. 1849–1851; Rep. 1853.

LOT BATES.....Sel. 1848, 1849; As. 1848. 1849; O. P. 1848–1850, 1861–1870.

FRANCIS L. BATES....S. C. 1850.

CHARLES PRATT. .....Sel. 1850–1853, 1863; As. 1850–1853; O. P. 1850–1853, 1861; S. C. 1851, 1854.

THOMAS STODDARD...Sel. 1851; As. 1851; S. C. 1827; Rep. 1850–1852.

REV. JOSEPH OSGOOD. S. C. 1843, 1844, 1846, 1849–1852, 1854, 1856–1872; Supt. of Schools, 1873–1885; Rep. 1862.

* Joseph Osgood (born 1815, died 1898) for nearly sixty years was an important factor in shaping and influencing the lives of the citizens of Cohasset. In the year 1839 and 1840, while a student at the Harvard Divinity School, he taught in the little schoolhouse on the rocks, where now stands St. Stephen's Church. He often said in later years that on his first visit to Cohasset, as the stage-coach which conveyed him from the Hingham boat rose over

the hill leading on to the Common, he thought, — "This is a town where I should like to spend the rest of my days." That exactly this thing happened shows the peculiar disposition of the man, which enabled him to remain in a small country town for nearly sixty years, occupying positions, the retention of which depended upon the whims of the populace. During the early years of his pastorate, there was no Catholic church in the town, and the Irish and Portuguese found in him the counselor and friend ordinarily sought for in the priest of the parish.

For forty-five years, either as member of the school-committee or as superintendent of schools, he had a powerful influence in shaping the policy of the public school system in Cohasset. Even in his old age he was anxious that the Cohasset schools should have the benefit of whatever was newest and most advanced in methods of teaching.

When he entered on his parochial duties as minister of the First Parish the feeling of bitterness engendered by the secession from his church of a number of families for the formation of another church was still strong, but long before his death that feeling had entirely passed away; a result brought about as much by his attitude as any one thing. The writer well remembers an incident that occurred when, between the pastorates of Mr. Savage and Mr. Biglow of the Second Church, that parish was left without a minister, that he entered the vestry of the latter church on the occasion of the annual parish supper and found Dr. Osgood seated in the midst of the assembled company, his venerable white head and beaming smile seeming to bestow a benediction on all. This popularity was gained without the use of any other means than that of a good life simply lived in the midst of his townspeople.

DAVID B. TOWER. . . . S. C. 1858, 1859.

THOMAS BATES. . . . . Sel. 1854, 1855; As. 1854, 1855.

JOHN Q. A. LOTHROP. Mod. 1864–1894; Sel. 1854, 1855, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1864–1872, 1875–1894; As. 1854, 1855, 1858, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1864–1872, 1875–1894; O. P. 1856–1858, 1868–1872, 1875–1894; S. C. 1874–1884; Rep. 1856, 1866, 1887. Deputy Collector of Customs, Ports of Cohasset and Hingham 1861–1884. County Commissioner 1890 to his death in 1894.

* J. Q. A. Lothrop held the office of Selectman with the associated offices of Assessor and Overseer of the Poor longer than any other

J. R. A. Sattler

incumbent. As a young man he learned the trade of stair builder and worked in the store of his father, Caleb Lothrop. For many years he was custom house officer for the port of Cohasset and at one time acted in that capacity as well for the ports of Hingham and Hull. He was justice of the peace and drew deeds and mortgages and wills. He also acted as executor of wills and administrator of estates.

He was secretary of the Cohasset Mutual Fire Insurance Company, and after the death of Captain Martin Lincoln was president of the Cohasset Savings Bank. He also represented Cohasset in the State Legislature. But he will be best remembered as selectman, assessor and overseer of the poor, and moderator of the town meetings. There is no question but that his services to the Town in these various capacities were notable. At the time of his death he was a member of the board of County Commissioners of Norfolk County.

He enjoyed the confidence of the summer residents and it wa largely through his exertions that the corporation tax of the West End Street Railway was secured for Cohasset in 1886 and until its final distribution.

While keeping a watchful eye on the appropriations of the town in order that the tax rate might be kept at the lowest point consistent, he was always in favor of liberal appropriations for those things which tended to advance Cohasset and make it a desirable town to live in — good schools, good roads, etc.

As moderator he was unique, a law unto himself. His administration of the office was not according to Cushing's Manual, but according to the Manual of J. Q. A. Lothrop, and while this often aroused strenuous opposition, his conduct of the office was so satisfactory to the majority of the voters that he was re-elected year after year. He knew every voter in town and could call him by name as he approached the ballot box.

As school committee man he also rendered efficient service to the town.

JAMES HALL.....Clk. 1855, 1856; O. P. 1854.

ZACCHEUS RICH.....Sel. 1865–1869; As. 1865–1869; O. P. 1854, 1855.

JACOB C. FLINT.....S. C. 1854.

CALEB BEAL, JR.....Sel. 1856, 1857; As. 1856, 1857; O. P. 1855, 1867–1870; Col. 1842, 1843.

ZENAS STODDARD. . . . .Sel. 1856, 1857; As. 1856, 1857, 1863; Tr. 1856, 1857; Col. 1856, 1857; S. C. 1845.

EZRA TOWLE. . . . . .O. P. 1856, 1857; Col. 1846.

GEORGE BEAL. . . . . .Rep. 1848, 1849, 1859, 1874.

GEORGE BEAL, JR. . . .Sel. 1858; As. 1858; O. P. 1856–1858; S. C. 1863–1865; Rep. 1855.

JOHN BURNHAM. . . . . .Rep. 1858.

WARREN BATES, 2d . .O. P. 1858, 1860.

JOHN WILSON, JR. . . .Sel. 1859. Deputy Collector of Customs, Port of Cohasset, 1853–1860.

AARON PRATT. . . . . .Sel. 1859.

EPHRAIM SNOW, JR. . .O. P. 1859; Rep. 1864.

THOMAS M. SMITH. . .O. P. 1859.

GEORGE RIPLEY. . . . . .O. P. 1859.

ISAAC HALL. . . . . .Sel. 1860.

SILAS BATES. . . . . .Sel. 1860; As. 1860.

JOB PRATT. . . . . .O. P. 1860.

HOWARD PRATT. . . . . .O. P. 1860.

ABRAHAM H. TOWER, JR. .Tr. 1860–1863, 1867–1904; Col. 1860–1863, 1867–1904.

* Abraham H. Tower, Jr., best known as Hobart Tower, held the position of Town Treasurer for a longer time than any other incumbent of that office. His continuous re-election to the office showed the confidence reposed in him by his fellow citizens. As a boy he obtained his business training in the office of the Revere Copper Company in Boston, and later in life carried on, in connection with his brother Newcomb, the fishing business inherited from his father, to which was added the coal and lumber business.

JOSHUA W. DAVIS. . . .Rep. 1872.

LOT W. BATES. . . . . .S. C. 1860–1862.

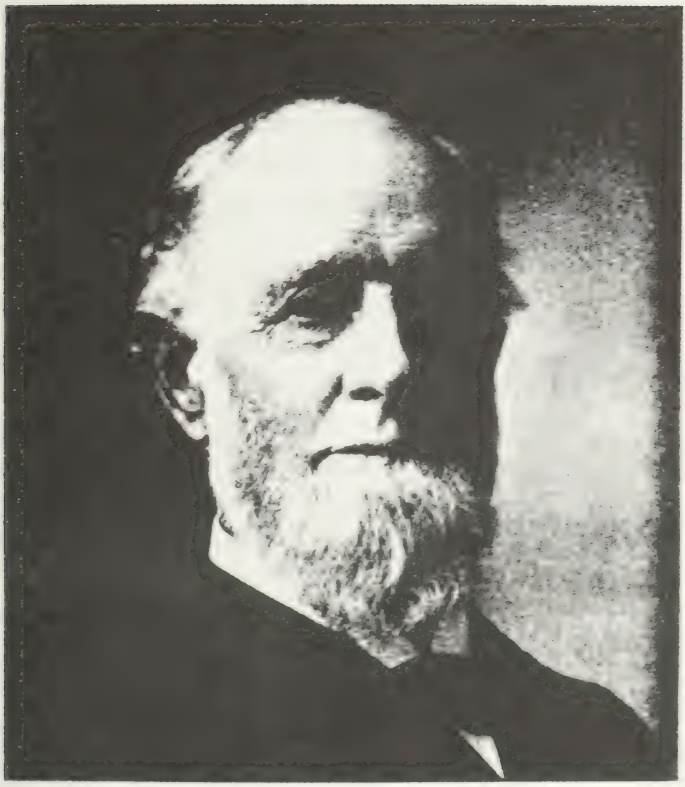
DAVID BEAL. . . . . .Sel. 1861; O. P. 1864–1866.

CALEB F. NICHOLS. . .Sel. 1878–1894; As. 1863, 1878–1894; O. P. 1861–1863, 1878–1894.

DR. FORDYCE FOSTER .Sel. 1862.

NICHOLS TOWER, JR. .As. 1862; Tr. 1858; Col. 1858.

ISAAC KENT. . . . . .O. P. 1862.



Abraham H Power

EZRA BROWN.....Sel. 1863, 1864; As. 1864.

ZACCHEUS L. BEAL...O. P. 1863.

ANDREW J. SOUTHER.Clk. 1865; O. P. 1864, 1865; Tr. 1864, 1865; Col. 1864, 1865.

MORGAN B. STETSON..O. P. 1866.

CALVIN MERRIAM....Tr. 1866; Col. 1866.

LORING BATES.....O. P. 1867; Rep. 1860, 1868.

LOUIS N. LINCOLN...Sel. 1870–1877; As. 1870–1877; O. P. 1871–1877.

ADNA BATES.....Sel. 1872–1874; As. 1872–1874; O. P. 1872–1874.

NEWCOMB B. TOWER.Clk. 1873–1894; Sel. 1895–1904; As. 1895–1904; O. P. 1895–1904; Tr. 1905– ; Col. 1905– ; S. C. 1889–1891.

REV. M. A. STEVENS..S. C. 1873–1877.

PHILANDER BATES....Mod. 1896–1907; Sel. 1874– ; As. 1874– ; O. P. 1874–1884, 1887– ; Rep. 1879.

DANIEL J. BATES....Rep. 1876.

JOHN W. BATES.....S. C. 1878, 1879.

REV. GRANVILLE YAGER..S. C. 1880–1882.

LOUIS T. CUSHING...Mod. 1895; S. C. 1883–1885, 1892–1900; Rep. 1882.

DR. JAMES B. HARVEY.S. C. 1884–1886.

HORATIO G. PRATT...O. P. 1885, 1886.

REV. JOHN W. SAVAGE S. C. 1885–1890.

HERBERT O. BEAL...S. C. 1886–1888.

EDWARD F. RIPLEY..S. C. 1887–1893.

E. POMEROY COLLIER.S. C. 1887–1901.

GRANVILLE D. BRAMAN..S. C. 1887, 1888.

JOSEPH S. BIGELOW..Sel. 1895–1900, 1904– ; As. 1895–1900, 1904– ; O. P. 1895–1900, 1904– ; S. C. 1887–1902.

E. HERBERT TOWLE..S. C. 1889–1891.

AMOS A. LAWRENCE..S. C. 1891–1902; Rep. 1891, 1894; Senator, 1900.

JOSEPH B. LINCOLN..Rep. 1892.

EDWARD J. COX.....S. C. 1892.

CYRUS H. BATES.....S. C. 1893–1897.

CALEB LOTHROP.....S. C. 1894–

HARRY F. TILDEN. . . . Clk. 1895– .

EDWARD E. WENTWORTH. . Rep. 1897, 1898.

HARRY E. MAPES. . . . S. C. 1898–1903; Rep. 1905, 1906.

HERBERT A. TILDEN. . Sel. 1901–1903; As. 1901–1903; O. P. 1901–1903.

JASON M. ENNICE. . . . S. C. 1901–1903.

MRS. ELIZABETH O. DAVENPORT. . S. C. 1902–1908. Resigned in 1908.

MRS. MARTHA P. HOWE. . S. C. 1903– .

CHARLES W. GAMMONS. . S. C. 1904– .

CORNELIUS O'KEEF. . . S. C. 1904– .

SAMUEL STODDARD. . . S. C. 1904–1907.

REV. CHARLES W. MERRIAM. . S. C. 1903.

HERBERT L. BROWN. . Sel. 1905– ; As. 1905– ; O. P. 1905– .

WILLIAM H. BROWN. . Mod. 1908.

* The personal sketches in this chapter were written by Mr. E. Pomeroy Collier.

GLEANINGS FROM THE TOWN RECORDS.

April 26, 1770.—"The Second Precinct in Hingham was by an Act of the Great and General Court incorporated into a separate District by the name of Cohasset." (The name "District" was later changed to "Town.")

May 7, 1770.—At this, the first town meeting of the Inhabitants of Cohasset, there were chosen in addition to the Town Clerk, three Selectmen who also acted as Overseers of the Poor, three Assessors and a Treasurer, the following officers, viz: — two Wardens, two Constables, two Fence Viewers, two Hog-reeves, a Clerk of the Market, one Field Driver, one Surveyor of Wood, Plank, Timber and Shingles, one Culler of Hoops and Staves, one Deer-reeve, one Sealer of Leather, one Culler of Fish and Packer of Mackerel and four Surveyors of Highways. (A Tythingman was first chosen in 1771.)

At the next meeting, May 15, 1770, thirty pounds was raised for use of the School or Schools the current year; a committee of three was chosen to provide Schoolmasters; 170 pounds, in addition to the thirty pounds above mentioned, was raised for the Rev. Mr. Brown's salary and other necesssary charges of said District the current year. Also, voted, "that the swine may go at large the present year."

At the third and last meeting of Cohasset's first year of existence, held Dec. 20, 1770, it was voted "that every child that cometh to the reading and writing school till wood is wanted, shall bring to said school a foot of wood, or one shilling & sixpence in money to the School master to purchase wood."

March 4, 1776. — A committee of Inspection, Safety, etc., consisting of nine persons, was chosen.

June 14, 1776. — "Then the question was put whether if the Hon'ble American Congress should declare the United Colonys independent of the Kingdom of Great Britain, they will support it with their lives & fortunes. Passed in the affirmative."

June 25, 1777. — "Then chose Josiah Oakes to procure and lay before Court the evidence that may be had of the inimical disposition of any person towards this or any of the United States of America."

March 8, 1819. — "Voted, that the Selectmen be authorized to purchase a Hearse for the decent burial of the dead."

March 21, 1821. — "Voted, that the Selectmen be authorized to build a Magazine for the safe keeping of gunpowder, &c." (This magazine, locally called the "Powder House," a small brick building, was located upon the ledge between what is now Pleasant street and James' Lane.)

April 1, 1822. — "Voted to accept the use of the stove in the Meeting House" (which had been purchased by individuals), "and keep it in repair."

April 4, 1825. — "Voted, that if any individuals see fit to open the road over Garnett's Run, so called, that the town direct the surveyors to make the road." (Now Brook street.)

April 3, 1826. — "Voted to grant Thomas Oakes permission to ring the Meeting House bell at 12 o'clock at noon and 9 o'clock in the evening." (Mr. Oakes was totally blind, and it is related of him that he would, without assistance, leave his house, which stood where Dr. Wentworth's house now is, and walk up the street or sidewalk till opposite the Meeting House, cross over, mount the stone door-step of the porch, with the key in his hand, and insert it directly into the keyhole as neatly as if possessed of good sight.)

March 12, 1827. — A committee of nine persons was chosen "for the purpose of purchasing a place for the accommodation of the Poor, provided two-thirds of the Committee agree." (The committee agreed, a purchase was made and the newly purchased Almshouse, on what is now King street, was first occupied as such in 1827.)

April 6, 1829. — "Voted to grant individuals leave to set out trees on the Plain under the direction of the Selectmen."

May 3, 1830. — The Academy Hall first used as a place for holding town meetings. Previous to this time, and occasionally afterwards, Town meetings were held in the Old Meeting House.

Nov. 1, 1830. "Voted to instruct their Representative to vote for an appropriation for the Bunker Hill Monument, not exceeding thirty thousand dollars."

MARCH 13, 1837. — "Voted, that Surveyors be prohibited from taking gravel from the Common below the Meeting House."

MARCH 11, 1839. — "Voted, that the yearly March Meetings in future shall be held on the first Monday."

NOV. 13, 1843. — "Voted to instruct the Selectmen to purchase a new Hearse."

FEB. 8, 1845. — "Voted unanimous, to instruct their Representative in the Legislature to aid the petition of Laban Souther and others to obtain a charter of a Railroad leading from Cohasset to connect with the Old Colony Railroad, at Quincy."

NOV. 7, 1848. — Chose a committee of three, Thomas Smith, Zaccheus Rich and Samuel Nichols, "to procure a Fire Engine for the town."

MARCH 4, 1850. — "Voted to provide the Constables with a Pole for their badge of office."

Also "Voted that the Selectmen be instructed to purchase for the preservation of the Town Records and other valuable papers a Safe."

MARCH 10, 1857. — "Voted, that the Selectmen be authorized to sell the Academy at public auction, to be removed on or before the first of July, and a Committee of seven be chosen to erect on the site a building suitable for a town hall and a high school, to be completed on or before Nov. 1st." 196 yeas to 45 nays.

(The old Academy was bought by Mr. Abraham H. Tower and moved across the back land to its present location on what is now Beach st. and converted into a dwelling house. It is now owned by Mr. Daniel N. Tower. The present Town Hall was erected during the same year, 1857, upon the site of the old building.)

JUNE 14, 1861. — Voted, that the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars for the procuring and erecting a Flag Staff on the Common for the reception of the Flag presented to the Town by William B. Johnson, Esq., and that said Staff be erected on the Common between the Pond and the Unitarian Meeting House nearly in front of the Town Hall.

(The Staff was duly erected and the Flag unfurled therefrom on the Fourth day of July, 1861, with appropriate ceremonies, under the direction of a Committee of fifteen chosen by the Town.)

For further items of interest reference may be made to the Annual publications of the Town since the year 1861.

NOTE. — The following explanation will account for certain discrepancies which probably exist in four instances between the genealogical records prepared by Mrs. Davenport and the foregoing list of Town Officers, namely:

In 1796 Elisha Doane was chosen Selectman in place of Jerom Stephenson who refused to serve.

In 1804 Job Turner was chosen Treasurer in place of Zealous Bates who was excused from serving.

In 1827 Samuel Bates was chosen Treasurer in place of Caleb Lothrop who declined to serve.

In 1834 Levi N. Bates was chosen Treasurer in place of Caleb Lothrop who declined to serve.

EDWARD E TOWER

MUSICAL ASSOCIATIONS OF COHASSET.

By Burgess C. Tower.

There seems to be no record of any organized musical society in Cohasset previous to the formation of the Atlantic Musical Association (except the church choirs with accompanying instruments), and the brief and necessarily incomplete account of that organization, as given in this article, is compiled chiefly from recollections of surviving members and from a few short newspaper items.

The prime mover in band and orchestra organizations of this town was Edward E. Tower. He was born in Cohasset in 1834, and his intense interest in promoting musical affairs from the amateur's standpoint covered a period of over forty years. His enthusiasm continued from early boyhood to the last year of his life.

Capt. Henry J. Hallgreen, who had lived in Cohasset for a short time when a boy, and who later became intimate with Edward E. Tower, when both as young men were commencing their business careers in Boston, has kindly furnished an account of the first bands with which they were both connected. It will be noted that among the original members, William W. Lothrop, Benjamin Snow Joy, and Benjamin F. Smith were also Cohasset boys. It may be of interest to know that Captain Hallgreen at the beginning of the Civil War was with the Massachusetts 2d Batt. Infantry, stationed at Fort Warren, and was the originator of the setting of the words "John Brown's body lies a-mouldering in the grave" to an old gospel tune. This was taken up by Gilmore's Band, and immediately became one of our best known patriotic songs. A detailed account of this song may be found in Elson's "History of American Music," which can be procured at the Paul Pratt Memorial Library. Captain Hallgreen's story is given in full.

HISTORY OF THE TREMONT SERENADE BAND.

About 1852 there lived at the old north end of Boston, three close friends and chums, who might have been seen daily from April 'till October enjoying a swim at the marine railway; Geo. Beals Willcutt, who lived with his parents in Salutation Street, Edw. E. Tower of same residence, and yours truly, Henry J. Hallgreen of Tileston Street. I began about this time a course of lessons on the violin, with the celebrated John Holloway, author of "Wood Up." Tower liked the idea and at once procured a fiddle, and I brought my lessons and exercises down to Willcutt's as fast as I received them. He progressed rapidly and conceived the idea of a serenade band. We got William W. Lothrop and Benjamin Snow Joy interested, and branched out as the Tower-Hallgreen Serenade Band, with an idea of picnic party music as follows: Tower, Violin primo, Hallgreen, Viola, Joy, Violin secundo, and Benj. F. Smith, Bass Cornet. We had hardly begun when the irrepressible E. E. T. thought a real orchestral brass band would be about the proper thing, consequently we changed over. Edward got an E♭ cornet, I took up the B♭, Henry A. Lyford and his brother Thomas J. joined, and chose E♭ and Alto horn; Edwin Emerson and Philip Wyatt took Tenor, B. F. Smith, 1st Bass, Wm. H. Lowery and Allen P. Boyce took up Tenor and 2nd Bass.

You must remember they were all without previous practice or knowledge of their instrument. We later engaged J. D'Anguerra as Band teacher, to teach us as a Band. We used the Lyford carpenter shop in Barrett St. for Band room, and made great proficiency in our various parts. Antonio D'Anguerra, son of our teacher, who was a pretty good player, joined to play B♭ cornet.

Our Band had grown, and now consisted of the following members as the Tremont Serenade Band.

Edward E. Tower, First E♭, Leader.
Henry A. Lyford, Second E♭.
Henry J. Hallgreen, First B♭.
Antonio D'Anguerra, B♭.
Thomas J. Lyford, Alto horn.
J. Thos. Baldwin, Alto horn.
Philip Wyatt, Tenor.
Wm. H. Lowery, Tenor.
Edwin Emerson, Trombone.
Benj. F. Smith, First Bass.
Allen P. Boyce, Second Bass.
Marshall P. Wild, Bass Drum.

We serenaded friends in Boston, notably Alderman Edward A. White, who married John Simmons' daughter, and became manager of the immense Simmons estate. We visited Cohasset about as fast as we learned a new piece. Later we were given a room in the Cooper Street Armory, where we became acquainted with the American Artillery, Cowdin Artillery, and other companies in the Armory. We played for them on their parades, which came pretty often in those days: on one occasion the American Artillery went to Stoneham, we were caught in a furious rain storm and all hands deserted to the nearest barn. Our last band room was on Atkinson St. (now Congress St.). On our parades we hired Sam'l C. Perkins, a band leader and composer, to assist on the leading E♭ cornet, and occasionally Geo. B. Morse on the B♭; he belonged to the Chelsea Brass Band. We were broken up at last by having too many engagements, three for one day, of which we accepted the Christ Church picnic, after which we split up. Tower, myself, Lyford and Smith decided to stick to business, as we had reached the serenade limit. D'Anguerra, Baldwin, Boyce and Lowery joined other bands and continued in music for years. Thus ended the old band from which we had all derived much comfort and many happy days.

HENRY J. HALLGREEN.

After the Civil War had ended, there was great demand for patriotic music, and local military bands were formed in many towns. In Cohasset a few of the young men decided to take up, for recreation, study on various brass instruments, and Mr. Tower was invited to instruct them. Other members were added and a permanent organization effected, the name Atlantic Musical Association having been adopted. A set of band instruments was purchased, and loaned to the members, many of whom later bought their own instruments.

In 1867 a Constitution and set of By-laws were printed, to which was added the list of officers and members, stating the instrument each played. This list, together with the Preamble of the Constitution may be of sufficient interest to be quoted.

PREAMBLE.

We hereby propose to form a Musical Association having for its object recreation and instruction, and knowing that such an Association, unless governed by proper rules and regulations must fail to accomplish its purpose, hereby agree to conform to the following Articles as fixed and permanent rules for the government of the same.

OFFICERS.

Edward E. Tower,	Musical Director.
Zaccheus Rich,	Band Master.
Ephraim Snow, Jr.,	Treasurer.
Allen C. Bates,	Clerk.

MEMBERS.

E♭ Clarinet,	Henry C. Tower.
B♭ Clarinet,	A. T. Prouty.
First E♭ Cornet,	Caleb F. Nichols.
Second E♭ Cornet,	Edwin F. Souther.
First B♭ Cornet,	Newcomb B. Tower.
Second B♭ Cornet,	Alfred W. Lincoln.
First E♭ Tenor,	Allen C. Bates.
Second E♭ Tenor,	Ephraim Snow, Jr.
First B♭ Tenor,	Daniel N. Tower.
Second B♭ Tenor,	Squire S. Gove.
Baritone,	Louis N. Lincoln.
Trombone,	Oliver A. Brown.
B♭ Bass,	Amos A. Lawrence.
E♭ Bass,	Zaccheus Rich.
Snare Drum,	David Bates.
Bass Drum,	W. H. H. Hancock.
Cymbals,	Caleb Lothrop.

As proficiency was acquired, numerous requests for the services of the band at various entertainments and gatherings were made, and a search through the files of the Hingham *Journal* gives us brief particulars of a few of these occasions.

Music was furnished at installation of officers of Konohasset Lodge A. F. & A. M., on July 4, 1866. In the following September a serenade was given to Major William B. Johnson. In connection with this last statement it may be well to add that serenading seems to have been a decidedly popular part of the band's duties at that time. Newly married couples were usually the recipients of this compliment from the Association. Among those so favored were Messrs. John Bates, Jan. 30, 1870, A. A. Lawrence, Oliver A. Brown.

In March, 1868, a concert by the Association was given at Hingham, under the auspices of the Agricultural Society. Miss Mary Percival (Mrs. Loriman S. Brigham) and a quartet, consisting of Mr. and Mrs. Louis N. Lincoln, Mrs. Helen Tower, and Mr. Caleb F. Nichols, assisted. According to the newspaper account of this affair, gratifying skill was shown in the rendering of the several selections.

On May 3 the band played at the first anniversary of the organization of Minot's Light Lodge of Good Templars, and in the following July played at a strawberry festival in Hingham.

One year later, in July, 1869, an outdoor concert was given at Fountain Square, Hingham, by the Atlantic Musical Association and Hingham Brass Band consolidated, and after the concert a collation was served by the Hingham musicians. At midnight several prominent Hingham residents were serenaded by the Cohasset Band.

On May 7, 1870, the Centennial Anniversary of Cohasset was celebrated, and our band took a prominent part in the programme, beginning with a concert at 7 A.M., on the Common, furnishing the music for the procession which was formed at the depot on arrival of Governor Claflin, with state officials and other distinguished guests.

At about this time a small orchestra was organized of band members, which gave dances and promenade concerts, to raise money for new instruments and music.

Caleb Lothrop entertained the band on the occasion of his twenty-first birthday, and a pleasant evening was spent with music and refreshments. From this time until 1877 little data appear to be on record concerning the Association. Probably during these years chorus singing proved a greater attraction, as will be seen below. In 1877 the Atlantic Musical Association was reorganized, Edward E. Tower again made its Director, and on Thanksgiving Evening a successful promenade concert was given at the Town Hall by the band, assisted by vocal talent.

It was in the early eighties that the band furnished music for the Scituate Grand Army Post, Decoration Day, on two or three occasions. In later years, as will be seen, it formed the nucleus of the Cohasset Musical Association.

COHASSET CHORAL UNION.

It has been impossible to ascertain the date of organization of this society, but the files of the Hingham *Journal* have again been of great assistance in determining the facts given below.

The Cantata "Belshazzar's Feast" was performed April 2, 1874, with the following impersonation:

Belshazzar (King of Babylon)	Mr. Philander Bates.
Daniel	Mr. Louis N. Lincoln.
Hananiah	Rev. M. A. Stevens.
High Priest	Mr. Caleb F. Nichols.
Nitocris (The Queen)	Miss Jennie B. Tower.
Jewish Maidens	Mrs. Louis N. Lincoln. Mrs. Henry C. Tower. Miss Elizabeth C. Bates.
The Reading	Rev. Joseph Osgood.

Two weeks later, April 16, 1874, this cantata was repeated at Duxbury, and we quote from the correspondent of the Hingham *Journal.*

NORTH SCITUATE, April 20.

"On Thursday evening, 16th inst., by previous announcement, the Cohasset Choral Union, conducted by Edward E. Tower, Esq., rendered the cantata of 'Belshazzar's Feast' at Duxbury. Owing to the indisposition of a member in one of the leading parts, the services of Mr. A. M. Bell of Boston were secured. By politeness of a friend your correspondent was invited to take the special train for the occasion, which was accepted, and which we improved by a trip to the old historic town. On arriving at Duxbury we found coaches in readiness to transport the one hundred and fifty sojourners to the Congregational Church, one mile distant. The church at an early hour gave signs of a good audience, and at eight o'clock precisely, the conductor's baton announced a grand overture by the orchestral performers, which was followed by a chorus of forty voices. It is useless to attempt to criticise a company of well-trained performers, therefore, we would merely re-echo the public sentiment, which manifested itself in the repeated encores, if it were not hat special mention should be made of the bass soloists, Messrs. Philander Bates and Caleb F. Nichols; tenors, A. M. Bell and Louis N. Lincoln; sopranos, Mrs. Henry C. Tower, Misses Lizzie C. Bates and

Jennie B. Tower; altos, Mrs. Louis N. Lincoln and Miss Frances Nichols, who fairly excelled all former efforts; and credit was also due Mr. Bell, for his admirable effort, having had the advantage of but one rehearsal in one of the most difficult parts."

On December 21, 1874, the Union gave the cantata at the Town Hall, Cohasset, entitled "The Pilgrim Fathers."

On January 26, 1877, it was announced that the society had reorganized under direction of Professor L. A. Torrens of Boston, and that it was hoped to give a concert in the early spring.

One and possibly more concerts were given under Mr. Torrens' direction, but I have been unable to find out more concerning them.

On March 17, 1879, "The Haymakers," a cantata by Root, was given by the Choral Union, and the performance was repeated two nights later. Delegations from Hingham, Weymouth, and Scituate were present. Among those who took prominent parts were Philander Bates as the Farmer, William R. Collier as William, Caleb Lothrop as John, Frank McClure as Snipkins, Miss Drusilla S. Percival as Mary, Miss Elizabeth C. Bates as Anna, and Miss Sarah Nichols (Mrs. E. Herbert Towle) as the Dairy Maid.

An Old Folks' Concert was given in 1879, and it was announced that "Ye Choral Union will be assisted by Miss Ella J. Spoor, who will sing and by Mr. Waldo F. Bates, who will blow a very worldlie tune on ye cornet." Also that "Goodman Collier, down from Boston, will sing a nautical song called Jack's Farewell," that "Nabor Edward Tower will play a tune on ye flute and his darter will accompany him on ye new fangled Spinnet called ye Pianny," and that "A Collection of young menne and maidens will play a sprightly tune called Ye Kinder Symphony, on divers instruments."

In February, 1880, the Cohasset Choral Union gave on two successive evenings the cantata "Esther, the Beautiful Queen," to a large audience. Appropriate scenery and costumes were used, and an enthusiastic review of this performance was given in the Hingham *Journal*. Caleb Lothrop took the part of the King and Miss Drusilla Percival that of Queen Esther. William R. Collier was Mordecai, and E. P. Collier, Haman. Newcomb B. Tower was the musical director.

In December, 1880, rehearsals were begun for another performance of the "Haymakers," and for the rendering of "Ruth," a cantata by Broad. Miss Elizabeth C. Bates took the part of Ruth.

An entertainment was given at about this time in aid of the society, at which Messrs. G. H. Wilson, B. S. Knapp, and E. E. Cutler gave the operetta of "Cox and Box," composed by Sullivan.

On February 24, 1881, another performance of the "Haymakers" took place under the direction of Newcomb B. Tower, with the following cast:

Mary ..... Miss Drusilla S. Percival.
Anna ..... Miss Elizabeth C. Bates.
The Dairymaid ..... Miss Minnie Snow.
William ..... William R. Collier.
The Farmer ..... Philander Bates.
Snipkins ..... Edmund P. Collier.
John ..... Caleb Lothrop.

This was given in costume, and elaborate stage "property," including thunder, lightning, and rain devices added much to the enjoyment of the audience.

COHASSET MUSICAL ASSOCIATION.

In 1883 Edward E. Tower undertook the still larger enterprise of organizing an orchestra in which the young ladies of the town could take part. This became known as the Cohasset Musical Association, and after many rehearsals at Atlantic Hall, over the Tower Dairy, a concert was given, September 20, 1883, in the Town Hall, thirty-four performers participating, playing the various string, wind, and percussion instruments which make up an orchestra. Of these nearly one half were ladies, a unique feature in orchestras at that time. After this a more permanent organization was effected, and at a business meeting held at Atlantic Hall, September 30th, Edw. E. Tower was made chairman, and the name officially selected as above stated.

It was voted to choose a board of officers, consisting of three directors, a treasurer, a clerk, and a librarian. Elmer F. Olmsted was chosen clerk, Henry P. Furber treasurer, and Geo. W. Collier librarian. It was voted also that the board of directors consist of three members, in connection with the other officers. Edw. E. Tower, Daniel N. Tower, and Caleb Lothrop were chosen directors, who were authorized to conduct the business of the association as they should deem proper.

Many of the townspeople and summer residents cooperated with the active members most heartily, and became associate members, paying annual dues of three dollars, thereby being entitled to a free admission to all concerts or rehearsals. Both active and associate members had a limited number of complimentary tickets for their friends. All money received for membership fees was used for the purchase of music, instruments, and for instruction if so desired.

Mr. James O. Freeman of Boston was engaged for instruction on the violin, viola, and violoncello, and classes were immediately formed. Mr. Tower not only directed the full rehearsals, but held extra rehearsals for the brass instrument performers, many of whom had previously belonged to the Atlantic Musical Association.

Miss Edith J. Tower (Mrs. Chas. W. Gammons) a little later succeeded Mr. Freeman as instructor on the violin and viola.

On February 28, 1884, the orchestra was engaged to furnish one of the entertainments given by the People's Course of Entertainments, and gratuitously gave its services.

Under date of March 29, 1884, the Cohasset *Cottager* invited Mr. Tower to make a statement regarding the Association, and it may be interesting to read his exact words, as characteristic of the man. "We are doing very well considering the short time since our organization, about ten months, far better than I could have expected. 'What,' musicians say to me, 'eight young ladies in a small town like Cohasset playing the 'cello and all of them taking lessons of a competent teacher? We could hardly find as many in our large cities who would be willing to undertake it, much less to devote time and money to it; but one thing is sure, they will find it a most fas-

cinating instrument, and once interested in it, they will never give it up; with violins it is now acknowledged to be the instrument of the future for ladies, and we do not wonder that you have so many applicants for it.' Our success so far has in a great measure been owing to the fact that in the choice of members our directors have selected only those who have more than an average knowledge of music. Of our twelve young ladies who have taken up the violin and viola, there is not one but is a creditable performer on the piano, while many of them have made music a study for the past ten years, and are or have been pupils of Petersilea, Sherwood, Lang, Mrs. Page, and others of equal note in Boston. Among the male members are three young gentlemen from Hingham who have been of the greatest assistance, while the old Atlantic Musical Association builded better than it knew when it furnished us so much material for our orchestra. We now number about fifty active members, nearly one half of whom are ladies. New additions now proposed will give us four double basses, one tuba, and one oboe. We shall then have every instrument usually found in a full orchestra.

"As to new members, this is our trouble; we want them and many young people are hard at work; but a musical education is not acquired in a few months; it is a work of years, and although imperfect, its adaptation to an instrument renders success more than half achieved, and with a taste and love for music it is not so difficult to fit one's self for active membership.

"I now propose to form a sort of primary class and as soon as the members of said class become sufficiently advanced, their names will be submitted to the board of directors for approval, and if accepted, will at once be assigned their work in the orchestra. I am promised the hearty cooperation of the regular members, who will assist this class, and I think it will prove of mutual advantage to both. Our class rehearsals will take place Wednesday evenings."

The quotation as above certainly shows the time, energy, and enthusiasm which Mr. Tower devoted to this work.

In order to participate in the Memorial Day Exercises of 1884, a brass band was organized, consisting of Cohasset Musical Association members. Twenty-six men played for the Grand Army Post on this occasion, both for the marching and at the collation in the Town Hall. The *Cottager* remarked that the Band surprised

the natives by their excellent music, but needed considerable practice in marching.

The summer concert given by the orchestra in the July following proved most successful, and music still more difficult was executed. This concert was hardly over when Mr. Tower was again at work with the band, and an open air concert on the Common was the outcome. After this concert Dr. Newcomb L. Damon and Mr. Edwin F. Souther were serenaded. The band then proceeded to do the same at Mr. Louis N. Lincoln's and not until after midnight were the members dispersed.

In the next month was held the fair given by Henry Bryant Post 98 G. A. R., and on the first night the Association Band struck up a lively march as the Post, with their guests, entered the hall. The programme of the second night's entertainment of this fair consisted entirely of musical selections by the band.

The fall concert showed still further advance in proficiency, and an increased membership of fifty-two, including six double bass players. The list of members given in the *Cottager* of October 11, 1884, may be of interest, showing that the membership was then increased to sixty-five.

First Violins.	Second Violins.
Edith J. Tower.	Lizzie C. Bates.
Henry P. Furber.	Laura S. Tower.
Clarence S. Burr.	Anna B. Ellms.
John L. Morey.	Joanna N. Collier.
Annie T. Collier.	Nellie G. Souther.
Grace E. Tower.	Emma Willard.
Julia M. Furber.	Burgess C. Tower.

Violas.	'Cellos.
Wm. B. Fearing.	Geo. W. Burr.
Cora F. Bates.	Ella G. Tower.
Eunice J. Lothrop.	Fannie P. Osgood.
Mary T. Lothrop.	Sarah B. Collier.
Josie T. Vinal.	Lilla L. Collier.
Nellie D. Osgood.	Myra W. Bates.
Sarah E. Fox.	E. Gertrude Smith.
	Margaret B. Tower
	William R. Collier.

DOUBLE BASSES.

Daniel N. Tower.
Harry W. Souther.
E. Herbert Towle.
Horace Pearie.
Caleb Lothrop.
W. Sprague.

FLUTES.

Carrie G. Bates.
Herbert A. Mead.

OBOE.

W. W. Raymond.

BASSOON.

Caleb Nichols.

CLARINETS.

Elmer F. Olmsted.
Chas. H. Cousens.

SAXOPHONE.

Newcomb B. Tower.

CORNETS.

David N. Pratt.
George P. Tower.

HORNS.

George Silsbee.
Bela B. Nichols.
Harry G. Little.
W. Wright.

TROMBONES.

Allen C. Bates.
William H. Beale.
George W. Collier.
Ephraim Snow, 3rd

TUBA.

Frank N. Bates.

TYMPANI.

E. P. Collier.

SNARE DRUM.

Edward Nichols.

BASS DRUM.

Edward H. Tower.

CYMBALS.

Henry T. P. Bates.

In an address to the members published in the *Cottager*, Mr. Tower stated in vigorous language the necessity for prompt attendance at rehearsals, and gave an itemized statement of the amounts paid out for the needs of the Association during the first year of its existence. The total amount was $2445.00, including $1300.00 for stringed instruments alone.

No assessment of any kind was ever required from active members, their only expense having been a small rental for the use of an

instrument, with the privilege of later purchasing said instrument if so desired.

In the Presidential campaign of 1884 the band of the Association showed its non-partisanship by playing for both Republican and Democratic rallies.

On January 23, 1885, the Association, fifty-eight strong, gave a concert at Loring Hall, Hingham, for the benefit of the fund for a church parlor for the First Church of Hingham.

One week later the services of our musicians were again sought after by the People's Course of Entertainments, and a pleasing programme was rendered.

For two years more the Association continued to give orchestral concerts, in each of which approximately eighty performers took part, the nearby towns and Boston furnishing representatives. The assistance of professional musicians was requested, in order to strengthen the weak places, and former members will recall many of their names, such as Joseph Fennelly, at one time with the Boston Symphony Orchestra, Wulf Fries, the well known 'cellist, Carl Trautman, one of the older generation of German musicians; De Ribas, the oboist, and Eltz, the bassoonist. Mrs. Nichols, now the director of the Fadette Orchestra, played with the first violins, and was a soloist at one of the concerts. Gerard Russo, the harpist, at one time assisted. Arthur Foote, pianist and composer, was one of the soloists at the third annual autumn concert, and one of his own compositions for 'cello, "The Romance," was played by Wulf Fries, to the accompaniment of the composer. Miss Gertrude Edmands was soloist at one concert.

The character of the selections was greatly in advance of those of the earlier concerts, the Association on one occasion rendering Haydn's "Symphony in D Major."

To the best of our knowledge the last orchestral concert given by the full orchestra took place September 27, 1887. Mr. Tower, however, was not satisfied with a purely orchestral organization. A chorus had to be added, and the following circular, sent out to choir members of Cohasset and neighboring towns, is self-explanatory:

COHASSET, *December* 1, 1887.

You are hereby invited to take part in the next rehearsal of the Cohasset Musical Association. With the assistance already offered it is hoped to form a chorus of from one to two hundred voices, and that members of any choir or past musical organization will take a prominent part. The first preparatory rehearsal will take place at Atlantic Hall, Monday evening, December 5, 1887. You are cordially invited to be present.

Per order Board of Directors,

C. NICHOLS, *Clerk.*

Mr. Tower had become very much interested in choral society work, having been elected, in 1885, the first director of the newly organized Hingham Choral Society.

"The Holy City," an oratorio composed by Alfred R. Gaul, was given at the Town Hall, Cohasset, June 17th, 1888. The program states that members of the Hingham Choral Society and choirs of East Weymouth, Wollaston, and Scituate assisted the local singers. The following soloists took part:

First Soprano	Miss Jessie E. Ollivier.
Second Soprano	Miss Meriam L. Slade.
First Alto	Miss Georgie Nixon.
Second Alto	Miss Pauline Hammond.
Tenor	Mr. Arthur F. Burnett.
Bass	Mr. Fred M. Marston.
Choir Boys Masters	Paul J. Bates. Walter C. Browne. Samuel C. Bates. Russell B. Tower.
Organist	Arthur M. Raymond.

The oratorio "Emmanuel," composed by J. Elliot Trowbridge, was next given, June 30, 1889, and as this was the most ambitious undertaking in the history of the Association, a portion of the programme is given below, showing the scale on which it was conducted.

COHASSET MUSICAL ASSOCIATION

Oratorio of

EMMANUEL

composed by

J. ELLIOT TROWBRIDGE

at the

TOWN HALL, COHASSET

Sunday Evening, June 30th, 1889.

SOLOISTS

First Soprano, Miss Jeanne Bradford.
Second Soprano, Miss Addie G. Wiley.
First Contralto, Miss Georgia Nixon.
Second Contralto, Mrs. Jeannette Bradford.
First Tenor, Mr. Arthur C. Buttrick.
Second Tenor, Mr. J. H. Bancroft.
First Bass, Mr. Fred M. Marston.
Second Bass, Mr. Caleb Lothrop.
Organist, Mrs. L. H. Marston.

The vocal department of the association will be augmented by members of the Hingham, East Weymouth, and Wollaston Musical Societies, making a grand chorus of over 150 voices, with the Full Association Orchestra, numbering 75 members, and a boy choir of 25 voices.

Rehearsals were later begun of another oratorio, "The Ten Virgins," by Gaul, but the project was abandoned.

But few more years were to be allotted to Edw. E. Tower's life, and during this time nothing more was done in large orchestra or chorus work. His enthusiasm for music continued unabated, and we find him directing a band, organized for the occasion, which took part in the exercises on Columbus Day in 1892. This band was composed principally of former Atlantic Musical Association members, and members of the Beechwood Band. This latter organization had done excellent work, and had given many concerts in Beechwood and elsewhere.

A boys' band was next organized, with Mr. Tower, as usual, directing, and again followed a succession of performances at enter-

tainments, lawn parties, and open air concerts. A small orchestra was added, and at a concert given June 20, 1894, the band and orchestra alternately played selections. Miss Bessie Bell Collier played in the orchestra and rendered a violin solo.

Forty years of musical service of Edward E. Tower were thus completed. This performance was the last in which he participated, his death occurring in April, 1896. He thoroughly enjoyed every minute of this activity, but in his band work particularly the idea of service to the community undoubtedly promoted his interest in the musical welfare of the town. Mr. Edmund P. Collier so well expressed this idea in an obituary written for the Boston *Transcript*, at the time of Mr. Tower's death, that the liberty is taken of giving two quotations from that notice.

"His idea was that the best way to keep a boy out of the street and away from the bar room was to teach him the use of some musical instrument, and thus put him in possession of a means of enjoyment which would refine and elevate rather than debase."

"All this work was done in time snatched from a very active business life, and was given to the citizens of the town gratuitously, with no reward asked for or expected, more than the consciousness of having added to their entertainment and musical culture."

The limited scope of this article does not permit me to narrate in detail regarding the bands and orchestras that have been organized in recent years. Much could be told of the Beechwood Band mentioned above, the Cohasset Guild Band, directed by Waldo F. Bates of North Scituate, in which Rev. Milo H. Gates took such an active interest, and of the "South Shore Band" which George P. Tower has conducted, the last named having very recently participated in the Taft-Bryan political campaign of 1908.

Since about 1890 Elmer F. Olmstead has directed an orchestra of from twelve to fifteen members, nearly all of whom belonged to the Cohasset Musical Association, and much enjoyment has been derived by these members at their rehearsals and participation in church entertainments and other social assemblies. At Union Vesper services given in the winter of 1907–08 by the First and Second Congregational Churches of Cohasset, this

orchestra assisted the choirs in musical programmes made up of compositions by classical composers.

In attempting to give a record of these musical societies, doubtless many events of importance have unintentionally been omitted. What has been told, however, may bring pleasant recollections to the minds of many who took part in the performances of the seventies and eighties. Possibly those of the younger generation may be surprised at the musical activity shown at that time.

The influence of those earlier societies is still felt and many a member of the present day bands, choirs, and orchestras can trace the origin of his interest in music to the days of the Atlantic Musical Association, Cohasset Choral Union, or Cohasset Musical Association.

COHASSET'S DEEP SEA CAPTAINS.

By Edmund Pomeroy Collier.

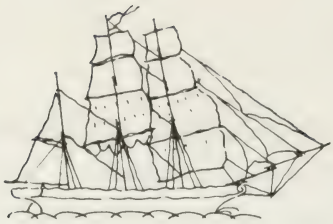
In the year 1800, or thereabouts, young Southward Pratt left his father's house in Cohasset on a morning in summer for the prosaic purpose of driving the cows to pasture, a task he had performed since he had been able to trudge at their heels and put up and take down the bars of the fence which confined them in their pasture.

It had been his custom also to go for the cows at night and bring them home, but on that particular night the cows stood at the bars lowing in vain to be let out and taken home to the barn to be milked. But their young driver did not make his appearance that evening nor for many a day after, for young Southward Pratt had responded to the call of the sea, which called to him as he stood at the pasture bars, and had "run away to sea."

Three years afterward young Mercy Gannett, who had come from Scituate to live out at the Pratts, in those days when the hired girl was an equal of the members of the family for whom she worked, started one summer afternoon to get the cows and bring them home. But as she approached the pasture she found the bars being taken down by a young man, whose cheeks, burned by the sun and wind of foreign climes, showed that his calling was that of a sailor, who informed her that he would drive the cows home. Mercy hastened home with the report that a strange young man had taken away the cows from her.

It was young Southward Pratt, who, returning from three years voyaging over foreign seas, had resumed the task, dropped so abruptly by him, of driving the cows. This true story ended as it naturally should by Southward and Mercy in time becoming man and wife, and is only introduced here as the opening of this chapter on deep sea captains as an illustration of the irresistible call of the sea for the boys of Cohasset.

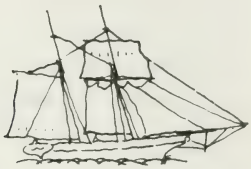
That the inhabitants of Cohasset should have been a seafaring race was as inevitable as that the city of Tyre on the



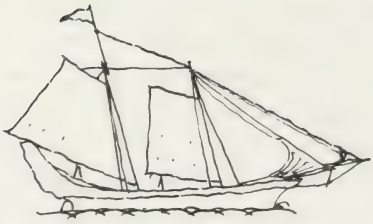
Barque Hobart - Collier, Master
F. Pratt - First Mate.
- 1840 -
204 Tons

Brig Talisman - Pratt, Master
- 1837 -
146 Tons

Brig Eolus - Downs, Master
- 1836 -
117 Tons



Schr Tower - Barker, Master
- 1833 -
121 Tons

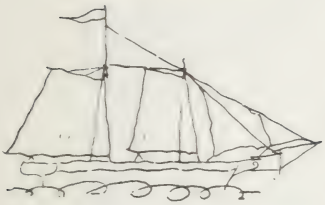


Schr Convert - Wallace, Master

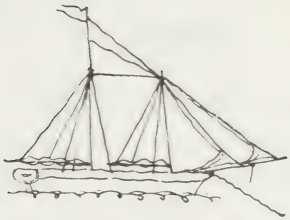
Schr William - J. Pratt, Master
- 1819 -
50 Tons.

VESSELS BUILT IN COHASSET AND DRAWN FROM MEMORY BY FRANK PRATT AS US

Copied for



Schr. Ansurla ~ F. Pratt, Master



Schr. Talisman ~ Pratt, Master.
~ 1843 ~
74 · Tons.

Schr. Albicore ~ Willcutt, Master
~ 1819 ~
55 Tons.

Schr. Myra ~ Soulher, Master
~ 1830 ~
56 · Tons.

Schr. Bela Bates ~ F. Pratt Master
~ 1832 ~
55 Tons.

Sloop - Glance
Packet Cohasset to Boston.

R THE COVER OF HIS NARRATIVE, REPRESENTING VESSELS SAILED IN BY HIM.

N[illegible]s

coast of Phoenicia should have furnished a nation of sailors and merchants.

In Cohasset's early days there was every inducement toward shipbuilding and seafaring. The virgin forests stood ready to supply the oak and pine necessary for the construction of the vessel. Young men, eager to take up the adventurous life of the sailor, awaited the completion of the craft, each one confident that a few years of experience and hard work would find him in command of a ship of his own.

In the days of small craft, before the huge steel leviathans were even imagined, before the railways had compelled the distribution of cargoes from a few ports, when the little town of Salem rivaled Boston as a port through which trade with India was carried on, it was not unusual for a seacoast town of the size of Cohasset to send forth square-rigged, deep sea vessels, built and manned from captain to cabin boy by her own sons. The constitution of the State, recognizing this fact, permitted the study of navigation in its High Schools.

What a change has the passing of the years wrought in the life of Cohasset in this respect! Where two or three shipyards turned out annually vessels furnishing occupation for her ship carpenters, sailors and fishermen; where wharves, extending at intervals from the head of the cove to Hominy Point on one side of the harbor and to the Gulf Stream on the other, served as berths for a crowd of merchantmen, fishermen, and packets, now the echo of the mallet and adze has long since died away, and the vessels of various descriptions which formerly filled the harbor have departed never to return.

In their place we see a fleet of pleasure craft and power dories, and Cohasset, once a town furnishing employment to its inhabitants within its borders, serves now as a bedroom for men and women earning their living in Boston.

Twenty-five years ago, sea captains, men who had sailed their ships and carried the flag of their country to every part of the globe, were a common sight on our streets. To-day Cohasset cannot boast of a man living within its borders who has ever commanded a square-rigged vessel, and but few sailors who have been in foreign ports. This change, while it is, perhaps, to be

regretted, is one which has been brought about by the new conditions under which business of every kind is transacted to-day.

Since the seafaring vocation of Cohasset and the men who followed it are no more, it behooves us to make a matter of record of the men and the vessels hailing from Cohasset in those good old days. But, alas, we have taken up this task too late. Of the very early masters there is barely more than the record of their names. In some cases the families to which they belonged have died out, or have departed from the town, and it is not strange that no record is left behind of their vessels and voyages, for in but a few instances can be obtained complete records of the voyages of captains whose children are living to-day. If, therefore, this chapter fails to give as full a record of each captain as might be desired, it is only because such records are not obtainable.

Not a few square-rigged vessels were built at Cohasset and hailed from it, but the schooner then, as to-day, was the popular craft. Most of the schooners were built primarily for fishing, but in the winter, instead of letting this property lie idle, it was the custom to intrust it to the care of some bright young Cohasset skipper for the purpose of trading in the Gulf of Mexico. A cargo would be obtained in Boston for some port in the Southern States, Charleston, Mobile, Savannah, New Orleans, or Galveston, and between these ports and the ports of the West Indies trading voyages were made until it was time for the schooner to return to Cohasset to fit out for the fishing season.

As a rule the captain of the vessel was given some interest in the profits of the winter's work, as was right and proper, for the success of the winter's trading depended largely on his keenness, prudence, and devotion to his employer's interests. Contact with the merchants and shipowners of Boston soon brought about an opportunity to serve as mate in some larger vessel bound for ports in Europe, and so, step by step, the lad who started at the lowest round of the ladder as boy in a fishing schooner, in time attained the topmost round, and walked the quarter-deck of a Yankee clipper ship, the acme at that time of naval construction.

Nothing shows the difference between the old and the new more than the early age at which boys began to follow the sea.

Frank Pratt went to sea at eight, James Collier at nine, and John P. T. Percival at eleven; and these instances might be multiplied indefinitely. It followed naturally that captains under twenty-one were not uncommon. The call of the sea for the young men of Cohasset seemed irresistible in those days, and the dangers attending the life of the sailor served rather to increase than to diminish its attractiveness.

Frank Pratt, son of Dr. Ezekiel Pratt and father of Dr. Gustavus Pratt, gives the following incident in an account which he left of his seafaring life. "We were in the Gulf Stream in a North east gale with a heavy cross sea running. Soon the flying jib boom and all was carried away by the sea. We were 'hove to' at the time under close reefed fore-sail. Next the halyards parted, went out the scuppers and caught in the rudder. That left us under bare poles. It was then I saw the captain do a brave and dangerous piece of seamanship, such as I have never seen done since, in sixteen years of sea life. The jib must be saved if possible. No one dared to go on the bow-sprit but the captain. I stood in the companion-way and saw him go out on the end of the bow-sprit, stand up, holding on to the jib-stay with both hands, knife in his mouth, go under three times, all out of sight, hold on and cut the sail from the hanks."

Such incidents as these served as themes for many a winter's tale around Cohasset firesides fifty to seventy-five years ago. Many of these sea captains attained to a competency from the very fact that the deep sea vessels of those days were so small, and it was possible for them to own a respectable interest in them and share profits of the voyages.

As has been said, of the earliest sea captains very little has come down to us but the record of their births and deaths. In the houses of their descendants hang their portraits, painted, usually in Antwerp, and perhaps the picture of one of the square-riggers commanded by them.

Among these captains may be mentioned Aaron Pratt, born in 1760, and died in 1843. From the register of the Boston Custom House we glean these items, that Aaron Pratt was captain of the schooner *Enterprise* in 1809, of the brig *Eliza and Lydia* in 1810, and of the *Triton* in 1811. As only vessels going to foreign ports

were registered at the Boston Custom House, we may safely put him down, as well as the others whose names follow, as deep sea sailors.

John Jacob Lothrop was born in 1763, and died in 1823. No doubt his name would have been found as captain of some vessel registered at the Boston Custom House were it not for the fact that the books of registration covering the period from 1789 to 1806 are at Washington, for use in the French Spoliation claims, which have been dragging along now for over a century. Captain Lothrop's portrait, painted in Antwerp, hangs in the house of his grand daughter, Mrs. Richard Sankey. In 1789 he is spoken of as master of the schooner *Priscilla*, in 1794 of the schooner *Betsey*, in 1795 of the sloop *Clara*, in 1798 of the schooner *Bethiah*.

In the year 1807 there came to Cohasset, from Truro, on the Cape, two brothers, Ephraim Snow, born in 1777, and Henry Snow, born in 1781. They purchased the house now occupied by Dr. William Bryant, on Black Horse Lane, now called, in remembrance of them, Snow Place.

The elder of these brothers is known to have been a deep sea captain, and is said to have crossed the Atlantic fifty times. In 1807 the registry of the Boston Custom House has him as master of the schooner *Ruth*, a Cohasset vessel of 115 tons, owned and built in 1805 by Levi Tower. In 1810, still in command of the schooner *Ruth*, an attempt is made by the press gang in Liverpool to take from him some members of his crew, and in 1815 we find this same vessel registered with E. Snow still as captain, but with her rig changed to that of a brig. The supposition is that from 1807 up to and including 1815, and probably beyond that time, Captain Snow was master of the *Ruth*, and made in her foreign voyages.

Two other vessels which he commanded, and in which he made voyages to Liverpool, were the ships *Mt. Vernon* and *Warren*. On one of his voyages he brought from Spain the boy Salvador Sabate y Morell, of Willaseca, Tarragona, born 1790, and naturalized April 9, 1816, as Samuel Snow. This young Spaniard evidently took naturally to the water, for we find him in 1816, the year of his naturalization, captain of the new fishing schooner *Independence*. Later we find Samuel Snow registered

CAPT. JOHN JACOB LOTHROP.

1763 1823.

Negative by Russell B. Tower.

CAPT. PETER PRATT.

1784 1851.

CAPT EPHRAIM SNOW.

1777 1856

Copy by Russell [illegible]

CAPT. HENRY SNOW

1781 1856

as captain of the schooner *Good Intent*, the schooner *Six Brothers*, of the brig *Mayflower*, December 8, 1823, and of the schooner *Joseph*, November 3, 1824. He was lost at sea October 3, 1825.

Captain Ephraim Snow was the father of a second Captain Ephraim Snow, and father-in-law of Captain J. P. T. Percival.

Captain Henry Snow, brother of Ephraim Snow, we can learn but little about, and that only from the record department of the Boston Custom House. There he is recorded as captain of the following Cohasset vessels registered for foreign voyages, schooner *Speedwell*, 1811; schooner *Three Sisters*, 1816; schooner *Franklin*, 1820; brig *Rebecca*, 1820; schooner *Almira*, 1821; brig *Ann*, 1822 and 1824. He was father of Captain Henry Snow and father-in-law of Captain Nichols Pratt.

Peter Pratt, son of Captain Aaron mentioned above, is said to have been very severe in his treatment of his men, and to obtain a crew was obliged to resort to the subterfuge of remaining below until his ship was at sea and then appearing on the quarter-deck, to the consternation of his sailors. In 1815 he was captain of the *New Orleans Packet*, in 1829 of the ship *Hellespont*, in 1833 of the ship *Propontis*, and in 1834 of the ship *Conohasset*. In 1834 and 1835 he paid hospital money at the port of Cohasset as captain of the Schooner *Ellen*.

Captain Ezekiel Wallis (or Wallace) lived in the house at the southerly end of South Main Street, near the Scituate line, now partially burnt, and known for some years as the "Highland House." He was born in 1784 and died in 1859. In the first volume of this history he is spoken of as captain of the schooner *Nancy*, in the year 1814, which was captured by the English and taken to Halifax. In 1814 he was captain of the brig *George*.

James Collier, born at North Scituate in 1775, died there in 1850. He married Sally Lincoln of Cohasset, a daughter of Allan Lincoln, who was captured on board his vessel by the English during the Revolution and died in an English prison. Her mother was Persis Tower, who, after her husband's death, is

said to have sailed a schooner to Gloucester, to obtain supplies for the inhabitants of Cohasset cut off by the English blockade. After the Revolution she married Captain James Hall, one of Washington's staff officers, and thus became the ancestress of two lines of sailors.

In the year 1803 he was owner and captain of the *Light Horse.* At the age of 31, in the year 1806, he was captain of the ship *William Tell* of Scituate, a vessel of 258 tons. Possibly on this voyage he visited Antwerp, for his picture, painted in that city at about that time, is still in the possession of his grand-children. Later he bought the wharf in Cohasset formerly owned by Luther Stephenson and others, and became a vessel owner, as well as master, for in 1814 the schooner *Little Sarah* is registered at the Boston Custom House with James Collier as builder, owner and master. In 1821 he is again registered as her captain, and in 1824 of the *Young James.* All these, as well as the *Elizabeth*, built in 1829, were named for his children.

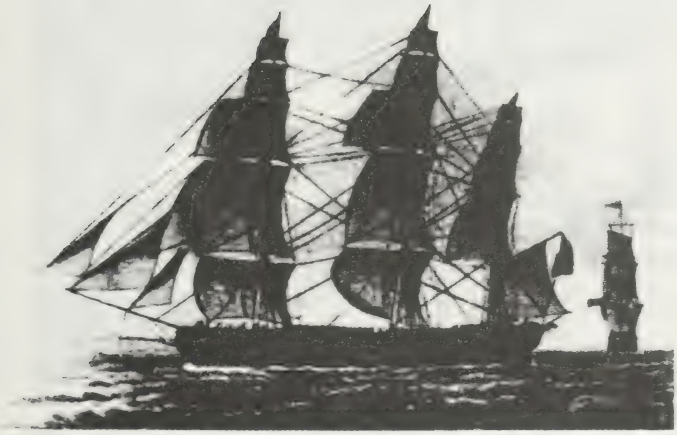
Although his living came from the sea, he wished that his sons might not be obliged to follow it, and gave four of them trades, which they promptly put one side and proceeded to enroll themselves in the ranks of Cohasset's sailors.

Captain Levi Pratt was born in 1798 and died in 1869. He is recorded in the Boston Custom House as captain of the following vessels: ship *Fama*, 1825; schooner *Bashaw*, 1829; schooner *High Flyer*, 1832; the ship *Concordia*, 1851; the ship *Chaos*, 771 tons, 1840; ship *Amazon*, 1855. Two other ships which he commanded were the *Robert* and the *Triton*, or *Trenton.*

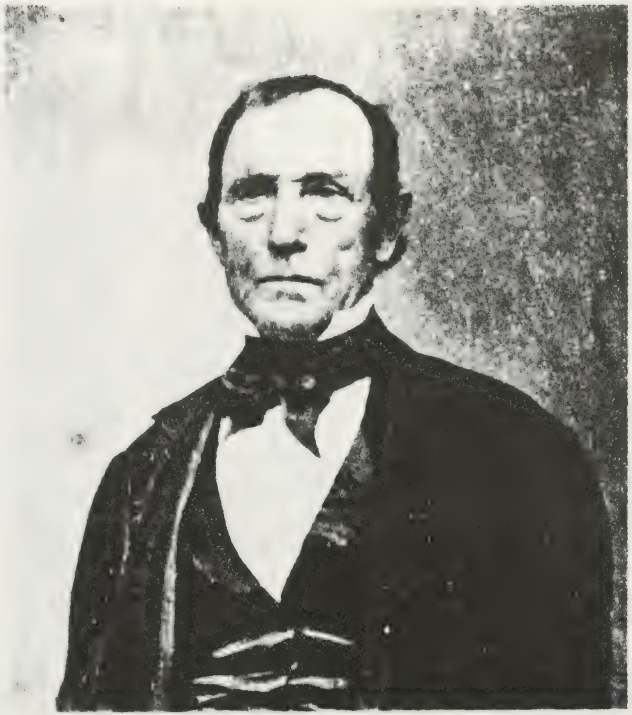
Captain Daniel T. Lothrop was born in 1796, and died in 1871. His first command of which we have any record is the Cohasset-built schooner *Three Sisters* in 1820, owned in part by his father. He then entered the employ of the Grays, of Newburyport and Boston, for whom he sailed the brig *Cornelia* in 1823, the brig *Charlotte*, 274 tons, in 1826 and 1830, the ship *Streglitz* in 1835, and the ship *Oriosto*, 361 tons, in 1839.

In the later years of his life, after his retirement from the sea, he acted as Underwriter's Agent, and was until his death one of the solid, public-spirited citizens of the town.

CAPT DANIEL T LOTHROP.
1796- 1871



SHIP STREGLITZ
D. T. Lothrop Commander.



CAPT. GEORGE HALL.

1790 1854.

CAPT. JAMES COLLIER

Captain Thomas Stoddard, born in Cohasset in 1787, died in 1854. In the later years of his life he was always referred to as Lieutenant Stoddard, a title gained in the revenue service. He is recorded as captain of the schooner *Juno* in the years 1811 and 1820.

Captain George Hall was the son of Persis (Tower) Lincoln and Captain James Hall, and was born in Cohasset in 1790, in the house on the Plain, now owned by Mrs. Nina E. Lincoln. In his younger days he made voyages to the Mediterranean. On one of these voyages his vessel was captured by pirates, who signified their intention of stripping the vessel and setting it adrift. It seemed as if the captain and crew were about to face death by starvation in midwinter. Most opportunely it was discovered that Captain Hall and the captain of the pirate crew were masons. Immediately the aspect of affairs was changed, and Captain Hall was allowed to go on his way rejoicing, bringing his vessel safely into port.

In 1815 he was awarded a gold medal by the Massachusetts Humane Society for his bravery in assisting in the rescue of two sailors shipwrecked off Cohasset rocks. In 1818 he commanded the schooner *Little Sarah*, and in 1821 the schooner *Morgiana*. In 1828 he abandoned foreign voyages, and for many years sailed a packet between Cohasset and Boston.

He afterwards engaged in the fishing business with his brother, Abraham, having a wharf and store at Hominy Point, near where now stands the Cohasset Yacht Club House. He married Cynthia Collier of Scituate (whose brother, Captain James Collier had married his half-sister, Sallie Lincoln), and built the house on Highland Avenue, still known as the old George Hall house, where he reared a family of sixteen children. Some of his sons are well remembered to-day as sailors and shipbuilders. To him descended from his father, the Revolutionary officer, his membership in the order of the Cincinnati. He died at Cohasset in 1854.

Captain Samuel Hall, the youngest son of Captain James Hall, is on record at the Boston Custom House as captain and part owner of the schooner *Charlotte*, from 1830 to 1834 engaged in foreign commerce.

Captain Philip Fox. The most picturesque figure on the list of Cohasset's deep sea captains is Captain Philip Fox. He was born in Lincolnshire, England, in 1795, and married April 9, 1815, Anna, the daughter of Joel Willcutt, of Cohasset. How this young sailor from England came to Cohasset and married a Cohasset girl, we know not, nor whether at that time he was a sailor before the mast or a mate, but probably the latter.

His father-in-law, Joel Willcutt, kept a diary in which were recorded happenings worthy of note in his family, and in the town. From this diary we learn that Fox sailed from Boston May 11, 1818, in the ship *Milo* bound for Charleston, S. C. From the Custom House Register at Boston we learn that the ship *Milo* was owned by David Hinckley and commanded by Captain Bronson. Without doubt Philip Fox was her first mate.

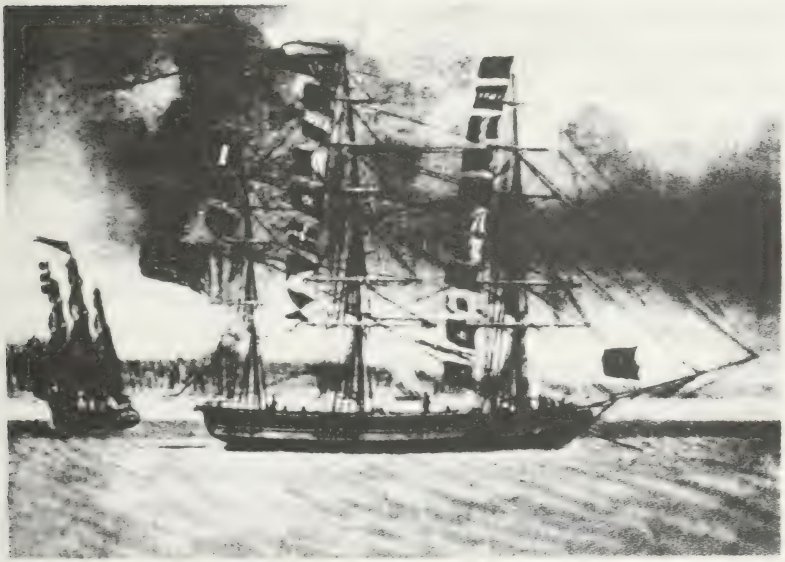
The next year Captain Bronson and Philip Fox were transferred to the ship *Herald*. The *Herald* was a new vessel of 302 tons, built in 1818 at Newbury, and owned by David Hinckley, Samuel Appleton and David P. Parker. On the outward voyage Captain Bronson was lost overboard and Philip Fox assumed command. His first voyage as captain was made in 36 days, arriving in Boston from Liverpool April 4, 1819.

On his second voyage the time was 45 days from Liverpool to Boston, where he arrived August 16. The new ship *Herald* in these two voyages had not shown any evidence of the speed which was in her, nor had her captain established the reputation, which was soon to be his, as a driver.

On the next voyage from Liverpool to Boston the *Herald* arrived December 23, bringing London papers dated the 4th and Liverpool papers dated the 6th. The Boston Gazette under the marine head announced the passage "seventeen days from Liverpool, fourteen to Cape Cod." The Sentinel, Patriot and Daily Advertiser all give her 17 days. Under the marine head of the Advertiser it is stated thus: "The *Herald* sailed from Liverpool December 6 and arrived in our Bay yesterday (23) morning. This is the shortest passage from any port in England within our recollection."

Lastly Joel Willcutt in his diary under date of December 23, 1819, has this entry: "Captain Fox arrived at Boston in seventeen

CAPT. PHILIP FOX.
1795 1832



SHIP EMERALD
Philip Fox Commander

days from Liverpool." There is no doubt therefore that her passage of seventeen days is given as correctly as could be without ascertaining the precise hour at which she left Liverpool and the hour she arrived in Boston, which if ascertained would probably make it a few hours more or less than seventeen days.

Philip Fox, at the age of twenty-four, as captain of the ship *Herald*, had made the quickest passage ever made from England to America. It was on his arrival at this time when hailed to know when he left, that he replied, "Week before last." Captain Fox had an appreciation of a joke even though he was of English birth.

January 13, 1820, he is off again, this time for Charleston. May 16 records his arrival at Boston, probably from Liverpool, to which port no doubt the *Herald* sailed from Charleston, as the trip from Boston to Charleston, thence to Liverpool with cotton, and home again with passengers and miscellaneous freight, was a common trip in those days.

May 29 he sails again for Charleston, and October 4 finds him in Boston again, the round trip taking as before about four months. November 5 he left for Charleston, and his arrival home is not recorded until May 7, 1821, a six months' trip this time, possibly to different ports, possibly delayed waiting for cargo, for we cannot imagine him making a slow passage. June 10th Captain Fox left Boston for Liverpool, accompanied by his wife and little son, Charles, and September 19 Joel Willcutt records: "Captain Fox arrived at Boston and came home with his wife and Charles this evening," and October 1, "Captain Fox moved into Joshua Oakes' house."

Charles Fox, the eldest son of Captain Fox, used to relate in after years his remembrances of this trip to England at the age of six. A trip was made into Lincolnshire, where the little boy was struck with the oddity of a flight of stairs going up on the outside of his grandfather's house. He also had a vivid recollection of the stage coach in which they made their journey, being chased by highwaymen from whom by the fleetness of their horses, they escaped.

October 23d he sailed again for Charleston, and his next home-coming is noted on the 17th of April, 1822. After his usual three weeks' stay on shore he started again for Charleston, May 5,

taking Mrs. Fox with him, and made the round trip in less than four months, arriving in Boston August 27th. This was Captain Fox's last voyage on the *Herald.*

Another line of Liverpool packets was owned by James Read and others, the ships being given the names of precious stones. To Captain Fox was given the command of the ship *Emerald.* The ship *Emerald* was built in Boston in 1822, and was a vessel of 359 tons. She seems like a pigmy to us to-day, but in her day, evidently, was a good-sized ship. The list of her eighty-four owners is a list of the blueblood merchant princes of eighty-five years ago. And Philip Fox was the captain chosen to bring out what was in her. October 11, 1822, she was registered, and on the 13th she starts on her maiden voyage. April 23, 1823, he arrived home from Liverpool, a six months' trip. Nothing wonderful about that. Evidently the *Emerald* was not yet tuned up. April 20th he is off again, and arrives home the week of August 22d, not doing so well as the *Amethyst*, which left May 5th and arrived August 22d. On this voyage in the *Amethyst* sailed Joseph Willcutt, Captain Fox's brother-in-law, probably as a mate, and on the next voyage of the *Emerald*, Captain Fox signed him as mate.

The *Emerald* has now been in commission a year; she has Cohasset men as captain and mate. Let's see what she can do. Joel Willcutt tells in one line: "1824, March 10th, Captain Fox arrived from Liverpool in sixteen days."

This record of Joel Willcutt's as to the length of the two quick passages bears testimony to the fact that Captain Fox considered this trip of the *Emerald* quicker by one day than the one made in the *Herald* in 1819.

The *Emerald* arrived on the 8th of March, 1824. The daily Advertiser, Patriot and Palladium of the 9th and Gazette of the 11th give her sixteen days. The Centinel of the 10th gives her fifteen days, fourteen hours. The Palladium of the 12th contains the following, "We have examined the log book of the *Emerald* and find she sailed from Liverpool Friday, February 20th, at 3 P.M. came round the rock, at 4 discharged the pilot. At 4 A.M., 21st, passed Holyhead. March 8th, 3 P.M., hove to off Boston Light. At 4 took a pilot and at 6 anchored below Fort Independence."

Taking the hour of rounding the rock on the 20th as the time of leaving port and the hour of dropping the anchor on the 8th as the time of arrival, and taking into account that 1824 was leap year, the log would seem to make the passage of the *Emerald* seventeen days and three hours, or no shorter than the passage of the *Herald.* For years afterward these two short passages were the theme for argument and the matter was threshed over and over.

In 1851 Samuel Topliff, an authority on marine matters, prompted by a discussion at that time going on in the Boston papers, made an exhaustive examination of all the records at hand, with the above result, that there was probably no actual difference in the length of the two passages. Whether this is the last word or not, we do not know, but as we have said above, Captain Fox evidently put down the trip of the *Herald* as seventeen days and of the *Emerald* as sixteen.

At all events, and in either case, it was he who made the quick passage. In both cases the passages were spoken of as fourteen days to Cape Cod, and this article had been once written, put in type, and the proof struck off, based on a magazine article, which was largely based on fancy evidently, wherein Captain Fox is depicted as throwing on the wharf at Boston a package of English newspapers not fourteen days old. A story current in Cohasset, and which must have some basis of truth in it, for Cohasset and Scituate men served under Captain Fox, was that coming into Boston Harbor at the termination of one of these quick passages, Captain Fox did not wait for the tide to serve for the vessel to get up to the wharf, but ran her on to the mud and taking a row boat hurried ashore and reported his arrival.

From the following anecdote it may be inferred that the quick passage of the *Emerald* was made in a continuous gale from shore to shore, and that Captain Fox carried sail all the time, indeed, the man at the wheel had to be lashed to prevent his being swept overboard. As the *Emerald* was coming up Massachusetts Bay, Captain Fox appearing on deck in the morning caught sight of the lee rail. "Why here's a stranger," he cried.

It has been said that so great an interest had been aroused by the performances of the clipper ships under the command of Captain

Fox that hundreds assembled on India Wharf to witness the leaving of the *Emerald* on what was to be the quickest passage.

Some there were, probably, who made all kinds of dismal prophecies as to the ultimate end of the ship driven by so reckless a captain. Others, no doubt, called to mind the fact that although Captain Fox was a driver he had never yet lost a spar or sail. As the ship disappeared down the harbor under her own sail, for there were no steam tugs in those days to tow vessels out of port, or into their wharves, the crowd turned away, calculating the time when the *Emerald* would poke her nose into the wharf she had just left. But the most sanguine never imagined how short that time would be.

In those days no wireless messages conveyed the news from Cape Cod of a home-bound ship's return; no telegram from Hull told of her nearing her destination. It was only when she came up the harbor, under more sail than most captains care to carry when coming into port, that the owners were informed that the *Emerald* was returning. It never occurred to them that she was returning from Liverpool, but that she was returning to repair the damage occasioned by some mishap. Therefore, as soon as the *Emerald* was within hailing distance, Captain Fox was greeted with the inquiry, "What's the matter?" For answer he tossed on the wharf a package of English papers not eighteen days old, and bade them look at the dates.

It has been said that the insurance companies after this record trip of the *Emerald* refused to insure any vessels captained by Philip Fox. Be that as it may, Joel Willcutt records his starting off again March 21st, and his arrival home June 3rd, whether in the *Emerald* or not he does not say, but Captain Fox evidently kept at his vocation as sea captain until his death, which occurred in the Mediterranean in 1832

There is no one alive who remembers Captain Fox, but stories concerning him are plentiful in Cohasset, and from these one gathers that he was a man of quick impulses, generous to a fault, ever ready to do a friend a good turn. This latter trait is evidenced by the fact that he obtained ships, or places on ships, for his brother-in-law and the husbands of his sisters-in-law.

When he arrived in Boston he was always in Cohasset the same

day, and if he was not able to hire a horse and chaise for the journey, he would buy one. He bought the house on North Main Street, now occupied by his granddaughters, while it was in process of construction, and had it finished to suit his peculiar ideas. Either before or after he was in the Liverpool trade he probably made journeys to India, for he brought home articles of furniture which must have come from that locality.

The *Amethyst* and the *Emerald* were sold into the whaling trade and the *Amethyst* was lost among the ice upon the northwest coast in 1886. The *Emerald* was purchased by John A. Parker an eminent merchant of New Bedford, in 1827, and she became famous in the new business she was so long employed in, whaling. Lucky as a whaler as she had been as a packet, in seven voyages her average fare was 2700 barrels of whale and sperm oil.

In 1862 she was sold to parties in Honolulu, S. I., and her new debut was under the native name of one of the ancient kings there. Whether she is going now or not, we do not know, but certainly she must have been a strongly built vessel to have survived Philip Fox's driving her with all sail set in the midst of a gale and running on the mud in the place of the more prosaic method of letting go the anchor.

The picture of her which is reproduced here is from the collection of oil paintings of old ships in the possession of Mr. William O. Taylor, of the Boston Globe, who very kindly had the painting photographed in order that a half-tone might be obtained for this chapter. The vessel is represented as being in holiday attire on the occasion of some celebration, possibly the laying of the foundation of the Bunker Hill Monument June 17, 1775, when Lafayette laid the corner stone and Daniel Webster made the oration. The National ensign floating at the stern with its nineteen stripes is interesting as showing the number of states in the Union at that time, although by the law passed in 1818 the flag was restored to the original thirteen stripes.

This passage of the *Emerald* is we believe the quickest ever made between Liverpool and Boston by a vessel of her size or anywhere near her size.

The clipper ship *Red Jacket*, 3500 tons, built in Bath in 1854, made the trip from Boston to Liverpool in a shorter time.

Captain Joseph Willcutt was born in Cohasset, September 22, 1799. He was a son of Joel Willcutt, whose diary has already been referred to, and to which the writer acknowledges his deep obligation for valuable bits of information in preparing this chapter.

So far as is known Joel Willcutt never was a sailor, but his sons all were, and his daughters, with two exceptions, married sailors. Possibly this was due to the fact that his wife, whose name was Sutton, came from a seafaring family. His sons, Lewis, Warren, Andrew, Lot, and Joseph, all became fishermen in their youth, and Andrew and Lewis made deep sea voyages, but there is no record that any one of them, with the exception of Joseph, ever became deep sea captains, although Andrew is spoken of as captain of the fishing schooner *Union.*

His daughter, Anna, married Captain Philip Fox, Betsey became the wife of Captain James Pratt, Isabella married Captain John Williams, who with Captain Charles Bennett, the husband of Myra Willcutt, was lost at sea in a trip to the West Indies in 1841.

From 1814, when Joseph was fifteen years old, to 1819, we find annual records in the diary of his fitting out each summer for mackerel voyages, but in the latter year he began to sail with his brother-in-law, Captain Fox, in the ship *Herald* on his voyages to Charleston and Liverpool. On May 9, 1822, Joseph arrived at Boston four days after Captain Fox had sailed from Boston, so it is probable that sometime in 1821 Captain Fox had obtained a berth for him in some other vessel, presumably as mate.

July 12th he returned from another voyage. October 13th he sailed for Savannah on the ship *America.* May 3, 1823, he sailed for Charleston in the ship *Amethyst*, arriving home by way of Liverpool, August 22d. He then took the position of mate on the *Emerald* under his brother-in-law, Captain Fox, and his first voyage from Liverpool to Boston was made in sixteen days. The next record we have of Joseph is of his leaving Boston, June 24, 1824, for Liverpool, and arriving in Boston, September 24th.

January 1, 1829, he sailed from Boston in the ship *Charles Henry;* November 30, 1831, he arrived at Boston.

The last two entries in the diary in regard to him are: "1835,

January 29th, Joseph came home this day." "1841, April 8th, Our son Joseph died."

In the latter years of his life he owned a quarter interest in the bark *Juno*, of which he was also commander. We have no record of the exact date when he first became a captain, but it was probably in 1824, or soon after. He married Myra Bates and lived in the house on the northerly corner of Highland Avenue and Beach Street, which she inherited from her father.

The records at the Boston Custom House give us this further record in regard to Captain Joseph Willcutt. In 1836 he was captain of the 541-ton ship *Charlotte*, built in 1836, and owned by Henry Oxnard, Abbot Lawrence, and William Appleton. In March, 1839, he is registered as captain and part owner of the 295-ton bark *Juno*, built in Boston in the winter of 1838–39, and this was without doubt his last command.

Captain John Williams and Captain Charles Bennett married Isabella and Myra, daughters of Joel Willcutt. In a voyage from New York to the West Indies with a heavy cargo of corn their vessel was lost, and no tidings were ever obtained from them. Captain Williams was accompanied by his son, Lyman Davis, fourteen years of age, who pleaded so hard to be taken along that his father reluctantly consented, against his own better judgment, hoping that one voyage would cure the boy of his desire to become a sailor. So in one year Joel Willcutt was robbed by death of one son, two sons-in-law, and a grandson.

The record given of such vessels commanded by John Williams as were registered at the Boston Custom House is as follows: (It must be understood that a vessel is registered but once, unless it has changed owners.) Brig *Laurel*, July 21, 1823; brig *Susan*, June 15, 1824, brig *Mermaid*, August 6, 1830, brig *Fortune*, March 1, 1831; brig *Elizabeth*, November 11, 1836 (owned in Hingham); brig *Padang*, January 7, 1832. October 17, 1837, he is registered as captain of the schooner *Amanda Ophelia*, named for his infant daughter, a vessel of 58 tons, built at Robinston, Maine, the same year, the others owners being Rufus Lane, Charles Lane, and Caleb Marsh.

He is registered August 11, 1838, as master of the brig *Russell*,

built at Cohasset in 1835, also May 11, 1839; schooner *Harmony*, November 9, 1839, built at Cohasset the preceding year.

Of the schooner *Eunice*, built at Cohasset in 1835, and owned by Abraham H. Tower, he was captain, September 5, 1840, and September 21, 1841, captain and part owner. This vessel was his last command, and the voyage on which he started in her in September, 1841, was only ended when his vessel laid her bones on the bottom of the sea, over which he had sailed for so many years.

Of Captain James Pratt, the remaining son-in-law of Joel Willcutt, we have been unable to find any record, except that he was at one time captain of the brig *Talisman*, and it was while he commanded this vessel that her picture was painted representing her as entering the harbor of Liverpool, a reproduction of which forms one of the illustrations of this chapter.

Captain John Lincoln was born in 1784, and died at sea in 1832. The name of John Lincoln is given as captain of the following vessels in the registers of the Boston Custom House, but as the name continues on the records after the death of the Cohasset John Lincoln, we cannot be sure that these vessels were actually commanded by him: Schooner *Eliza*, May, 1819; schooner *Mary Ann*, 1822; brig *Boston*, 1823; brig *Billow*, 1824; brig *Chilo*, 1828; brig *Wave*, 1831. We also find another John Lincoln, commanding the following Cohasset vessels: — Schooner *William*, 1791, brig *Triton*, 1793, schooner *Neptune*, 1795.

Captain John Wilson was born in 1788, and died in 1861. In the possession of his grandson are a sextant inscribed, "John Wilson, 1809," one or two old log books, now almost indecipherable on account of age and water stains, an old cutlass left by an English officer on board the *Cohasset* packet during the War of 1812, a certificate of American citizenship from the collector of the port of New York, and a water-color picture of the Cohasset schooner *Charlotte* (hermophrodite brig) in the harbor of Marseilles in 1830.

From the first volume of the Cohasset history we learn that he was captured in the *Cohasset* packet in the War of 1812, and that

CAPT JOHN BARKER AND WIFE.

BARK LEWIS (COHASSET)

John Barker Commander

his vessel was redeemed by her owner, Levi Tower, by the payment of a ransom. Hence the cutlass. In 1819 he is mentioned as captain of the fishing schooner *Lydia.* The records of the Boston Custom House show him to have been captain of the *Almira* in 1823. From the log book we learn that the voyages made at this time were from Norfolk, Va., to Malaga and back to Boston, and from Philadelphia to St. Thomas.

November 17, 1827, he is recorded as captain of the schooner *Charlotte*, and we know from the picture referred to above that he was still captain of the same craft in 1830. In 1836, 1837, and 1838, he was captain of the schooner *Eolus*, and in 1841, he is registered not only as captain of the schooner *Caroline*, but as part owner. In 1845 he commanded the schooner *Bounty.*

John (Baptiste) Barker was born in Italy in 1791. What brought him to Cohasset we do not know, but we do know that he settled here, married a Cohasset girl, and became a naturalized citizen of the United States, under the name of John Barker. Possibly his name had been Giovanni Baptiste in his native Italy. He was most commonly known as Teesta Barker. Not a great deal can be ascertained in regard to his voyages. Frank Pratt, in his journal, mentions him in 1830 as sailing master of the fishing schooner *Tower*, owned by Captain Nichols Tower. On this voyage he was accompanied by his son, Elijah. In this vessel, in 1833 and 1837, he made foreign voyages.

For several years he made trips to the West Indies in the schooner *Juno*, owned by Captain Nichols Tower, and in his last voyage in her was run down and nearly lost his life. The bark *Lewis*, also owned by Captain Nichols Tower, was another vessel which he commanded in 1841. He made several voyages in vessels owned by Captain Lothrop. St. Thomas, Porto Rico, and Curacoa were some of the ports visited by him on his voyages. In 1845 he was captain of the schooner *Herculean*, built at Salisbury, and owned jointly by D. T. Lothrop, Josiah O. Lawrence, and Captain David B. Wilson, and in 1846 he is registered as master and managing owner of the same vessel. In 1850 a John Barker is mentioned as captain of the brig *Moulton.*

His last voyages were as captain of the schooner *Grey Eagle*,

owned by himself and the Whitons of Hingham, of which he took command in October, 1852. On January 6, 1856, when within twenty-four hours' sail from New York, his vessel was capsized, and all on board were lost.

Captain Barker was one of the many men in Cohasset who distinguished himself as a life saver. When the *Boston* was wrecked on the rocks off Cohasset, Captain Barker, assisted by John Lothrop and two others, went out in a boat to the wreck and took off the crew. For this act Captain Barker received a gold medal, which is now in the possession of his great-grandson in Newark, N. J.

Leavitt Barnes was born in 1799, and was drowned off the the Island of St. Thomas, August 25, 1827. He was captain of the *Three Sisters* in 1821, of the *Hero* in 1824, and of the *Juno*, in which, or from which, he lost his life, in 1827.

Captain Warren Orcutt was born in 1800, and died in 1872. He was captain of the schooner *Sarah* in 1832, the schooner *Gold Finch* in 1833, the schooner *Caroline* in March and December, 1836, the schooner *Typhoon* in 1859.

Captain David Sutton was a familiar figure on the streets of Cohasset. He occupied the house on the corner of South Main and Beechwood Streets, the site of which is now occupied by the house built by William B. Johnson, Esq. His father was John Sutton, who came from Scituate to Cohasset and commanded, and was part owner in 1790 of the schooner *Beckey*.

David S. Sutton was born in 1802. He is mentioned as captain of the new ship *Ohio*, in 1848, and as owner of one-third, and in 1849 as captain and three-eighths owner of the same vessel. He is also remembered as master of the bark *Amazon* out of Boston to New Orleans. In 1857 he is recorded as captain of the bark *J. A. Lee.*

Captain Ezra Towle, born at Suncook, N. H., March 30, 1804. Married Sybil Barnes of Cohasset, December 21, 1828. He came to Cohasset when fourteen years of age, where for three years he sailed in various fishing vessels during the summer months, studying navigation and mathematics with various Cohasset captains and completing his education in these branches in Boston. At

eighteen, he entered the Liverpool Packet service; at nineteen was first mate and at twenty-one, was a captain in that service. A number of Cohasset men sailed with him before the mast, and as mates, at various times during the fourteen years he was engaged in this service, but no record of his voyages is now to be had, and we are dependent almost entirely on tradition for any information.

It is known that at the time of his marriage, in 1828, he had completed one of the quickest runs on record and had received a cash reward for the best run of the season. He was a man of genial disposition and warm heart, open handed and liberal in the extreme, but like many of the old time captains, rather severe aboard ship and a stickler for his rights, obliging not only his crew to toe the mark, but everybody he did business with.

At request of his wife, he left the Liverpool service about 1833 or 1834 and entered the coasting trade, sailing mainly to Southern Ports—Savannah, New Orleans, Norfolk, the West Indies, etc. An incident, related to the writer by one who witnessed it, will signify a little Captain Towles' character. Captain Towles was sent by the owners to New Orleans to bring back a barque, whose captain and mate had died of yellow jack, and whose crew had all deserted her. He took on two men, a first mate and rigger, relying on picking up a crew there to handle her. He secured a crew of nine men, all tough specimens, and they made their boasts that they would fix the d——d Yankee Skipper before 48 hours.

The second day out, the whole nine men got in a mixed up general row in the forecastle. The mate, who jumped below, was thrown on deck with a broken collar bone and a bad scalp wound. The narrator says Captain Ez. made about two jumps from the mizzenmast to the forecastle, grabbing a capstan bar on his way. He sprang below, and for about 15 minutes there was the liveliest mixup ever seen, but he was the last man on deck, driving them all before him, and every man bore some mark of that handspike. But after that, we had no more trouble with that crew. They realized their captain was a man and respected him as such.

In 1839, 1840 and 1841 he paid hospital money at the port of Cohasset as captain of the schooner *Rebecca* and in 1844 of the schooner *Rubicon*.

Captain Towle left the sea for good in the early fifties, embarking in business as a contractor, in Cohasset. The older members of the

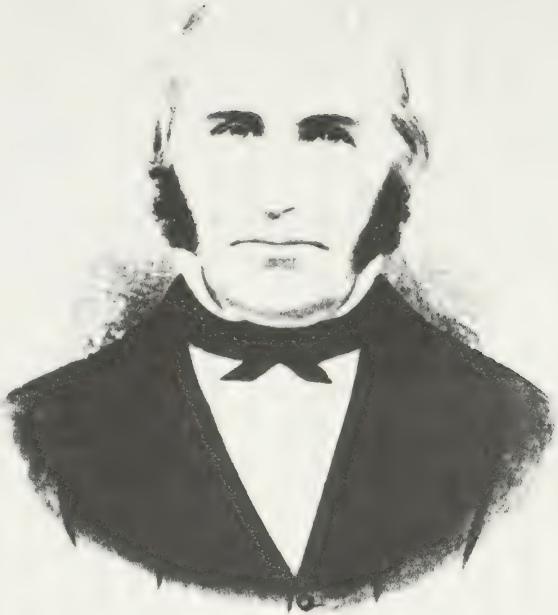
community will remember the line of stages be conducted, connecting with the Hingham and Nantasket boats. By an unfortunate accident in 1856, he lost his left hand and crippled his right, but although handicapped, he still continued, until his death, actively engaged in various business lines.

One monument to his enterprise is the cut at Cunningham's bridge. This outlet through the beach at this point having been made by Captain Towle, connecting the waters of Little Harbor with the ocean. He died in 1872.

Captain David Wilson was another foreigner who became an adopted son of Cohasset and one of her deep sea captains. He seems to have accumulated property in his calling, for in the vessels which he commanded he generally was part owner. His record at the Boston Custom House is, 1843, master and owner with Josiah O. Lawrence of the brig *Casket;* 1845, master and quarter owner of the brig *Speedwell;* 1848, master and third owner of the brig *Speedwell;* 1849, master and quarter owner of the bark *Julia;* 1850, master and three-eighths owner bark *Julia;* 1852–53, master of the schooner *Georgianna;* 1853–54, master and three-eighths owner of the ship *Kepler;* 1855, master and three-eighths owner of the ship *Daylight.* He was also one-third owner of the schooner *Herculean.*

Septimus Thorndike was another of Cohasset's captains of whom we can obtain but a very short record. In 1834 he was captain of the *Two Sisters*, in 1838 and 1839 of the *Eunice*, in 1840 of the *Bela Bates*, in 1841 of the *Susan.* Whether these were fishing vessels or not we have no means of knowing. In May, 1843, he took command of the new brig *Speedwell*, owned by A. H. Tower and Caleb Lothrop, and in June of the same year died on board of her.

Captain William Pratt, son of Captain Peter and grandson of Captain Aaron Pratt was a well-known deep sea captain, but almost no record can be obtained of his voyages. In 1838 he paid hospital money as captain of the schooner *Ellen*, in 1841 as captain of the schooner *Gull*, in 1846 of the schooner *Talisman*, of which he was part owner. In 1836 he was registered at the Boston Custom House as captain of the brig *Phoebe Ann.* His voyages carried him as far away as Calcutta, and he is known to have been



CAPT. EZRA TOWLE.

1804 1872

CAPT. WILLIAM PRATT.

1807 1874

wrecked on the west coast of South America when in the guano trade. Late in life he was skipper of the Cohasset-built yacht *Gracie.* He was born in 1807 and died in 1894.

Captain George W. Collier, the oldest son of Captain James Collier, was born in Cohasset in 1809. His father evidently did not intend him for a sailor, for he received a better education than did most of the boys of his age, and when a young man, took charge of the books in his father's store on the wharf at the head of the cove.

He was at one time a member of the school committee, and represented Cohasset for one term as a member of the General Court. He and his chum, Edward Doane, were also elected at one of the town meetings as field drivers, and soon gave evidence of the fact that they did not consider the office an honorary one by putting their fathers' cows in the pound.

In the first volume of this history he is set down as captain of the *Polly* in 1816, but, as at that time he was but seven years old, the entry is manifestly an error. A close investigation of the register discloses the fact that George Collins was the captain of the *Polly* at that time, a very natural error and one frequently made with the name of Collier. In spite of the intention of his father to make a merchant of him, it was evident that the love for the sea would not permit him to remain on shore.

In 1831 he took part in a rescue of sailors shipwrecked on our coast, as is shown by the following inscription on a medal in the possession of his nephew, George Collier Bates, "The Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to George W. Collier in testimony of their appreciation of his exertions, united with seven others, whereby the lives of the crew of the schooner *Boston* were preserved when in imminent danger off Cohasset rocks, April 12th, 1831."

Perhaps the very work he was engaged in, making entries pertaining to the vessels owned, or partly owned by his father, the *Young James*, *Little Sarah*, *Elizabeth*, *General Marion*, *Rubicon*, *Pantheon*, *Profit*, and *Hobart*, only served to make him restless. Possibly the call of the sea was too strong to be resisted as he looked out on the waters of the harbor dotted with vessels, or thought of his brother sailing his vessel on southern seas. At any

rate he finally put one side the pen with which he had adorned with beautiful penmanship the ledgers in the old store on the wharf, and became a sailor.

We have no record showing how, or in what vessels, or on what voyages, he obtained his preliminary training, but our first knowledge of him as sailor is obtained from Frank Pratt's narrative, where he appears as second mate of the bark *Hobart*, a Cohasset vessel with a Cohasset name, and manned from Captain down by Cohasset men. This was in 1842, in his thirty-third year, and the voyage was New York to Bordeaux, thence to New Orleans, and back to New York.

In the next voyage of the *Hobart* he was promoted to the position of first mate. This voyage was to Buenos Ayres and return, but the return was four years later than was anticipated, and Mr. Collier brought back as captain the vessel in which he had gone out as first mate. On arriving at New York the bark was immediately loaded with provisions for the sufferers from the famine in Ireland, and Captain Collier still continued in command.

Captain Abraham Hall, who has already been referred to in these pages, visited Baltimore in his packet, carrying there freights of mackerel caught by the Cohasset fisherman, and returning with the products of the South. The firm with which he transacted business in Baltimore was that of John Henderson & Co. On one of his trips Captain Hall found that young Gustavus Henderson, a son of the head of the firm, had run away from home and stowed himself away in the packet, and only appeared on deck when it was too late to return to his home. The upshot of the matter was that young Henderson became a member of the Hall family and stayed in Cohasset for six or seven years, becoming intimate with the Collier boys, who were nephews of Captain Hall.

Nothing was more natural than that George W. Collier, in search of a ship, should turn to the friend of his young manhood, Gustavus Henderson, now a member of the firm of Henderson & Co., and apply for the command of one of the ships owned by that firm. The Hendersons always kept a warm spot in their hearts for any one hailing from Cohasset, and Captain J. P. T. Percival in his narrative bears testimony to the loving care which they bestowed on his dying brother, whom he was obliged to leave at Baltimore on one of his voyages.

CAPT. GEORGE W. COLLIER

1809-1886.

AMOS TILDEN (Blacksmith)

1806-1875

A [illegible] work on vessels built in Cuba [illegible] on the wheel of the head of the [illegible] He was [illegible] of the [illegible] of the shots in the part of the [illegible]

So it came about that for many years Captain George W. Collier sailed from Baltimore in the employ of the Hendersons as captain of the ships *Chasca* and *Jane Henderson.* February 21, 1859, the ship *John H. Jarvis*, 740 tons, is registered at Boston with George W. Collier as captain and one-eighth owner. John Henry Cook was a sailor with him on this voyage, which was to New Orleans, Trieste, Venice, and other European ports, and Mr. Cook relates that when the vessel was outside of port Captain Collier had the crew called on deck and addressed them in a few words to this effect: — "Men, we have started on a voyage which I hope will be a good voyage for us and a good voyage for the owners of this ship. My constant endeavor shall be to work for the best interests of the owners, and if you will do the same, I shall be perfectly satisfied." "And," added Mr. Cook, "if he had asked any man in that crew to jump overboard for him, he would have done it in a minute."

Captain Collier was a man of exceedingly nervous temperament, absent-minded to the degree that on one occasion, in New Orleans, having availed himself of the loan of a horse and buggy to ride down town, his business completed, he returned home by car, leaving the horse and buggy where he had hitched him.

Captain Collier married in England Miss Annie Tongue, whose ability may be judged from the fact that during an illness of Captain Collier, as related by Mr. Cook, she took charge and navigated the vessel. He was extremely fond of a practical joke, and, it is said, was the life of that group of homesick Cohasset boys cooped up in the town of Montevideo for four years.

At the close of the Civil War he located in New Orleans in the ship chandlery business, where he lived until his death in 1886.

Dr. Ezekiel Pratt, always referred to in Cohasset as "Old Dr. Pratt," furnished three sons and one grandson to the list of Cohasset's master mariners. The only complete record we have of any of them is that written of himself by Francis L. Pratt, the youngest son, which appears later in these pages.

His eldest son, Nichols, was born in 1809, and died in 1848 at the age of thirty-nine, too early to have advanced far in his profession. In 1850 he was in command of the schooner *Caroline.*

Captain Percival speaks of him in 1836 as the captain of the schooner *Bela Bates.* We know that later he was in command of vessels making foreign voyages, but we can get no record of them. He paid hospital money as captain in 1834 of the schooner *Morgiana,* in 1835 of the schooner *Friendship.*

His son, also named Nichols Pratt, was born in Cohasset in 1840, and died in California in 1907. At the age of twenty-two he enlisted in the navy in the Civil War as acting master's mate. November 2, 1863, he was promoted to the position of acting ensign, and April 25, 1865, was made acting master. He was on blockade service for twenty-three months, and was in the convoy and recovery of the ship *Ohio.* He received a letter from the department for services at Fort Fisher. After the war he went to China and obtained a position as captain of a river steamer there, and made China his home until 1907, when he returned to the United States, dying in California the same year.

Another son of Dr. Pratt was Henry, born in 1812. He is spoken of by his brother Frank as mate of the *Bela Bates* at the age of fifteen, and ten years later he is spoken of as captain of the brig *Talisman.* He is also spoken of as second mate of a brig belonging to Mr. Jairus Pratt. This brig, according to Joel Willcutt's diary, was launched at Cohasset in 1834. His record at the Boston Custom House is captain brig *Talisman* and part owner, 1837; 1844, captain brig *Ann and Julia.* March 30, 1849, he is registered as master and part owner of the brig *Pianet,* 120 tons, the other owners being John H. Baker, Clark Cutting, and Artemas Thorndike, of Cohasset, and George Stoddard and George Adams, of Hingham.

The *Pianet* was built at Eastport, Maine, in 1848. This voyage was to California at the time of the gold fever, and in addition to the owners, there were in the crew from Cohasset, Charles Bourne, Richard Lothrop, Israel Vinal, Lorenzo Bates, and Isaac Pratt. Captain Pratt remained in California until the later years of his life, when he returned East.

Francis L. Pratt was born in Cohasset, September 14, 1818, the youngest son of Dr. Ezekiel Pratt, and a descendant of the old Captain Aaron Pratt. At the age of eight he began his career as

CAPT. FRANCIS L. PRATT

BRIG "TALISMAN" (COHASSET)

Henry Pratt, Commander

Francis L. Pratt, Mate

a sailor on the schooner *Albicore*, Captain Willcutt, master, Edward Doane, supercargo, and Joseph Briggs, mate, for a trip to Bangor for lumber, receiving for the trip four dollars. The next summer he made fishing trips on the schooner *Convert*, Captain, Ezekiel Wallace. The next year on the schooner *Susan*, Captain, Freeman Gannett, he served as cook on a voyage to Washington, North Carolina, at a salary of eight dollars per month. It was on this voyage that the brave deed referred to in the beginning of this chapter was performed.

His next maritime experience was on the fishing schooner *William*, sometimes called *Black Bill*, Captain, John Pratt. At the age of ten he made his first voyage as sailor on the schooner *Bela Bates*, Captain Crosby, with his brother Henry as mate. The voyage was from Cohasset to Richmond for a cargo of flour to be carried to Portland, Maine.

The next summer the fishing schooner *Myra*, Captain, Caleb Souther, and *Friendship*, Captain, Elijah Pratt, had him as a member of their crews; and the next year the *Bela Bates*, Captain, Henry Martin. This schooner, *Bela Bates*, seems to have been the training school for a great many Cohasset boys.

At the age of eleven, in company with his cousin Warren, Frank Pratt made his first trip on a square rigger, the ship *Chatham*, Captain Wood, on that voyage taken so often in those days, Boston to Charleston, thence to Liverpool, and back to Boston. At this point in his narrative he breaks forth into this exclamation, — "Now notice, ye big boys of seventeen loafing about town, I was eleven years old when I shipped on this vessel among all strangers as a green hand."

That summer he went fishing, and the next fall joined the *Chatham* again for a voyage to Savannah and Liverpool. The rest of the winter he spent at school, and after another summer at fishing, he made a third trip to Liverpool on the *Chatham*, this time by way of New Orleans. On this trip he was accompanied by a Cohasset boy friend, Joshua Bates, and on the trip from Liverpool to Boston the crew were stricken with smallpox.

That winter he studied navigation, and at the age of seventeen shipped on the brig *Castile*, Captain Smith, as second mate on a voyage to Jacksonville, St. Domingo, and back. Captain Warren

Bates next obtained for him the position of second mate on the brig *Cygnet*, commanded by his brother-in-law, John Sayward, on a voyage to Wilmington, North Carolina, thence to South America, with lumber, and home with a cargo of molasses.

At the age of eighteen he signed as first mate on the fine new brig *Ceylon* of Duxbury, Captain, Charles Soule, for a voyage from Boston to St. Thomas and return. At nineteen he was first mate of the brig *Russian*, sailing from New York to Havana. In the cargo was a donkey engine, the first one ever set up in Cuba.

Mr. Pratt was a teetotaler, and relates how he substituted hot coffee for grog as a stimulant to the sailors when working the vessel in a gale. After discharging her cargo at Havana the *Russian* proceeded to Matanzas, where she took on a load of sugar for Antwerp, upon discharging which a cargo of salt was taken on at Cadiz for Boston.

Arriving at Boston he shipped as second mate at Cohasset for a fishing trip on the topsail schooner *Tower*, of which Nichols Tower was Captain, and John Barker, sailing master. Among the crew were Frederick Tower, Elijah Barker, and young Sam Snow. It was not a successful trip, and the crew arrived home just before Thanksgiving, each man in debt to the vessel $27.

He then resolved to try his fortunes in the new republic of Texas, and took passage on a new ship, commanded by Captain Winsor, of Duxbury, for New Orleans. The trip from New Orleans to Texas was made in the schooner *Hannah*. Texas did not prove to be any better place for making a fortune than old Massachusetts, and Mr. Pratt returned home, being fortunate enough to secure the position of second mate on the brig *Grand Turk*, loaded with tobacco for Boston.

On his return to Cohasset he bought in Gloucester for $1,000, in partnership with Mr. Alfred Whittington, the schooner *Essex*, in which he made successful fishing trips during the summer. The next winter, in the brig *Talisman*, commanded by his brother Henry, he made a trip as first mate from Boston to St. Joseph, Florida, thence to Mobile, for a cargo of cotton. In the summer he went fishing in the *Essex*. The following winter he took command of the schooner *Bela Bates*, on which he had first sailed as a boy of ten, for a freighting trip between ports in the Southern States.

The next two summers he spent fishing in the schooner *Essex*, sandwiching a winter of putting down buoys for the lighthouse board on the schooner *Eagle*, under the command of Captain Nichols Tower. In the fall of 1841 he worked on the bark *Lewis*, building at Cohasset, but gave up this employment to join the bark *Hobart*, Captain, James Collier, as first mate, on a trip to Charleston, thence to Bordeaux with rice, from there to New Orleans with prunes and wine, where a cargo of corn was taken on for New York. On the trip from Charleston to Bordeaux the *Hobart* started in company with two brigs from Newport, Rhode Island, and beat them into Bordeaux by a full week. The *Hobart* was evidently a good sailer, for on one trip from Mobile to New York, Captain Collier walked into the consignee's office just as the postman handed in his letter. Our young readers must remember that in 1840 it took about a week to carry a letter from Mobile to New York.

While the *Hobart* was lying at New Orleans the boiler of a steamer on the opposite bank exploded, setting fire to the steamer, which burned to the water's edge. This, occurring in the night, furnished a grand but awful spectacle to the crew of the *Hobart*, roused from their slumbers by the din of the explosion. No time, however, was wasted in watching, for boats were immediately launched from the bark and the crew did manful service in rescuing from the river the members of the steamer's crew. On the completion of this voyage Captain Pratt spent the summer as captain of the fishing schooner *Ansurla*, belonging to Esquire Doane, and of a schooner belonging to Lewis Willcutt.

In the fall he shipped as first mate on the brig *Eolus*, belonging to Esquire Doane, and spent the winter trading between Charleston and Cuba. After another summer spent in mackerel fishing he decided to give up the sea, and spent the rest of his life on shore. Captain Pratt figured that he had sailed about 78,000 miles during his career as a sailor.

Two brothers who were noted sea captains in their day, and upheld the reputation of Cohasset skippers in foreign ports were Adna N. and John Warren Bates. They were born on Fort Hill, in Boston, although of the old Cohasset family of Bates. Adna in 1812, Warren in 1815.

Adna, after completing his education in the Boston schools, was employed for some time in the stationers store of Mr. Allen on Cornhill. At what time he began his sea life is not known, but probably very early. He was connected by marriage with the Saywards of Gloucester, and probably sailed from that port in the days when it was something more than the home of the fishing industry. For that reason his name is not to be found in the registers of the Boston Custom House until 1848, when he is set down as captain of the *Julia and Helen*, a ship of 637 tons owned by Samuel Sayward, of Gloucester.

In this vessel he made a voyage to San Francisco, reaching there when the gold fever was at its height. On his arrival he sold the vessel and cargo and remained in San Francisco and Sacramento until 1856. On his return home he took up again the occupation of a sea captain, sailing from Gloucester in the Surinam trade. In the early sixties he made voyages to Rochelle, Hamburg, and other ports in Europe, but in 1864 retired from the sea. He was a skillful navigator and noted for his proficiency in mathematics. For a number of years he served the town as Selectman, Assessor, and Overseer of the Poor. He died in Cohasset, February 24, 1881.

John Warren Bates, as did his brother, entered the seafaring vocation as a boy. He, too, sailed from Gloucester, commanding two brigs from there, probably owned by the Saywards. He was engaged in the West Indian trade for many years. We find him registered from Boston as captain in 1849 of the *Ganges*, a 244-ton brig owned by William F. Mason. In 1849 he took command of the new brig *Czarina*, owned by the firm of F. Nickerson & Co., and in 1856 we find him in command of the ship *Flying Eagle*, owned by the same firm.

The *Flying Eagle* was a ship of 1094 tons burden, and said to be the fastest sailing vessel afloat at that time. In her he made voyages to San Francisco and around the world. Another vessel commanded by him was the *Prometheus*.

October 10, 1861, he is registered as captain and one-eighth owner, with the Nickersons, of the 199-ton bark *Carib*, and October 17, 1862, as captain of the 1297-ton ship *Orion*. In this last vessel he probably was employed by the United States

CAPT. JOHN WARREN GATES

SHIP FLYING EAGLE

Government in the transportation of troops. Probably his last command was the 1546-ton clipper ship *Criterion*, engaged in the California trade, under the management of Glidden & Williams.

On retiring from the sea he acted as the West Indies agent of a prominent Boston business house for many years. Captain Bates was for a number of years a member of the Cohasset School Committee. He was also a member of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library, and its first Librarian. Captain Bates was a great lover of poetry, particularly of Byron, whose poems he could recite from memory. He died in Cohasset in 1895.

Captain Thomas Doyle was born in Ireland, and came to Cohasset through the instrumentality of the elder Captain Ephraim Snow. He rose to be a master mariner, and was commander of the schooners *Antelope* and *Abigail*, the brigs *Eliza Burgess* and *Almatia*, and the bark *Maryland*.

Captain James Collier (until 1850 known as Captain James Collier, Jr.) probably commanded more ships and sailed more long voyages than any seafaring man who ever went out from Cohasset. And possibly his record in this respect has been seldom equaled by any captain, for in the latter years of his life, when in London, a captain there made the wager that his own record for number of vessels commanded and voyages made could not be equaled by the captain of any merchantman then in that port, the largest in the world. The wager was quickly taken by a captain who named Captain Collier as one who could overtop the record so confidently offered for competition. The result showed Captain Collier an easy winner.

In the size of the ships he commanded he also led his friends among the Cohasset sea captains, for beginning with the *Storm King* the vessels of which he was master were all 1300 tons or over, while the only other ships which we have recorded in this chapter, coming anywhere near that tonnage, are the *Orion*, 1298 tons, and the *Criterion*, 1546 tons, commanded by Captain John W. Bates.

Captain James Collier was born in Cohasset, in August, 1813, on Cove Street, now known as Elm Street, in a little house built

by his great-grandfather, Thomas Lincoln, which stood where the Osgood School driveway enters the lot. At the age of nine years he presented to his parents the ultimatum so common in those days, "Let me go fishing, or I'll run away," which was settled in the usual way by the boy taking service as a fisherman on one of his father's vessels, possible the *Young James*, named for him.

Alex Litchfield was a boy of about the same age on the same schooner, and John Cook, an older boy, who was a member of the crew, indulged his propensity for joking, which is well remembered by those who knew Captain Cook, by fomenting strife between these two boys, getting them ashore on the first island touched at, where a duel with fists was fought out, with Captain Cook as referee.

At the age of 18, at the suggestion of Captain Abraham H. Tower, he was made captain of the schooner *Profit*, leaving Boston for Norfolk City and Richmond with a general cargo. The return cargo was coal, consigned to Oliver Ames, North Easton, Mass., which was landed at Weymouth and carted across country to North Easton. What a striking commentary on the difference in the methods of transportation now and seventy-five years ago!

In 1834 in the *Profit* he made a voyage to Savannah, returning to Cohasset by way of Providence, and in the same year we find him commanding the schooner *Rubicon* at New Orleans. In the following year in the same vessel he made trading voyages from New Orleans to Kingston, Jamaica, Santiago de Cuba, Galveston, and Yucatan.

In 1838 we find him at St. Marks. In 1840 he is made captain of the bark *Hobart*, a Cohasset vessel, and that year and the next made trips in her to Mobile, Providence, New York, Tripoli, and Leghorn. The round trip from New York to Charleston, Bordeaux, New Orleans, and back to New York was made in 1842.

In October of that year Captain Collier became engaged to Miss Joanna Nichols Bates, of Cohasset, and soon after left for Buenos Ayres by way of Rio Janeiro in the *Hobart*, expecting to be married on his return home from the voyage. But on the

21st of May, 1843, the *Hobart* was stranded on the bar of the River Pantanoso, in the bay of Montevideo. A lawsuit arose on account of the general average, which dragged on after the Spanish fashion, and Captain Collier was detained in Montevideo until 1845, when he left the bark and came home, arriving in Cohasset in May, and was married July 6th. When the *Hobart* returned to New York, two years later, she was under the command of Captain George W. Collier, who had gone out in her as first mate, with Jacob F. Bates, Captain Collier's brother-in-law, as mate.

The *Hobart* was a vessel to which the writer of this chapter was wont to refer as an example of the old-time shipping days in Cohasset, — a Cohasset vessel, with a Cohasset name, built, owned, captained, officered and manned by Cohasset men. But when he searched for her record at the Bostom Custom House he found it was not there. No enrollment, no register. Nobody living in Cohasset had any recollection of a vessel built seventy years ago. Finally recourse was had to the New York Custom House, and there it was found that the *Hobart* was registered in September, 1840, with the following record: "Owners, Abraham H. Tower, James Collier, Peter Lothrop, Daniel T. Lothrop and Caleb Lothrop; Captain, James Collier, Jr.; length, 96 feet, tonnage 204 tons." Reference was made to enrollment number 10 of June 12, 1840, issued at the port of Boston, but this enrollment is not on file there, and the certificate of the master builder was burned with numerous other records in the fire in the appraisers' stores, but, without doubt, her builder was Jonathan B. Bates.

In 1846 Captain Collier commanded the bark *Julia* on a voyage from Boston to Maracaibo.

The brig *Monserrat* was his next command, and in her he made one of the quickest trips on record to Queenstown, Ireland, fifteen days. The purpose of this voyage was the carrying of provisions to the famine-stricken sufferers of Ireland. On his arrival home in June he took on a cargo for Malaga, at which port he arrived in August.

In 1848 he left New York for Porto Rico, accompanied by his wife and infant daughter, with his brother-in-law, Jacob F. Bates, as first mate. San Francisco was then the goal for vessels,

and January, 1849, found the *Monserrat* leaving New York for that port, carrying passengers, as well as cargo, to the new land of gold. The voyage home terminated at New York in March, 1850.

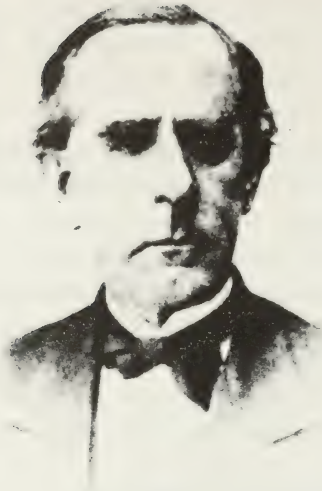
A year later we find him ending the same voyage at the port of New York, but in a new vessel, the bark *E. H. Chapin.*

In 1851 he again makes a voyage to San Francisco, but in another vessel, and by a more circuitous route. His vessel is now the bark *Salem*, and his route from Cincinnati, which he leaves in May, down the Ohio and Mississippi to New Orleans, where he arrived in June, thence to Rio Janeiro, leaving there in September, and arriving at San Francisco in December. His voyage home began March 16th, and ended at New York, in July, 1852.

Captain Collier was in his fortieth year when in March, 1853, he sailed from Boston as commander of the new clipper ship *Storm King*, for his fourth consecutive voyage around the Horn for San Francisco. The *Storm King* was making her maiden voyage, was 184 feet in length, and 1288 tons measurement. She was all that a ship could be made at that time, and her cargo represented a fortune. Captain Collier was informed by his owners, Messrs. Isaac Rich & Co., in their letter of instructions to him, of the great confidence they had in him in intrusting to so young a captain so valuable a ship and cargo. That their confidence was not misplaced was proved by the safe arrival of the *Storm King* home in April, 1854, after a successful voyage to San Francisco, touching at Callao on the return voyage.

If the *Storm King* carried with her the hopes and fears of her owners in Boston, no less was the feeling of anxiety for her safe return in the little seaport of Cohasset, whose inhabitants from the rocky shore and from boats, which had put out beyond the Minots, watched her till she was a speck on the horizon. For Captain Collier was not the only Cohasset man on board. His third officer was his brother, Christopher, and with him were three Cohasset boys making their first voyage, John Hall, Ezekiel Marshall, and his nephew, Samuel P. Bates, all three destined to become sea captains themselves.

In 1855 the ship *Mattapan* came under Captain Collier's com-



CAPT JAMES COLLIER
1813 1892

Nicaume by Russell B. Tower.

SHIP NORTH AMERICA
James Collier Commander

mand, and in her a voyage was made to New Orleans and probably to other ports, for in 1856 we hear of him at Charleston.

The 1388-ton ship *North America*, a beautiful specimen of naval architecture, both as regards construction and fittings, became Captain Collier's home from 1857 to 1865. October 6th of the former year he is reported at London, January 6, 1858, at Melbourne, Australia, April at Callao, and September back again in London, which port he left for Bombay and Calcutta, carrying British troops, among them Captain Havelock, who was to win fame and the title of General by his brilliant services to the Crown in India.

The year 1860 finds the *North America* at home, after a three years' voyage in foreign seas. In the cargo which she brought to Savannah was the first shipment to America of gunny sacks.

The War of the Rebellion was now near at hand, and Captain Collier, as soon as the *Star of the East* was fired on in her attempt to succor Fort Sumter, offered his services to the government in any capacity in which his experience could be made useful. He was refused on the ground of age, he being at that time in his forty-eighth year.

May, 1861, the *North America* left New York for St. Johns, N. F., thence to Liverpool, from which port she sailed for home in November. On this voyage Captain Collier took with him four young men from Cohasset as sailors before the mast: George H. Smith, Daniel N. Tower, Walter Tower, and Nichols Tower. Before the completion of the voyage George Smith was promoted to the position of third mate.

In February, 1862, the *North America* took on at Boston the Fourteenth Maine Regiment and proceeded to Ship Island, at the mouth of the Mississippi River. There she took on the Thirtieth Massachusetts Regiment, Reed's Mounted Riflemen, and the Fourth Massachusetts Battery, and started up the river, anchoring just below forts Jackson and Philip. After the forts were taken by the naval vessels, the *North America* followed General Butler's flagship to New Orleans, and was the second vessel to land troops.

The *North America* returned to Boston with a cargo of old bells and other metal which had been sent to New Orleans from

the outlying plantations, subject to Beauregard's order, to be melted into cannon for the use of the Confederacy.

From 1862 to 1865 Captain Collier made trips in the *North America*, the ports touched at being New York, London, Antwerp, Melbourne, Callao, and the Chinchas. In 1864 he had his eye operated on at Antwerp for cataract, a disease common to seafaring men.

In 1865 the privateer *Shenandoah* continued preying on the commerce of the United States, even after the Confederacy had surrendered, and peace had been declared. The *North America* was one of the vessels marked for capture and destruction by the captain of this rebel cruiser, but Captain Collier's vigilance was equal to that of his pursuer, and the old "*North*" successfully passed the *Shenandoah* in the night in the Australasian seas.

Either before or after this event the *Shenandoah* was lying in Melbourne harbor, where also were lying a number of United States merchantmen. It was decided by the captains of these vessels to lay a torpedo in the path of the outgoing *Shenandoah*, and the torpedo was actually made and stored on board of the *North America*. But in some way the captain of the *Shenandoah* got wind of the scheme and left the harbor before the plan could be put in execution.

This was the last voyage of the *North America* under the flag of the United States. She was sold in South America, and Captain Collier returned home by steamer, remaining on land from August, 1865, to September, 1866.

In that month he took command of the new 1310-ton ship *Tecumseh*, of which his nephew, Samuel P. Bates, of Cohasset, was first mate. He left Boston, September 7th, for Valparaiso, carrying a cargo of cannon and cannon balls for the Chilian government, to be used in its war against Peru. The *Tecumseh* arrived at Valparaiso, December 10th, and left for Liverpool, February 10th, arriving there May 29th, and at Boston in July.

Captain Collier stayed another year on shore, and in September, 1868, took command of the new 1328-ton ship *Pharos*, which was to be his sea home for the next six years, and in which he made the following voyages: Left Boston, September 20, 1868, arrived at San Francisco, January 25, 1869; left there,

February 24th, arrived at Liverpool, June 29th; left there July 28th, and arrived at Boston, September 6th. Left Boston, October, 1869, arrived at San Francisco, March 27th, 1870; left there April 20th, arrived at Liverpool, September 5th; left there for Boston, October 25th, at which place he arrived, December 13th.

Captain Collier's next voyage in the *Pharos* kept him away from home three years. He left Boston for New Orleans in January, 1871, arriving there February 17th. Left New Orleans, March 22d, for Liverpool, and arrived there in May. June 17th he left Liverpool for San Francisco, where he arrived December 9th. Left San Francisco, January, 1872, for Calcutta, where he arrived April 9th, having touched at Singapore, March 20th. Sailed from Calcutta in June, touched at St. Helena, September 14th, for water, and arrived at London, November 4th. January 28, 1873, left London for Melbourne, arriving there May 18th. He left Sidney, August 9th, for San Francisco, arriving there October 21st. Here he left the ship and came home by rail, while the *Pharos* kept on her way to Liverpool, where she ended her voyage.

Captain Collier left Boston by steamer in March, 1874, to rejoin his ship, but a favorable opportunity offering, he sold the ship and returned to Boston by way of Philadelphia.

From May to December, 1874, Captain Collier was at home, part of the time being employed in overseeing the construction of the new 1314-ton ship *Highland Light*, which was building at Bath, Me. This vessel he commanded for four years and a half. His first voyage in her was over the old route so often sailed by him, New York to San Francisco, making the trip in 127 days, arriving there April 30, 1875. In October he sailed for Liverpool, arriving there March 27th, and took on cargo for Philadelphia, where he arrived May 15th. June 30th the prow of the *Highland Light* was turned for the second time toward San Francisco, arriving there December 2d.

After unloading she proceeded up the river for a cargo of grain. Coming down the river she struck on Blossom Rock, but kept on her way to San Francisco, where divers made an examination of her bottom, and reported that no damage had resulted from the accident. The ship made very slow headway on the voyage to

Liverpool, where she arrived July 6th, making the voyage in 150 days. As soon as the cargo was discharged the ship was put into dry dock, and a piece of Blossom Rock was discovered sticking to the keel.

The *Highland Light* left Liverpool, September 10th, for Callao, arriving there December 15th. Left May 1, 1878, for Mauritius, where she arrived July 16th. On the 15th day of October she left Mauritius, and arrived at Calcutta, November 2d. February 16, 1879, Captain Collier turned the *Highland Light* homeward, and arrived in Boston, June 29th, completing a voyage of exactly three years.

Since leaving the *Storm King*, Captain Collier had been in the employ of Thomas Nickerson & Co., of Boston, and his term of service with this firm ended only with his retirement from the sea in 1886, a period of thirty years, almost as remarkable a record as that of the number of his voyages. Naturally between employer and employed had grown up a feeling of mutual respect, confidence, and good will. Captain Collier had been for some time the captain oldest in service in the employ of the firm, and it was natural that his employers should turn to him now and ask him to undertake a new task. This was to leave the *Highland Light*, of which he was part owner, and take command of another ship.

When the old *Pharos* was sold, Nickerson & Co. started on the construction of a new *Pharos*, the largest and finest ship they had owned. She was 2200 tons burden, up to date in every respect, but had been unlucky since her launching, and the task given Captain Collier was to remove the "hoodoo" and make her as successful as she deserved to be from the money and skill put into her construction. This task was successfully accomplished.

November 29, 1879, the new ship *Pharos* left New York for London and arrived there December 29th. January 23d left London for Cardiff for a cargo for Coquimbo, Chile. Left Cardiff February 25th, and arrived at Coquimbo June 14th, which port he left August 18th for San Francisco, arriving there October 9th. At this port he was joined by his eldest daughter, who made the rest of the voyage with him. The voyage was to Liverpool, Calcutta, and New York, and proved to be one of the stormiest voyages in the career of Captain Collier.

The *Pharos* left San Francisco November 6th for Liverpool, where it arrived March 22, 1881, and left June 16th for Calcutta, arriving there October 10th. Left Calcutta January 10, 1882, and arrived at New York May 2d. July 25th the *Pharos* left New York for the port from which she had just returned, arriving there December 22d. After lying in Calcutta 102 days the *Pharos* turned toward home again, arriving in New York September 14, 1883. November 25th of the same year the prow of the *Pharos* was once more turned toward India, Bombay this time being her destination. At this port she arrived in April, 1884, and left for Cochin June 8th, where she took on a cargo for New York, arriving November 17th.

February 5, 1885, Captain Collier started on what was to be his last voyage. He left New York in the *Pharos*, bound to Bombay, where he arrived June 17th. After discharging cargo left for Calcutta August 25th, and arrived September 21st. While loading for New York he contracted the fever, from the effects of which he never fully recovered. He left for New York, November 10th, and arrived there April 2, 1886. He was then in the seventy-third year of his age, and for five years remained at home, gradually succumbing to the inroads of old age, until, January 14, 1891, at the age of seventy-eight, he furled his sails and dropped anchor in that harbor whence no ship has ever sailed back.

Although Captain Collier made several quick passages, he was never a driver, his idea being to bring his ship into port in as good condition as when she left. His long experience had taught him the folly of carrying sail when nothing was to be gained by it and possibly everything might be lost. He had become skilled in detecting the approach and escaping from monsoons and typhoons, and in one of his last voyages to New York from Calcutta, from which port he sailed in company with two other ships, he escaped, by calculating its course, a monsoon which destroyed his companion ships.

Besides the ports touched at in the United States in his early coasting trips, a partial record of ports he visited is as follows: Coquimbo, Maracaibo, Queenstown, Malaga, Antwerp, Chincha, Valparaiso, Porto Rico, Singapore, Cardiff, Kingston, Santiago, Yucatan, Bordeaux, Buenos Ayres, Monte Video, Mauritius, once

each; Rio Janeiro, twice; Melbourne and Bombay, three times; Callao, four times; London and Calcutta, six times; New Orleans, seven; Liverpool, eight, and San Francisco, ten times.

Captain James Hall, a son of Captain George Hall, was born in 1817 at the old Collier house on North Scituate Beach. The first sound probably that came to his ears was the sound of waves, and it certainly was the last. Presumably he served the usual apprenticeship of Cohasset boys on board fishing crafts, and in 1839 was captain of the schooner *Industry*, which his father had commanded before him, but the first record we have of him is on the voyage to Bordeaux on the bark *Hobart*, under the captaincy of his cousin, James Collier. Mr. Hall stayed with the *Hobart* until after his return from Ireland, and probably soon afterward became captain of his own vessel. He was captain in 1850 of the *Stranger* and in 1853 of the *Albion*. The greater part of his life he sailed between New York and the Cape of Good Hope in the wool trade.

He was at one time master of the bark *James A. Lee*, and is registered at the Boston Custom House in 1859 as captain of the 594-ton bark *William G. Anderson*.

In a terrific storm off Cape Horn in the year 1870, he was killed by a wave which came aboard his ship *Orion*, and was buried at sea.

He succeeded his father as member of the Order of the Cincinnati.

Isaac Hall, a brother of Captain James Hall, was not by profession a sea captain, but a shipbuilder, but he seems to have been equipped with the knowledge and skill necessary for that position, for, as will be seen later on, he commanded a brig from Turks Island to Boston. He also commanded the 80-ton schooner *Francis M. Steele* in a voyage from Boston to California, which State he made his home for the rest of his life.

Winslow G. Hall, another brother, is also on the record, master of the 108-ton schooner *John D. Sanborn*, of San Francisco, November 16, 1864.

Captain Christopher Collier, youngest son of Captain James Collier, was born in Cohasset in 1819, and learned in Boston the trade of a mason. He returned home in 1847 to be with his

CAPT. JAMES HALL
[illegible]

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER R. COLLIER
[illegible]

father in his last days, and stayed on the farm in North Scituate until after his father's death in 1850, when he took command of a schooner lightering stone to Minots Lighthouse, then in process of construction. He also made voyages to the West Indies with Captain Hough Larry as mate. In 1852 he was captain of the schooner *Profit*. He sailed in the *Storm King*, as has been related, as mate in 1854, on a voyage to San Francisco and return, and in 1856 was mate of the bark *Quincy*, Captain, Joseph H. Smith.

On his return from this voyage he became master of the bark *Avon*, in which he started on his last trip in 1862 on a voyage to Valparaiso and return. The voyage to Valparaiso was made in safety, but on the return trip, loaded with ore, the old vessel succumbed to the force of a terrible storm, and all on board went down with her.

The *Avon* had just been spoken by a captain who had formerly commanded her, and who, a few days after, with a new, strong vessel, succeeded with difficulty in weathering the gale. It was his prediction on arriving in port that the *Avon* was too old, and loaded with too dangerous a cargo to outlive the terrible storm which he knew she had encountered.

Captain Collier was a man of very large size, and was noted for his strength. He often remarked that at 10.30 on Sunday mornings when at sea he could fancy that he was being prayed for by his old pastor, Mr. Osgood, in the words he habitually used, "Be with those who go down to the sea in ships and do business on the great waters." He was named for his uncle, Christopher Lincoln, who was lost at sea in 1804.

So was added another to the long list of Cohasset mariners who had "gone down to the sea in ships" but had never returned. When sometime in Cohasset a marine park shall be constructed overlooking the harbor, formerly a scene of bustling activity, there will perchance be erected a monument to the memory of those who have lost their lives at sea: John Williams, Charles Bennett, John Barker, James Hall, and many others, and not the least among these shall stand the name of Christopher Collier.

The meagreness of any records of Cohasset's captains has been spoken of in these pages, but the author of this chapter hastens to acknowledge his indebtedness to an account of his own life, written

after his retirement from the sea, for the perusal of his grandchildren, by Captain John P. T. Percival.

This very interesting account gives a familiar insight into the life of a Yankee sailor fifty to eighty years ago.

John Philip Turner Percival was born at Hanover, Mass., October 19, 1818. When eleven years of age he made his first voyage as boy on the fishing schooner *La Grange* from Scituate, Captain, Simeon Bates. He was allowed to take this trip by his parents in the hope that he would be cured of his love for the sea by the hardships of the voyage, but after the usual winter's schooling of the Yankee boys of those days, we find him on the schooner *Henry Clay* of Hingham, and during the season he held up his end as a boy of twelve by catching 105 barrels of mackerel, and the next season the same vessel had him as a member of her crew.

In 1832 he sailed under Captain John Nye, of Hingham, in the schooner *Mary*. In 1833 he makes his first voyage from Cohasset in the schooner *Myra*, Henry Snow, Jr., Captain, and A. H. Tower, owner. In the winter of 1834 in the schooner *Billow*, Captain Samuel Webb, he sailed from Scituate to Quincy, where a cargo of stone was taken on board for New York.

The young sailor notes with curiosity the railway built to convey the stones from the quarry to the wharf, the first of its kind in America. After unloading the stone in New York, a cargo was taken on for Richmond, Va. In the summer he again became a member of the *Myra's* crew.

In the winter of 1835 he took another Southern coasting trip in the *Billow*, and in the summer sailed again from Cohasset in the fishing schooner *Bela Bates*, A. H. Tower, owner, Captain, Nichols Pratt.

In 1837, at the age of nineteen, he became Captain and one-eighth owner of the fishing schooner *Achsah*, of which George Lawrence of Cohasset owned the other seven-eighths. Having gone as far as he could in the fishing industry, he went to Boston and obtained the berth of mate in the bark *Sarah and Esther*, Captain, Royal S. Higgins, for Gibraltar and Malaga. On his return he signed with Captain Henry Vinal, of Scituate, in the topsail schooner *Ontario* as mate. The first trip in this vessel was

to Galveston with a cargo of houses ready to be put together, and these were the first houses erected on the island. During the winter trading voyages were made between Galveston and New Orleans.

In 1840 Mr. Percival shipped on board the new ship *Palmyra* before the mast under Captain John Cushing, of Hanover. The voyage was to Charleston, Mobile, Liverpool, and home, but at Charleston he was promoted to the position of third mate, and on arriving at Boston was made second mate, and in that capacity made a voyage to New Orleans and back. He was then made first mate of the bark *Gulnare*, still under Captain Cushing, and made three annual voyages with him to Havana, St. Petersburg, Bordeaux, and New Orleans.

In 1844 he sailed on the bark *Juno* as first mate under Captain John W. Dicks for Havana, St. Petersburg, Wiborg, Bordeaux, New Orleans, Trieste, and Smyrna. On his arrival in Boston in August, 1845, he gave up his position and was married to Miss Drusilla Snow, daughter of Captain Ephraim Snow, of Cohasset.

In September, 1845, he sailed as mate of the ship *Niobe* to New Orleans and return. In the fall of 1846 he took command of the schooner *Joshua Bates*, of Cohasset, owned by Captain Ephraim Snow and others, for a trading voyage in the Gulf of Mexico, touching at Galveston, New Orleans, Havana, Mobile, and Apalachicola, a very successful trip both for owners and captain. On this voyage he made one of the quickest trips on record, up to that time, between Havana and New Orleans.

At the end of the fishing season in 1847 he started out with the new schooner *Matilda*, John Bates, owner, for a trading voyage on the Gulf of Mexico, but on account of the dullness of the trade, passed the winter in freighting between New Orleans and Savannah.

In 1850 Captain Percival obtained the position of first mate in the new ship *Moses Wheeler*, built by the celebrated shipbuilder Donald McKay, and commanded by James B. King. In this vessel he made three voyages to New Orleans, thence to Liverpool, and back to Boston in Enoch Train's line. On the last of these voyages he received at Liverpool a letter from Mr. John Bates, offering him the command of the bark *Vesta*, a

vessel which had been wrecked on the Cohasset rocks, bought by Mr. Bates, and repaired. He accepted this offer, but found when he arrived in Boston a position awaiting him as captain of the new bark *Falcon*, at $125 per month, which position he was obliged to decline.

In the *Vesta* Captain Percival made successive voyages to Porto Rico and back to Boston; to Marseilles and Messina, thence to New York; from New York to New Orleans, thence to Philadelphia; from Philadelphia to New Orleans and back to Boston, where he arrived July 8, 1853. On July 25th of the same year he left for Gibraltar, accompanied by his wife and his infant son, arriving home in January, 1854.

In December of this year, the *Vesta* was chartered for a trading voyage along the west coast of Africa. On this voyage, when off the coast of Africa, Captain Percival was stricken with fever, and for a long time lay in a hut on shore, his life almost despaired of by the rude natives, who were his only attendants, and whose only method of cure was the beating of tom-toms. At length, in spite of this soothing attention, he recovered sufficiently to be placed on a mattress in an open boat and rowed down the coast until he fell in with the *Vesta*, which had been trading up and down the coast, and resumed command. This voyage was terminated by the arrival of the *Vesta* in Boston, in the latter part of June.

On the next voyage to Smyrna and Constantinople, the bark was attacked in the Mediterranean by a crew of pirates who were enabled by a calm to steal upon the *Vesta* in their felucca and cast their grappling irons over the rail. The officers of the *Vesta*, Gustavus Percival, brother of the Captain, and John L. Pratt of Cohasset, were, however, on their guard and with the crew were ready to meet them and beat them off. The grappling iron, which was cut from its rope, hung for a long time in the office of the owners of the vessel, Messrs. Trull Bros., who had bought the *Vesta* and made Captain Percival their agent as well as captain. The next voyage of the *Vesta* was made under the command of Gustavus Percival, Captain Percival remaining on shore to build the house on South Main Street, now occupied by Mr. George Nickerson.

CAPT. J. P. T. PERCIVAL.
1888 1895.

BARK "VESTA" ENTERING MARSEILLES HARBOR
J. P. T. Percival, Commander.

In January, 1856, Captain Percival took command of the *Vesta* once more, and made two more voyages to the Mediterranean, on the latter of which he was accompanied by his wife and two eldest daughters. On this voyage the *Vesta* encountered so severe a storm outside Gibraltar that she was obliged to lie at Malta six weeks for repairs.

These voyages were made during the Crimean War, and when at the close of the war the owners had no further use for the vessel, the *Vesta* was sold in Malta, together with two others of Trull Bros.' fleet, and Captain Percival and his family returned home as passengers in the ship *Pathfinder*, arriving in July, 1858.

In August of the same year, having bought a quarter interest in the bark *Forest Belle*, Captain Percival made a voyage to the Cape of Good Hope, and in January, 1859, took a cargo of ice to Savannah, where he loaded for Beyrout, Syria, with a cargo of lumber, the Syrian Government having forbidden the cutting of the cedars of Lebanon from the sides of the mountain. Captain Percival was accompanied on this voyage by his wife and three daughters. Syrian wool made the cargo for the voyage home.

In 1860, in the same vessel, he made a voyage to Havana, Cienfuegos, and back to Boston. His next voyage was to Liverpool, which was made in nineteen days, but he missed there the fine sailing packet ships which visited this port in the forties and early fifties, now crowded out by the steamships. At Liverpool a cargo of coal was taken on for Genoa, at which port, after encountering the most severe storm in the English Channel he had ever experienced, Captain Percival arrived safely, whence he sailed for Messina for a cargo of fruit, with which he arrived in Boston.

In May, 1861, the *Forest Belle* took a cargo of sugar from Boston to Antwerp, thence to Shields for a cargo of coal for Barcelona. On arrival at this port it was learned that the Confederate Privateer *Sumter* had been cruising off Gibraltar, capturing and burning American merchantmen, making it impossible to obtain a charter for any voyage which would necessitate passing through the Straits of Gibraltar. The vessel was, therefore, chartered to take a cargo of wheat from Alexandria to Marseilles, but before leaving Barcelona the Sumter was reported

cruising off Marseilles and Toulon. The voyage, however, was made in safety, and the vessel arrived at Alexandria without being sighted by the Sumter. At this port news of the Mason and Slidell affair was received, and Captain Percival, for the first time, had the uncomfortable experience which was the lot of Yankee captains in European ports during the Civil War.

At that time the English captains in port at once declared war and intimated to Captain Percival that he might, before reaching home, be taken a captive and held under the paw of the British Lion. At Marseilles the prospect was discouraging enough. The *Sumter* was cruising off outside the port; a large part of the English navy was lying in Gibraltar Bay, making a menacing appearance, and no freight offered for an American vessel. The only thing to do was to wait. The sails were unbent, put in order, and stowed away, and everything was snugged up. Part of the crew were discharged, and the rest, with the officers, sat down to wait.

The freeing of Mason and Slidell and the arrest of the *Sumter* by the Spanish Government put a new face on the matter, and Captain Percival found it an easy matter to obtain a cargo of fruit at Palermo for Boston. While lying in the Straits of Gibraltar, waiting for a change of wind, he had the satisfaction of sailing around the *Sumter*, lying in Algeciras Bay, a captive of the Spanish Government. The trip to Boston was made without falling in with any Confederate vessels.

In seeking for a new charter for the *Forest Belle* it was found that the old routes by which former voyages were made must be abandoned on account of the activity of the Confederate privateers. Therefore the next and last voyage of Captain Percival was to a part of the world never before visited by him — the coast of China. On June 28, 1862, he set sail for the port of Shanghai, where he arrived February 1, 1863. After unloading, the ship was chartered for trading along the Chinese coast, and in this trade Captain Percival remained until 1866, when he returned home, leaving the *Forest Belle* in charge of Captain Bryant, of Plympton. The vessel was afterwards sold in China, and Captain Percival, giving up the calling which he had followed for thirty-seven years, opened a drug store in Boston, in partner-

ship with his brother-in-law, Dr. French, under the firm name of Percival & French. Mr. French's interest was soon after bought out by Captain Percival, and the sign of J. P. T. Percival on the corner of State and Washington Streets, later nearly opposite, and finally on School Street as the City Hall Drug Store, was a familiar one for nearly thirty years to many Boston people, and particularly so to his old mercantile and seafaring friends, especially those from Cohasset and other points on the South Shore.

It could never be said of Captain Percival that the life of a sailor made a stern or rough man of him, for he was uniformly pleasant and gentle. He was devotedly attached to his family, and found greatest pleasure in his voyages when accompanied by his wife and children. His nature was such that he took keen enjoyment in the strange places he visited abroad, thus making of his voyages trips in search of pleasure and knowledge as well as of business. With the first money which he was able to save he bought and presented to his parents their homestead. He was helpful also to his brothers in their seafaring life. The old saying could be applied to him with truth, — a dutiful son, a good brother, and a kind husband and father.

Captain Percival died in Boston, October 31, 1895.

Captain Joseph H. Smith was born in Portsmouth, England, in 1817, and when a young man was a sailor on the Queen's yacht. The exact inducement which led him to settle in Cohasset we do not know. In 1841 he paid hospital money at the port of Cohasset as the captain of the schooner *Triton*. In 1845 he interested Mr. Laban Souther to build with him the brig *Almatia*, of 98 tons burden. While she was building, he and Mr. George Lawrence made a trip to Virginia for a load of corn, and subsequently made another trip for a load of oysters for the Boston market. The facilities for caring for a perishable commodity in those days were few and imperfect compared with those of to-day, nor was the capacity of Boston for this toothsome bivalve anywhere near what it is now. Consequently when Captain Smith and Mr. Lawrence arrived in Boston and found that another schooner had just brought in a load of oysters, they saw that their

venture was a total loss. They consequently sailed for Cohasset, and at a point between Whitehead and the entrance to the Cove threw the cargo overboard, where the shells could be seen for years afterward lying on the bottom.

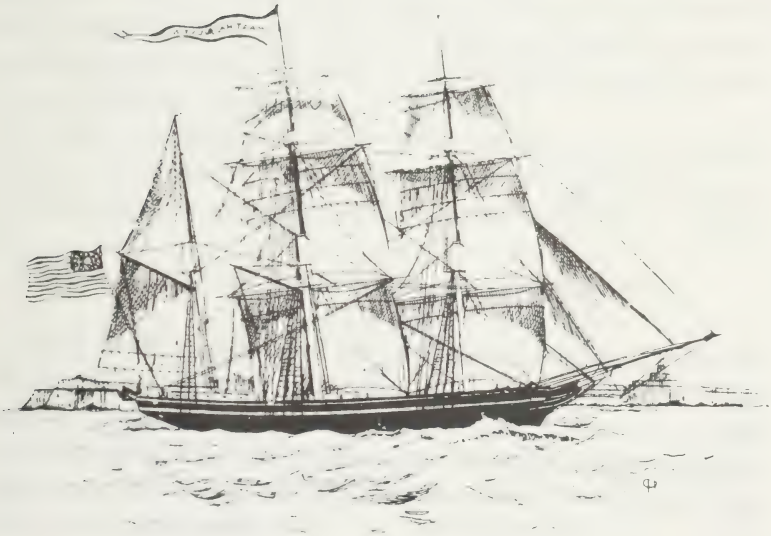
In a short time after the *Almatia* was built Captain Smith was able to buy Mr. Souther's interest, and made thirty-seven trips in her to Curacoa. The *Almatia* later, while under the command of Captain Merritt, of Scituate, was wrecked on Cape Cod. Captain Smith then bought, in 1852, the full-rigged brig *George Otis*, and sold her in France. The next vessel which he commanded, and of which he owned a quarter, was the 283-ton bark *Martha Allen*, built at Scituate in 1849, which he sold in Smyrna. He then bought the 453-ton ship *Sarah*, in which he made several voyages. On one of his voyages he found himself at Buenos Ayres, unable to obtain a cargo home. He therefore went to Turks Island for a load of salt, and while there bought at a bargain two brigs, which had been washed ashore by a tidal wave. On his return to Cohasset he succeeded in interesting Mr. Isaac Hall in the project, and they fitted out the *Sarah*, manned by a crew of Cohasset men, returned to Turks Island, got the brigs off, and brought them to Boston.

These brigs were named the *Mungo Park* and the *River Belle*. Captain Smith commanded one, Isaac Hall the other, and Joe Ware the *Sarah*.

The next voyage of the *Sarah* was to Charleston, S. C., under the command of Captain Henry Merritt, where she was to load for France, but off Cape Hatteras the vessel took fire and was a total loss. The crew, of which George H. Smith, the captain's son, was one, escaped in boats and were picked up and taken into Savannah.

In 1856 Captain Smith took command of the bark *Quincy*, built at Quincy, and owned by John T. Shattuck, in which he made a voyage to Curacoa and back with Christopher Collier as mate. Under the date of May 7, 1857, appears the record in the Register of the Boston Custom House of the 473-ton bark *Almatia*, owned by James Gould and Joseph Young, and built by William Hall of Boston, Joseph H. Smith, captain. The only bark *Almatia* of which George H. Smith has any recollection,

CAPT JOSEPH H. SMITH.



BARK MARTHA ALLEN

Joseph H. Smith Commander

with which his father had any connection, was built at about that time of about that tonnage, but was built at Scituate by the Briggs Brothers, and owned by Captain Smith and A. H. Tower. George Smith and D. N. Tower, young boys then, went down to the launching. Mr. C. A. Cousens had the contract for making her sails, which was his first contract.

The *Almatia* was sold as soon as she was loaded, and Captain Smith never sailed as her master. From "Shipbuilding on the North River," by L. Vernon Briggs, we quote, "The last vessel built by Sylvester and Barnabas Briggs was the bark *Eveline*, 650 tons, for Captain Joseph H. Smith, of Cohasset. She was begun February 10, 1859. She made a remarkably quick passage on her first trip, arriving at her port two days before she was due."

He next owned and sailed, in 1860, the 922-ton ship *Rockland*, in which he made a number of voyages to New Orleans, and sold her in London. At this time the War of the Rebellion was in progress, and Captain Smith obtained a government contract to clean the bottoms of vessels at Port Royal, S. C., and stayed there two years or more, his son, George, being with him.

At the close of the war he took command for the firm of F. Nickerson & Company the 671-ton steamer *Aurora*. The *Aurora* was bought from the United States Government, and was formerly called the *Itasca*. This vessel Captain Smith sold in Callao to the Peruvian Government. This was his last voyage. After his retirement from sea, he acted as Underwriter's Agent for the Boston Insurance Company.

Captain Smith united with good seamanship an unusual capacity for business, which enabled him to take advantage of opportunities offering which other captains would have failed to see.

He died in Cohasset, December 28, 1879.

Jacob Flint Bates was born in Cohasset, August 8, 1822, in the house now owned by his niece, Mrs. Nathan Manasse. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Bates, was lost in his schooner off the Rocks outside Cohasset harbor, and his maternal grandfather, Nathaniel Nichols, known as "Captain Than," was at one time captain of a revenue cutter.

After learning the carpenter's trade in Boston and trying for a few months to become an apothecary, he took up the calling which was to be his through life, and which has drawn so many Cohasset boys away from trades and shops — the calling of a sailor.

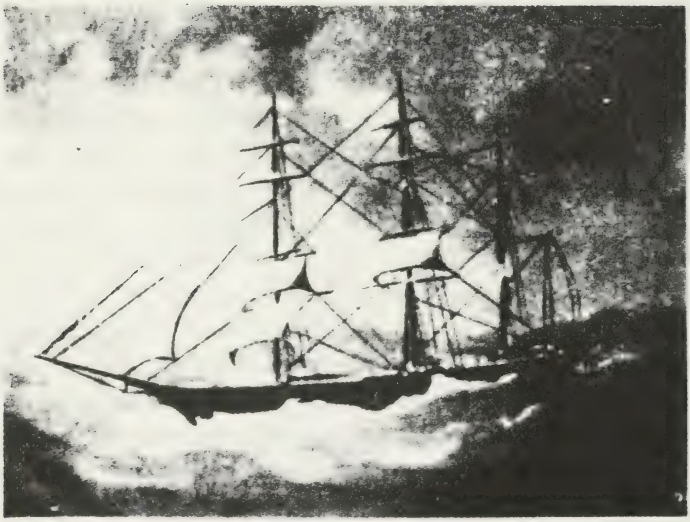
Probably his first deep sea voyage was made in the bark *Hobart* early in 1842, when under the command of Captain James Collier she made a trip from New York to Charleston, Bordeaux, New Orleans, and back to New York.

In October of the same year he again shipped on the *Hobart* for a voyage to South America, but as has already been told in the life of Captain James Collier, did not get back to New York until 1847, when he returned as first mate of the *Hobart*. It must have been hard for these Cohasset boys on their arrival in New York to find that their return to Cohasset was to be deferred for a short time. The famine in Ireland called for provisions and the *Hobart* was chartered to carry a cargo to the sufferers in that stricken country. On his return to Cohasset he married, in December, 1847, Caroline Lothrop Bates. The next year he served as first mate on the brig *Monserrat* under the command of his brother-in-law, Captain Collier, on a voyage from New York to Porto Rico and return.

At the completion of this voyage he took command of the brig *Allen King*, plying between New York and ports in South America. On one of these voyages in 1850 he was accompanied by his wife and infant daughter. In 1851 the *Allen King* was wrecked on a coral reef off the coast of Balize. No blame attached to the captain of the brig for this disaster, as the reef lay further off shore than was represented on the map, and the absence of breakers prevented discovery of the danger lurking beneath the calm surface of the ocean. No lives were lost, and the passengers and crew were safely landed at Balize.

The next command of Captain Bates was the *William Alden*, in which he sailed in the same trade between New York and Balize until 1857, when he took command of the bark *Honduras*, a new vessel built for him under his supervision on East River, New York. In this vessel Captain Bates was a large shareholder. For ten years he commanded the *Honduras*, making voyages to Balize, Buenos Ayres, Montevideo, and other South American ports,

CAPT JACOB F BATES.
1822 1898



BARK "JAMES L. PENDERGAST."
Jacob F. Bates Commander.

stopping often at the West Indies for a return cargo. During a part of this time the War of the Rebellion was going on, and all the vigilance of Captain Bates was necessary to prevent the *Honduras* from falling into the hands of the Confederate privateers.

From 1861 to 1863 Captain Bates remained on shore cultivating the farm he had bought at Hempstead, Long Island, where his two younger daughters were born.

In 1870 Captain Bates, like so many other natives of Cohasset, returned to the home of his birth and established his family in the house on South Main Street, which was his home until his death.

His next command was the bark *James L. Pendergast*, in which vessel he sailed for eleven years, making voyages between America and Europe. Not all of these voyages were over untroubled seas, for in the possession of the family of Captain Bates is a picture of the *Pendergast*, depicted riding the mountainous waves with only the foresails set. This picture was executed in Havre by an artist who followed the description by Captain Bates of the storm which threatened to engulf the *Pendergast*. No wonder that the thoughts of Captain Bates reverted to the sad fate of his boyhood shipmate, Captain James Hall, as his vessel scudded before the gale.

In 1881 the *Pendergast* made a trip to Capetown, thence across the Indian Ocean to Java, from there to Singapore, and thence home. At the completion of this long voyage Captain Bates took a summer's rest at his Cohasset home.

In the fall of 1882 he took on a new command, the bark *Thomas Fletcher*, and sailed November 9th to England, but on the return voyage encountered such terrific gales in the English Channel that he was obliged to put in to Falmouth with all the masts sprung and one gone by the board. On his return to New York he sailed for Brunswick, Georgia, where he loaded with lumber for Buenos Ayres, and from this city, which had been one of the first foreign ports he had visited as a young man, and which had been his goal for so many voyages since, he sailed back and forth several times to Montreal and Quebec, or to Brunswick, Georgia.

On the 20th of August, 1885, the *Thomas Fletcher* sailed from Quebec on what proved to be her last voyage, her destination Buenos Ayres. After eighty-seven days of slow sailing she had come to within about eight hundred miles of her destination, when

a violent gale with heavy seas sprang up, and the deck load began to slip into the ocean as the *Fletcher* put her sail under water. Soon the straining of the vessel opened her seams, and the crew were put to the pumps. Still the water gained and at midnight had broken into the cabin from below, when the attempt to keep the waterlogged vessel clear by pumping was given up.

In rapid succession the log book describes the throwing overboard of the remaining deck-load, the bursting open of the seams of the deck, the carrying away of the lee pin-rail and bulwarks, the houses on deck nearly full of water and commencing to break up, provisions and wearing apparel spoiled, soaked and washed away, the water tanks below deck covered with sea water, and the one on deck only protected from the constant surge of the waves by the small portion of the deck load kept for that purpose, sails set to steady the vessel, only to be blown to ribbons.

For twelve days the *Thomas Fletcher*, now little more than a water-logged hulk, drifted toward her destination, the boats in readiness to be launched at the first sign of her breaking up, the masts still standing, but the axes handy in case it should be necessary to cut some of them away to keep the bark afloat, all hands anxiously on the lookout for a sail. At length, twelve days after the first gale had struck her, the *Thomas Fletcher* limped into the harbor of Montevideo, still one hundred miles from the city of Buenos Ayres. With the help of a tug this voyage was made at the rate of five miles per day, until on December 21, 1885, four months from the day she left Quebec, a period longer than is sometimes taken for the voyage round the Horn to San Francisco, the Fletcher tied up at the wharf of Buenos Ayres and began to unload the cargo of water-soaked lumber which she had carried in her hold so many weary days.

After unloading, the bark was condemned as unseaworthy, and sold at auction. No doubt the feeling in Captain Bates's mind was something akin to that of David Harum's in regard to his balky horse when he remarked, "The' was times when if he'd a fell down dead, I wouldn't hev figgered on puttin' a band on my hat."

June 17, 1886, Captain Bates arrived in Cohasset, anticipating that he had made his last voyage. But his old bark, the *James L.*

Pendergast, was at New York, and her owners, E. D. Morgan & Co., commissioned Captain Bates to fit her out for a trip to France. When the bark was ready for sea, Captain Bates could not resist the temptation of making one more trip as her master. So on August 11, 1887, he sailed from New York on his last voyage. The voyage was to Rouen, France, thence to Georgia, from Georgia to South America, and back home to New York, where on the 11th of October, 1888, he ended forty-four years of seagoing.

If Captain Bates possessed one characteristic which distinguished him from other men of his calling, it was his gentleness. The discipline on board the vessels he commanded, which was excellent, was obtained by courteous and kind treatment. He was so tender-hearted that he could not bear to see suffering, even in animals, and on one occasion laid his vessel to to pick up a cat which had fallen overboard. Much of his life had been spent in the Spanish ports of Europe and South America, and by study he became master of the Spanish language.

While in the ports and cities of France he turned his attention to the language of that country, and attained to some proficiency in it. His spare time on board ship was spent in the perusal of good literature, and his mind was singularly well stored with information gained by the improvement of these leisure hours.

His capacity for enjoying the strange sights of the foreign cities he visited was immense, and his only regret was in the fact that he did not have the members of his family with him to share his pleasure. On many occasions when his voyages brought him into South American ports he found the yellow fever raging there, but he was singularly immune to this disease, as much probably from his correct habits of life and careful manner of living as from anything peculiar in his constitution. He was ever ready to act as attendant to members of his crew or countrymen stricken with this disease in a foreign land, nursing them back to life or comforting their last moments on earth with his soothing ministrations.

He died at his home in Cohasset in the year 1898, one to whom the words of Shakespeare may fitly be applied, — "His life was gentle and the elements so mixed in him that Nature might stand up and say to all the world, 'This was a man.'"

As has been said early in this chapter, there were three Cohasset

boys on the clipper ship *Storm King*, making their first voyage on a new ship. These were JOHN HALL, EZEKIEL MARSHALL, and SAMUEL P. BATES. The first of these was the cousin of the captain, and his father, Samuel Hall, had been a captain of fishing and coasting vessels.

During the War of the Rebellion, John Hall served in the navy, and at the expiration of his term served as mate on steamers plying between Valparaiso and Panama. He finally became captain of one of these steamers.

Ezekiel Marshall early in life went to the Pacific coast of the United States, where he arose to be captain of a vessel, but finally entered the lumber business.

Samuel P. Bates, a nephew of the captain of the *Storm King*, remained with him after the voyage in the *Storm King* was completed, and rose through the grades from boy to ordinary seaman, thence to able seaman, finally becoming first officer of the *Tecumseh*, *North America*, and *Pharos;* he also served under Captain John Warren Bates on the *Flying Eagle.*

His first command was the schooner *M. A. Snow*, owned by Ephraim Snow, of Cohasset, which he took from Boston to San Francisco. On this voyage, off the coast of Chili, he took a crew from their shipwrecked vessel and carried them into Valparaiso. In spite of this detention the trip was made from Boston to San Francisco in 140 days, which for so small a vessel, about 100 tons, was a very good passage.

After arriving on the Pacific coast, Captain Bates made his home there, entering the employ of J. W. Ralston & Co., of San Francisco, trading between that port and Bellingham Bay. He also made voyages to Australia and China, commanding various ships, among them, it is said, being the old *Amethyst*, in which his townsman, Joseph Willcut, had sailed a half century before. During his lifetime he visited nearly all the important ports of the world, and his voyages were made without any serious accident.

Captain Bates, like many men who have traveled far and seen much, was of a quiet, unassuming disposition, making friends both at home and abroad. By his integrity and straightforwardness he won the esteem and confidence of his employers, who valued him not less as a friend than as an employee. In 1884 he

CAPT SAMUEL P BATES.
1836 1908.

CAPT HARRISON P SNOW

retired from the sea and spent the last years of his life in Cohasset, where he died June 10, 1908, the last of Cohasset's deep sea captains residing in the town.

Captain Harrison P. Snow, now living at Nantasket, is the last survivor of Cohasset's deep sea captains. His father was Captain Ephraim Snow, who owned a fleet of fishing schooners, having a wharf on the northerly side of the Cove. This business was later transferred to East Boston.

Captain Snow made his first voyage as captain in the year 1863, when he took the 132-ton schooner, the *H. N. Ruggles*, from Boston to Valparaiso, thence to San Francisco, where he sold her and came home. This vessel was owned, one-eighth by Harrison P. Snow, three-eighths by Ephraim Snow, one-eighth by Calvin Merriam of Cohasset, and three-eighths by Bela F. Jacobs of South Scituate.

The bark *Ethan Allen* was then bought, and for four years Captain Snow commanded her in voyages to Honolulu, San Francisco, China, and Australia. In 1871 he returned to Cohasset, and for a few years remained on shore. He then sailed in the fruit trade between Philadelphia and the West Indies in the schooner *White Wing* and the steamer *Gulnare*.

In 1879 he went as first mate on the ship *Highland Light* from New York to Japan and return. In 1882 he gave up the sea altogether, and since that time has been with the Nantasket Beach Steamboat Company as Wharf Agent.

In addition to the 135 vessels mentioned in the "Narrative History of Cohasset" as having been built in Cohasset, we append a list of other vessels built there, which have been found by the writer of this chapter in turning over every leaf in the registers at the Boston Custom House from the year 1806 to 1870.

YEAR.	RIG.	TONS.	NAME.	BUILDER.	OWNER.
1790	Schr.	42	*Chatham*	.....	Samuel Bates and Simeon Rider, of Chatham.
1794	..do..	100	*Whim*	.....	John Derby, of Salem.
1805	Ship	277	*Nerva*	.....	Simon Forrester and others.
1807	Schr.	83	*Anna* and *Betsey*	L. Tower	Simeon Rider.
1808	..do..	59	*Polly* and *Rhoda*	L. Tower	Lewis Howes, Harwich.
1809	Brig	144	*Sally*	Levi Tower	Thomas Page, Boston.
1819	Brig	257	*Rebecca*	Levi Tower	N. Tower.
1826	..do..	110	*Charles Dogget*	Elisha Merritt	Charles Cole, Jr.
1826	..do..	258	*Statesman*	Jonathan B. Bates	William Ropes. Jairus Pratt. Samuel N. Cushing.
1827	..do..	118	*Edwin*	.....do	Abraham H. Tower.
1827	..do..	145	*Sally*	.....do	Jairus Lincoln.
1828	..do..	271	*Pantheon*	.....do	Samuel Gray and others.
1829	Ship	345	*Hellespont*	.....do	Henry Wainwright. Henry Chapman. Henry G. Chapman.
	Ship		*Grand Turk*	.....do	Peter Pratt.
1830	Schr.	97	*Charlotte*	.....do	Abraham H. Tower.
1834	Bark	214	*Bevis*	.....do	Horace Scudder.
1834	Ship	42	*Conohasset*	.....do	Daniel Bray, Jr., Salem. Bela Bates, Jonathan B. Bates, William H. Stoddard, Dawes Studley, Levi Oakes, Joseph Lincoln.
1836	Brig	204	*Albertina*	.....do	Benj. Eddy, Warren, R.I.
1838	..do.	176	*Eliza Burgess*	.....do	Benjamin Burgess.
1838	Schr.	52	*Harmony*	.....do	Abraham H. Tower.
1838	Schr.	104	*Bellisle*	.....do	Joshua Lewis, Provincetown.
1839	Bark	233	*Panchita*	.....do	The Bayleys, Newburyport.
1840	..do..	204	*Hobart*	.....do	Abraham H. Tower, James Collier, Peter Lothrop, Daniel T. Lothrop, Caleb Lothrop.
1840	Brig	226	*Catharine*	.....do	T. A. Goddard, Boston.
1840	Bark	239	*William Schroeder*	.....do	The Bayleys, Newbury port.
1843	..do..	216	*Brewster*	.....do	Elkanah Bangs.
1849	Bark	397	*Europa*	Isaac Hall & Co.	Geo. N. Fairbank.
1851	Brig.	190	*J. A. Jesurun*	.....do	J. R. Kettell.
1858	Schr.	96	*Weenonah*	.....do	Abraham H. Tower.

This, of course, gives the names only of such vessels as were registered for deep sea voyages, as the author was searching primarily for deep sea captains and vessels. The enrollment book of the Port of Cohasset, if it could be found (and it is probably stowed away in some attic), might furnish other names. There would doubtless be found the enrollment of the bark *Hobart*, June 10, 1840, there also the enrollment of the ship *Grand Turk*. In regard to the latter vessel there seems to be a mystery which cannot be fathomed.

The diary of Joel Willcutt has these two entries, " 1829, February 5, the ship *Grand Turk* launched this day." " February 8, the new ship went to Boston." But she is neither enrolled nor registered in Boston, nor does the register of the Port of Salem bear her name, although two other *Grand Turks* were built for E. H. Derby of that city, one of them, built in 1781, hailing from the " South Shore."

Possibly the owner of the Cohasset *Grand Turk*, on making application for a register, found there was already a ship afloat under that name and took the name of the *Hellespont*, which ship, hailing from Cohasset, was registered in Boston in April of the same year. But this is only surmise.

The registers of the Boston Custom House from 1789 to 1806 are in Washington, and there seems no probability of their ever being returned. These registers probably contain the names of other vessels built at Cohasset. At this point the author wishes to express his appreciation of the labor of the Rev. E. Victor Bigelow in collecting his data on ship building in Cohasset for the Narrative History, an appreciation formed by going painfully over the same ground.

The author is indebted to Mr. John Robinson, of the Marine Department of the Peabody Museum, Salem, for the following information in regard to Cohasset-built vessels owned in Salem: —

Schooner *Whim*, 100 tons, 1794, owned by John Derby.

Schooner *Minerva*, 103 tons, 1799, owned by James Silver and others.

Ship *Nerva*, 277 tons, 1805, owned by Simon Forrester and others.

Schooner *Speedwell*, 96 tons, 1811, owned by James Odell, 1824.

Brig *Charles Doggett*, 100 tons, 1826, owned by the Rogers firm in 1831 and attacked by natives at Fiji in 1833, the mate and five men killed. See "Historical Sketch of Salem," p. 171.

Bark *Statesman*, 258 tons, 1826, owned by Timothy Bryant and others, 1836.

Brig *Russell*, 126 tons, 1835, owned by David Pingree, 1844.

Brig *Eliza Burgess*, 167 tons, 1838, owned by Chas. H. Fabens and others in Salem, 1855.

Bark *Catherine*, 226 tons, 1840, owned by William Hunt and Robert Brookhouse, 1849.

Bark *William Schroder*, 338 tons, 1840, owned by George West, David Pingree and others, 1844.

Bark *Lewis*, 217 tons, 1841, owned by George West and others in 1848.

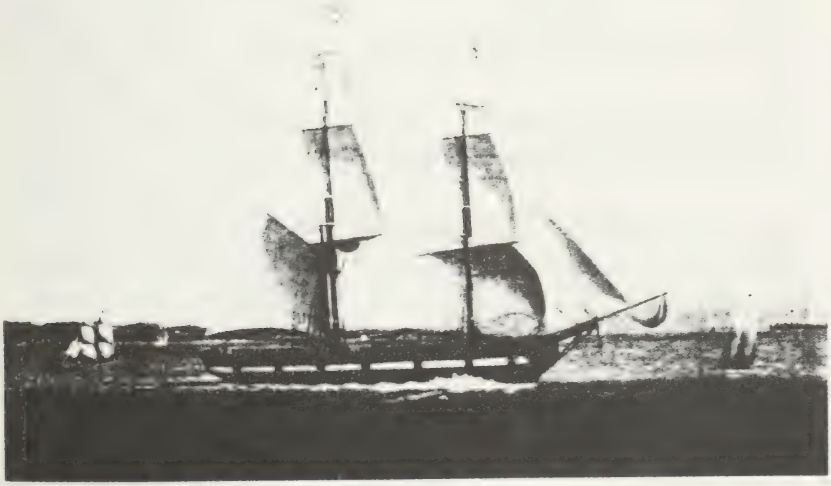
Bark *Europa*, 397 tons, 1849, owned by B. W. Stone and others of Salem.

To Mr. G. F. Dow, secretary of the Essex Institute, Salem, the author is indebted for the loan of the cuts of the *William Schroder* and the *Eliza Burgess*.

It seems strange that no vessel launched from Cohasset was given the name of the town from which it hailed, but the ship *Conohasset* is the only namesake of Cohasset built in Cohasset. The registry of the Boston Custom House has a 63-ton schooner built in Boston in 1835 named *Cohasset*, and owned by James Huckins and Horace Scudder.

The author lets this chapter go from his hands with a feeling of satisfaction that at this late day and with limited time at his command, he has been able to get so much, but with a deep feeling of regret that he was able to obtain so little concerning so many of Cohasset's deep sea captains.

BARK "WILLIAM SCHRODER"
Cohasset 184[illegible].



BRIG "ELIZA BURGESS."
Cohasset 1838.

WRECKS, WRECKING AND LIFE SAVING IN COHASSET.

By Oliver H. Howe.

The Narrative History of Cohasset has mentioned a few of the wrecks which occurred off Cohasset, and has given full particulars of the notable wreck of the emigrant ship St. John in 1849. The following account of some additional disasters with incidental life-saving and salvage of property may be of interest. The earliest records obtainable are in the diary of Joel Willcutt. (See page 478 of this volume.) These quaint entries show the close sympathy of the people of this sea-faring town with disasters of this kind. With Christian services they buried many of the dead and if the tale could be written of those wounded and frost-bitten who were nursed and cared for in Cohasset homes and sent on their way rejoicing, it would make a long chapter. The following entries in Mr Willcutt's diary have been copied verbatim.

1792 Sept. 7 This day a woman & Boy were found drowned on the beach.

1793 Feby 12 The Ship Gertrude Maria was cast away on Brush Island.

1793 Feby 13 Stormy. At work on Beach Island, saving the cargo of the ship.

1793 Feby 14 At work on Beach Island getting up the hemp. Frid. 15. At work on Brush Island getting the iron out of the ship's bottom.

1801 October 24th Mr. Samuel Bates' Schooner got on the rocks of our harbor & Mr. Bates, John Kent, Capt. Daniel Loring & one other were lost.

1815 June 11 This day part of the crew of the schooner Welthy (cast away on Long Island) got home.

1815 Sept. 1 Last night there was a vessel sunk of Cohasset rocks & five men drowned & two taken of the rocks alive after remaining on her spars 11 hours.

In the afternoon of the 14 there was two men buryed from our

meeting house wich came ashore wich were drowned from the vessel wich sunk Sept. 1st.

1818 Dec. 6 Sunday a gale of wind S E, this morning there was a Barque Ship from Russia loaded with hemp and iron, on the Minots ledges at 8 o'clock the upper part of the ship parted from the bottom and drifted to leeward with the crew hanging thereon at one oclock 9 persons were taken of and four were drowned.

1818 Dec 21 Attending to goods brought in from the Ship Sarah & Susan Stranded on the Minots ledges the 6th instant.

1819 Oct. 24 Sunday this evening a Sloop from Wellfleet ran on the Minots ledges & sunk 4 men drowned.

1820 May 7 Sunday last night the Ship Roxana from Liverpool for Boston ran on the rocks off Scituate Beach & went to pieces, people went ashore.

1822 February 26th the Schooner Primrose from Boston ran ashore on the Flatts in the outer harbor and filled with water the Packet with a number of men went to her assistance & took out her cargo and landed it at this place.

28 the Schooner Primrose was brought into this harbor.

1824 Jan. 19. this morning the Brig Federal George was cast away on Scituate Beach N. E. wind & some snow.

21 attending to the loading of the packet with goods brought from Scituate Beach from the F. George.

1829 Feby 6 The Ship New England at ancor of the rocks with fore and main Masts cut away & southerly wind the 8 Ship of the rocks got under way.

1830 March 26 a severe N. E. Storm and remarkable high tide a sloop from Hartford got ashore on Scituate beach near Mr. Dammons and bilged; cargo principally Corn wich was totally lost.

13 N E wind & very cold a Schooner from Portland got on the rocks of Brush island got of in the night.

1831 Jan 15 & 16 a remarkable N E Snow storm snow very deep a Brig got on shore on Nantasket Beach loaded with rum and a schooner on Scituate beach loaded with Coffee &c.

29 teams sleding the Cargo of the schooner from Nantasket.

Feby 1 Storm of snow & rain the Schooner Champion of New York cast away on Scituate Beach.

5 the Hull of the Schooner sold on the beach.

1831 April 12 a snow storm, the Schooner Boston of Hartford got on the chest ledge and bilged. Capt Weber lost, crew saved.

13, 14, 15 & 16 people at work saving the property from wreck.

28 N. E. storm of rain & gale of wind the body of Capt. Weber came on shore & the wreck of the schooner on the Glades.

30 the Funeral of Capt Weber was attended by a large number of people from our Meeting house.

July 28 strong S Wind a Spanish vessel from Malaga run on the Minots ledges & filled immediately.

1833 January 31 N. E. snow storm. schooner Maniel belonging to Salem loaded with corn and flour got ashore on the beach opposite Aaron Nichols the Capt & four of the people of the Schooner were drowned and one saved.

Feb 1 this day cargo of the Schooner was all landed.

2 the cargo of the schooner all carted to the cove.

3 Sunday cold day Funeral of one man lost from the Schooner attended to from the Meeting house immediately after the services.

1834, Jan. 6 Brig Leonidas struck on Minots Led gesand carried away her rudder. The packet towed the brig into Marblehead.

Oct. 26 Two vessels got on shore on or near Gull Ledge.

1836 Jan. 18 Last night the Brig Juno from Gotenburg got on to Hogset Rock & went to pieces.

Jan. 22 Last night the brig Banner from Savannah laden with cotton got on the Minots ledge and bilged.

Feb. 25 The brig Holland overset in the bay. Remarkable high wind N. W. and cold. Three schooners went out in search of the brig. Two of the schooners went to Cape Cod. 27 & 28. Vessels got home.

Oct. 12 A fishing schooner belonging to Hingham got on shore by Aaron Nichols & went to pieces.

Further testimony to the heroism of Cohasset men is found in the records of the Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts (instituted 1785). A few items gleaned from the reports of this Society are as follows.

1793 To Sundry Inhabitants of Cohasset 5 Guineas.

1807 & 1808 To L. Jenkins, William Pratt John Carr and James Damon $8.

L. Stephenson Gold Medal.

Newcomb Bates et al. Gold Medals.

1815 Henry Doane, George Hall, Obadiah Lincoln and Levi Oakes, Gold Medals.

1831 John Barker, H. J. Turner & J. J. Lothrop Gold Medals.

1849 M. J. Brennick Bronze Medal.

1850 To six men, crew of the Society's life boat at Cohasset $30.

Probably some other names in the Society's record belong to Cohasset, but those only are mentioned that can be identified. Some other awards are mentioned later in this chapter in connection with the services rendered.

About 1830 the schooner *Rosebud* (probably running as a packet between New York and Boston) was wrecked on Bassing Beach. The cargo was saved by Cohasset men, and the vessel is said to have been only slightly damaged.

On April 12, 1831 the schooner Boston was wrecked on Chest Ledge. The captain, named Webber had lashed himself to the mast and when the schooner struck he tried to get free to help save the vessel. Just as he became free he was washed overboard by a heavy sea and drowned. Owing to the prompt exertions of George W. Collier and others from the shore, all the crew were saved. Mr Collier saw the wreck from his home (the old Collier house at North Scituate Beach). Hastening to Cohasset he collected a crew of seven men, who, carrying a boat across Bassing Beach, went to the rescue of the shipwrecked sailors. For this brave work the Mass. Humane Society gave gold medals to George W. Collier and seven others. Six of the others are said to be Capt. John Barker, John Lothrop, Lewis Willcutt, Samuel Stockbridge, Joseph Briggs and probably James Collier. Some are said to have received $10. in preference to the medal.

At about 1840 the Swedish brig *Copenhagen* struck on the Sea Ledges, badly injuring her bottom. The rising tide and heavy sea drove her over the ledge, and she shortly after grounded on Brush Island. She was loaded with hemp and with Russian crash and duck, and Cohasset men were hard at work unloading her while people of all ages were busy along the shore "fishing up the crash." The tale is told that when the bales of hemp were examined by the Custom House officer and compared with the bill-of-

Nicholas Tower

lading, only one bale was missing. It is said that later a Cohasset fisherman grappled and raised the last bale, and that the Custom House officials remarked: "How honest these Cohasset men are!"

In the spring of 1843 the schooner *Maine* struck on the ledges near Pleasant Beach, and went to pieces. As she broke up, a large portion of the quarter-deck, with three men clinging to it, was carried by the sea close to the rock in the middle of Pleasant Beach. The men jumped upon the rock and were safe, and the next instant the wreckage glided out from under them and was dashed to kindling wood against the ledges on what is now the Kimball property. The vessel was loaded with shoes, and many of the people obtained a long supply of foot gear from the beaches. In November, 1843, the brig *Melazo* struck on East Shag rock and drifted to between Gull and Shepard's ledges. Her cargo of sugar in boxes was saved by Cohasset men, and the vessel was also saved.

Perhaps the most notable work of wrecking by Cohasset men was in connection with the ship *Alabama.* On the night before Thanksgiving in 1847 she struck on Minots Ledge where the lighthouse was later erected, and drifted about two miles to the eastward, where she sank in ninety feet of water. Her topgallant masts are said to have been visible above the water, but in the following February they disappeared as the vessel broke open. Some of the cabin fittings came ashore at White Head. Capt. George Hall is said to have re-discovered the locality of the wreck by noticing a peculiar yellow appearance in the water. The *Alabama* was a large ship for those days, and had sailed from Liverpool for Boston with a very valuable assorted cargo, consisting of china and crockery ware, tools, cutlery, railroad iron, chains of various kinds and sizes, and carpets, shawls, and other fabrics.

In early summer a number of Cohasset men under the lead of Capt. Nichols Tower, who was Underwriter's Agent and wrecking master, formed a company and made elaborate preparations to save the cargo. They secured the schooner *Anaconda* and had a particular form of tongs made at the blacksmith shop of Mr. Prentiss at the Cove (in the building later used for a store by Mr. Caleb F. Nichols). The wreck was too deep for work by

diving operations, but a diver in a suit was sent down to reconnoitre. He found the vessel broken open and some crockery dishes strewn upon the bottom. By means of the tongs, crates of crockery ware could be caught and brought to the surface with their contents uninjured. Cutlery and chains were found packed in casks. Tools of various kinds were secured in abundance, and all the carpenters in town were provided with fine new saws. A curious and almost incredible statement is made that polished tools and cutlery exposed to the action of salt water at that depth did not rust, because away from the air, but that they would immediately begin to rust as soon as laid upon the deck. Many families were supplied with crockery; and plates, bowls, and teapots from the *Alabama* can be found in Cohasset to-day. The ladies secured some of the shawls, but on wearing them some mischievous boy was apt to cry out: "*Alabama!*" and their popularity as an outside wrap suddenly declined.

The tongs used were of several patterns and sizes, and varied in length from two to eight feet. They had strong, sharp jaws, and were so constructed that their weight kept them open. A special line or chain closed the jaws when desired, and they could then be drawn up with their prize. The tongs were also used for breaking apart portions of the wreck to get at the cargo. The Cohasset men worked upon this wreck for three summers, securing a very valuable amount of merchandise. The whole undertaking is one of great enterprise and skill and must have been difficult from the great depth of the water. The locality was known to fishermen as the "*Alabama* ground" for many years.

On Feb. 5, 1849, at 4 A.M., in a driving northeast snowstorm, the ship *Jennie Lind*, loaded with cotton, was wrecked on North Scituate Beach, abreast of the old Collier house. To show the great trials of some of these navigators, the captain of this ship said that he "had been in Boston bay for nine days and had not in that time seen the sun, moon or stars." The crew were safely landed and the cotton unloaded, after which, by dint of great exertion for seventeen days and the use of oil-casks, the vessel was floated and saved. In all this work, as well as that on another cotton ship named *Dublin*, which was also saved, Cohasset men took the leading part, and the cotton was teamed to Cohasset,

mostly with oxen, and shipped by the newly-opened South Shore Railroad.

On October 3, 1851, the bark *Vesta*, Captain Flynn (the vessel being only two years old), loaded with coal, struck the back of Gull Ledge. Cohasset men discharged the cargo, and she was brought in and beached on the point now owned by Mr. C. W. Barron. John Bates of Cohasset bought her, but she was later sold, and made some long voyages under Captain Percival, on one of which she had John L. Pratt, as second mate, and Daniel Bray Lincoln, Nathaniel W. Treat, and John Murphy, all of Cohasset, as seamen. Later she sailed under a foreign flag, and is said to have been still afloat near the end of the century.

On April 8, 1852, the brig *Marriel* of Belfast, Me., Captain Staples, was wrecked on East Hogshead Ledge, and all hands were lost. Her spars came ashore on Sandy Beach, and the bodies of the crew were found inside Brush Island. She was loaded with turpentine and hides from Darien, Ga.

On January 29, 1853, the bark *Maryland*, Captain Davis, was caught in a hurricane, and her crew could not reef topsails quickly enough to prevent their being torn to ribbons. She came alongside the light-ship, then stationed at Minots, and tried to anchor. Failing in this, she struck the north side of Gull Ledge, and drifted into Briggs Harbor, where she was beached. She had an assorted cargo from Baltimore, which was unloaded by Cohasset men, under Captain Daniel Lothrop. The cargo was carried by lighters to the inner side of White Head, whence it was conveyed to Boston by packets. The bark was successfully floated and repaired.

On January 19, 1857, a very destructive storm wrecked two fine vessels upon our shore in one day. The first was the bark *New Empire* (briefly referred to in "Narrative History of Cohasset," p. 473). She was loaded with cotton, and wrecked about 300 feet from White Head. The rescue of her crew is notable for ingenuity and bravery. The sea was covered with broken and treacherous ice, of the kind known as "porridge," making it impracticable to use a boat and unsafe to attempt to walk upon it. A Cohasset man, named Peter Falcon, walked to the wreck

by stepping upon two oblong rubber life-preservers, which he moved forward alternately as he proceeded over the broken ice. In this way he brought a sounding line to the shore, by means of which finally a hawser was carried across. A skiff was then pulled over the ice, and later a dory. Twelve men from the shore were thus drawn out to the wreck to haul the lines and render other assistance. The crew were all saved, including one with a broken leg and another with a dislocated shoulder. They were all taken to the house of John J. Lothrop, at Sandy Cove*. As the snow was very deep and the roads impassible, our life-savers next turned their attention to rescuing Dr. Foster, who was trying to reach the injured men, but became buried in a snowdrift. They dug out his horse, and unhitching him from the shafts, drew the sleigh themselves for the last half mile.

For the courageous work in rescuing the crew of the *New Empire* the Massachusetts Humane Society gave Peter Falcon a silver medal and $10, and a bronze medal to each of the following: Isaac Pratt, Henry Collier, Nathaniel W. Treat, Alexander Litchfield, M. B. Stetson, Loring Bates, and L. Jenkins. The *New Empire* was saved and re-fitted.

It would seem that our Cohasset life-savers might well have been exhausted after this severe experience, but new work awaited them, for the same evening the ship *California* had struck on Black Ledge and had pounded heavily during the night. Three men on board had taken refuge on the ledge, which is a quarter of a mile from shore. The *California* had parted chains and drifted from Gloucester, where she was discharging cargo, and the men on board were not the crew, but ship-keepers. As soon as morning light came to their aid, our Cohasset men must hurry to Kimball's point to save the three men who were in peril. The same "porridge" confronted them here, and they came hastily, even without lines to assist them. Quickly seizing a dory and being unable to walk on the field ice, a number of men, by sprawling on their hands and knees, were

* In this house had been received in 1849 the survivors of the ill-fated ship *St. John*. Later the house was for many years kept as a boarding-house and known as the "Lothrop House" or as "Mrs. Winslow's Cottage." Like the Warren Bates house, it furnished the first introduction to Cohasset for many of our present summer residents.

able to push and pull the dory to the ledge. They then assisted the three men into the boat and attempted to return to the shore in the same manner. When hardly more than 100 feet from the ledge, the dory settled through the ice so badly that the men could no longer move her.

In the meantime a skiff, manned by Nathaniel W. Treat, Thomas Tower, and a Mr. Leighton had been pushed out from Kimball's Point to within 50 feet of the dory, and had passed a line to the latter. The skiff formed a foothold from which to pull upon the dory. While this was in progress, men on the shore had laid hold of a pile of spruce floor boards which had come ashore from the deck-load of some schooner, and by stretching these upon the ice, men were able to walk out upon them, carrying the rope of the fire-engine which had been hastily brought from the village. Time had been precious, for the field ice was already moving down the shore with the outgoing tide, but two hundred willing hands on the beach soon drew both boats ashore with their living freight. The frost-bitten men were cared for at the house of Mr. Peter C. Kimball. That Cohasset men could save every life exposed in the wrecks of these two vessels, in zero weather, testifies to their pluck and bravery. Dr. Foster's sleigh was again pulled by men to the relief of these frost bitten seamen: this time being drawn over the ice, across Little Harbor. The cold was so extreme at this time that no salt water was visible from the highest rocks, and the lightship anchored two miles or more to the northeast of Minots Ledge was completely surrounded with ice.

For services in saving men on the *California* the Massachusetts Humane Society gave "certificates" to Peter C. Kimball and Patrick Sullivan, and $2 each to the following: Aaron Pratt, Manuel Antoine, Loring Bates, Nathaniel W. Treat, Charles Studley, Warren Bates, Cornelius Lincoln, Frederick Tower, Frank Antoine, Samuel Groce, Joseph Chadbourn, Frederick Torrey, David Stoddard, Lincoln Jenkins, James Edwards, James Pettee, William Doane, and John Powers.

These grim perils were not without their pleasantries, for as soon as the lives were saved, some attention must be paid to the cargo. As this ship was loaded with gin and sugar it was con-

sidered by some to be very attractive. Peter Falcon, the sure-footed, was returning from the ledge with a gallon bottle of gin under his arm, when one foot slumped through the ice and crack went his bottle, saving only a pint in the bottom. How to get this pint safely ashore was the problem — one which he solved by promptly drinking it. Some men who did not break their bottles didn't get home at all that night. The next day the town turned out to save the sugar, and brought it home in tubs, kegs, bags, pillow cases, and even stocking legs. They had enough to sweeten them for a long time.

On April 15, 1857, the bark *Nueces*, from Galveston, for Boston, with a cargo of cotton, hides, and pecan nuts, came into the bay during a snowstorm, and made the Minot Ledge light-ship. The captain, supposing it to be Thatcher's Island lights, shaped his course accordingly for Boston Light, which course carried him to the south of Black Rocks. Seeing his mistake, he came to anchor, but the anchor not holding, he cut away his masts and the bark slowly kedged in upon the shore about the center of Green Hill. The crew, with three lady passengers, were landed safely with the help of the townspeople. Part of the cargo was saved by rolling it over Green Hill, and the remainder was loaded upon lighters. Capt. Joseph H. Smith of Cohasset discharged the cargo by contract. After about two weeks the bark was floated with the aid of the steamer *R. B. Forbes*, and taken to Boston for repairs. It was in rescuing this crew that Captain Frederick Tower of Cohasset nearly lost his life. Fastening a rope about his waist he plunged into the surf and carried it to the bark, but in doing so, narrowly escaped being crushed between the vessel's side and a huge boulder. This boulder remains by Green Hill now and is said to have been pushed to its present position by the vessel. A hawser was then drawn across and made fast at the top of Green Hill. Passengers and crew were then saved by lashing each into an arm-chair, and drawing it along the hawser to the top of the hill.

On Jan. 6, 1858 the ship *Serampur* struck a ledge off Pleasant Beach. The crew were saved in a lifeboat. The cargo was an assorted one from New Orleans, consisting of flour, whiskey, syrup, hides, and lead. The flour came handy for many of the towns-

people, especially as the underwriters valued it at only $4 a barrel, although flour was then selling for $8. A citizen could buy a barrel he had saved by payment of $2. There are rumors of barrels of whiskey being carefully buried in the beaches for future use. The eagle which for many years has ornamented the front of Independence fire-engine house came from the stern of the *Serampur*.

On January 28, 1859, the ship *Roebuck*, commanded by Captain Soule of Hingham, loaded with cotton from New Orleans was wrecked on the "West Willies." She lay there a week, and while being unloaded, a storm came and broke her to pieces. Many bales of her cotton were chewed up as she ground on the ledges, so that all the neighboring shores were covered with white cotton, washed up like seaweed. Many sunken bales were raised by grapples, and about 100 bales came ashore whole. All (even the loose cotton) was disposed of at good salvage (40 per cent).

On March 3, 1862, the brig *Lincoln* of Chelsea (only two years old) struck alongside the lighthouse at 4 A.M., and split in two. She was loaded with 240 tons of coal from Hoboken. Cohasset men recovered the coal from the sea bottom. As she split open her American ensign floated out upon the water. One of the wrecking party tried to grasp it, but remarked that it would be recovered later. Singularly, after four weeks it was found in Sandy Cove. On the same night the brig *Marcia*, also coal-laden, went ashore back of the Glades House, and another brig was wrecked at Cedar Point, Scituate. All three of these vessels were consigned to one firm, and all were wrecked within a space of three hours.

On January 16, 1865, the brig *Dawn of Day*, of St. John, N. B., from Turk's Island, loaded with salt, struck first on Shepard's Ledge, and later on the big rock in the middle of Sandy Cove, and rapidly went to pieces, but the crew were saved.

In 1868 the steamer *Tripoli*, in a thick fog, ran upon the "East Willies," and her bow became wedged in the rocks. With the rising tide and with assistance of tugs she backed off and proceeded.

On March 2, 1868, the schooner *Nathaniel G. Clark*, loaded

with cotton, hides, and rosin, from Charleston, S. C., anchored outside the light in a northeast gale and snowstorm, and slipping her anchors, drifted inside the "West Willies," and later inside the Hazards, and struck on the rocks. She had a crew of five men and one passenger, a young boy. Singularly, the boy was the only one saved from the wreck. When the vessel struck, the boy, following the example of the crew, climbed into the rigging. Looking down, he saw an old sailor taking refuge in the bow, under the slight shelter known to mariners as the "top gallant forecastle." The boy reasoned that this aged man was experienced, and knew the safest place, so he climbed down and joined him. As the ship pounded on the rocks the sailors in the rigging were "slatted" off and drowned, while those in the bow were safe. The old man ventured out too soon, however, and met his death as a mighty wave boarded the vessel. The boy remained in his place of safety until rescued. The vessel was a total loss.

On March 20, 1873, the bark *Josephine*, loaded with hides and wool, was wrecked on North Scituate Beach. The crew were saved, but the vessel was a total loss.

On March 12, 1878, the schooner *Volante* (a packet running between Eastport and Boston), loaded with herring and turnips, having anchored under the lee of Black Ledge, parted chains, and in a fresh north wind and snowstorm struck the rocks on Beach Island, about 200 feet west of the present breakwater. Her crew ran out on the bowsprit, jumped ashore, and took refuge in the cottage of Mr. Cutter. This happened at about the time of the celebrated "walking match," in the Town Hall and our Cohasset men, turning from one excitement to another, came down to unload the cargo. Those first arriving carried their goods to a convenient place on Beach Island and returned to the vessel for more, while another gang mysteriously loaded the booty upon a wagon and took it to Cohasset. The second gang had the easier time, and in the hurry and bustle were not discovered for some time.

On August 29, 1886, the bark *Joseph A. Ropes*, with a valuable cargo from Zanzibar, Africa, went ashore in a thick fog on a bar about half a mile west of the Sea Ledges, but was only slightly damaged and was pulled off in a day or two and proceeded to

Boston. This vessel was totally wrecked five years later on the shore of Madagascar.

I am indebted for the materials of almost all the foregoing account to Mr. Nathaniel W. Treat. Further information and suggestions have been obtained of Mr. Caleb F. Nichols, Mr. William E. Crocker, Mr. Henry H. Sylvester, Mr. George R. Howe, and Miss Joanna N. Collier.

The violent storm of November 25 to 28, 1888, appears to have brought disaster along our shore to a greater number of vessels, whose names can be identified, than any other of which we have record. Between Scituate harbor and Boston, no less than fifteen vessels were wrecked. The storm was of unusual violence and duration, and the wind reached a velocity of 60 miles an hour. The wrecks at Scituate were the schooner *Edward H. Norton*, with loss of fifteen lives, at the First Cliff, and the schooner *J. and J. Locke*, at the Sand Hills. At Cohasset the fishing schooner *Stella Lee* of Portland, Maine, 80 tons burden, came ashore at Bassing Beach, having been blown out of Gloucester Harbor by the violence of the wind. She was not injured and was floated in safety.

The schooner *Sasanoa*, of and for Bath, in ballast, also parted her chains in Gloucester Harbor; her crew escaped to another vessel, and she came ashore at Pleasant Beach, and was landed high and dry. She was of 79 tons, built in 1871, and remained on the beach for several years as a picturesque landmark until unfortunately set on fire and burned. The *Sasanoa* had a number of times brought coal to Cohasset.

The most melancholy disaster in our vicinity was that of the steam collier *Allentown*, which undoubtedly foundered off Cohasset with all on board. Large quantities of her wreckage came ashore on all our beaches. The *Allentown* was built in Philadelphia, in 1873. She was 250 feet long, and had capacity for 1650 tons of coal. She was owned by the Philadelphia and Reading Railroad, and with her were lost eighteen lives.

Although only the three wrecks just named occurred on the Cohasset shore, six vessels met disaster on the shore of Hull. Their names are as follows: Schooner *H. C. Higginson*, on rocks below Atlantic House; schooner *Mattie E. Eaton*, on beach a short

distance north of the last; the abandoned British brigantine *Alice*, at Kenberna, and schooners *Cox* and *Green*, *Gertrude Abbott*, and *Bertha F. Walker*, off Hull, near Toddy Rocks. These six wrecks made strenuous work for the men of the Hull and North Scituate Life-saving Stations, and some Cohasset men added their services. (See "Narrative History of Cohasset," p. 482.) Twenty-eight lives were rescued from these wrecks in Hull.

Besides the wrecks already mentioned, two vessels were driven ashore in Quincy, one at Spectacle Island, and one at Winthrop, by this storm, making, as stated, fifteen vessels between Scituate and Boston. It is a curious coincidence that the great gale of 1898 occurred almost precisely ten years later than the one just described. On March 9, 1890, the schooner *Lucy D. Windsor* of Duxbury was capsized and sunk by a squall off Chest Ledge. The crew of six were found hanging to the bottoms of dories, and were saved by D. P. Sylvester and his son, Irving. For this act they received silver medals from the Mass. Humane Society.

For an account of the wrecks in the 1898 gale see chapter in this volume, page 604.

On Sunday afternoon, September 9, 1900, the steamer *John Endicott*, returning from Plymouth, struck a rock in the Gangway Passage inside Minots Light, and was beached on the bar connecting Gull and Shepard's ledges. No lives were lost. Persistent attempts were made by wreckers to save the vessel, and she was for a time beached on the flats near White Head. Later she was sunk in 80 feet of water outside Boston Light while being towed to Boston. A further attempt to raise her was frustrated by a storm, and portions of the boat came ashore in Cohasset at Cuba Dam. She was an old boat, built in 1863, and originally named the *Stamford.*

It will be noticed that the *John Endicott* constitutes the only wreck off Cohasset in the past ten years. This immunity is, no doubt due to the great increase in steam navigation and to the establishment of Boston Lightship, in 1894. The building of Minots light was a considerable aid to navigation, but it directed the course of vessels too near the dangerous Cohasset rocks, and ships passing around Minots in safety might still be driven upon the ledges by a violent "Northeaster." Boston Lightship, in the

middle of the bay, with plenty of deep water all around, makes a far safer mark to steer for, and its powerful fog whistle is a much better signal in thick weather than the fog bell of the lighthouse. The new entrance to Boston Harbor, with its powerful first-order lighthouse at the Graves, will altogether change the course of the larger vessels as they pass Cohasset. All this makes for safety, and it may be, let us hope, that the painful series of wrecks on our shore will never be repeated.

Enough has been recited to show the cruel nature of our rocks and ledges in time of storm, and also to prove the sturdy quality of our Cohasset men. Born and reared by the sea, they know her moods and dare to breast her dangers. The fact that the vessel was saved and repaired in eleven out of twenty-six wrecks near Cohasset enumerated in this chapter, testifies to the aid rendered from the shore. Would that every "rock-bound coast" had as brave and noble a band of life-savers!

THE GREAT GALE OF NOVEMBER 27, 1898, IN COHASSET.

By OLIVER H. HOWE.

The great storm of November 27, 1898, was by far the most destructive one that has visited this coast within the memory of man. A vast amount of damage was done along the New England coast and the steamer *Portland* was lost with all on board.

The only storm to be compared with it was the famous "Lighthouse Gale" of 1851. A comparison of the height of tide in the two storms may be of interest. In the "old paint shop" on the wharf near Tower's store there is an old mark with the date 1851 against it, showing the height of the tide in that great storm. Mr. Edwin Souther has made a mark in the same building for this storm 28¾ inches above the floor and 13 inches higher than the mark of 1851. A mark of 1851 in the old "salt-house" on the other side of the Cove has been leveled across and just reaches the sill of the fire-department hose-house at the head of the Cove. The water in the 1898 storm rose still higher and put out the fire in a stove in the hose-house, thus corroborating the marks previously mentioned.*

To make a permanent record of the height of the tide in the 1898 storm, the writer had levels taken by Mr. Daniel N. Tower, surveyor, and copper bolts inserted in the rock in three different places. The levels were taken from a mark in the boat-building shop of Arthur O. Higgins on Margin Street and from a mark made by the writer on the "old sail loft" on the afternoon of the storm. The large doors of Mr. Higgins' shop had been broken in by the sea, and the level of the water was accurately recorded by the fact

* Careful surveys and comparisons show that the coast of Massachusetts is subsiding at the rate of about one foot in a century. As 47 years intervened between these two storms, the difference of 13 inches may be, in part, accounted for. Making proper deduction for subsidence, the tide in the 1898 gale would be seven and three eighths inches higher than in its predecessor. For interesting proofs of subsidence at many points along the shore, see Mass. Report of the Committee on Charles River Dam (1903) pp. 529–572.

that a quantity of varnish floated on the water in the shop and left its mark everywhere. The copper bolts were inserted in the following places: 1. In a ledge on Border Street near the "Village Guildhall" and nearly opposite the fire-hose houses; 2. On Border Street a short distance beyond the house of James Brennock; 3. In the vertical escarpment of the rock of "Government Island" next the "Gulf Stream." The latter locality is within the tide gate, but the level mentioned is intended to represent the level of the tide in Cohasset harbor.

On account of the development of our shore, there was in 1898 much more property to be injured. The two causes of injury were the terrible gale and the very high tide. The force of the wind was shown by the great number of trees prostrated. All the woodland, even that situated several miles from the shore, suffered severely. Many pieces of pine woodland had half the trees uprooted. A few trees had their trunks snapped off midway. The sawmills and some portable mills in Norwell were kept very busy during the winter and spring in disposing of fallen trees and were then unable to work them all up. The uprooting of trees was facilitated by the facts that there was no frost in the ground at the time and that the foliage of the pines was loaded with snow.

Another evidence of the extreme force of the wind was the fact that many weather vanes were carried away or broken. In some cases the iron rod supporting the vane was bent at an angle by the wind. Maximum velocity of wind in Boston, 72 miles an hour.

The streets of the town were all impassable because of snow and of branches of trees and whole trees blown done across them to an extent never before seen by the writer. The electric-light poles and wires were sadly disarranged. Many poles were prostrated and the wires were in many instances hanging low or trailing on the ground. The snow had frozen on the wires, making them two or three inches in diameter, and their great weight when thus encumbered led to a large share of their disaster.

A very noticeable feature of the storm was its sudden onset and short duration. The afternoon of the 26th (Saturday) was cloudy and somewhat chilly, but not otherwise unpleasant. At 6 P.M. the writer rode a bicycle from Gannett's Corner to Cohasset and was not troubled by wind or any other circumstance. Later

in the evening it began to snow. At 10 P.M. two young men rode their bicycles from Warren Bates' boarding house beyond Steep Rocks on Jerusalem Road to their home by Cohasset Common. They said the wind was becoming severe and there were about two inches of slush on the ground, but they were able to ride their wheels. Between then and midnight the storm broke out in all its fury, and houses in the village were shaken and rocked to an unusual degree. High tide occurred at 10.40 A.M. and the main violence and damage of the storm took place before noon on Sunday. It will be seen that the main fury of the storm was confined to a little more than twelve hours — a marked contrast to its predecessor, the Lighthouse storm, which gathered its fury during three days of violent east wind. In our 1898 storm it was feared by many that the night tide would rise still higher and greatly increase the damage, but such did not prove to be the case. The 1898 storm differed from its predecessor in not occurring at high-course tides. The high level to which the water rose was probably due to the force of the east wind in driving the water in. The barometer in the 1898 gale was extremely low, 28.7. The greatest damage to houses along the shore occurred at the Sand Hills in Scituate, at Nantasket Beach and the vicinity of Gun Rock, and at North Scituate Beach. Cohasset summer cottages were too well founded to receive much damage. The injury to beaches and shore roads in Cohasset was considerable, and a somewhat systematic account of the damage done on the Cohasset shore may be of interest.

Beginning near the easterly part of our shore, the most permanent damage was done to Bassing Beach. For many years past this beach has been used by a number of Cohasset men for the purpose of bleaching and drying Irish moss. For the men thus engaged, mossing has furnished a continuous occupation for the summer. The beach before the storm had upon it twenty-two small buildings, most of them being used for the storing of moss, but several served for temporary dwellings of the mossers and two were used as gunning shanties. The storm moved or demolished all these buildings but one, and lowered the beach a good deal, making it less suitable for mossing purposes. The buildings and their debris were stranded along the southerly side of Bailey's

VIEW LOOKING EAST ON BORDER ST., SHOWING TOWER'S STORE AND ADJACENT BUILDINGS. NOV. 27, 1945

Creek, one or two being carried nearly to Border Street. Fortunately all the mossers but two had sold their moss earlier in the fall, so most of the buildings were empty. Two men, Cornelius Murphy and Thomas Dunn, were staying at their shanties on the beach. As the tide rose and surrounded the buildings, each took refuge upon the roof and was carried some distance in that manner. One jumped into a boat which was drifting by and thus reached the shore. The other leaped upon a rock in midstream and was rescued by a man from the shore in a boat. No loss of life occurred in Cohasset on account of this storm and no bodies floated ashore. In Scituate, at the Sand Hills, a woman was drowned while attempting to escape from a cottage, and four young men camping upon an island in North River were drowned. At the culvert on Border Street beyond Government Island the railings on both sides of the street were carried away by floating debris, and the water was about six feet deep over the road. The railings between Gulf bridge and Tower's wharf were also carried away. Tower Brothers' lumber wharf suffered great damage, the lumber stored on their various wharves being floated off, strewn upon Border Street, lodged at different places about Cohasset harbor, and some of it carried under the Gulf bridge and stranded at different points up Gulf River; some of these points being quite distant.

All of Border St. west of Gulf bridge was under water and was made impassable for horses by being thickly strewn with lumber, fence posts, and other debris, which was in places piled three feet high. Several boats, including one sail-boat, were left in the middle of the road. The level of the water against Tower's building, known as the "old sail loft," was 33½ inches above the street. The high-water line on this and other buildings is beautifully shown on the accompanying photograph which was taken from a point looking east. The buildings, beginning at the left hand, are: the old sail loft, Tower Brothers' store, Tower Brothers' coal shed. Beyond the latter is seen the wreck of the schooner *Daylight*, to be referred to later. The foundations of the old sail loft were laid in the form of a mainsail, so that sails of that shape could be conveniently laid out upon the floor.

The driveways and open spaces on the wharves were in similar condition to the street, and the buildings and wharves were some-

what damaged. The greater part of Snow Place was under water. Also South Main St. near the Catholic Church, the water over the road in the latter locality being too deep for high rubber boots. The well of Capt. Henry Collier became salt and was unfit for use for a number of weeks. Part of Summer St. between Snow Place and the Cove was under water. The triangular common at the Cove was all under water, as well as all the streets bordering the Cove; all of Margin St. except the hill near its beginning; all of Stockbridge St. except the hill near its further end and all the easterly part of Atlantic Ave. In Tilden's blacksmith shop the water was 16 inches deep over the floor. It was up to the upper surfaces of the window sills of the small house at the corner of Stockbridge and Margin Sts., level with the sills of Walter Spear's house on Stockbridge St. At the head of the Cove the water after rising to the level of the road fell in a cascade into the meadow beyond, destroying sidewalk, retaining wall, and adjacent platforms.

The piling supporting Caleb F. Nichols' store was somewhat damaged and the water rose to the window sills of the building. Mr. Nichols' stock of groceries was not injured at all, owing to his prudent custom of keeping all goods above the level of the counter. At high tide men were traversing the streets about the Cove in rowboats. Many small yachts had been laid up for the winter about the shores of the Cove, some, like the *Zulu* owned by Mr. William Hanlon, being securely lodged in the meadow adjoining Margin St. All these boats, and others anchored in the Cove, were set adrift and, by colliding with each other and with the shore, suffered serious injury and were landed in very strange places. The *Zulu*, a large sloop, was left close against the highway between the hook and ladder house and near Caleb F. Nichols' store. This boat was not injured, however.

The *Daylight*, a schooner of 10.25 gross tonnage, owned by Joseph Jason and used by him in taking out pleasure parties, was anchored in the Cove, but was beached by the storm at the landing just beyond Tower Brothers' coal shed. She had some holes stove in her besides being otherwise damaged and was carried partly into the highway. She was considered a complete wreck, was stripped of her rigging and her hull was sawed up for firewood, April 7,

1899. The condition of her planking and timbers when taken apart showed that she went out of service none too soon for safety. She was built in Bristol, R.I., in 1877.

The water poured through the depression between Atlantic Ave. and Stockbridge St., making an island of all beyond. It also isolated the Lawrence Barrett house, occupied by Mr. C. W. Barron. In Mr. Barron's stable it rose so high about the horses' legs that they had to be removed to a place of safety.

Beyond Bourne's corner the water was level with the tops of the stone walls, and beyond the next corner on Margin St. it floated off long sections of the wooden capping from the walls. In James Sweeney's house at the Cove a large stick of timber passed into a front basement window and passed out through a rear one. The family were taken out of the upper windows and rescued in a boat.

At Sandy Cove the water was very high, reaching far inland, around and between the cottages. It covered Atlantic Ave. quite deeply in front of Nathaniel W. Treat's house and near Mr. Fox's driveway. The seas began to break over the Sandy Cove beach and into the meadow as early as 7.30 A.M., which was three hours before high tide. The water was level with the floor of Rev. James Reed's piazza.

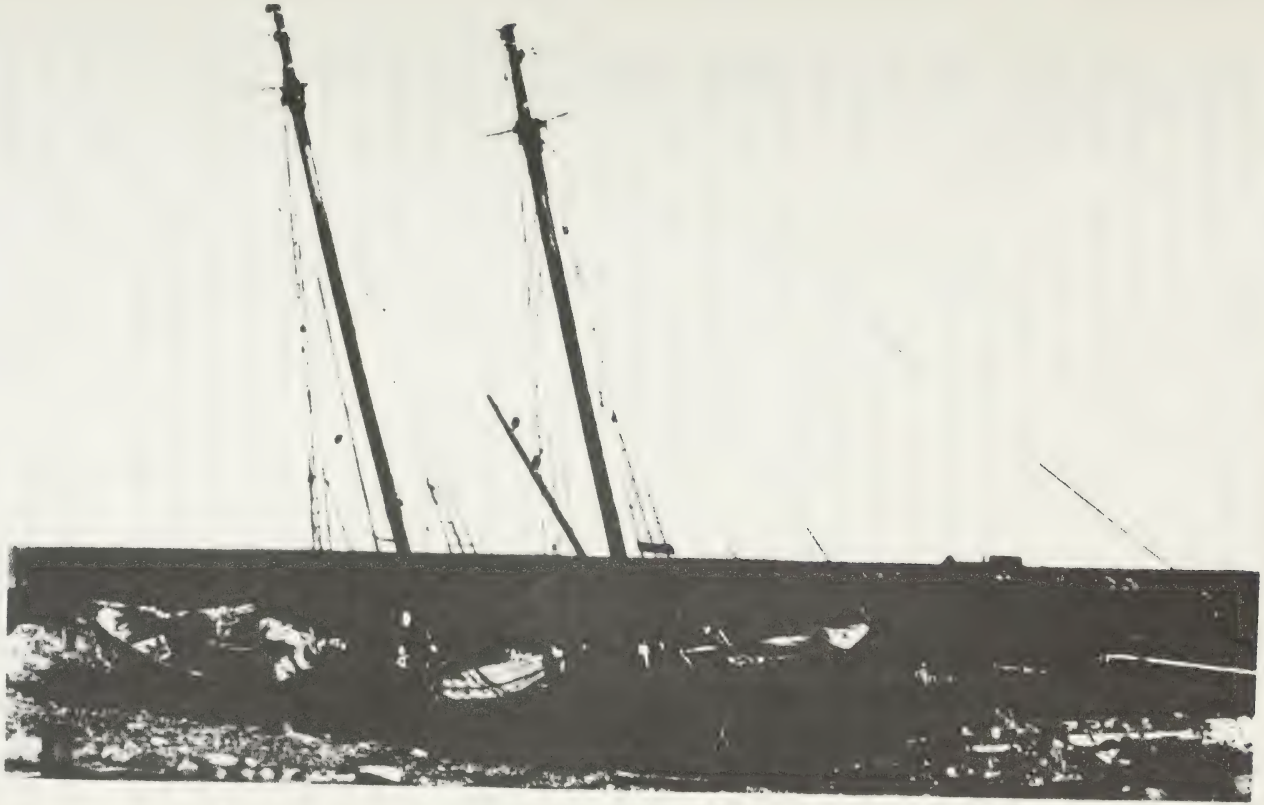
In the Mohawk Valley it poured across the highway, washing away the sides of the road. Roads of this kind are injured in these storms by a double cascade action, being cut down on the landward side while the water is rising. When the tide turns the cascade is in the other direction, cutting down the seaward side and leaving a narrow strip of the road intact in the middle. If the cascade action is sufficiently prolonged, this strip will also disappear, making a complete breach several feet in depth. On Beach St. the tin roof of the L of Mr. James H. Nichols' house was torn off and thrown like a balloon across the street.

At Cunningham's bridge the water was over the road on both sides of the bridge and covered quite an area of the lawn of Mr. B. Preston Clark with driftwood. One of the most thrilling events of the storm was the wreck of the fishing schooner *Juniata* at the breakwater, Beach Island, and the miraculous escape of her crew. This vessel had left the "Georges" fishing grounds and was returning to Boston, hastening somewhat to escape the threatening storm.

She was overtaken by the full violence of the gale in the middle of the bay and one sail after another torn to ribbons. She then anchored, but her chains parted under the fearful violence of the sea. Her captain then headed south, hoping to find calmer water in the lee of the ledges. The captain and 17 men all had to take refuge in the rigging. The vessel, after striking on some outlying rocks and later grazing Brush Island, struck plump broadside against the wooden breakwater on Beach Island. The men were able to step off upon the breakwater, but the captain was knocked off the breakwater into the water and was saved only by his vigorous swimming. All were saved and effecting an entrance into Mr. Nicholas Sheldon's cottage nearby, made a fire and got the first warmth and comfort they had had for many hours. The vessel struck the breakwater at about 4.30 A.M., which was the hour of low tide. The facts that she drew 10 feet of water and that she landed on rocks which are perfectly bare at low tide confirm the opinion of Cohasset mariners that during that night the tide did not ebb at all but kept coming in higher and higher under the force of the wind. As the tide rose, the seas lifted the *Juniata* clean over the breakwater and landed her high up on the beach and close to Mr. Sheldon's piazza. The vessel was of beautiful model, only six months old, 78 tons, 100 ft. over all, 23 ft. beam, and 10 ft. hold. Her captain was Robert M. Corey, who owned one-quarter of her. A full account of the vessel and wreck was written by Rev. E. Victor Bigelow and published in the Boston *Herald* (evening edition) November 28, 1898. The writer is indebted to this account for the foregoing facts. The accompanying photograph shows the wreck of the *Juniata*.

The *Juniata* was sold at public auction early in December to a Mr. Burke of Scituate for $680. A building mover was employed to raise her out of the sand and move her to the lower part of the beach, after which, at 12 noon on Feb. 25, 1899, she was successfully launched into the breakwater, triumphantly passed out through the opening and, in tow of a tug, was taken to Gloucester to be repaired and refitted.

The escape of this vessel and crew is a very marvelous event. Had the vessel struck one hundred feet to one side or the other from the breakwater she would have encountered savage rocks



Negative by H. Prescott Gannett, No. Saltcatte.

THE FISHING VESSEL "JUNIATA," WRECKED NOV. 27, 1898.

and been dashed to pieces. The breakwater was as safe as a wharf, but it suffered much damage itself and had most of its planking removed from the portion where the vessel struck it.

The sea swept savagely across Sandy Beach, washing away a portion of the highway, especially upon the back side, and covering other portions of the road with three or four feet of beach pebbles. The pranks played with the bath-houses are somewhat interesting. All the latter that were fastened down were either demolished beyond recovery or had their front and back walls completely smashed and were then partly buried in beach stones. Those bath-houses that were not fastened down floated for very considerable distances, often with little or no injury. Many of them reposed among the shrubbery along the shores of Little Harbor or were left insecurely perched like erratic bowlders upon projecting ledges of the shore, while a few reached the garden of Mr. Charles S. Bates near the head of the Common, being landed high up, within a few rods of North Main St.

Passing over the bluff occupied by the Kimball property and down the slight hill to the beach, we found the beautiful macadamized road and its high retaining wall on the south side reduced to a state of chaos. The sea had made wide breaches through it, washing it out to the depth of five or six feet, and we found only irregular hillocks of gravel and wastes of beach stones, impassable for all except pedestrians. The Massachusetts Humane Society's boat-house and the old boat-house adjoining it were both canted down from their supports. The new barn and boat-storage house of Mr. Matthew Luce was also undermined and canted. Mr. Luce's club-house, which stands in an exposed situation on the beach, was uninjured, probably owing to its being raised up on posts, with good opportunity for the sea to sweep underneath it. The small one-story house that had for many years stood high up on the beach was moved from its location, turned half-way round, and had some of its walls demolished. It was a complete wreck and was soon taken down.

The house formerly occupied by the late John Roche, which stood upon the southerly side of Atlantic Avenue, was standing during the Lighthouse storm. It was in this house that Mrs. Peter Kimball took refuge during that storm, and she was removed

from it in a boat, as the water rose high about it. Although uninjured in that storm it was not so fortunate in this one, as it was moved about fifteen feet off its foundation and turned partly round. Mr. Aldrich, who was in his cottage at the time, said that the Roche house was moved round a number of times and that he could one minute see the front door and the next minute could not. The water rose in the house a foot higher than the window-sills and reached a point 4 ft. 8 in. above the ground. An outbuilding measuring 10 ft. by 14 ft. and used as a woodshed and hen-house was carried by the water to Cat Dam. The Roche house was torn down about the middle of May, 1899. Thus perished an old landmark of the shore and the former abode of two very estimable people. Its foundation stones have been gathered into a cairn upon which nasturtiums gracefully climb.

The highway in the vicinity of the Roche house was covered by a bank of sand about five feet deep. At Pleasant Beach we saw abundant signs of the storm's havoc with the shipping, for the beach presented the appearance of a large lumber yard. Ship timbers of all sizes were strewn in profusion, most of them being of clean hard pine, showing that fine new vessels were unable to cope with the storm's fury. These big sticks were soon appropriated by our citizens, and some of them were used to build a breakwater at Pleasant Beach. The volume of water and wreckage pouring over Cat Dam broke down both railings and damaged the road. The causeway near Steep Rocks had the tide to the tops of the fences, and it reached the level of the sill of the house owned by Mr. Edward Wheelwright, and occupied by his coachman, James Sweeney, at the foot of Steep Rocks.

Piazzas of the cottages of Hon. H. H. Coolidge and William Faxon, Jr., were destroyed. A chimney was blown over on the house of Matthew Luce, and the cottage of G. D. Braman had its tin roof blown off. The stable of the Pitkin cottage was undermined and canted down toward the sea. A small stone building on the small valley beach near the Black Rock House had its roof partly detached by force of wind and wave. The rear piazzas of the Black Rock House were damaged.

The beach extending from Jerusalem Road to Green Hill suffered a breach of about 75 feet in width. It was covered with

all kinds of wreckage and encumbered with the masts, keel, and several large portions of the hull of a coal barge that was wrecked on Black Rock. One of the masts now forms the lower section of Mr. Thomas W. Lawson's flagstaff at the John Bryant place. This coal barge, after striking on Black Rock, careened, so that the mast rested on the island. The crew climbed to the island by following the mast and were brought ashore by the Hull Life-Saving Crew. Many coal barges are said to have foundered in Massachusetts Bay during this storm, and the masts of two unknown schooners were found sticking up near the entrance of Cohasset harbor.

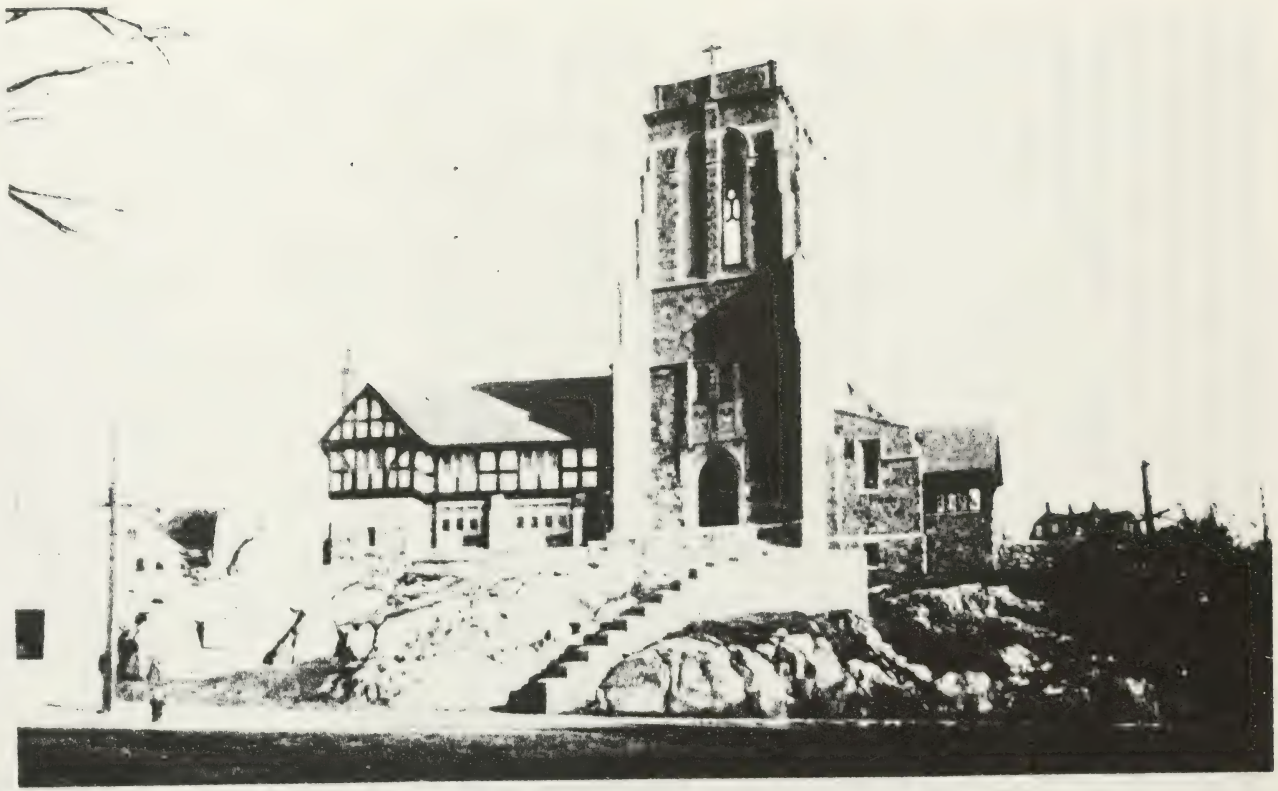
A great deal of wreckage was swept into Straits Pond, covering the ice for large areas, and lodged along its shores. A small one-story building was carried to the further end of Straits Pond and remained standing in the water near Nantasket post office for some time until it was burned.

All our beaches were made more steep, much of the material being carried over to the back side, leaving the beaches less able to cope with future storms and less able to protect the roads they bear. Undoubtedly the storms of a century have robbed Cohasset of some land area. Mr. James Pettee informed me that many years ago he cultivated a good-sized vegetable garden back of the Black Rock House, between it and the sea. He also said that on the northerly side of Jerusalem Road, between the Black Rock House and the beach leading to Green Hill, there was a field which produced hay and which was large enough for a hay wagon to turn round upon without difficulty. The condition of the latter place is now such that one more great storm might easily destroy a portion of the highway. (These references to the Black Rock House relate to the old hotel which formerly stood close to Jerusalem Road a little east of its intersection with Forest Ave.)

The winter of 1898–9 was also remarkable for a great snow storm. Snow had been falling pretty steadily for two days, when, on the 13th of February, the storm redoubled in fury and the rate of snowfall greatly increased. The result when the sky cleared on the morning of the 14th was that every road in town was blocked; so much so that all the streets in the center of the town had to be shoveled out by hand. Three places in town showed by measure-

ment drifts eight feet deep, viz.: Sohier's hill, Sohier St. near top of Deer Hill, and Jerusalem Road near Mr. Wadleigh's cottage. It was nearly noon on Feb. 15, thirty-six hours after the storm cleared off, before a sleigh could pass from Depot Court to the North End at junction of Jerusalem Road. The railroad was impassable from Monday noon until 7 P.M. Tuesday. The snow was so deep on a level that a man residing by Cohasset Common tried to drive out in his sleigh, but in attempting to cross the Common, back of the Unitarian Church, got so badly stuck that he had to back out and return home. The oldest residents said they had never seen the roads more encumbered with snow, and the great storm of 1867 is probably the only recent one with which this of February, 1899, could be compared. The beach leading to Green Hill was covered with ice five to eight feet in thickness. This fact together with the frozen condition of the beach itself undoubtedly prevented further ravages by the sea.

The winter of 1903–4 was notable for its long term of continuous sleighing. It began to snow on the day after Christmas, and it was good sleighing on all the roads until Town Meeting Day (March 7), a period of ten weeks. Such winters are now common in the inland and northern portions of New England, and are said to have been common here in "old times," but it seems that the one just mentioned is the only one of the kind experienced in Cohasset for thirty or forty years.



ST STEPHEN'S CHURCH

A SHORT HISTORY OF ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH.

By REV. HOWARD KEY BARTOW.

THE parish of St. Stephen's began with the first service held in The Grand Army Hall June 4, 1893. From this venture there have resulted the thriving congregation and the gothic stone church which crowns the rocks in the center of the town.

The first rector, or as he preferred to be called, preacher, was the Rev. Charles Ferguson, who assumed charge of the parish April 26, 1893, and after two years he was succeeded in 1895, by the Rev. J. B. Thomas who ministered to the parish until 1898. A short period, less than a year, elapsed between his leaving and the calling of a new rector. This time was covered by the Rev. James Woods, who acted as *locum tenens* until the arrival of the Rev. Milo H. Gates, who resigned the parish at Ipswich to become rector June 1, 1898. The active history of the parish begins with Mr. Gates, for through his efforts the parish life was centered in the beautitul gothic church, with its modern parish house.

The corner stone was laid by Bishop Lawrence, Friday, December 8, 1899, in the presence of the rector, vestry, visiting clergy, and townspeople. Cram, Goodhue & Ferguson of Boston, were the architects. Following the perpendicular gothic style, they created a dignified, stately edifice, and their design was splendidly carried out by the contractors, L. D. Willcutt & Son. The workmen were almost all Cohasset men. The church was consecrated in June, 1900, by Bishop Lawrence, with the tower of the church uncompleted.

Mr. Gates left Cohasset January 1, 1904, to assume the rectorship of a New York City church, after he had completed the building of the parish house, which was a memorial gift, and he was succeeded by the Rev. H. K. Bartow, the present rector, February 14, 1904. The tower of the church was begun January, 1906, and dedicated by the bishop September 30, 1906. This, like the church building proper, was the result of general subscription among the congregation.

The seven memorial stained glass windows in the church are the

work of Mr. Harry E. Goodhue of Cambridge, and were given in memory of various persons, — a vestryman, a choir boy, one of the laborers on the church, and relatives of members of the congregation.

Several gifts made to the church are of interest as being historical. The alms bason the gift of Mrs. Thomas Richardson, is very old and came from Italy; the shaft of the baptismal font was given through Mr. Gates, by the rector, the Rev. A. C. W. Upcher, and parish of St. Andrew's Church, Hingham, England, and was the original font of that ancient parish. It is badly marred, and is supposed to have been broken by the soldiers of Cromwell when so many churches in England were despoiled. The font has been restored practically as it was originally. The ancestors of Abraham Lincoln, as well as of all the early settlers of this town and Hingham, were baptized in the font of which this shaft was a part. The corner stone of the church was the doorstep of the old center schoolhouse, which afterwards became the Grand Army Hall, where the first services of this church were held. This doorstep was used for those associations and because the grandfather of the contractor, Mr. L. D. Willcutt, labored on the construction of the original building. The two alms boxes, on either side of the entrance under the tower, are both very old. That on the left was an original alms box and came from Nuremberg; the other has been converted to the present use from an old "strong" box brought from the Continent, and is the gift of Mr. E. B. Townsend.

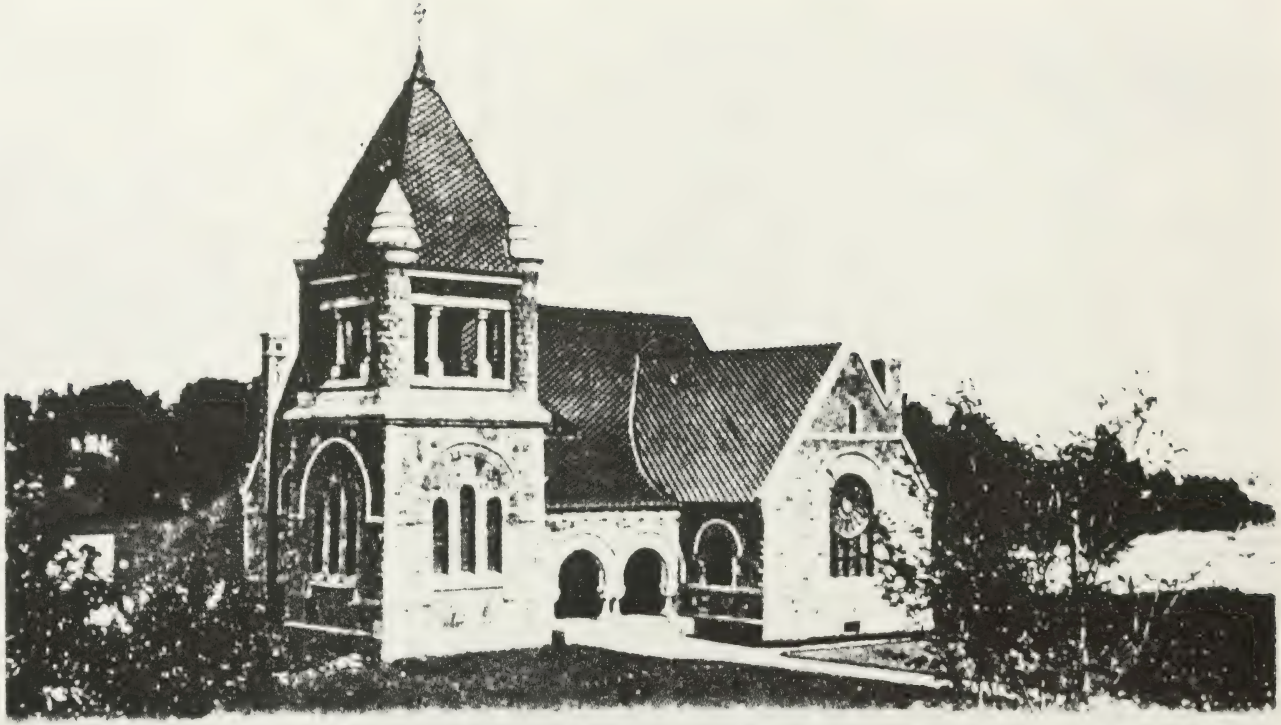
PRESENT OFFICERS OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. Howard Key Bartow, *Rector.*

Wardens and Vestry.

Mr. Joseph S. Bigelow, *Senior Warden.*
Mr. George W. Bouvé, *Junior Warden.*
Mr. B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer.*
Mr. Edgar W. Bates, *Clerk.*
Mr. A. S. Bigelow.
Dr. D. W. Gilbert.
Mr. James Dean.
Mr. Alexander Williams.
Mr. Levi B. Clark.
Mr. William R. Sears.

"*After the manner of our fathers, so worship we God.*"



POPE MEMORIAL CHURCH

THE POPE MEMORIAL CHURCH.

By REV. CECIL HARPER.

The Pope Memorial Church was built in 1890 as a memorial to Charles Linder Pope, who died April 21, 1898, in the seventeenth year of his age.

The church, erected by his parents Colonel and Mrs. Albert A. Pope, is situated at the opening of Jerusalem Road, near West's Corner, fronted by a broad lawn and looking up Strait's Pond toward the Black Rock. It is built in gothic style, of seam-faced Quincy granite, trimmed with gray, and roofed with red tile. It has a large open tower, containing a rich tenor bell. The seating capacity of the church is about two hundred and forty, and of the vestry sixty. The walls are tinted green, and the ceiling a cream, with exposed rafters. The church contains a finely voiced pipe organ. Music is made a feature of the service, and many distinguished vocalists are heard each year.

The church is undenominational, and has no creed. Its mission is to deepen the spirit of universal brotherhood, and over the organ in letters of gold is inscribed the text

"Love to God: Love to Man."

It is attended by persons of all denominations — in the summer by cottagers and guests at the various hotels; in the winter by the permanent residents.

The pastor, Rev. Cecil Harper, has been in charge from the beginning. There is a prosperous Sunday school connected with the church. It is supported by voluntary contributions and by an annual fair.

THE PAUL PRATT MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

By REV. WILLIAM R. COLE.

In the Narrative History of Cohasset, by the Rev. E. Victor Bigelow, there is to be found (pp. 518 to 522) the story of how the library began as an institution and its development into a public library of the town, in the year 1879, as the Cohasset Free Public Library. Within twenty years from that date, it had become apparent that the quarters it occupied on the first floor of the Town Hall were inadequate and outgrown. Fortunately the need of the library and the hopes of its friends were answered by the bequest of Miss Harriot Eustis Pratt.

Miss Harriot Eustis Pratt was the daughter of Paul Pratt, who was born in Cohasset May 17, 1788, and died in Cohasset August 31, 1853. At his death he left a modest fortune to his daughters, Sarah S. and Harriot E., which, through wise management and shrewd investment by their trustees and the simple, careful living of the sisters, increased materially. The sisters had from the start been interested and active in the library work. Miss Sarah was one of the original trustees of the Cohasset Free Public Library and continued in that office until her death in 1896. Miss Harriot died April 19, 1898, and her will, probated May 18, 1898, founded the Paul Pratt Memorial Library. Her will directed that one-half of her estate, not including certain real estate amounting to a little more than forty thousand dollars, should be paid over to the chairman of the Selectmen of Cohasset, to the pastor of the First Parish Church in Cohasset and to the pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Cohasset for the time being; and to Randolph Knapp and James Longley and to two others to be chosen by these five, who should constitute a board of trustees for the purpose of establishing and maintaining a public library in the town of Cohasset to be known as the Paul Pratt Memorial Library. The will also directed that the three officials should always be members, *ex officio*, of the Board of Trustees; that this board should make reasonable regulations for the establishment and maintenance of

PAUL PRATT MEMORIAL LIBRARY.

the library by incorporation or otherwise, and provide for the perpetual care thereof; and that the largest possible liberty and discretion in the use of such literary and social means as should tend to the accomplishment of the purpose of the bequest, be conferred upon them and their successors in the trust. Aside from the *ex officio* members any vacancy which arises in the board is to be filled by the vote of the remaining members.

Owing to the claim of an adopted niece and consequent litigation, there intervened a delay of nearly two years before the trustees could organize.

The first meeting of the trustees of the Paul Pratt Memorial Library was held in the Selectmen's room in the Town Hall, February 3, 1900. In accordance with the authority granted to them, Philander Bates, chairman of the Selectmen of Cohasset, William R. Cole, pastor of the First Parish Church in Cohasset, E. Victor Bigelow, pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Cohasset, and James Longley of Boston, chose Samuel T. Snow of Cohasset in the place of Randolph Knapp, deceased, and these five chose Charles A. Welch and Abraham H. Tower, both of Cohasset.

The board organized with the following officers: President, Samuel T. Snow; Treasurer, James Longley; and Clerk, William R. Cole. In the following month they organized under the laws of the state as a corporation; the trustees became directors and the same officers were elected. There have been changes in the board occasioned by the change of pastors in the Second Congregational Church, Rev. Charles W. Merriam taking the place of Rev. E. V. Bigelow in 1901 and the Rev. F. B. McAllister that of Mr. Merriam in 1904; and by the deaths of Samuel T. Snow in 1901, of Abraham H. Tower in 1904 and of Charles A. Welch in 1908, whose places were filled in order by Charles C. Wheelwright, Edward Nichols and George W. Collier, all of Cohasset.

The first business the board found under the bequest awaiting them, was the location and erection of a building. The beginning of this task was made possible by the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel T. Snow of the piece of land on South Main Street where the library now stands. Mr. Edward Nichols was selected as the architect, and the construction of the building was begun in April,

1902, and finished in December of the same year. As the building approached completion, the question of bringing the two libraries, the Cohasset Free Public Library and the Paul Pratt Memorial Library, into coöperation and union, pressed more and more upon the attention and thought of the trustees and the townspeople. The directors of the Paul Pratt Memorial Library were restrained by the terms of the trust from surrendering the position of regulating and supervising everything in the library, but there was the town library with its trustees and books. Good sense, business economy and destiny demanded that the two should be as one. It was simply brought about. The two boards agreed between themselves to an arrangement, whereby the two libraries could work together without friction and with the common purpose of giving to the people of Cohasset, the best possible collection of books with large liberty of use, in a comfortable building modernly equipped. The agreement was presented to the Town Meeting, March, 1903, and met with the approval of the citizens. Its duration was for the term of three years and has since been renewed for a like length of time. By this agreement, the directors of the Paul Pratt Memorial Library have exclusive control of the management of the library, their own funds and the town appropriation. The trustees of the Cohasset Free Public Library have entire control of the funds of that library and the interest from the same. All books bought from their funds and from the town appropriation are marked with the name of the Cohasset Free Public Library. The two boards are represented on the book committee, and thus all books are purchased with the joint voice and authority of the two boards.

Another important matter in the library's history was effected by the directors. It was the remodeling of the library after the best types of such institutions, a complete change in method of cataloguing of books and the making of regulations for the greatest freedom to the borrowers possible under a wise control.

All these problems were met and solved, and the library was opened to the public on July 13, 1903, with certain simple dedicatory exercises.

The five years of joint history of the libraries have been years of steady improvement and growth. Many improvements in the way

of the public's comfort in the building and its use of the books have been made.

For the children, a department has been made in the north room, where their books are stacked, their periodicals gathered and their own tables and chairs arranged for their use.

The number of books has in these five years been nearly doubled, and those who use the library have greatly increased in number since the days of the badly ventilated and lighted room in the Town Hall.

To each of the libraries bequests or gifts have been made: under the wills of Miss Susannah L. Stoddard and Mrs. Henry M. Knowles, the Cohasset Free Public Library; by that of Mrs. Edward Wheelwright, the Paul Pratt Memorial Library became beneficiaries. At the time of the opening of the library, Mr. Charles A. Welch, one of the directors, gave three thousand dollars to be used for the purchase of books for the Paul Pratt Memorial Library. It was a most opportune gift, as it enabled the management to strengthen the library in many weak places.

In bringing the story of the library up to date (1908) a just pride may be taken in the interest and labor of all who first undertook the work and in the excellent result achieved by the money, the thought and devotion of the people of Cohasset. Its future as an institution is assured among us. Its power as an effective agent for good should be as great as is its opportunity.

Description of Building by the Architect, Edward Nichols.

The Paul Pratt Memorial Library building is designed in the classical style of architecture, of the Georgian, or Colonial period, and is cruciform in plan, the main reading rooms making the long arms of the cross, with an Ionic portico on the front and the stack room in the rear making the short arms. The walls are built of buff brick with trimmings of Indiana limestone, above a base course of granite. The roof is of copper, and is crowned by an octagonal cupola terminated by a vane in the form of a mackerel, — typical of Cohasset's former industry. In a circular hall opposite the entrance is the general delivery desk, and close to this a card catalogue case let into the paneling of the wall. Beyond the desk,

with an intervening lobby, is the book room, consisting of two tiers of steel stacks with glass floor. This room is of fireproof construction, and is shut off from the main building by an automatic fireproof door. It contains shelf-room for about 13,000 volumes, and, by reason of the basement being wholly above ground on the rear, it is made possible to increase the capacity by adding an equal amount of shelving below, making a total capacity of 26,000 volumes. This arrangement of stacks, partly above and partly below the general delivery desk, brings all of the books within easy access. The whole north wing of the building is given to a large reading room containing the juvenile department and cases for exhibition of articles of historic interest; and the south wing is divided into a smaller reading room, an alcove for reference books, and a room for the use of the librarian and directors. Both reading rooms have fireplaces, and are paneled to the height of the windows and finished with birch in mahogany color, with birch floors. The spaces on either side of the vestibule are used for the janitor's room and stairs to the basement and loft. In the pediment above the front portico is a clock, the gift of Mr. James Longley of the Board of Directors.

EARLY RECORDS OF THE COHASSET LIBRARY.

Since the story of the development of the Cohasset Library was written by Rev. Mr. Bigelow, as mentioned above, books bearing the inscription, "Social Library of Cohasset, 1792," have been found among those of the Cohasset Free Public Library. These books show that a Social Library was in existence at least forty years earlier than the Washington Library, which was legally organized in 1832.

A document dated March, 1800, now in possession of the library, a copy of which is appended hereto, gives a "List of Proprietors of old stock on the first of march by the Records" of the Cohasset Social Library, presumably that one in existence in 1792 and likely the Social Library into which the Washington Library was merged in 1844.

WE the subscribers acknowledge to have recieved the Net proceeds of our respective shares in the Cohassett Social Library by transfer of new Stock, or the Cash, as apears in the Columns oppisite our Names, & wee that recieve Cash acknowledge ourselves Exonorated from all priviliedges & advantages from Sd. Society in future.

List of Proprietors of old stock on the first of march by the Records.	No Shares	Signed By	Cts	Cash or Stock
John Beal 3d.	1	to John Beal	60	Stock
Elisha Doane Esqr.	2	to Elisha Doane	120	Stock
Joseph Bates	1			
Saml. Bateses Hiers	1	to Bela Bates	60	Stock
Saml. Bates Junr. Son	1	to Saml. Bates	60	Stock
Caleb Nicholls	1	to Caleb Nichols	60	Stock
Deacon A. Kent	1	to Dean Abel Kent	60	Stock
*Adam Stoels Hiers	1	Israel Nichols	60	Cash
Levi Tower Senr.	2	to Levi Tower	120	Stock
Uriah Lincoln	1	Uriah Lincoln	60	Stock
*Josiah Oaks Hiers	1	pd. Wid. Oakes	60	Cash
Ambrose Bates	1	Ambros Bates	60	Cash
Stephen Stodars Hiers	1			
James Hall Senr.	1	to James Hall	60	Stock
Danl. Tower Senr. Heirs	1	Abraham Tower	60	Stock
*Benjamin Baley	1	to Mary Browne	60	Stock
Saml. Browne	1	Benja. Bailey	60	Cash
*Thos Nicholls	1	Thomas Nichols	60	Cash
Luther Stephenson Junr.	2	Luther Stephenson	120	Stock
David Beal	1	David Beal	60	Stock
*Dot. Israel Nicholls	1	Israel Nichols	60	Cash
Laban Warrick	1	to Laban Worrick	60	Stock
Hezikiah Lincoln	1	to Wid. Eunice Lincoln	60	Cash
Thoas. Wilcut Senr.	1	to Thomas Willcut	60	Stock
Thoas. Beal supose L	1			
Hezikiah Beal	1	to Wid. Betsy Beal	60	Cash
Zenas Stodars Heirs	1			
	30			

(Reverse side.)

List of Names of Proprietors of old Stock first of mach 1800.	No Shares	Signed By	Cts	Cash or new Stock
No Shares brought over	30		60	
Christopher James	1	to Christopher James	60	Stock
Job Turner	1	to Job Turner	60	Stock
*Adna Bates	1	Adna Bates	60	Cash
*Abrose Junr.	1	Adna Bates	60	Cash
*Haugh Oaks	1	Haugh Oakes	60	Cash
Thoas. Bates Heirs	1	David Beal	60	Stock
Zelous Bates	1	to Zealous Bates	60	Stock
Joseph Beal	1	Rec'd by Levi Tower Jr.	60	Stock
Aron Pratt Senr.	1	Received by Ezekiel Pratt	60	Stock
Capt. Noah Nicholls	1			
Nathaniel Nicholls Sen.	1	to Nathan' Nichols	60	Stock
Elisha Lincoln	1	to Elisha Lincoln	60	Stock
Abel Beal	1	to Seth Beal	60	Stock
*Ignatius Orcutt	2	Rec'd. by Ignatius Orcutt	120	Cash
John Sutton	1	John Sutton	60	Cash
Amos Lincoln	1	William Lincoln	60	Cash
Thoas. Stephenson	1	to Caleb Nichols	60	Stock
*Luther Stephenson Senr.	1	paid Olive Stephenson	60	Cash
Gershom Pratt	1	? Pratt	60	Cash
Joel Wilcutt	1	to Joel Willcutt	60	Stock
Wm. Lincoln	1	William Lincoln	60	Cash
John Lewises Heirs	1	to Mary Browne	60	Stock
*Doct. L. Beals Heirs	1	to Jamima Howard	60	Cash
Abraham Tower	1	Abraham Tower	60	Stock
Capt. John Lothrop	1	to John Lothrop	60	Stock
Thoas. Pratt Senr.	1			
*David Nicholls Heirs	1	Mary Nichols	60	Cash
Thoas. Lothrop Esqr.	1	to Thos. Lothrop	60	Stock
Anselmn Lothrop	1	to Anselm Lothrop	60	Stock
Caleb Pratt	1	Caleb Pratt	60	Cash
Lazarus Lincoln Heirs	1	Israel Litchfield in behalf of L. Lincoln heirs	60	Cash
Danl. Tower Junr. Heirs	1	Daniel N. Tower	60	Stock
*Sally F. Kent Heirs	1	to Sally F. Kent	60	Cash
Christopher Lincoln Heirs	1			
Jerome Lincoln	1	to Jerom Lincoln	60	Stock
Jacob Lincoln	1	pd. Cummings Lincoln	60	Cash
Cummins Lincoln	1	to Cummings Lincoln	60	Stock
	68			

HISTORIC MEMORIALS.

By Oliver H. Howe.

The past ten years have seen a rather general movement to mark historic localities. An interesting memorial is the tablet inserted in a boulder near Bound Rock, close by Lincoln's Mill Pond. The boulder rests against the town boundary stone by the roadside of South Main Street, at the Scituate line.

Bound Rock at the outlet of Lincoln's Mill Pond is underneath a storehouse of the grain mill upon the side street, and is marked by a stone post projecting up through the floor of the building. Bound Rock marks the easterly extremity of the boundary between the Massachusetts Bay and Plymouth Colonies. Further west the line was designated as passing through the middle of Accord Pond. (See "Narrative History of Cohasset," pp. 124–126.)

This line as it exists on our maps to-day, and referred to as the "Old Colony Line," "Patent Line" or "Patten Line," extends in an approximately straight course from Bound Rock to the Rhode Island boundary, a distance of thirty-five miles. It is the longest straight boundary line in Massachusetts, and originally marked the division between Puritans on the north and Pilgrims on the south. It now divides Norfolk and Plymouth counties, with the exception that Hingham on its northerly side has joined Plymouth county.

Established in 1640 by four eminent men from the two colonies, it is found that with one exception it is the earliest artificial boundary located by landmarks in the United States. A line extending twelve miles across the peninsula from Chesapeake Bay to the ocean was established in 1632 and remains as a present boundary between Maryland and Virginia. The latter line was designated in a charter from the king, while the Massachusetts colony line was a mutual arrangement between the two colonies by their own appointed commissioners.

The tablet was prepared and placed by the Old Colony Commission, appointed by the governor in 1895, and consisting of William T. Davis of Plymouth, Rev. S. Hopkins Emery of Taun-

ton, and L. Vernon Briggs of Boston. It was erected in 1900 at the most convenient point on the main highway, although 133 feet distant from Bound Rock. The tablet reads as follows:

THIS TABLET
IS ERECTED BY THE
COMMONWEALTH
ON THE BOUNDARY LINE
BETWEEN THE PLYMOUTH
AND MASSACHUSETTS
COLONIES. BOUND ROCK
THE STARTING POINT OF
SAID LINE AS FIXED IN
1640 BY JO: ENDECOTT
ISRAELL STOUGHTON
WILLIAM BRADFORD
AND EDW: WINSLOW
COMMISSIONERS OF THE
TWO COLONIES LIES 133
FEET N. 52 DEGREES E.
FROM THIS SPOT

Another boulder with tablet was erected by the Col. Thomas Lothrop Chapter, D. A. R., from proceeds of a historical loan exhibition held in the Town Hall in September, 1901. This boulder is placed next North Main Street at the northerly end of the Common, and reads as follows:

1776
TO KEEP IN REMEMBRANCE
THE PATRIOTISM OF THE SOLDIERS AND
SAILORS OF COHASSET WHO SERVED
IN THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

THIS TABLET IS PLACED BY THE
COL. THOMAS LOTHROP CHAPTER
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1902.

RECENT DEVELOPMENT OF COHASSET.

By OLIVER H. HOWE.

The ten years since the publication of the Narrative History of Cohasset reveal a steady progress along the lines of town life which then existed. We notice at once that Cohasset has become more modern. Perhaps nothing has contributed more to this progressive spirit than the introduction of the telephone. At first limited to a single pay-station in the drug store of Frank W. Browne, Cohasset now has a well-appointed telephone exchange and about two hundred subscribers among townspeople, besides more than one hundred among summer residents.

The citizen no longer spends half a day in driving to see some one on business, only to find him absent from home. As additional bonds of public safety, the town installed a fire alarm telegraph system in the summer of 1905 and a police signal system in 1908. The railroad extended its second track to Cohasset in 1906, adding much to the safety and expedition of trains. Electric power was used from July 24, 1899, to Nov. 22, 1901, as an experiment upon the accommodation trains between Braintree and Cohasset. It had been used for several years previously in the summer upon the trains of open cars of the Nantasket Beach branch; but the line from Braintree to Cohasset was an early instance of its use upon a regularly equipped railroad the year round. The current was supplied by a third rail and the motor was installed beneath an ordinary passenger car, the motorman occupying a small compartment forward.

The introduction of gasoline power for boats has revolutionized the life of the boatman and fisherman. Instead of being dependent upon the fitful and uncertain breeze and being doomed to the consequent becalmed conditions with the weary pull at the oars, against wind and tide, the lobsterman can now visit his traps with certainty and dispatch. The sea is not the only locality vanquished in these modern days, for the horse is

becoming less frequent and the automobile is an almost constant feature of the landscape. Roads have been much improved, and the state road now extends from the Hingham line near Whitney crossing to the Scituate line near Lincoln's mill, with the exception of a mile in the village, which the town has made equal to state highway. The increased wear of the roads by automobiles has necessitated the use of oil or of tar to lay dust and preserve the road.

A hearing upon a petition for an electric street railway was held in 1904, but proved futile. The town is thus free from the encumbrances of tracks and trolley wires in its streets, which are none too wide for the present kinds of traffic. What the future means of public transportation will be, one can only conjecture, but it is not unlikely that we shall have motor vehicles running without tracks.

Lovers of horses have preserved for themselves certain secluded drives. Howe's road extending between King and Doane streets has long been enjoyed for driving, but in recent years Worrick road and certain intersecting drives connecting with these and with Turkey Hill have been built and form delightful retreats for summer afternoons.

The general aspect of Cohasset has been much improved by the erection of several public buildings. St. Stephen's Church crowning the rocks in the center of the town, lifts its massive tower as a noble and dignified landmark. The Paul Pratt Memorial Library is a conspicuous ornament, and its hospitable doors invite all the inhabitants to the broad and liberal culture of the age. At North Cohasset the Pope Memorial Church, massive in every detail, adds a note of strength and permanence to the already charming Jerusalem Road, while its sweet-toned bell is a delight to every listener.

The old Black Rock House, which stood close to Jerusalem Road for so many years, was torn down in the fall of 1903 and its site left open as it is now, greatly enhancing the view. Its new namesake stands upon a rugged cliff about a thousand feet to the westward; and with picturesque towers and breezy piazzas, exults in its cool situation and fine view. With the passing of the old hotel, we must also notice the disappearance of the old Warren

Bates House on Jerusalem Road, for so many years kept as a quiet and select boarding house by the genial couple who occupied it. The property was purchased in 1904 by Mr. Matthew Luce, who, after removing the old buildings, erected the fine residence which he now occupies. Much of the life and constitution of our present summer colony owes its origin to this excellent boarding house where many of our families first enjoyed the delights of Cohasset. Beginning as transient boarders, they were led to build houses and develop large estates here, which have already been enjoyed by the second and third generations of their descendants. It is proverbial that any one who has really tasted the beauties of Cohasset becomes possessed by a desire to return and live here. This is seen in the "homing instinct" of our townspeople; for many a young couple have emigrated to some other locality more convenient to business, expecting never to return; but a few years (or months) have sufficed to bring them back to their native town for life.

Development of ornamental public grounds has kept pace with other improvements. The North End Park, with its quiet, restful elms, was made in 1904 through the generosity of Mrs. T. F. Furber. An extensive improvement of Meeting House pond was accomplished in 1903, the cost being provided by the estate of Robert C. Billings. The fountain and the present graceful curbing were added and the immediate surroundings greatly improved. The beauty of our Common compels the admiration of every beholder. As the center of a village it possesses a harmony and proportion and a rare beauty, which are seldom equalled and probably never surpassed. The Billings estate also provided for an enlargement of Pratt Park in Beechwood, now known as Billings-Pratt Park.

In 1907 the town purchased Lawrence wharf on Border Street for a public landing place. The acquisition of this wharf, together with the widening of Summer Street at the head of the Cove, gives the town the ownership of nearly half of the shore of the inner harbor. Among the old buildings which have given way to the march of improvement were the old store of Mr. Caleb F. Nichols, at the head of the Cove, torn down in 1907, and the near-by Zealous Bates house, demolished in 1908. The aspect of the old fishing

village is slowly but surely disappearing, with consequent loss of many quaint buildings, but delightful views have been opened up and the natural beauty is much enhanced.

The schooner yacht *Gracie*, one of the later vessels built in Cohasset and which remained at anchor in the harbor for nearly twenty years, was broken up in 1905. She was built for Mr. Edward E. Tower in 1872 of timber grown here. Her length was 68.2 feet and her gross tonnage 53.84. A near neighbor of the *Gracie* at her anchorage, although kept in commission, was the famous sloop yacht *Shadow*, owned by Dr. John Bryant. She was built by J. B. Herreshoff in 1871 and had a length of 36 feet 6 inches. She defeated the English cutter *Madge* in 1881, and in the period between 1875 and 1886 the *Shadow* maintained constant prestige over boats of her tonnage in Eastern waters. Within the past year, when laid up between the bridges at Chelsea, she was burned in the great Chelsea fire April 12, 1908.

Mention of the *Shadow* brings to mind Capt. Aubrey Crocker, who for many years sailed her. Captain Crocker also sailed the *Puritan* against the *Genesta* in 1885, successfully defending the America's cup. In 1893 he sailed the *Navahoe* against the *Britannia* on a course from the Isle of Wight to Cherbourg and return, winning back to American possession the Brenton Reef cup. During this race, which was in the severest racing weather, Captain Crocker remained constantly at the wheel for ten hours, part of which time he was in water up to his waist. Captain Crocker spent most of his life in Cohasset and died here June 23, 1906.

An attempt was made in 1902 to have the town purchase White Head, in order to secure to posterity the time-honored picnic privileges. After two meetings and free discussion of the matter, the town voted by a good majority to purchase the property, but failed to give the required two-thirds vote. White Head has since passed into private hands, and the opportunity is lost.

The enjoyment of the sea is much increased by the flourishing Cohasset Yacht Club, formed in 1894. Lovers of golf take much pleasure in the fine links of the Cohasset Golf Club on land of Mr. Henry M. Whitney on Lambert's Lane. In 1901 the town purchased a spacious ball field and recreation ground just below

the reservoir on Pleasant Street. The Cyrus H. Bates Camp of Sons of Veterans, No. 140, was formed in 1908 with forty members and William H. Brown as commander.

The conduct of town meetings is much facilitated by the adoption of the Australian ballot in 1904. In 1907 the town sold its old almshouse on King Street, and built the modern and commodious Cohasset Home on Pond Street, which would be a credit to any town. The new Woodside Cemetery on North Main Street, next the Hingham line, was opened in 1902. New fire department houses have been built at North Cohasset (the Matthew Luce Hose) and in Beechwood. The interior of the First Parish Church has been carefully restored, replacing the antique columns with which it was originally ornamented.

Being somewhat distant from Boston, Cohasset develops its own village institutions and social life. The Literary Club, formed in 1890, has been a notable means of culture, and now, after an existence of eighteen years, is in a flourishing condition with more than fifty members. The Men's Club of Cohasset, formed in 1907, has now one hundred members, and uniting in a broad and liberal way the energies and resources of the citizens, will make for civic improvement and high standards of citizenship.

The town has had a steady growth: many new houses have been built, including one large settlement on Lincoln Hillside. All houses have become more comfortable by adoption of modern heating apparatus and plumbing. New summer cottages have also been built, many of which are placed in picturesque situations in our rocky woods. Our summer residents are making longer seasons here, and the summer house, being better furnished and equipped than formerly, is becoming more and more the real home. Some families originally here for the summer have made Cohasset their residence for the entire year. The influence and help of these new citizens in our winter social life is of decided benefit. Free from any disturbing elements to impair its value as a place of residence, combining a shore of wonderful interest with the rugged charm of woodland and cliff, Cohasset is the gem of the "South Shore," famous for its picturesqueness and its beauty.

1M

A FAMILIAR GROUP AT [illegible] HARBOR

[illegible] George Rice, Scotland Pratt, and Paul Mott.

THE NEW BLACK ROCK HOUSE.
Built 1904.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 05266 695 3